

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



MICROCOPY

237

ROLL

000

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 237

PASSENGER LISTS OF VESSELS

ARRIVING AT NEW YORK

1820 - 1897

Roll 509

June 30-August 1, 1887 (List Nos. 810-970)



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1958



# **START OF RETAKE SECTION**

THIS RETAKE SECTION CONTAINS MICROPHOTOGRAPHS OF RECORDS WHICH WERE OMITTED OR INADEQUATELY REPRODUCED ON THE ORIGINAL MICROFILM REEL.

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHIEDAM

PORT OF EMBARKATION: AMSTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 2, 1887

NUMBER: 824



49 PASSENGERS' LIST  
"The Passenger Act, 1854."

Passenger List & Vessel  
under 1 Year.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York

I, *W. J. Schiedam* Master of the *S. S. Schiedam* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Amsterdam* from which port the vessel has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died, also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed at this *2 July* 188*7*  
before me *S. J. Hopper*  
List or Manifest Of *THE* PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. Schiedam* whereof *W. J. Schiedam* is Master, from *Amsterdam* burthen *tons*

NO.	NAMES.	AGE Yrs. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit transit, or ing person season.
1	<i>N. Papendrecht</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland, U.S. of America</i>			<i>On compartment</i>		
2	<i>Ernst Herold</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>Germany</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>On</i>		
3	<i>Ben. Ruzelaar</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>			<i>on</i>		
4	<i>Chas. Levy</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U.S. of America</i>			<i>on</i>	<i>1</i>	
5	<i>Mark</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>2</i>	<i>On</i>		
6	<i>Leach. Verary</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>labour</i>	<i>Ungary</i>			<i>on</i>	<i>2</i>	
7	<i>Joanna</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>on</i>		
8	<i>Levy</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>		
9	<i>W. J. Matthijs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>carpenter</i>	<i>Holland</i>			<i>on</i>		
10	<i>B. J. Schiedam</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>				<i>on</i>		
11	<i>W. J. Schiedam</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>				<i>on</i>		
12	<i>E. Kooistra</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>on</i>	<i>1</i>	
13	<i>Meertje</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>on</i>		
14	<i>Jan</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>on</i>		
15	<i>Frederic</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>on</i>		
16	<i>And. Welinga</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>Servant</i>				<i>on</i>	<i>3</i>	
17	<i>Leach</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>on</i>		
18	<i>Anna</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>on</i>		
19	<i>Sally</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>on</i>		
20	<i>Griet</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>on</i>		
21	<i>Rijk</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>on</i>		
22	<i>Levy</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>				<i>on</i>		
23	<i>Hermin</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>on</i>		
24	<i>Antonie</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>on</i>		
25	<i>Sally</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>on</i>		
26	<i>Joanna</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>on</i>		
27	<i>Korja</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>on</i>		
28	<i>Leach</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>on</i>		
29	<i>Maar</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>					<i>on</i>		
30	<i>Jan Molindan</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>				<i>on</i>		
31	<i>Jan Munster</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>				<i>on</i>		
32	<i>Levy</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>on</i>		
33	<i>Levy</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>on</i>		
34	<i>Levy</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>on</i>		
35	<i>Levy</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>on</i>		



1	Wink		
2	Remke		
3	Ante		
40	Gösgen		
1	Wm. Molenaar	m farmer	11-1
2	Gert. d. Haan	m	
3	Rosa Couronsky	f	Germany
4	Gust. Amfeldt	m merchant	
5	Herm. Thomas	m	Holland
6	Paul. Deuer	m labour	Germany
7	Wick. Hoornbush	m	Holland
8	Ant. Volinsky	m	Germany
9	Jos. Vrijman	m shoemaker	
50	Andr. Romben	m labour	
1	Therese	f	
2	Andras	m	
3	Rosali	f	
4	Frans. Malenisch	m labour	
5	Ant. Pantene	m	
6	Andr. Herber	m	
7	Joh. Gellisch	m	
8	Mart. Schneider	m	
9	Simon. Gogky	m	
10	John. Basse	m	
55	Adam. Blass	m shoemaker	
2	Rosa. Grunewald	f servant	Magyar
3	Carl. Hegmann	m gardener	Germany
4	Ch. Christensen	m labour	N. Norway
5	Ch. Pers	m workman	
6	H. Christensen	m	
7	Ch. Heider	m	
8	Agne. Johansen	m	
9	H. J. J. J. J. J.	f servant	
10	J. Johansen	m workman	
1	Agne	f	
2	Julie	f	
3	Ch. J.	m	
4	Maria	f	
5	Ch. Christensen	m workman	
6	Bert	m	
7	H. J. J. J. J.	m workman	
8	J. J. J. J. J.	m	
9	J. J. J. J. J.	m	
10	J. J. J. J. J.	m	
1	Ch. Christensen	m	
2	Ch. Christensen	m	
3	Ch. Christensen	m	
4	Ch. Christensen	m	
5	Ch. Christensen	m	
6	Ch. Christensen	m	
7	Ch. Christensen	m	
8	Ch. Christensen	m	
9	Ch. Christensen	m	
10	Ch. Christensen	m	

0

15-

3

m

1



07	Ulen. & son			1858	Port of America				
8	Carl	1	m						
9	Alb. Peterson		m	labour					
90	Rundin Olsen								
1	Rund	1	m						
2	H. C. Hansen		m	labour					
3	S. Sigaard		m						
4	H. Einsiedler		m						
5	S. Kussow		m						
6	Chas.								
7	Carl	1	m						
8	Rob. Smith			servant					
9	S. Reuge		m	workman					
100	as. uncorrupted		m						
1	Stephan Kilo	10	m						
2	Pellich	10	m						
3	S. Markush	10	m						
4	V. Kili	10	m						
5	Mrs. Brandt	10	m						
6	H. Schawig	10	m						
7	P. Muller	10	m						
8	S. Vilaitis	20	m						
9	B. Guin	20	m						
100	C. Epstein	10	m						
1	B. Haten	10	m						
2	B. Haten	10	m						
3	B. Haten	10	m						
4	B. Haten	10	m	labour 124-6					
5	B. Haten	10	m		Germany				
6	B. Fischer	24	m						
7	M. Molodtsov	24	m						
8	A. Anducha	24	m						
9	John	24	m						
100	Mr. Golen	24	m						
1	Chas.	24	m						
2	Sime Vaula	24	m	merchant					
3	S. Vilaitis	30	m						
4	S. Vilaitis	32	m	workman					
5	S. Vilaitis	23	m						
6	Ed. Friedrich	25	m						
7	Ed. Friedrich	26	m						
8	M. Nediowski	30	m						
9	S. Vilaitis	26	m						
100	Jac. Rosenthal	26	m		Algeria				
1	Rob. Michal	26	m						
2	M. Nediowski	26	m						
3	S. Vilaitis	26	m						
4	C. Nediowski	26	m						
5	C. Nediowski	26	m						
6	C. Nediowski	26	m						
7	C. Nediowski	26	m						
8	C. Nediowski	26	m						
9	C. Nediowski	26	m						
100	C. Nediowski	26	m						



1	Thangfelder	17	in	
2	A. Hahn	17	in	
3	M. Kramer	17	f	servant
140	Jany Cojan	18	f	Ungary
1	Elise Hoyer	18	f	
2	Sam. Bruch	24	m	merchant Germany
3	Maria Hauer	19	f	servant
4	C. H. J. A. B.	30	m	workman
5	Emil. Oppert	19	m	
6	Maria. Ruff	34	f	servant
7	Anna	8	m	
8	Anna	6	m	
9	Ulla	4	m	
150	W. L. L. L. L.	17	m	workman
1	W. L. L. L.	32	f	servant
2	W. L. L. L.	11	m	
3	W. L. L. L.	14	m	labour
4	W. L. L. L.	32	f	
5	W. L. L. L.	13	f	
6	W. L. L. L.	16	m	labour
7	W. L. L. L.	26	m	
8	W. L. L. L.	15	m	
9	W. L. L. L.	24	m	
160	W. L. L. L.	40	m	
1	W. L. L. L.	30	m	
2	W. L. L. L.	34	m	
3	W. L. L. L.	40	f	labour
4	W. L. L. L.	13	f	
5	W. L. L. L.	8	f	
6	W. L. L. L.	4	f	
7	W. L. L. L.	3	f	
8	W. L. L. L.	25	m	choicemaker England
9	W. L. L. L.	40	m	labour
170	W. L. L. L.	30	f	
1	W. L. L. L.	30	m	
2	W. L. L. L.	30	m	labour
3	W. L. L. L.	30	m	
4	W. L. L. L.	30	m	merchant
5	W. L. L. L.	30	m	
6	W. L. L. L.	30	m	
7	W. L. L. L.	30	m	farmer Holland
8	W. L. L. L.	30	f	servant England
9	W. L. L. L.	30	f	
180	W. L. L. L.	30	f	
1	W. L. L. L.	30	m	
2	W. L. L. L.	30	f	
3	W. L. L. L.	30	f	
4	W. L. L. L.	30	f	servant
5	W. L. L. L.	30	f	

1				
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				
30				
31				
32				
33				
34				
35				
36				
37				
38				
39				
40				
41				
42				
43				
44				
45				
46				
47				
48				
49				
50				



		U.S. of A. America		compensation	
100	John P. Darnickel	m	laborer Germany	1	1
101	Math. Frey	f	Servant Germany	2	2
102	Vic	f			
103	Carl	m			
104	Adam Gangen	m	workman		
105	Peter Braun	m			
106	Th. Wallenbach	f	Servant		
107	Lea. Vigney	f			
108	Anna	f			
109	Joe	m			
110	Frank	m			
111	Peter	m			
112	Clay	f			
113	Barb. Schöple	f	Stamstuf Switzerland	3	3
114	Will. Keller	m	laborer		
115	Karl Schöple	m		2	1
116	Karl Schwan	m	Germany		
117	C. C. Kunkel	m			
118	H. Kaybach	m	merchant		1
119	Carl Kellner	m			
120	Joe. Verbrugge	m	Holland		1
121	Conrad	f			
122	Peter	f		2	2
123	Louise Vinder	f	waitress Germany		2
124	Edw. Masschinsky	m	workman Poland	1	1
125	Alb. Gruenwald	m	Germany		
126	Lea Schilling	m	Belgium		
127	C. Winckel	m			1
128	M. Hares	m		3	0
129	Tr. Greenwich	m	England		
130	M. Commertile	m			3
131	Tr. Carlsson	m			
132	Will. Smith	m			1
133	Wm. Puffelland	m			
134	Wm. Wille	m			2
135	M. Hite	m			1
136	Grace Levy	m	19.2		
137	Rob. Henderson	m	merchant		2
138	W. Samson	m			1
139	W. Smutinsky	m			
140	Anna	f			
141	John	m			
142	Alb. Duitensfeld	m	workman Germany		
143	Louise Hoffman	f	Servant		
144	Guat. H.	m	workman	14	
145	Wm. Muller	m	England	13	
146	F. H. Stubauer	m			1



1	Frantz Crummett	10	Merchant
2	Anna Stenmark	10	Merchant
3	Frantz Rosenbaum	10	Merchant
4	Edmund Crummett	10	Merchant
5	Anna	15	
6	Ed. Vahjok	15	Merchant
7	Ant. Hieja	16	
8	Ellen Mitter	18	Merchant
9	Andr. Michael	20	Merchant
10	Marie Kammann	18	Merchant
11	Jon. Moller	23	Merchant
12	Conr. Pichman	33	
13	Edla	26	
14	Therese	2	
15	Jon. M.	18	Merchant
16	Jon. Gyle	36	
17	Jon. Gyle	16	
18	Conr. Vahjok	19	Merchant
19	Ed. Vahjok	23	Merchant
20	Jon. Vahjok	20	Merchant
21	E. Swolnek	20	Merchant

258.

### Intermediate

1	Eda Mitter	10	
2	Marie Michael	10	
3	Therese	10	
4	Jon. Crummett	10	
5	Edla Mitter	10	
6	Therese	10	
7	Jon. M.	10	
8	Jon. M.	10	
9	Jon. M.	10	
10	Jon. M.	10	
11	Jon. M.	10	
12	Jon. M.	10	
13	Jon. M.	10	
14	Jon. M.	10	
15	Jon. M.	10	
16	Jon. M.	10	
17	Jon. M.	10	
18	Jon. M.	10	
19	Jon. M.	10	
20	Jon. M.	10	
21	Jon. M.	10	

10-11

15 13



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Calling	The country of which are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of burial	Department of Health
1	Mr. A. Hollman		m	first	Clay	U.S. American			8
2	Mrs. A.		f		13-13				
3	East		m						
4	Mr. H. H. H.		m						12
5	Mr. H. H. H.		m						
6	Mrs.		f						
7	Mr. H. H. H.		m						11
8	Mr. H. H. H.		m						
9	Mr. H. H. H.		m						3
10	Mr. H. H. H.		m		Hollan		4 2		3
11	Mr. H. H. H.		m		Sweden		1 0		2
12	Mr. H. H. H.		m		England		1 0		
13	Mr. C. H. H.		m						

Achoria. Glasgow

July 18/87

1887

Glasgow

890



PASSENGERS' LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1889."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *William Brown* Master of the *"Anchorage"* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Glasgow* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country or citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to whether he or she is to remain in this country.

Sworn to this *July 18* 188*9*  
before me *S. L. [Signature]*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *"Anchorage"* whereof *William Brown* is Master, from *Glasgow* burthen *416 1/2* tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country or place which they are of.	Intended destination or location.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient, or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of death.	Residence.
1	<i>Mr. Greenstone</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Carrier</i>	<i>U. S. A.</i>	<i>U. S. A.</i>	<i>No. 2 Stab.</i>				<i>Ed.</i>
2	<i>John</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Scotland</i>						
3	<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Wife</i>							
4	<i>John</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Wife</i>			<i>No. 1 Stab.</i>				
5	<i>Geo.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Wife</i>							
6	<i>Marriage</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>Child</i>			<i>No. 2 Stab.</i>	<i>4</i>			<i>Arb.</i>
7	<i>John</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M.</i>								
8	<i>Mr. [Name]</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Wife</i>							
9	<i>John</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Child</i>							
10	<i>Grace</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F.</i>								
11	<i>John</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M.</i>								
12	<i>May</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F.</i>								
13	<i>John</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M.</i>								
14	<i>John</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M.</i>								
15	<i>Robert Scott</i>	<i>104</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Dyer</i>			<i>No. 1 Stab.</i>	<i>2</i>			<i>Glasgow</i>
16	<i>Mrs. Adams</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>Wife</i>			<i>No. 2 Stab.</i>				
17	<i>May</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>Child</i>							
18	<i>Marion</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F.</i>								
19	<i>David</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M.</i>								
20	<i>Christina</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F.</i>								
21	<i>John</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Infant</i>				<i>4</i>			<i>Glasgow</i>
22	<i>Cath. King</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>Wife</i>							
23	<i>Mar. A. McWilliam</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>Wife</i>							
24	<i>John</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Child</i>			<i>No. 1 Stab.</i>				
25	<i>Cath.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>Child</i>			<i>No. 2 Stab.</i>				
26	<i>John</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M.</i>								
27	<i>John</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Infant</i>				<i>5</i>			<i>Glasgow</i>
28	<i>Andrew Muir</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>U. S. A.</i>	<i>U. S. A.</i>					<i>Ed.</i>
29	<i>Mr. C.</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Scotland</i>						
30	<i>John</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Child</i>							
31	<i>Agnes</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F.</i>					<i>3</i>			<i>Glasgow</i>
32	<i>Andrew</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Child</i>			<i>No. 1 Stab.</i>				
33	<i>David</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>U. S. A.</i>	<i>U. S. A.</i>	<i>No. 2 Stab.</i>				<i>Ed.</i>
34	<i>Mr. J. Martin</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Scotland</i>						
35	<i>John</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Child</i>							
36	<i>May</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F.</i>								
37	<i>David</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M.</i>								
38	<i>John</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M.</i>								
39	<i>Gregory</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M.</i>					<i>3</i>			<i>Glasgow</i>
40	<i>Henry McQue</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Lab.</i>		<i>14 26</i>	<i>No. 1 Stab.</i>	<i>2</i>			

14 HD 26



41	Arch <sup>d</sup> McMillan	38	St Joiner	Scotland	U.S.A.	No 2 Starb		
42	Mrs	36	Wife			"		
43	John	11	St Child			"		
44	Hamilton	9	"			"		
45	David	7	"			"		
46	Agnes	7	Infant			"		
47	Mrs Hunter	30	St Joiner	U.S.A.		"		Cit
48	Helena	29	Wife	Scotland		"		
49	Janet	11	Child			"		
50	John	2	"			"		
51	Agnes	3/2	Infant			"	3	Glasgow
52	Roll Fleming	29	St Joiner			"		
53	Rachel	29	Wife			"		
54	Roll	10	St Child			"		
55	Janet	7	"			"		
56	Lizzie	14	"			"	3	Glasgow
57	Matt Cunningham	31	St Joiner			"		
58	Mrs	30	Wife			"		
59	Sam	6	St Child			"		
60	Matthew	2	"			"	2	Glasgow
61	Mrs Grant	28	Wife			"		
62	Jan	11	St Child			"		
63	Janet	9	"			"	3	Glasgow
64	Math Bradley	29	Widow			"		
65	Antonia	16	St Child			No 1 Ship		
66	Pat	16	"			"	2	Glasgow
67	John Boyd	28	St Brickmaker			No 2 Starb		
68	Mrs	26	Wife			"		
69	David	21	St Brickmaker			No 1 Ship	3	Glasgow
70	Leath McCracken	22	Wife			No 2 Starb		
71	Mary	10	Infant			"	1	
72	Mrs Cook	22	St Joiner			"	2	
73	Janet	20	Wife			"		
74	Geo Ballantyne	22	St Joiner			"	2	
75	"	22	Wife			"		
76	M Kayden	21	St Engineer			No 1 Ship	1	
77	Fran	19	"			"	1	
78	Alis Paterson	27	"			"		
79	Shir	25	"			"	2	
80	Andrew Lees	33	"	U.S.A.		"		Cit
81	John	26	"	Scotland		"	2	
82	Mrs Mc Kinnon	42	"			"	2	
83	Shir Kilday	25	St Child			"	1	
84	Mich Mc Kenna	30	Moulder			"	2	
85	Pat Brennan	25	Engineer			"	1	
86	Thos Mc Clintock	27	St Child			"	3	Greenock
87	Mr Cunningham	36	Engineer			"	2	Glasgow
88	Jan Cameron	35	St Child			"	2	Edin
89	John Douglas	31	St Child			"	2	Dun Keltie
90	Jos Dozier	21	Engineer			"	2	Glasgow
91	Andr London	21	Miner			"	1	



92	Robt Watson	21	At Main Scotland	U S A	No 1 Stg	1		Glasgow
93	Wm Gormley	26	"	"	"	2		Edinburgh
94	David Marshall	20	"	"	"	2		Glasgow
95	Jno Samson	26	"	Miner	"	1		Motherwell
96	Jno Kesley	23	"	"	"	1		"
97	Andrew Allan	27	"	"	"	1		"
98	Wm Bruce	26	"	Engineer	"	2		Glasgow
99	David Ferguson	29	"	Miner	"	2		Glasgow
100	Wm King	32	"	Miner	"	1		"
101	Wm Thomson	21	"	Miner	"	1		Glasgow
102	Jas Ferguson	22	"	Blacklager	"	1		Glasgow
103	David Hunter	37	"	Miner	"	1		"
104	Jno H Boyd	20	"	Miner	"	1		Glasgow
105	David Erskine	20	"	Miner	"	2		Glasgow
106	Jas McEwen	19	"	"	"	1		Glasgow
107	W Calder	18	"	Lab	"	1		Glasgow
108	Isaac Cassidy	23	"	Miner	"	1		"
109	David Noble	36	"	Miner	"	2	Cit	"
110	Jno Adams	39	"	"	"	2	Cit	"
111	Robt Reid	20	"	"	"	2		"
112	Wm Fraser	23	"	"	"	2	Cit	Glasgow
113	Chas Bullard	25	"	Engineer	"	1	Cit	Glasgow
114	Wm Fleming	53	"	Farmer	"	1	Cit	Glasgow
115	H Marden	40	"	Mechanic	"	1	Cit	Glasgow
116	John Hackett	21	"	Lab	"	2	Cit	Glasgow
117	Jno A Kerr	29	"	Miner	"	2	Cit	"
118	Donald Gunn	38	At Miner	U S A	No 1 Stg	2	Cit	Glasgow
119	Wm Earton	32	"	"	"	1	Cit	"
120	Robt Morris	28	"	"	"	1	Cit	"
121	Saml Forrest	25	"	"	"	1	Cit	"
122	Alfred Murdoch	31	"	Engineer	"	2	Cit	"
123	John Clark	20	"	Painter	"	1	Cit	"
124	Jas Fairrick	29	"	Miner	"	1	Cit	"
125	Jno McInnes	32	"	Engineer	"	2	Cit	"
126	Wm McEwen	33	"	"	"	2	Cit	"
127	Wm McEwen	28	"	Wife Scotland	No 2 Post	2		"
128	May McEwen	32	"	Wife	"	1	X	"
129	Jamie McEwen	11	"	Child	"	1	X	"
130	Annie McEwen	24	"	No Serv	"	1		"
131	Grace Martin	21	"	"	"	1		"
132	Jamie Martin	20	"	"	"	1		"
133	Wm Berry	38	At Farmer	Ireland	No 2 Stab	1		"
134	May	37	"	Wife	"	1		"
135	May	16	"	Wife	No 2 Post	1		"
136	May	16	"	Wife	"	1		"
137	May	12	At Child	"	No 2 Stab	1		"
138	May	10	"	"	"	1		"
139	Wm	8	"	"	"	1		"
140	Saml	6	"	"	"	6		Armagh
141	Edw O'Leary	25	"	Wife	"	1		Armagh
142	John	6	At Child	"	"	1		Armagh



143	Edna Halperby	40	St. James Ireland	U.S.A	No 2 Stab.		
144	Redy	40	"	"	"		
145	Mary	22	"	"	"		
146	Edna	18	"	"	No 2 Port		
147	Bridget	11	"	"	No 1 Stab.		
148	Ross	6	"	"	No 2 Stab.		
149	John	4	"	"	"		
150	Kate	2	"	"	"		
151	Rose Mc Garry	34	"	"	"	2	Portugal
152	Ann	14	"	"	"		
153	John	6	"	"	"		
154	Pat Floyd	25	"	"	"	3	"
155	Ellen	21	"	"	"		
156	Hannah	40	"	"	"	2	"
157	Mary & Simpson	40	"	"	"		
158	Mary	11	"	"	"		
159	Jan to Moore	30	St. James	U.S.A	No 1 Stab.	5	Derry
160	Ellen McWhinche	20	"	"	No 2 Port	1	"
161	Mary Thompson	20	"	"	"	1	"
162	Arthur Macdonald	14	"	"	No 1 Stab.	1	Dublin
163	Hannah McGuire	18	"	"	No 2 Port	1	Portugal
164	John Boyce	20	"	"	No 1 Stab.	1	"
165	J. Grandale	16	"	"	"	1	Armagh
166	Pat Doyle	51	"	"	"	1	Portugal
167	Pat Deague	21	"	"	"	1	Lyrone
168	Joe Flynn	30	"	"	"	1	Leitrim
169	Pat Mc Wherry	41	St. James	"	"	1	Leitrim
170	John Smith	23	"	"	"	1	Portugal
171	Joseph Collins	23	"	"	"	1	Lyrone
172	Arthur McGuire	23	"	"	"	1	Portugal
173	David Duffy	31	"	"	"	1	"
174	Pat Kerr	21	"	"	"	1	"
175	Wm Hamilton	30	"	"	"	1	Antim
176	Joe Montford	40	"	"	"	1	Derry
177	John Hume	21	"	"	"	1	Armagh
178	Joe Robinson	18	"	"	"	1	Portugal
179	Joe Gormley	48	"	"	"	1	"
180	Wm. Fleming	25	"	"	"	1	Lyrone
181	Wm. Scott	18	"	"	"	1	Antim
182	Joe Donohoe	28	"	"	"	1	"
183	Joe Mc Guire	21	"	"	"	1	Portugal
184	John Lough	21	"	"	"	1	"
185	John Eagleston	22	"	"	"	1	Coleraine
186	Wm. Kane	40	"	"	"	1	Portugal
187	Michael Markey	52	St. James	U.S.A	"	1	"
188	Joe Masters	30	"	"	"	1	Cil
189	Pat Mc Gowan	53	"	"	"	1	Cil
190	Wm. Phillips	50	"	"	"	1	Cil
191	Louis Gallagher	38	"	"	"	1	Cil
192	Nick Nooney	68	"	"	"	2	Cil
193	John Mc Leane	40	"	"	"	1	Cil

3 51 14 29-14 8 0



194	Ed. Gallagher	69	St. Farming	U.S.A. U.S.A.	No 1 Ship	2	Cit	Donagat
195	Joe Monahan	31	"	Lab. Ireland	"	1		Autism
196	Ellen McGuire	15	"	Wife	No 2 Port	1		"
197	Anna Boyer	28	"	"	"	1		Donagat
198	Maya M. Graham	22	"	"	"	1	Cit	Derry
199	Edith Curry	21	"	"	"	1		"
200	Bella Smith	28	"	"	"	1		Donagat
201	Mary M. McGuire	18	"	"	"	1		Derry
202	Mary Rose	18	"	"	"	1		"
203	Edith Ward	16	"	"	"	1		"
204	Mary Boyer	26	"	"	"	1		Donagat
205	Elizabeth Lee	17	"	"	"	1		Donagat
206	Elizabeth Bradshaw	19	"	"	"	1		Donagat
207	Edith Graham	30	"	Widow	U.S.A.	2	Cit	Derry
208	Mary McCormick	40	"	"	"	1	Cit	Donagat
209	Wife Fitchman	37	"	Wife Russia	No 2 Ship	1		"
210	Wife	9	"	Child	"	1		"
211	Wife	9	"	"	"	1		"
212	Wife	9	"	"	"	1		"
213	Wife	9	"	"	"	1		Donagat
214	Wife	9	"	"	"	1		Donagat
215	Wife	9	"	"	"	1		Donagat
216	Wife	9	"	"	"	1		Donagat
217	Wife	9	"	"	"	1		Donagat
218	Wife	9	"	"	"	1		Donagat
219	Wife	9	"	"	"	1		Donagat
220	Baron Trabski	21	St. Farming	"	No 1 Ship	2		Donagat
221	Maria Keytan	29	"	Lab.	"	1		"
222	Schere Schiedom	22	"	"	"	1		"
223	Schere Schiedom	22	"	"	"	1	Cit	"
224	Schere Schiedom	22	"	"	"	1	Cit	"
225	Schere Schiedom	22	"	"	"	1		"
226	Schere Schiedom	22	"	"	"	1		"
227	Schere Schiedom	22	"	"	"	1		"
228	Schere Schiedom	22	"	"	"	1		"
229	Schere Schiedom	22	"	"	"	1		"
230	Schere Schiedom	22	"	"	"	1		"
231	Schere Schiedom	22	"	"	"	1		"
232	Schere Schiedom	22	"	"	"	1		"
233	Schere Schiedom	22	"	"	"	1		"
234	Schere Schiedom	22	"	"	"	1		"
235	Schere Schiedom	22	"	"	"	1		"
236	Schere Schiedom	22	"	"	"	1		"
237	Schere Schiedom	22	"	"	"	1		"
238	Schere Schiedom	22	"	"	"	1		"
239	Schere Schiedom	22	"	"	"	1		"
240	Schere Schiedom	22	"	"	"	1		"
241	Schere Schiedom	22	"	"	"	1		"
242	Schere Schiedom	22	"	"	"	1		"
243	Schere Schiedom	22	"	"	"	1		"
244	Schere Schiedom	22	"	"	"	1		"



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country	Class	Stops	Remarks	Destination
245	Jens Jonsson	18	M	Cap. Sweden	U S A	No 1 Stg	1		Malmo
246	Helia Jonsson	26	F	Seaman			2		"
247	Ole Andersen	44	M	Farmer		No 2 Stg	2		"
248	Marti "	44	F	Wife			2		"
249	Augt Erikson	17	M	Lab		No 1 Stg	2		"
250	Andra "	21	F	"			2		"
251	Jens Cedersholm	28	M	Farmer	U S A		2		"
252	Nils A Gustafson	20	M	Lab			1		"
253	Jens Andersen	18	M	"			1		"
254	Johan A Sorenson	26	M	Seaman	U S A		1	Cit	"
255	A A Lindbergh	31	M	Engineer			2	Cit	"
256	Fredrik Jansson	25	M	Farmer			2	Cit	"
257	Jens Nilsson	22	M	" Sweden			1		Malmo
258	Karl Helgren	31	M	Seaman			1		"
259	A A Ahlstrom	25	M	Lab	U S		1		"
260	Elsa Jonsson	22	F	Wife		No 2 Port	3		"
261	Nil Christensen	22	M	Baker		No 1 Stg	1		Copenhagen
262	Peter Rasmussen	29	M	Woker			2		"
263	Anna Jorgensen	22	F	Wife		No 2 Port	2		"
264	Nil Jonsson	49	M	Farmer	U S A	No 1 Stg	3	Cit	"
265	Mrs. Weintraut	43	F	Lab Austria		No 2 Stg			"
266	Rosa "	37	F	Wife					"
267	Hanna "	16	F	Wife		No 2 Port			"
268	Rosa "	7	F	Child		No 2 Stg			"
269	Fanny "	10 1/2	F	Infant			1		"
270	Heerman Dirvink	26	M	Farmer	Germany	No 1 Stg	1		Bremen
271	Paul Gotze	17	M	Baker			1		Breilow
272	Gustav Kertchellie	28	M	"			1		Copenhagen
273	David Beattie	55	M	None	Scotland	2 Cabin			
274	Mrs D	57	F	"					
275	Mary t	32	F	"					
276	David	25	M	"					
277	Alex	21	M	"					
278	Arresting	21	M	"					
279	Jane	16	F	"			5		Glasgow
280	Walter Reid	40	M	Scotland				Cit	
281	Mrs	28	F	"				Cit	
282	Robt	9	M	"				Cit	
283	Lithat	11	M	"				Cit	
284	Infant	1 1/2	F	"			5	Cit	Glasgow
285	Wm Goodall	41	M	"				Cit	
286	Annie	34	F	"				Cit	
287	Mamie	11	F	"				Cit	
288	Wm	8	M	"				Cit	
289	Alex	9 1/2	M	"			3	Cit	Glasgow
290	Mrs Gordon	28	F	"				Cit	
291	Louise	4	F	"				Cit	
292	Alex	2	M	"				Cit	
293	Wm	10 1/2	M	Scotland			11		Glasgow
294	Jae Rank	23	M	"					
295	Christina	23	F	"			6		"

13 10

23



296	Annis Malone	25	3	None	Scotland	U S A	2 <sup>o</sup> Cabin	73	
297	Mick J	3	1/2	"	"	"	"		
298	Arthur P	"	1/2	"	"	"	"		Leith
299	Mrs C Ogilvie	29	"	"	"	"	"		
300	Nellie	2	"	"	"	"	"		
301	William	"	1/2	1/2	"	"	"		Dundee
302	Mrs L McDonald	29	"	"	"	"	"		
303	Eli	7	"	"	"	"	"		
304	Mrs	6	1/2	"	"	"	"		Shore
305	Mrs Jane Riddle	27	"	"	"	"	"		
306	Jane	2	"	"	"	"	"	16	Leith
307	Mrs Mitchell	25	"	"	"	"	"		
308	J H	"	1/2	1/2	"	"	"		Glasgow
309	Maggie Reid	24	"	"	"	"	"		
310	Annie	"	1/2	"	"	"	"		
311	Mrs Fanny Doherty	26	"	"	"	"	"		
312	Fanny	4	"	"	"	"	"	2	
313	John Glavin	22	1/2	"	"	"	"		
314	Mrs McPherson	28	"	"	"	"	"		
315	Walter Patrick	18	"	"	"	"	"		
316	Jos H Russell	20	"	"	"	"	"		
317	Adam Wilson	18	"	"	"	"	"		
318	Robt Strong	24	"	"	"	"	"		
319	Peter Brown	24	"	"	"	"	"		
320	Mrs Lindsay	20	"	"	"	"	"		
321	M McDonald	20	"	"	"	"	"		
322	Mrs Nimmo	20	1/2	None	"	"	"		Glasgow
323	Robt Logan	26	"	Engineer	"	"	"	1	Johnston
324	John Cates	17	"	Miner	"	"	"	2	Edinburgh
325	Mrs Munro	19	"	None	"	"	"	2	Leith
326	Mary Lavery	24	"	"	"	"	"	2	Leith
327	Mrs Robt Watson	21	"	"	"	"	"	3	Leith
328	Geat Williamson	18	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
329	Mrs D L Grant	43	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
330	Mrs Jessie Adams	25	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
331	Mrs McCorkindale	27	"	Canada	Canada	U S A	0 1	2	Leith
332	Annie Lennon	21	"	Scotland	Scotland	U S A	"	2	"
333	Christina	24	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
334	Mrs Geo Campbell	28	"	"	"	"	"	4	Greenock
335	Mrs L McCull	22	"	"	"	"	"	2	Shore
336	Mrs Ely Anne	26	"	"	"	"	18 22	1	Glasgow
337	David Graham	26	1/2	"	U S A	"	"	2	Cit
338	Mrs Little	63	"	"	"	"	"	2	Cit Edinburgh
339	Jam Scler	69	"	"	"	"	"	1	Cit
340	Thos B Thomson	60	"	"	"	"	"	3	Cit Glasgow
341	David Dickson	29	"	"	"	"	"	2	Cit
342	W L Wright	20	"	"	"	"	"	3	Cit
343	Thos Williams	45	"	"	"	"	"	2	Cit
344	Jos F Brown	47	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cit
345	William A	43	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cit
346	Reuben	8	1/2	"	"	"	"	2	Cit Derry

27 51 24

105

105



347	Mr Maude Butler	26	2	None	USA	USA	2 <sup>nd</sup> Cabin	105	2	Cit	Dublin
348	May	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cit	"
349	Hill Macnamagh	28	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cit	"
350	Mrs	38	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cit	"
351	Joseph Reid	24	11	"	"	"	"	"	2	Cit	Derry
352	Miss E. Mulhann	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	Cit	Armagh
353	Walt Martin	34	"	"	Canada	Canada	"	"	1	Cit	Derry
354	Thos Johnston	46	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	Immigrant	Glasgow
355	Minna Byrne	18	2	"	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	"	"	1	Immigrant	"
356	Mrs J. Thayer	22	11	"	Ireland	"	"	"	2	Cit	Lyrone
357	John Halper	43	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	Ballymena
358	Mrs J. Vinnicombe	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	Lyrone
359	Miss Estlin	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	Relfast
360	Henry Vale	15	2	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	Derry
361	James W. Macintosh	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	Sligo
362	Mr John Sturt	32	11	"	USA	"	1 <sup>st</sup> Cabin	"	4	Cit	Monaghan
363	Mr Johnston	34	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cit	Dublin
364	Ellen	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	11	Cit	Glasgow
365	Mr G. MacLellan	24	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cit	"
366	Miss	28	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cit	"
367	Mr J. MacLennan	42	11	"	"	"	"	"	7	Cit	Helmshurst
368	Mr W. MacMillan	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	13	Cit	Glasgow
369	Mr E. MacMillan	48	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	Cit	Edinburgh
370	Charles E.	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cit	"
371	Mr E. E. Shaw	34	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	Cit	Dumfries
372	Mr J. Hutchinson	32	2	"	"	"	"	"	6	Cit	Helmshurst
373	Mr J. Gurnall	26	2	None	England	"	"	"	2	Cit	Southbridge
374	Mr W. Gurnall	22	11	"	"	"	"	"	2	Cit	Dublin
375	Mr W. J. Gurnall	38	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	Cit	Glasgow
376	Mr J. Gurnall	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	Cit	Edinburgh
377	Mr W. J. Ball	41	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cit	"
378	Mr	24	7	"	"	"	"	"	3	Cit	Glasgow
379	Mr E. J. Gurnall	28	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cit	"
380	Mr Gurnall	22	7	"	"	"	"	"	6	Cit	"
381	Mr J. B. Gregory	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cit	"
382	Mr E. J. Gurnall	18	"	"	Canada	"	"	"	"	"	"
383	Mr J. Gurnall	11	11	"	Canada	Canada	"	"	1	Immigrant	Pipe
384	Mr W. J. Gurnall	42	"	"	Canada	Canada	"	"	3	Immigrant	Edinburgh
385	Mr	27	7	"	"	"	"	"	1	Immigrant	"
386	Mr P. Dingley	38	"	"	Ireland	U.S.A.	"	"	"	"	"
387	Mr	41	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
388	Edmund	2	11	"	England	"	"	"	10 8	"	Glasgow
389	Mr Ed. Altham	31	"	"	England	"	"	"	1 0	"	Cardale
390											
391											
392											
393											
394											
395											
396											
397											

25 43 18

207

207



NAME OF VESSEL: GERMANIC

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 22, 1887

NUMBER: 917



# District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, R. Gleadell Master of the Yumanie do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel Yumanie from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement as to whether it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 22 July 1887  
before me J. J. [Signature]

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the Yumanie whereof  
R. Gleadell is Master, from Liverpool burthen 500 tons.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of Compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit or sojourn in this country.
1	John Ramsey	18	M	Servant	England	u s a		Storage 5MD	1	
2	Wm. McArdle	28	M	Wife				5	6	
3	John McArdle	9	M	Child				5		
4	Patrick McArdle	7	M					5		
5	Thomas McArdle	5	M					5		
6	Wm. McArdle	2	M					5		
7	Infant McArdle	1	M					5		
8	Mrs. Cooke	41	M	Wife	u s a			5	2	
9	Edward Smith	21	M	Miner	England			2MD	1	Citizen
10	Annie Sheary	36	M	Wife				5	2	
1	Patrick Sheary	4	M	Child				5		
2	Wm. Phillips	28	M	Wife				5	6	
3	George Phillips	8	M	Child				5		
4	Thomas Phillips	7	M					5		
5	Thomas Phillips	4	M					5		
6	Ann Phillips	1	M					5		
7	Eliza Parr	58	M	Housekeeper				5	2	
8	John Williams	28	M	Farmer				5	5	
9	Eliza Williams	24	M	Wife				5		
20	Thomas Williams	3	M	Child				5		
1	Daniel Williams	1	M					5		
2	Ann Chilton	40	M	Miner				5	7	
3	Eliza Chilton	39	M	Wife				5		
4	Larah Chilton	16	M	Spinster				5		
5	Samuel Chilton	11	M	Child				5		
6	Wm. Chilton	4	M					5		
7	George Chilton	2	M					5		
8	Ethel Chilton	1	M					5		
9	Thomas Phillips	28	M	Miner				5	5	
30	Eliza Phillips	27	M	Wife				5		
1	Joseph Phillips	8	M	Child				5		
2	Infant Phillips	1	M					5		
3	Hannah Phillips	45	M	Wife				5	7	
4	William Phillips	26	M	Labourer				5		
5	Martha Phillips	16	M	Spinster				5		
6	Ruth Phillips	10	M	Child				5		
7	Joseph Phillips	9	M					5		
8	Infant Phillips	1	M					5		
9	Michael Murray	23	M	Labourer	Ireland			2MD		
40	Edward Sart	11	M	Child				5	7	
1	William Sart	7	M					5		
2	Fannie Sart	7	M					5		
3	Emma Sart	5	M					5		
4	Alice Sart	3	M					5		
5	Thomas Sart	1	M					5		
6	Phoebe Sart	42	M	Wife				5		
47	Luke Lyon	30	M	Miner				5 4 bags	2MD	1



48	Patience	Hanley	30	Mr	Labourer	Ireland	u	s	2	Urges 2 mld	1
9	A. H.	Mellissano	29	"	"	England	"	"	"	"	1
50	James	Adams	27	"	Miner	"	"	"	"	"	1
1	Hannah	Peris	40	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	8
2	William	Peris	14	Mr	Son	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Elloth	Peris	4	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Mieci	Peris	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Frank	Peris	6	Mr	"	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Albert	Peris	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Oliver	Peris	3	Mr	"	"	"	"	"	"	
8	James	Dorchester	30	"	Labourer	Ireland	u	s	2	"	2 Citizen
9	Peter	McParton	30	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	1
60	Ann	Malden	29	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	5 orlop	1
1	Mary	Malden	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1
2	Patrick	Stara	22	Mr	Labourer	"	"	"	"	2 mld	1
3	Mary	Stara	19	"	Spinster	"	"	"	"	5 orlop	1
4	Joe	Stara	17	Mr	Labourer	"	"	"	"	2 mld	1
5	Mary	Hammond	24	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	5 orlop	1
6	John	Hammond	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1
7	Leith	Jones	31	Mr	Labourer	England	"	"	"	2 mld	1
8	Mary	Mr. Hough	21	"	Servant	Ireland	"	"	"	5 orlop	1
9	David	Higgin	51	Mr	Labourer	"	"	"	"	2 mld	1
70	Elizabeth	Lewis	21	"	"	England	"	"	"	"	1
1	Elloth	Dempsey	21	"	Servant	Ireland	"	"	"	5 orlop	1
2	Bridget	Mulligan	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1
3	Cath	Henry	23	"	"	England	"	"	"	5 "	1
4	Mary	Conlin	19	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"	5 "	1
5	Cath	Conlin	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1
6	David	Connery	42	Mr	Labourer	"	"	"	"	2 mld	2
7	Don	Connery	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	2 "	
8	Catharine	Lewis	18	"	Servant	England	"	"	"	5 orlop	1
9	Mrs	Usher	50	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	5 "	2
80	Julia	Usher	24	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	5 "	1
1	Ann	Usher	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1
2	James	Usher	23	Mr	Miner	"	"	"	"	2 mld	1
3	Francis	McGrath	23	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"	2 "	1
4	James	Morris	29	"	"	England	"	"	"	2 "	1 Citizen
5	Ellen	Walsh	28	"	Wife	England	"	"	"	5 orlop	1
6	Swift	Walsh	1	"	Child	"	"	"	"	5 "	
7	Bridget	Swift	25	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	5 "	4
8	John	Swift	2	Mr	Child	"	"	"	"	5 "	
9	Swift	Swift	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	
90	Lizzie	McDonald	18	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	5 "	1
1	Amelia	Farrick	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1
2	Frank	Lyson	54	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	5 "	1
3	Mary	Lyson	16	"	Spinster	"	"	"	"	5 "	
4	William	Lyson	10	Mr	Child	"	"	"	"	5 "	
5	Elloth	Lyson	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	
6	Mrs. J.	Wootton	30	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	5 "	2
7	Maria	Wootton	10	"	Child	"	"	"	"	5 "	
8	A. J.	Hughes	60	Mr	Labourer	Ireland	u	s	2	"	Citizen
9	Catharine	Willems	26	"	Wife	England	"	"	"	5 orlop	
100	Ann	Willems	5	"	Child	"	"	"	"	5 "	
1	Cath	Willems	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	
2	Patrick	Willems	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	
3	Clay	Willems	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	
4	Frank	Willems	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	

8 10

3 0

11-25



100	John	McGee	16	Mr	Latham	Ireland	a	Stage	2nd	1
1	Thomas	McGee	20	"	"	England	"	"	"	1
2	Mary	Murphy	30	"	Wife	Ireland	"	"	"	6
3	William	Murphy	30	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"
4	John	Murphy	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mary	Murphy	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	William	Murphy	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Thomas	Murphy	17	"	Latham	"	"	"	2nd	1
8	Mary	Murphy	20	"	Wife	"	"	"	5th	1
9	John	Murphy	2	"	Child	"	"	"	"	7
10	Mary	Leahy	34	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
11	John	Leahy	11	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mary	Leahy	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Philip	Leahy	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	William	Leahy	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	David	Leahy	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	John	Leahy	25	"	Latham	"	"	"	2nd	1
17	Thomas	James	20	"	"	England	"	"	"	1
18	William	James	30	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	4
19	Mary	James	3	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"
20	John	James	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Mary	Leahy	22	"	servant	"	"	"	"	1
22	John	Leahy	30	"	Latham	England	"	"	"	1
23	William	Leahy	25	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"	1
24	Mary	Nelson	61	"	servant	"	"	"	"	1
25	Thomas	Nelson	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
26	John	Johnson	30	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	1
27	William	Johnson	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
28	John	Johnson	15	"	servant	"	"	"	"	1
29	Anna	Johnson	58	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	1
30	Mary	Johnson	21	"	servant	"	"	"	"	1
31	Anna	Johnson	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
32	Eda	Johnson	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
33	Ann	Johnson	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
34	John	Johnson	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
35	Anna	Johnson	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
36	John	Johnson	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
37	John	Johnson	20	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	1
38	Anna	Johnson	31	"	servant	"	"	"	"	1
39	John	Johnson	39	"	Latham	"	"	"	"	2
40	Christine	Leahy	44	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
41	John	Leahy	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
42	Thilda	Larson	50	"	servant	"	"	"	"	1
43	John	Peterson	30	"	Child	"	"	"	"	1
44	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
45	John	Peterson	18	"	Latham	"	"	"	"	1
46	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
47	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
48	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
49	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
50	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
51	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
52	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
53	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
54	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
55	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
56	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
57	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
58	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
59	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
60	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
61	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
62	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
63	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
64	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
65	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
66	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
67	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
68	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
69	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
70	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
71	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
72	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
73	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
74	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
75	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
76	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
77	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
78	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
79	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
80	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
81	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
82	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
83	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
84	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
85	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
86	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
87	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
88	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
89	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
90	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
91	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
92	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
93	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
94	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
95	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
96	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
97	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
98	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
99	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
100	John	Peterson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1



162	Maria	Stork	19	2	Servant	Sore den	2	5	2	Stage 5000	1
3	Maria	Pellerson	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	1
4	C. A.	Johanson	24	M	Latomer	.	.	.	.	2	1
5	Ang	Anderson	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1
6	Felicia	Norby	17	2	Servant	.	.	.	.	5	1
7	Helhelon	Linanica	18	M	Latomer	.	.	.	.	2	1
8	Wienoch	Olden	19	2	Servant	.	.	.	.	5	1
9	John	Linanica	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	1
170	Charles	Johnson	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	1
1	Hanna	Nelson	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	1
2	Anna	Christensen	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	1
3	Hanna	Carlson	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	2
4	Ruth	Nelson	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	2
5	Martha	Hew	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	2
6	Ol	Hanson	21	M	Latomer	.	.	.	.	2	1
7	Per	Persson	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1
8	Ol	Nelson	38	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1
9	Eula	Shetten	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1
80	Kate	Anderson	17	2	Servant	.	.	.	.	5	1
1	Anna	Westlund	20	M	Latomer	.	.	.	.	2	1
2	Anna	Strahman	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1
3	Alfred	Hedborn	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1
4	Emma	Narkatz	30	2	Servant	.	.	.	.	5	1
5	Jonas	Althacht	19	M	Latomer	.	.	.	.	2	1
6	Lea	Kopitil	26	17	.	Norway	.	.	.	2	1
7	Thine	Norah	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1
8	Jonas	Binnick	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1
9	Julia	Worstin	21	2	Servant	.	.	.	.	2	2
190	Vincent	Strockis	35	M	Latomer	.	.	.	.	2	1
1	Maria	Dezer	54	2	Spinster	.	.	.	.	5	1
2	Levi	Dezer	26	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	1
3	Agostina	Martorelli	41	M	Latomer	.	.	.	.	2	1
4	Christine	Pederson	21	.	Saddle	.	.	.	.	2	1
5	John	Hallberg	28	.	Latomer	.	.	.	.	5	1
6	Petronella	Olsen	28	2	Servant	17	.	.	.	2	1
7	Carl	Anderson	20	M	Latomer	.	.	.	.	2	1
8	Hilda	Hallberg	15	2	Spinster	.	.	.	.	5	1
9	Christian	Cueman	33	M	Bookkeeper	.	.	.	.	5	3
200	Maria	Cueman	30	2	Wife	.	.	.	.	5	5
1	Janne	Jonsson	25	M	Merchant	.	.	.	.	5	5
2	Johnne	Jonsson	25	2	Wife	.	.	.	.	5	5
3	Ernst	Jonsson	3	M	Child	.	.	.	.	5	5
4	Ellen	Jonsson	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	5	5
5	Carl	Kofstedt	31	M	Farmer	17	17	17	17	5	4
6	Erie	Kofstedt	28	2	Wife	Norway	.	.	.	4	4
7	Carl	Kofstedt	1	.	Child	.	.	.	.	2	1
8	Ol	Olsen	39	.	Latomer	.	.	.	.	2	1
9	Stand	Larson	26	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1
210	Lars	Stenson	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1
1	Joan	Johanson	33	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	1
2	Hanna	Habaron	3	2	Child	.	.	.	.	2	1
3	Fredolf	Nelson	25	M	Latomer	.	.	.	.	2	1
4	Hanti	Olsen	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1
5	Carl	Nelson	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1
6	Cecilia	Pellerson	30	2	Spinster	.	.	.	.	5	1
7	Lars	Bennsted	33	M	Latomer	.	.	.	.	2	1
218	Maria	Goodland	29	2	Spinster	.	.	.	.	5	1

11 13

1 0

15 17



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Mar.	Wife	Children	Notes
219	Esther	53	M	Latamer	W	a		
220	Carl	35						
1	Carl	28						
2	Carl	34						
3	Matto	28						
4	Johan	28						
5	Carl	22						
6	Johan	27						
7	Carl	19						
8	Peter	20						
9	Ludvig	24						
230	Isaac	22						
1	Eli	19						
2	Nikolai	25						
3	Ing	29						
4	Selma	27						
5	Carl	37	M	Latamer				
6	Carl	19						
7	Onders	30						
8	Rengt	35						
9	Albert	19						
240	Alfred	22						
1	Hilda	27						
2	Nils	21	M	Latamer				
3	Carl	32						
4	Carl	21						
5	Huckoff	34						
6	Carin	31						
7	Per	4	M	Child				
8	Anna	3						
9	Carin	2						
250	Anna	59						
1	Kestine	22						
2	Anna	36						
3	Elen	15						
4	Anna	27						
5	Onders	22	M	Latamer				
6	Johan	21						
7	Lisa	20						
8	Hilda	29						
9	Carl	26	M	Latamer				
260	Johan	24						
1	Joh	16						
2	Anna	34						
3	Peterka	24						
4	Joh	19	M	Latamer				
5	Joh	34						
6	Carl	17						
7	Anna	16						
8	Carl	19	M	Latamer				
9	Onders	37						
270	Carl	20						
1	Carl	27						
2	Johanne	23						
3	Johanne	17						
4	Johanne	17						
5	Johanne	17						
6	Johanne	17						
7	Johanne	17						
8	Johanne	17						
9	Johanne	17						



276	Berges	Anderson	34	M	Latimer	Sweden	a	a	a	2	1
7	Milo	Johansson	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	1
8	Emma	Christiansdotter	29	F	Spinster	"	"	"	"	5	1
9	Emma	Johansson	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	1
280	Johanna	Johansdotter	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	1
1	Johan	Ringtson	25	M	Latimer	"	"	"	"	2	1
2	Erin	Ringtson	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	1
3	Ellen	Carlson	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	1
4	Albertina	Carlson	25	F	Spinster	"	"	"	"	2	1
5	Joh	Ringtson	46	M	Latimer	"	"	"	"	2	1
6	Anders	Carlson	24	"	"	Denmark	"	"	"	2	1
7	Joh	Carlson	33	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	1
8	Paul	Molen	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	1
9	Eda	Andersdotter	21	F	Spinster	"	"	"	"	2	1
290	Chr	Anderson	21	M	Latimer	"	"	"	"	2	1
1	Isak	Perula	34	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	1
2	Johan	Helsing	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	1
3	Jakob	Fredlund	37	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	1
4	Johannes	Frost	34	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	1
5	Carl	Eastgiffan	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	1
6	Johan	Ostman	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	1
7	Matt	Grangvist	46	"	"	Norway	"	"	"	5	2
8	Ulrika	Nas	24	F	Spinster	"	"	"	"	2	1
9	Jakob	Hjort	26	M	Latimer	"	"	"	"	5	2
300	Anna	Hjggart	28	F	Spinster	"	"	"	"	2	1
1	Anders	Makonen	21	M	Latimer	"	"	"	"	5	1
2	Johanna	Hoglund	25	F	Spinster	"	"	"	"	2	3
3	Matts	Erngqvist	28	M	Latimer	"	"	"	"	4	
4	Britta	Erngqvist	22	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	2	1
5	L O	Anderson	57	M	Latimer	"	"	"	"	5	1
6	Helena	Carlson	17	F	Spinster	"	"	"	"	2	1
7	Johan	Ahlin	31	M	Latimer	"	"	"	"	2	1
8	Anders	Bach	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	1
9	Ingebjelt	Hundsen	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	1
310	Anders	Ulfplundig	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	2
1	Harold	Komen	25	F	Spinster	"	"	"	"	2	1
2	Elin	Hjorndal	25	M	Latimer	"	"	"	"	5	2
3	Peter	Flegersund	28	F	Spinster	"	"	"	"	2	1
4	Hans	Holstast	22	M	Latimer	"	"	"	"	2	1
5	Ljovald	Speid	22	"	"	Denmark	"	"	"	2	1
6	Netsora	Heim	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	2
7	Peter	Ulfkvingtatte	20	F	Spinster	"	"	"	"	2	1
8	Jakob	Romstein	20	M	Latimer	"	"	"	"	5	3
9	Ljov	Heimstrand	24	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	5	
320	Eles	Heimstrand	1	"	Child	"	"	"	"	2	1
1	Hans	Rieser	32	M	Latimer	"	"	"	"	2	1
2	Milo	Grandson	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	1
3	Channe	Hinesfahet	34	"	"	Poland	"	"	"	2	1
4	Joan	Konopkei	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	1
5	Leon	Moskenitz	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	1
6	Rende	Moskenitz	28	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	4	5
7	Pisack	Feldmann	32	M	Latimer	Austria	"	"	"	4	
8	Springe	Feldmann	30	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	4	
9	Renada	Feldmann	2	"	Child	"	"	"	"	4	
330	Louise	Feldmann	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	
1	Rosa	Feldmann	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	
2	Phil	Feldmann	3	M	"	"	"	"	"	4	



33	Isaac	Leipzig	34	M. Latre	Germany	n. a.	average 2 m. 1
4	Maria	Leipzig	1	"	Austria	"	4 m. 1
5	Maria	Leipzig	34	"	Prussia	"	2 m. 1
6	Maria	Leipzig	57	Spink	"	"	5 m. 1
7	Maria	Leipzig	18	"	"	"	5 m. 1
8	Maria	Leipzig	20	M. Latre	"	"	2 m. 1
9	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
10	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
11	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
12	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
13	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
14	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
15	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
16	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
17	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
18	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
19	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
20	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
21	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
22	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
23	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
24	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
25	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
26	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
27	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
28	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
29	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
30	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
31	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
32	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
33	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
34	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
35	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
36	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
37	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
38	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
39	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
40	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
41	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
42	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
43	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
44	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
45	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
46	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
47	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
48	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
49	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
50	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
51	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
52	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
53	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
54	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
55	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
56	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
57	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
58	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
59	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
60	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
61	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
62	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
63	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
64	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
65	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
66	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
67	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
68	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
69	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
70	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
71	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
72	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
73	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
74	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
75	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
76	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
77	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
78	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
79	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
80	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
81	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
82	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
83	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
84	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
85	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
86	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
87	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
88	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
89	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
90	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
91	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
92	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
93	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
94	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
95	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
96	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
97	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
98	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
99	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1
100	Maria	Leipzig	20	"	"	"	2 m. 1



390	Old	First	Age	Sex	Child	Profession	Marriage	Other	Notes
1	Robert	Amundsen	21	M	Lab			1 M 10	1
2	James	Flore	44	F		1 a 1 a		4 M 10	3
3	Elizabeth	Flore	44	F	Wife				1
4	Andrew	Langesetha	28	M	Lab	Notary		1 M 10	1
5	L	Larson	60						1
6	Clara	Langback	17	F	Spinster			5	2
		Herzog	46	M	Lab			1	1
		Lutak	30					1	1
9	Anna	Moskal	23	F	Spinster			5	1
400	Luka	Zendry	44					5	2
1	James	Zubek	24	M	Lab	HS 7	7 3	1	1
2	Charles	Murphy	17			England		2 M 10	1
3	Joe	Poland	40		Butcher	1 a 1 a		2	1
4	Harry	Sercomb	46		Butcher			2	1
5	David	Johnson	41		Smith			2	1
6	Felix	Riist	43					2	1
7	Arthur	Shaw	40		Lab			2	1
8	Cath	Lyons	26	F	Wife	England		5	3
		Lyons	4	M	Child			5	
		Lyons	1	F				5	
1	Margaret	Goodland	18		Housewife			5	2
2	Ann	Woods	23		Wife			5	3
3	Thomas	Woods	1	M	Child				
4	Robert	Christholer	22		Lab	1 a 1 a	7 1	2	1
5	James	McKeeves	39			England		2	1
6	Arthur	Moore	23		Turner			2	1
7	Richard	Mason	24		Smith			2	1
8	Thomas	Shuntin	34					2	1
9	Ann	McKinlock	30	F	Spinster	Scotland	0 1	5	2
420	Thomas	Chapman	40	M	Lab	England		5	8
1	Ann	Chapman	45	F	Wife			5	
2	Jennie	Chapman	21		Spinster			5	
3	Emily	Chapman	19					5	
4	Tom	Chapman	15	M	Child			5	
5	Philip	Chapman	10		Child			5	
6	Matth	Chapman	8					5	
7	Mary	Evans	44	F	Wife			5	7
8	Mary	Evans	18		Spinster			5	
9	Sarah	Evans	11		Child			5	
430	Ella	Evans	10					5	
1	Clara	Evans	4					5	
2	John	Evans	11	M				5	
3	James	Waris	22		Lab			2	1
4	William	Morgan	30		Neave			2	1
5	John	Wrothing	31		Lab	Ireland	1 0	2	1
6	William	Way	23		Mason	England		2	1
7	William	Pearce	23					2	1
8	William	Croft	20		Smith			2	1
9	Hannah	Jones	20	F	Spinster			5 M 10	1
440	George	White	24	M	Electro Plater			2 M 10	1
1	Travis	Midgley	27		Lab			2	1
2	John	Hethumpton	52					5 M 10	3
3	Cath	O'Hara	44	F	Wife			5	
4	John	O'Hara	11		Child			5	
5	Thomas	Cramer	27	M	Engineer		21 16	5 M 10	4
6	William	Cramer	28	F	Wife			5	



		Child		England					
8	Ed	Winn	26						
9	Winn		26						
10	Winn		19						
11	Winn		27						
12	Winn		20						
13	Winn		20						
14	Winn		27						
15	Winn		20						
16	Winn		49						
17	Winn		28						
18	Winn		30						
19	Winn		18						
20	Winn		40						
21	Winn		23						
22	Winn		24						
23	Winn		21						
24	Winn		23						
25	Winn		20						
26	Winn		24						
27	Winn		44						
28	Winn		42						
29	Winn		21						
30	Winn		19						
31	Winn		17						
32	Winn		14						
33	Winn		11						
34	Winn		9						
35	Winn		7						
36	Winn		6						
37	Winn		3						
38	Winn		1						
39	Winn		54						
40	Winn		28						
41	Winn		25						
42	Winn		25						
43	Winn		27						
44	Winn		20						
45	Winn		33						
46	Winn		41						
47	Winn		26						
48	Winn		38						
49	Winn		1						
50	Winn		24						
51	Winn		35						
52	Winn		1						
53	Winn		30						
54	Winn		22						
55	Winn		58						
56	Winn		21						
57	Winn		25						
58	Winn		26						
59	Winn		34						
60	Winn		40						
61	Winn		29						
62	Winn		26						
63	Winn		34						
64	Winn		40						
65	Winn		29						
66	Winn		26						
67	Winn		34						
68	Winn		40						
69	Winn		29						
70	Winn		26						
71	Winn		34						
72	Winn		40						
73	Winn		29						
74	Winn		26						
75	Winn		34						
76	Winn		40						
77	Winn		29						
78	Winn		26						
79	Winn		34						
80	Winn		40						
81	Winn		29						
82	Winn		26						
83	Winn		34						
84	Winn		40						
85	Winn		29						
86	Winn		26						
87	Winn		34						
88	Winn		40						
89	Winn		29						
90	Winn		26						
91	Winn		34						
92	Winn		40						
93	Winn		29						
94	Winn		26						
95	Winn		34						
96	Winn		40						
97	Winn		29						
98	Winn		26						
99	Winn		34						
100	Winn		40						



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Married	Total
504	James Nolan	38	M	Laborer	England	n s a	27
5	Alex Dwyer	39	"	"	"	"	2
6	John O'Leary	40	"	"	"	"	2
7	Jane Hall	40	F	Nurse	"	"	5
8	Elliott Hall	14	M	Child	"	"	2
9	Bryce Hall	11	"	Child	"	"	5
510	Kathleen Hall	10	F	"	"	"	5
1	Theresa Hall	9	"	"	"	"	5
2	Ellen Hall	4	"	"	"	"	5
3	Lacke Hall	3	M	"	"	"	5
4	Charles Hall	20	"	Laborer	"	"	5
5	Rose Hall	21	F	Nurse	"	"	5
6	Edward Hall	1	M	Child	"	"	2
7	William Thomson	20	"	Clerk	"	"	2
8	C. J. Nelson	26	"	Laborer	"	"	2
9	Deor Ford	25	"	"	"	"	2
520	H. Fanning	22	"	"	"	"	2
1	William Jones	27	"	"	"	"	2
2	John Davis	48	"	Pollster	"	"	2
3	W. J. Davis	14	"	"	"	"	2
4	R. F. Brooks	29	"	Laborer	"	"	2
5	Robert McNamee	36	"	"	"	"	2
6	Sam Benson	30	"	"	"	"	2
7	M. McGinnis	27	"	"	n s a	"	2
8	William Lewis	19	"	"	"	"	2
9	Thomas Williams	28	"	"	England	"	2
530	John Bray	37	"	"	"	"	2
1	Geo. Davies	26	"	Miner	"	"	2
2	David Thomas	24	"	"	b	"	2
3	James Smith	34	"	Laborer	"	"	2
4	Wm. Jones	20	"	"	"	"	2
5	John Harris	20	"	"	"	"	5
6	J. H. Storey	24	"	"	"	"	5
7	Edith Storey	27	F	Nurse	"	"	5
8	Michael Storey	4	"	Child	"	"	2
9	J. Kinsell	30	M	Laborer	n s a	"	2
540	F. H. Parnes	31	"	"	"	"	2
1	Joe Milner	31	"	"	"	"	2
2	Edw. Hockey	1	"	"	"	"	5
3	Hannah Elston	23	F	Spinster	England	"	2
4	William Edwards	50	M	Laborer	n s a	"	2
5	Harry Tiden	28	"	"	England	"	2
6	Geo. Bank	34	"	"	n s a	"	2
7	Wm. C. Ryan	32	"	"	England	"	2
8	William Zuppke	22	"	"	"	"	2
9	John Bon	17	"	"	"	"	5
550	Aliza Angon	45	F	Housekeeper	n s a	"	2
1	William Angon	20	M	Tanner	"	"	2
2	George Hogarth	26	"	"	England	"	2
3	John Chartwell	30	"	Laborer	"	"	2
4	James Murray	40	"	"	"	"	5
5	Mary Fitzpatrick	26	F	Spinster	"	"	5
6	John Bradworth	36	M	Laborer	"	"	5
7	Henrietta Bradworth	30	F	Nurse	"	"	5
8	John Bradworth	5	M	Child	"	"	5
9	Annie Bradworth	5	F	"	"	"	5
560	J. Campbell	20	M	Laborer	"	"	2



No	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place of Birth	Married	Children	Citizenship
561	John	20	M	Labourer	England		2	
2	Thomas	23	"	"	"		5	
3	Wm	19	F	Wife	"		2	
4	John	20	M	Labourer	"		2	
5	John	21	"	"	"		2	
6	John	20	"	"	"		5	
7	Ellen	21	F	Spinster	"		2	
8	John	40	M	Labourer	"		2	
9	George	32	"	"	"		5	
570	Cath	25	F	Wife	"		5	
1	Infant	1	"	Child	"		2	
2	Wm	30	M	Labourer	"		2	
3	Thomas	20	"	"	"		2	
4	Thomas	31	"	"	"		5	
5	Charles	45	"	Sailor	"		5	
6	Ann	43	F	Wife	"		5	
7	Charles	9	M	Child	"		5	
8	Robert	2	"	"	"		2	
9	Wm	26	"	Labourer	England		5	
580	Charlotte	30	F	Spinster	"		2	
1	Arthur	30	M	Labourer	"		2	
2	James	29	"	"	"		2	
3	Wm	40	"	"	"		2	
4	Wm	41	"	"	England		2	
5	Wm	29	"	"	"		2	
6	Pat	30	"	"	England		2	
7	Cath	23	F	Servant	"		5	
8	Mary	20	"	Spinster	Ireland		1	
9	Pat	24	M	Labourer	"		1	
590	Michael	36	"	"	"		5	
1	Don	24	"	"	"		5	
2	Bridget	24	F	Wife	"		1	
3	John	20	M	Labourer	"		1	
4	William	22	"	"	"		1	
5	Thomas	22	"	"	"		1	
6	Don	22	"	"	"		1	
7	John	26	"	"	"		1	
8	Michael	18	"	"	"		1	
9	James	22	"	"	"		1	
600	James	34	"	"	"		5	
1	Ellen	20	F	Spinster	"		1	
2	Patrick	26	M	Labourer	"		1	
3	John	19	"	"	"		5	
4	Ellen	20	F	Spinster	"		1	
5	Mat	40	M	Labourer	"		5	
6	Michael	24	"	"	"		5	
7	Bridget	32	F	Wife	"		5	
8	Mary	8	"	Child	"		5	
9	James	3	M	"	"		5	
610	Francis	1	"	"	"		1	
1	John	37	"	Labourer	"		1	
2	Thomas	24	"	"	Ireland		1	
3	Michael	40	"	"	"		5	
4	Thomas	17	F	Spinster	"		2	
5	Thomas	20	M	Labourer	"		2	
6	Patrick	24	"	"	"		2	
617	John	20	"	"	"		2	



									Storage 2 m		
618	Jim	Onggan	45	M	Latimer	Ireland					
7	Bridge	Shua	11	F	Child				5		
620	Dan	Connolly	24	M	Latimer				2		1
1	Maria	Macdonald	18	F	Spinks				5		
2	Michael	Highes	20	M	Latimer				2		1
3	Lennie	Dwyer	20	F	Spinks				5	slip	1
	Pat	Mc Eoy	16						5		1
		Sullivan	47		Mepe				5		5
6	Kate	Sullivan	8		Child				5		
7	Coneline	Sullivan	6	M					5		
8	James	Sullivan	4						5		
9	Harriet	Lean	25		Latimer				2		1
630	Ellen	Manning	20	F	Spinks				5		1
1	Daniel	Turney	27	M	Latimer				2		1
2	John	Pender	18						2		1
3	Annie	Doude	21	F	Spinks				5		1
4	Annie	Kelly	15						5		1
5	Mary	Could	23						5		1
6	William	Could	21	M	Latimer				2		1
	Michael	Keefe	24						2		1
	Ellen	Hein	15	F	Spinks				5		2
9	Maria	Gorman	21						5		1
640	Bridge	Gorman	17						5		1
1	Wmpt	McLellan	16						5		1
2	Pat	Leahy	23	M	Latimer				2		1
3	Pat	Mc Longdon	40						2		1
4	Wmpt	Carry	17	F	Spinks				5		1
5	Killie	O'Sullivan	18	M	Latimer				2	m	1
6	Pat	Buckley	21						2		1
7	Daniel	Delaney	24						2		1
8	James	Cotter	24						2		1
9	Ellen	Peever	23	F	Spinks				5		1
650	Bridge	Gorman	16						5		1
1	Kate	Hickey	21						5		1
2	Michael	Carry	23	M	Latimer				2		1
3	Edward	Curtin	24						2		1
4	James	Clifford	20						2		1
5	Wmpt	Pahilly	21						2		1
6	John	Brascat	22						2		1
7	Ellen	Perille	16	F	Spinks				5		1
8	Mary	Kennell	20						5		1
9	Thomas	Kennedy	18	M	Latimer				2		1
660	Jim	Callahan	19						2		1
1	Patrick	Flynn	20						2		1
2	Lizzie	Morony	11	F	Child				5		1
3	Pat	O'Shea	25	M	Latimer				2		1
4	Mary	Twissell	20	F	Spinks				5		1
5	Stephen	McGara	35	M	Latimer				2		1
6	Peter	McKilly	27						2		1
7	Michael	Pagan	24						2		1
8	Christopher	Sherry	27						2		1
9	Pat	Capley	48						2		1
670	Mary	Davy	21	F	Spinks	Ireland			5		1
1	John	McCallahan	27	M	Latimer				2		1
2	John	McLeahy	20						2		1
3	Pat	Pagan	24						2		1
674	Jim	Conroy	22			Ireland			2		1



675	Horner	William	20	F	Spinster	Ireland	n . a	George 5 Mo	
6	Gregory	Isht	26	M	Latimer			2	1
7	Ellen	Meekham	15	F	Spinster			5	2
8	Lizzie	Meekham	10	"	Child			5	
9	Henry	Gould	27	M	Latimer			2	1
68	Wang	Hogson	21	F	Spinster			5	1
1	Pat	Imrey	24	M	Latimer			2	1
2	Grace	Darry	24	F	Spinster			5	1
3	Michael	Darry	17	M	Latimer			2	1
4	Mal	Whelan	58	"				2	3
5	Ann	Whelan	51	F	Wife			5	
6	Pat	Whelan	10	M	Child			2	
7	Wang	Corney	35	F	Spinster			5	1
8	Wang	Corney	20	"				5	1
9	Wang	Gleeson	20	"				5	1
690	John	Loke	27	M	Latimer			2	1
1	Arthur	Milkin	58	"				2	1
2	Wang	Power	55	F	Spinster			5	1
3	Ellen	Power	13	"				5	1
4	Mollie	Power	11	"	Child	14-15		5	1
5	Thomas	Callaghan	19	M	Latimer	15-8	9 13	2	1
6	A M	Milkins	29	"		12-12		2	1
7	Ellen	Black	20	F	Spinster	Ireland		5	1
698	John	Roche	21	M	Latimer	n . a	2 0	2	1
11-7-13									

Don Gleadell

### Recapitulation

English	237
Scottish	1
Irish	159
Germany	3
Sweden	113
Denmark	2
Norway	85
Austria	23
Russia	15
Poland	8
Hungary	2
American	48

698

See Citizens n . a

43

To pay head tax

655

Don Gleadell



Cabin.

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Country	U.S.A.	Calcutta
1	Alfred March	44	m	Brooker	England		
2	John Blairmont	46	m	Engineer			
3	William Edwards	31	m				
4	John Bryant	39	m				
5	Joseph Allen	30	m	Manufacturer			
6	William Phillips	31	m	Surgeon			
7	William Hammond	41	m	Merchant			
8	John Pearson	40	m	None			
9	John Wells	42	m	Surgeon			
10	Thomas Price	29	m	Engineer			
1	Mary Price	28	f	Wife			
2	Ellen Samble	40	f				
3	Elizabeth Leroy	29	f	Spinster			
4	Danny Willeth	30	f				
5	Mary Willeth	23	m	None			
6	Richard Griffiths	26	m	Manager			
7	Ellen Griffiths	32	f	Wife			
8	Mary Gear	27	m	Agent			
9	James Randall	28	m	Rancher		14	5
20	Robert Reech	44	m	Printer	Scotland		
1	Minnie Reech	11	f	None			
2	Lizzie McFay	34	f	Wife		1	2
3	Robert Kennedy	44	m	Merchant	Ireland	1	0
4	Theodore Kohnstamm	45	m		Greece	1	0
5	Bernard Merchant	25	m	Agent	Holland	1	0
6	Catherine de Sadovsky	22	f	Spinster	Russia		
7	Sam Orensky	48	m	Merchant		1	1
8	William Henderson	39	m		Canada		
9	Mary Henderson	35	f	Wife			
30	Emma Price	31	f	Spinster		1	2
1	Edward Williams	35	m	Inspector	U.S.A.		
2	George Hart	60	m	Merchant			
3	Ellen Ziegler	22	f	Wife			
4	Martin Van Hamer	27	m	Composer			
5	Stephen Prescottbridge	38	m	Doctor			
6	Charles Labelle	25	m	Clergyman			
7	John Merrill	60	m	Merchant			
8	Evelyn Luciothi	20	m				
9	Achille Bonin	29	m				
40	Helie Walleth	28	f	Spinster			
1	Edwin Sanford	53	m	Manufacturer			
2	Sarah Sanford	44	f	Wife			
3	Mabel Sanford	12	f	None			
4	Walter Sadwin	20	m	Merchant			
5	Amey Goodings	26	f	Wife			
6	Mary Waltham	29	f	Spinster			
7	Benjamin Strange	20	m	Merchant			
8	Edward Reynolds	31	m				
9	William Reynolds	20	m	Clerk			
50	Louisa Taff	31	f	Spinster			
1	Louisa Miller	27	m	Merchant			
2	Mary Miller	24	f	Wife			
3	Jessie Miller	19	f	Spinster			
4	Anna Swelling	27	f				
5	Anna Sawyer	23	f				



				W.S.A	W.S.A	col.	hizen
56	William Wetmore	17	m	Student			
7	Bennet Andrews	34	m	Manufacturer			4
8	Ellie Andrews	60	w	Wife			2
9	George Ammering	38	m	Merchant			2
100	Walter Helgerson	62	m				
1	Print Good	54	m	Home			5
2	Maud Good	47	w	Wife			2
3	Medford Rice	41	m	Merchant			2
4	Charles Carper	47	m				2
5	Charles Creech	48	m				2
6	Emma Creech	47	w	Wife			
7	James Simpson	38	m	Merchant			
8	Emily Simpson	38	w	Wife			
9	Oswald Simpson	11	m	Home			
10	Emily Simpson	9	w				9
1	David Simpson	20	m	Student			2
2	James Perry	24	w	Spinner			1
3	Edward Bluff	24	m	Clayman			
4	Jane Webster	43	w	Wife			4
5	Annie Webster	11	w	Home			3
6	Carrie Holmes	32	w	Wife			2
7	Robert Johnson	20	m	Student			2
8	Theodore Consling	33	m	Merchant			
9	Edward Webster	10	m	Home			1
10	Thomas Rogers	53	m	Merchant			1
1	Mary Rogers	19	w	Spinner			1
2	Louise Riboulent	24	w				
3	John Goetschings	7	m	Home			
4	Julia Goetschings	18	w	Spinner			5
5	Mary Goetschings	32	w	Wife			1
6	Peter Kennedy	37	m	Clayman			1
7	William Slocum	34	m				
8	Harry Budgett	25	m	Home			4
9	Emily Budgett	25	w	Wife			1
10	James Murre	59	m	Home			
1	Amund Chalpin	56	m				4
2	Isabel Chalpin	38	w	Wife			
3	Honore Sanford	63	w	Manufacturer			
4	Kate Sanford	60	w	Wife			
5	Ophelia Sanford	25	w	Spinner			
6	Alma Sanford	23	w				5
7	Antia Sanford	21	w				2
8	Joseph Trotter	24	m	Clerk			
9	William Hoffman	20	m	Broker			4
100	Isabel Hoffman	22	w	Wife			2
1	George Clay	55	m	Physician			2
2	Charles Luffin	22	m	Home			2
3	Frank Charles	28	m	Manufacturer			2
4	Martin Louie	38	m	Clerk			
5	Frank Wilson	32	m	Lawyer			3
6	Susan Wilson	30	w	Wife			2
7	Robert McConkey	37	m	Merchant			
8	John Kellogg	20	w	Wife			
9	Flora Kellogg	22	w	Spinner			
10	James Hobbs	54	m	Merchant			3
1	Mary Hobbs	20	w	Wife			2
2	John Hobbs	28	m	Merchant			



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Birthplace	Residence	Year	Notes
113	John Beeler	37	m	Merchant	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	600	
4	Ellen Beeler	34	f	Wife	"	"		400
5	Henry Smith	24	m	Student	"	"		200
6	Martin Wallerath	56	m	Telegraphist	"	"		200
7	Jane Worthington	36	f	Wife	"	"		200
8	James Connell	40	m	Telegraphist	Ireland	"	200	200
114	Michael Doyle	50	m	"	"	"	200	200

Don't Gleadell

### Recapitulation

English	19
Irish	3
Scottish	3
Greek	1
Russian	2
Americans	87
Swedish	1
Canadian	3
<b>Total</b>	<b>119</b>
Less citizens U.S.A.	87
<b>To pay head tax</b>	<b>32</b>

Don't Gleadell



NAME OF VESSEL: W. A. SCHOLTEN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ROTTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 30, 1887

NUMBER: 950



## PASSENGERS

The Passenger Act, 1855.

Total Number of Passengers over 8 Years.

307

between 1 and 8 Yrs.

44

under 1 Year.

8

Other 26

## District of the City of New York. Port of New York.

I, *A. B. Scholten* Master of the *S. S. W. A. Scholten* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Rotterdam* from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

30 July

188

before me

*J. B. Scholten*

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. W. A. Scholten* whereof *A. B. Scholten* is Master, from *Rotterdam* burthen *1065* tons.

NO.	NAME	AGE Years - Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or travelling, or intending prolonged sojourn
1	Mr. A. H.	20	M	Merchant	W. S. J. A.	W. S. J. A.		Cabin		
2	Mr. H. B. M.	40	M		W. S. J. A.			Family	1	
3	Mr. H. B.	20	M							
4	Miss M. H. M.	25	F		Germany			Female	5	
5	Mr. B. H.	20	M							
6	Mr. B. H. M.	35	M		Prussia			Male		
7	Mr. B. H. M.	40	M	Lawyer	W. S. J. A.				3	
8	Miss H. M.	11	F					Female	2	
9	Dr. C. H. M.	20	M	Doctor				Male		
10	Mr. C. H. M.	32	M	Merchant	England			Family		
11	Mr. H. M.	4	M						12	
12	Mr. C. H. M.	35	M		W. S. J. A.			male	1	
13	Mr. H. B. M.	32	M						1	
14	Mr. H. B. M.	22	M	Merchant	Germany				4	
15	Mr. H. B. M.	20	F					Female		
16	Mr. H. B. M.	23	M						2	
17	Mr. H. B. M.	20	M		Prussia			Male		
18	Mr. H. B. M.	25	M						3	
19	Mr. H. B. M.	20	M	Merchant	Germany				5	
20	Mr. George H. M.	30	M					Intermediate	1	
21	Mr. H. B. M.	20	M					male	2	
22	Mr. H. B. M.	33	M						2	
23	Mr. John H. M.	40	M					Family	3	
24	Mr. John H. M.	35	F						1	
25	Mr. Paul H. M.	7	M						1	
26	Mr. H. B. M.	16	M					male	1	
27	Mr. John H. M.	20	M						1	
28	Mr. John H. M.	30	M	Merchant	W. S. J. A.				1	
29	Mr. H. B. M.	40	M		W. S. J. A.				1	
30	Mr. H. B. M.	25	M		Germany				1	
31	Mr. H. B. M.	40	F					Family	1	
32	Mr. H. B. M.	13	M							
33	Mr. H. B. M.	11	F						2	
34	Mr. H. B. M.	20	M							
35	Mr. H. B. M.	20	M							



36. Mrs. Gen. Chaloff	7	W 5 of A	Intermediate	2
37. Mr. Lofe	3		Female Dept	
38. Mr. H. Moore	-	England		1
39. Mr. D. P. Johns	31	Master W 5 of A	Male	2
40. Mrs. Anna Trachten	20		Female	1
41. Mr. F. H. Lunnich	-	Master	Male	
42. Mr. J. Brandel	-	Germany		1
43. Mrs. Anna Pocher	20		Female	
44. Mrs. H. H. Hoffmann	-		Family	
45. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	-	Teacher W 5 of A		
46. Mr. L. H. Hoffmann	8			
47. Mrs. L. H. Hoffmann	27			
48. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	-	Teacher W 5 of A	Family	
49. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	-			
50. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	-			7
51. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10			
52. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	8			
53. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	3			
54. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	-			
55. Mrs. J. H. Hoffmann	-	Germany		3
56. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	-			
57. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	-		Male	
58. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10	Farmer Netherlands	Family	
59. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10			
60. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10			4
61. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10			
62. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10			
63. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10			
64. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10			
65. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10	Farmer Germany		
66. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10			5
67. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10			
68. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10		Female	
69. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10	England		4
70. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10	Germany	Steering	
71. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10	Master	Male	1
72. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10		Female	1
73. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10			2
74. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10			1
75. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10			1
76. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10		Male	1
77. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10			2
78. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10			1
79. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10			1
80. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10		Family	1
81. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10			1
82. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10			1
83. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10			1
84. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10			1
85. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10			1
86. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10			1
87. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10			1
88. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10			1
89. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10			1
90. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10			1
91. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10			1
92. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10			1
93. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10			1
94. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10			1
95. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10			1
96. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10			1
97. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10			1
98. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10			1
99. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10			1
100. Mr. H. H. Hoffmann	10			1



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Married	Children	Remarks
1	Mr. Carl Weig	17	M	Labourer	Germany			
2	Miss Frieda Ellert	20	F					
3	Miss Lina	19	F					
4	Mr. Jos. Marten	13	M					
5	Mr. Nic. Seligs	23	M					
6	Mr. M. Widdelund	22	M	Farmer	London			
7	Miss Magd.	19	F					
8	Mr. Jan	4	M					
9	Mr. Frans	2	M					
10	Mr. J. Arnoldsen	32	M	Artisan	Germany			
11	Miss Catharina	27	F					
12	Miss Elise	6	F					
13	Miss Maria	4	F					
14	Mr. H. de Jongh	46	M	Farmer	Holland			
15	Mr. D. M. Roth	38	M		Germany			
16	Miss Catharina	33	F					
17	Mr. Carl	8	M					
18	Mr. Wilh.	6	M					
19	Miss Bertha	11.5	F					
20	Mr. H. C. Matheson	35	M					
21	Miss Maria Arnesen	30	F		Norway			
22	Miss Rev. Pittinger	32	F					
23	Miss Elise	2	F					
24	Mr. Paul Eckert	19	M	Farmer	Germany			
25	Mr. Lina	20	F					
26	Mr. Matt. Kuntze	27	M					
27	Miss Lina	25	F					
28	Mr. Penth. Meyer	23	M					
29	Mr. Moses Gluckman	36	M	Merchant	Poland			
30	Mr. M. Hase	34	M	Farmer	Holland			
31	Mr. Jac. Weiss	33	M	Labourer	Austria			
32	Mr. H. Scheidman	46	M					
33	Miss Cath. Moller	21	F		Germany			
34	Mr. & Mrs. Bant	27	M					
35	Mr. Anton Long	17	M					
36	Mr. Anne Long	52	F					
37	Mr. R. Muhlhofer	29	M	Labourer				
38	Miss Rosa	24	F					
39	Mr. Oscar	6	M					
40	Mr. Sam. Mundy	21	M	Labourer	Russia			
41	Mr. Jac.	22	M					
42	Miss Paul	11	F					
43	Mr. Wilh. Veit	20	M					
44	Mr. P. Mauerhoff	34	M					
45	Miss Helen	36	F					
46	Mr. Hugo Popowich	40	M	Labourer	Germany			
47	Mr. Carl	16	M					
48	Mr. Gust. Jager	47	M		Holland			
49	Mr. Gust.	21	M					
50	Miss Frieda	20	F					



136 Mr. Carl Jager	28	M	Labrador	W S. A	Sturgeon		
137 Mr. John	27	F	"	"	Female	Depth 3	8
138 Mr. John	21	F	"	"	"	"	"
139 Mr. Peter Schuller	8	F	German	"	"	"	1
140 Mr. T. Vasson	33	M	"	"	male	"	"
141 Mr. Andre Muller	20	M	"	"	"	"	"
142 Mr. Peter Gudy	15	M	"	"	"	"	"
143 Mr. Andre	14	M	"	"	"	"	1
144 Mr. Fritz	13	M	"	"	"	"	"
145 Mr. Fred Vasson	14	M	"	"	"	"	"
146 Mr. Joe McDermott	10	M	"	"	"	"	1
147 Mr. Elmer Pollock	16	F	"	"	"	"	1
148 Mr. John Brauer	22	F	"	"	Female	"	"
149 Mr. Fritz Brauer	16	M	"	"	male	"	1
150 Miss Marie Larue	26	F	"	"	Female	"	"
151 Miss Marie Larue	17	F	"	"	"	"	"
152 Miss Larue	14	F	"	"	"	"	2
153 Mr. J. Schepherd	41	M	Merchant Russia	"	male	"	"
154 Mr. John Elias	37	M	Farmer	"	"	"	1
155 Mr. John Schmitt	40	F	Labrador	"	Female	"	"
156 Mr. John	45	F	"	"	"	"	1
157 Mr. John	30	F	"	"	"	"	"
158 Mr. John	8	F	"	"	"	"	"
159 Mr. John	3	M	"	"	"	"	2
160 Mr. John	2	F	"	"	male	"	1
161 Mr. John	1	F	"	"	Female	"	"
162 Mr. George Rann	17	M	"	"	male	"	"
163 Mr. Louis Rann	22	F	Farmer Germany	"	Female	"	2
164 Mr. John	21	F	"	"	"	"	"
165 Mr. John	18	F	"	"	"	"	"
166 Mr. John	12	F	"	"	"	"	1
167 Mr. John	4	M	"	"	male	"	"
168 Mr. John	19	F	"	"	Female	"	"
169 Mr. John Jungman	21	F	"	"	"	"	4
170 Mr. John Hara	21	F	"	"	"	"	"
171 Mr. John	4	F	"	"	"	"	"
172 Mr. Carol Christman	25	F	"	"	"	"	12 19
173 Mr. John	4	F	"	"	"	"	"
174 Mr. John Lankin	30	M	Russian	"	male	"	1
175 Mr. John Lankin	17	M	"	"	"	"	"
176 Mr. John Lankin	45	M	"	"	"	"	1
177 Mr. John	45	M	"	"	"	"	1
178 Mr. Val Lankin	40	M	"	"	"	"	1
179 Mr. John Lankin	67	M	Labrador	"	"	"	9 1
180 Mr. John	30	M	"	"	"	"	"
181 Mr. John	14	F	"	"	Female	"	1
182 Mr. John Lankin	41	M	"	"	male	"	1
183 Mr. John Lankin	36	M	"	"	"	"	"
184 Mr. John Lankin	42	F	"	"	Female	"	1
185 Mr. John Lankin	4	F	"	"	"	"	4



186 Mr. E. Hunt	20	M	Farmer - Germany	Wis. J. A.	Female	1
187 Mr. H. H. P. R. R. R.	21	F	"	"	Female	1
188 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	22	M	"	"	Male	1
189 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	23	F	"	"	Female	1
190 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	24	F	"	"	Female	1
191 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	25	M	"	"	Male	1
192 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	26	M	"	"	"	1
193 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	27	M	"	"	"	1
194 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	28	M	"	"	"	1
195 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	29	M	"	"	"	1
196 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	30	M	"	"	"	2
197 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	31	M	"	"	"	1
198 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	32	F	Sweden	"	"	1
199 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	33	F	"	"	1 Female	1
200 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	34	M	Farmer - Germany	"	male	1
201 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	35	F	"	"	Female	1
202 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	36	M	"	"	"	1
203 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	37	M	Poland	"	"	3
204 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	38	M	"	"	"	1
205 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	39	M	Labour - Germany	"	"	1
206 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	40	F	"	"	Female	1
207 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	41	F	"	"	"	1
208 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	42	M	"	"	male	1
209 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	43	M	Michael - Boston	"	"	1
210 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	44	M	"	"	"	1
211 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	45	M	Labour - England	"	"	1
212 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	46	M	"	"	Female	1
213 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	47	F	"	"	"	1
214 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	48	M	Farmer - Poland	"	male	1
215 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	49	M	Merchant	"	"	1
216 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	50	F	"	"	5 1 Female	1
217 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	51	M	"	"	male	1
218 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	52	F	Germany	"	Female	1
219 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	53	M	Labour	"	male	2
220 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	54	F	"	"	16-9 Female	1
221 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	55	M	England	"	male	1
222 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	56	F	"	"	Female	1
223 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	57	M	"	"	Family	1
224 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	58	M	"	"	"	1
225 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	59	M	"	"	male	4
226 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	60	M	"	"	"	1
227 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	61	M	"	"	"	1
228 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	62	M	"	"	"	1
229 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	63	M	"	"	"	1
230 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	64	M	"	"	"	1
231 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	65	M	"	"	"	1
232 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	66	M	"	"	"	1
233 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	67	M	Labour	"	"	1
234 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	68	M	"	"	"	1
235 Mr. H. H. R. R. R.	69	M	"	"	14 1	1



236	Mr. Simon Foster	19	M	Labourer	England	W. S. of A.	1	1	Female	Kept
237	Mr. J. L. L. L.	19	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
238	Mr. J. Smith	24	M	Farmers	"	"	"	"	Family	2
239	Mr. D. D.	22	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
240	Mr. J. J.	4	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
241	Mr. P. P.	2	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
242	Mr. H. L. L.	24	M	Labourer	Germany	"	"	"	Male	1
243	Mr. Thomas North	19	M	"	England	"	"	"	"	1
244	Mr. Thomas Donnelly	27	M	"	"	"	"	"	Family	2
245	Mr. David Park	26	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
246	Mr. E. E.	27	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
247	Mr. E. E.	27	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
248	Mr. F. A. Brooks	23	M	"	"	"	"	"	Male	1
249	Mr. George Brown	16	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
250	Mr. J. J. B. B.	24	M	"	Germany	"	"	"	"	1
251	Mr. Francis Hopper	38	M	Marshall	England	"	"	"	"	1
252	Mr. H. D. Green	13	M	Labourer	Germany	"	"	"	"	1
253	Mr. B. G. L. L.	19	M	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	1
254	Mr. J. J. W.	43	M	"	France	"	1	0	"	1
255	Mr. John A. A.	24	M	Sailor	England	"	"	"	"	1
256	Mr. L. L. L.	17	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
257	Mr. B. B. W.	24	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
258	Mr. W. L. L.	24	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
259	Mr. L. L. L.	26	M	Farmers	"	"	"	"	"	1
260	Mr. L. L. L.	26	M	Labourer	Holland	"	"	"	"	1
261	Mr. L. L. L.	26	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
262	Mr. J. J. P.	26	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
263	Mr. J. J. P.	26	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
264	Mr. W. L. L.	41	M	"	Germany	"	"	"	"	1
265	Mr. L. L. L.	25	M	"	England	"	16	7	Female	1
266	Mr. L. L. L.	26	M	Labourer	Germany	"	"	"	Male	1
267	Mr. L. L. L.	26	M	"	"	"	"	"	Female	1
268	Mr. L. L. L.	43	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
269	Mr. L. L. L.	25	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
270	Mr. L. L. L.	24	M	Farmers	"	"	"	"	"	1
271	Mr. L. L. L.	24	M	"	Holland	"	"	"	Male	1
272	Mr. L. L. L.	24	M	"	Germany	"	"	"	Female	1
273	Mr. L. L. L.	27	M	"	"	"	6	6	"	1
274	Mr. L. L. L.	26	M	Sailor	Sweden	"	"	"	Male	1
275	Mr. L. L. L.	22	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
276	Mr. L. L. L.	22	M	"	"	"	3	0	"	1
277	Mr. L. L. L.	24	M	Farmers	Holland	"	"	"	"	1
278	Mr. L. L. L.	29	M	"	"	"	4	0	"	1
279	Mr. L. L. L.	32	M	Marshall	Prussia	"	"	"	"	1
280	Mr. L. L. L.	30	M	"	"	"	"	"	Female	1
281	Mr. L. L. L.	24	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
282	Mr. L. L. L.	24	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
283	Mr. L. L. L.	24	M	"	"	"	"	"	Male	1
284	Mr. L. L. L.	24	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
285	Mr. L. L. L.	24	M	"	"	"	5	2	"	1



286	Mr. Hermann Farnig	53	M	Labrador, Germany	W. Sep. A.	Female	
287	Mr. Adam Farnig	52	M	Marshall, W. Ger.	"	Family kept	
288	Mr. Paul	51	F	"	"	"	2
289	Mr. Peter	50	F	"	"	"	
290	Mr. Peter	49	M	"	"	"	
291	Mr. Paul	48	F	"	"	"	2 3
292	Mr. Paul Wang	47	F	Germany	"	Female	
293	Mr. Emma Wigg	46	F	"	"	"	
294	Mr. Joh. Wigg	45	M	Labrador	"	male	
295	Mr. P. Langewies	30	M	Farmer, Holland	"	Family	
296	Mr. W.	28	F	"	"	"	
297	Mr. J. W.	27	M	Germany	"	male	
298	Mr. Corn. v. d. Wijk	40	M	Labrador, Netherlands	"	Family	2
299	Mr. W. v. d. Wijk	40	M	"	"	"	
300	Mr. W.	36	M	289517 - 11/8/40	"	"	
301	Mr. W.	44	F	"	"	"	5
302	Mr. W.	41	F	"	"	"	
303	Mr. J.	9	M	"	"	"	
304	Mr. D.	7	M	"	"	"	
305	Mr. J.	4	M	"	"	"	
306	Mr. W.	4	M	Germany	"	"	
307	Mr. A. Dehnen	32	M	Farmer	"	"	2
308	Mr. A.	26	F	"	"	"	
309	Mr. A.	24	M	Labrador	"	male	
310	Mr. P. W.	34	M	Farmer, Netherlands	"	Female	
311	Mr. J. W.	40	M	Germany	"	male	
312	Mr. Chas. Bader	38	F	"	"	Female	4
313	Mr. Chas. Bader	37	M	"	"	"	
314	Mr. W. Bader	37	M	"	"	"	
315	Mr. W. Bader	31	M	"	"	"	1 6
316	Mr. L. Bader	17	M	Basin	"	"	
317	Mr. Chas. Moritz	40	M	Germany	"	"	1
318	Mr. Chas. Moritz	18	M	"	"	"	
319	Mr. A. W.	42	F	Farmer, Netherlands	"	Family	
320	Mr. G.	46	F	"	"	"	1
321	Mr. W.	18	M	"	"	"	
322	Mr. B.	6	M	"	"	"	
323	Mr. J.	2	M	"	"	"	
324	Mr. G.	10	F	"	"	"	
325	Mr. P. T.	32	M	"	"	male	
326	Mr. W. V.	26	F	"	"	Female	
327	Mr. G. T.	5 6	F	"	"	Family	
328	Mr. G.	2	M	"	"	"	14 9
329	Mr. T.	2	M	Farmer, Sweden	"	Family	
330	Mr. T. Olsen	72	F	"	"	"	
331	Mr. P.	60	F	"	"	"	0 3
332	Mr. E.	40	F	"	"	"	12- 5
333	Mr. Chas. W.	40	M	Blacksmith, Germany	"	male	
334	Mr. A. W.	40	F	Labrador, Holland	"	Female	



335	Mr. Frank Mallory	31	Mr. Farmer	London	Waldorf A	Female	Sept 2
336	Mr. Adolf Lubian	28	"	Germany	"	Male	"
337	Mr. Isaac Meunier	38	Mr. Laborer	Katthe	"	"	"
338	Mr. H. B. Weissman	31	"	"	"	"	"
339	Mr. Felix von Lohm	42	"	Belgium	"	"	"
340	Mr. Forns	18	"	"	"	"	"
341	Mr. Felix de Hagg	37	"	"	"	3 0	"
342	Mr. David Lamm	22	"	Germany	"	"	"
343	Miss Anna Schaffner	26	"	"	"	Female	2
344	Miss Marie Winterhult	17	"	"	"	"	1
345	Miss Dine	18	"	"	"	"	1
346	Mr. M. Postuma	22	Mr.	W. Thierla	"	Male	"
347	Mr. Rob. Wolff	22	"	Germany	"	"	1
348	Miss Maria	25	"	"	"	Female	"
349	Miss Wolff	2	"	"	"	Male	1
350	Miss W. H. Kraus	25	"	"	"	Female	"
351	Mr. J. H. Weytschelt	26	Mr. Farmer	Germany	"	Male	2
352	Miss Maria Thiel	33	"	"	"	Female	2
353	Mr. Francis Teck	37	"	"	"	Family	2
354	Miss August	17	"	"	"	"	"
355	Miss Anna	9	"	"	"	"	2
356	Mr. Dr. Coehner	25	"	"	"	Male	2
357	Mr. Fr. Wiedrich	33	Mr. Farmer	Germany	"	"	2
358	Miss Mary	22	Mr. Laborer	"	"	"	"
359	Mr. Gabriel	28	Mr. Farmer	"	"	"	3
360	Mr. Sophie Kraus	19	"	Germany	"	Family	1
361	Miss Maria	17	"	"	"	"	"
362	Mr. W. W. Gelder	17	Mr. Laborer	W. Thierla	"	Male	1
363	Miss B. Schurman	36	"	"	"	"	1
364	Miss Sophie Waring	50	"	"	"	Family	1
365	Miss Anna	23	"	"	"	"	1
366	Miss Gantje	19	"	"	"	"	1
367	Miss Fingje	14	"	"	"	"	1
368	Miss Janie	11	"	"	"	"	1
369	Miss H. G. Mallory	30	"	Laborer	W. Thierla	Female	1
370	Miss H. B. Dinger	15	"	"	"	"	"
371	Mr. J. F. Meunier	28	Mr. Laborer	W. Thierla	"	Male	1
372	Miss Vera Lindel	21	"	"	"	Female	1
373	Mr. And. Riesenbaum	24	Mr. Laborer	Germany	"	Male	1
374	Mr. Jan. Tuck	10	"	W. Thierla	"	"	1
375	Mr. P. Polinka	17	"	Belgium	"	"	"
376	Mr. Edw. Wether	25	Mr. Sailor	England	"	2 0	"
377	Mr. H. P. Pilat	22	"	Germany	"	12 10	"
378	Mr. J. P. Pann	21	"	W. Thierla	"	"	"
379	Mr. Ch. Fingman	24	Mr. Laborer	"	"	"	"
380	Mr. Phelika Nark	21	"	"	"	"	"
381	Mr. Jean Meraska	17	"	"	"	"	"
382	Miss Eva Salu	21	"	"	"	5 1	"



304 Mr. Peter King 24  
305 Mr. Philip Walker 20

100  
110  
Thomas Linn  
" W.S.G.

W.S.G.

W.A. Schollin, Portland  
July 20/87

67  
H  
✓

W.A. Schollin  
July 20/87  
R. Allen



---

# END OF RETAKE SECTION

GS4-WASH DC 51-8590

GSA FORM 994  
JUNE 1951



Dark  
Guacua  
punctata 1884

Guacua

810



CUSTOMS FORM.  
(A) PASSENGERS' LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1882."

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

THOMAS W. BOK, Stationer and Printer, 13 Wall St., N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

72

I, *J. A. Horton*,

Master of the

*Dr. Curacao*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

*Swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Curacao* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this

*3d* *me*

1887

before me

*J. W. Dunn*

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Dr. Curacao*

whereof

is Master, from

*Curacao*

burthen

*36*

tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE		SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied, whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and cause of death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
	<i>Geo Bingley</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Minister</i>	<i>USA</i>	<i>USA</i>	<i>USA</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Cabin</i>		<i>Citizen</i>



LIST CONTINUED.

No.

NAME

Year

*Valencia*  
*June 5, 1855*

*Chorac*

811



LIST OF PASSENGERS.

NATHAN LANE'S BUILDING, 108 Pearl Street, N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, William Woodrick,

Master of the American Steamship Valencia

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Venezuela & Curacao from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 30th day of June 1887

before me

Wm. Woodrick

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Am<sup>t</sup> Steamship Valencia, whereof William Woodrick is Master, from Venezuela & Curacao burthen 1197 tons.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended Destination or Location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid, or aft	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitors only or intending to be permanent settlers
		Years	Months									
1	Vicente Davesac	35		male	Merchant	France	France	New York	2	Aft		Visitor
2	Pedro Coll Otero	42				Venezuela	Venezuela		2			
3	Jose A. Sanchez	30							3	11	1	Permanent
4	Manuel Trigoym	36			Artist				1	11	6	Visitor
5	Carlos A. Scholtz	38			Merchant	U. States			1			Permanent
6	Obrido Spannocchia	32					U. S. Columbia		5			
7	B. Hugo Sassen	36			Consul Genl	Holland	Holland		7			Visitor
8	Catalina Barra de Sassen	36		female		Venezuela	Venezuela					
9	Ana Sofia de Pool	36				Curacao	Curacao					Permanent
10	Ana Maria de Pool	11										
11	Maria Isabel de Pool	10										
12	Josef M. de Pool	7		male								
13	Johannes J. de Pool	5										
14	Catalina M. de Pool	3		female								
15	Antonio D. de Pool	12		male								
16	Juan Jose de Pool	8										
17	Demetria Bauseya	24		female	servant							
18	Andrus Linder	27		male								

Midship

5-

5-



SS  
Phosnia  
June 5th 1881

U. S. Post

812



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

75

*Wm. Curtis*

Master of the

*B. D. Phoenix*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

*swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *New York* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

before me

*June 30 1887*  
*Wm. Curtis*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*W. Curtis*

*B. D. Phoenix*

whereof

is Master, from

*New York*

burthen

tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended Destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of death.	Whether Visitors only or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									

1	<i>Herbert Martin</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Mail Contractor</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>to Boston</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>C</i>
---	-----------------------	-----------	--	----------	------------------------	----------------	----------------	------------------	----------	--------------	----------	----------

*W. Curtis*



Sch.  
Muriel  
June 20th 8 1/2

St Vincent

813



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

73

I, *E. Brinlon* Master of the *Br Sch Muriel* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *St Vincent* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

*HH* Sworn to this *30 June* 188*7*  
before me *J. W. W.*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Br Sch Muriel* whereof  
*E. Brinlon* is Master, from *St Vincent* burthen *149* tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	* The country of which they are citizens.	* Native Country.	* Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid ships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
1	<i>J. H. Gornie</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Planter</i>	<i>G. B.</i>	<i>G. B.</i>		<i>2</i>	<i>Cabin</i>		<i>Visitor</i>



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: POLARIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 30, 1887

NUMBER: 814

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



## District of New York Port of New York.

I, *G. Frank* Master of the *germ S. S. Polaria* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Polaria* at *Hamburg* from which port said *Polaria* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the location of the compartments or space of the said vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this day 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1883

So help me God

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *S. S. Polaria* at *Hamburg* as Master, from *Hamburg*

burthen.

2165 tons

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Treatment or Instructions
1	Rickel Belkemann	20	m	workman	Russia	New York		d		all in
2	Anton Schikmorski	40	m							
3	Anna	40	f	wife	Russia					
4	Wladimir Taskolski	28	m	workman						
5	Mathias Larma	18	m	servant	Austria			a		
6	Anna Kuncio	20	f	servant	Hungary					
7	Jan. Hankewicz	18	m	workman						
8	Harold Lasowski	17	m	lad	Russia					
9	Israel Dichter	26	m	bookbinder						
10	Paula Brachlisch	20	f	workman	Prussia					
11	Simon Brachlisch	28	m							
12	Anna Hasalus	42	f	woman	Russia	Sankt Petersburg				
13	Yicome	5	m	son						
14	Ludwig Gafke	31	m	painter	Hamburg	Chicago Ill				
15	Marie	23	f	wife						
16	Math. Müller	23	m	joiner	Prussia					
17	Edw. Newman	27	m	smith	Prussia					
18	Jos. Pulvermüller	31	m	smith	Hamburg	Philadelphia				
19	Christoph Grottel	28	m	smith	Prussia	New York				
20	Jos. Louis	29	m	workman						
21	Peter Brunnswiak	24	m							
22	Michael Kelesniak	26	m							
23	Simon	20	m							
24	Jos. Brunsen	32	m							
25	Mathias Ruma	25	m							
26	Jan. Musinko	45	m							
27	Paul Dupilko	17	m							
28	Vasil Petrasik	24	m							
29	Anna Siadok	24	f	servant						
30	Vasil Rodger	32	m	workman						
31	Vasyl. Davis	24	m							
32	Har. Dabel	22	m		Hamburg					
33	Har. Wale	21	m	shoemaker	Prussia	Tamworth				
34	Josephine Baker	40	f	woman	Hamburg	New York				
35	Harl.	14	m	son						
36	Elise Goldbeck	65	f	woman	Prussia	Chicago				
37	Hen. Ruge	16	m	workman						
38	Fried. Graining	60	m	farmer		Buffalo				
39	Marie	57	f	wife						
40	Prima Pemas	18	m	carpenter		New York				
41	Paul Rahmann	18	m	smith						
42	Vicent Makowski	38	m	workman						
43	Anton Galbisar	24	m							
44	Jan. Gavrinas	25	m							
45	Jos. Willmann	36	m							
46	Jan. Laparawicz	39	m		Prussia	New York				
47	Peter Wicniwicz	25	m							
48	Vicent Golegnatz	23	m							
49	Jan. Marilia	39	f							



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
58 Simon Parker	23	-	m	workman	Hungary	New York	b	-	-	allians
1 Ivan Schran	37	-	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"
2 Dominik Bendriff	27	-	"	"	Russia	"	a	-	-	"
3 Bannos. Kewslie	25	-	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"
4 Gusepa Miller	27	-	f	dressmaker	Prussia	"	d	-	-	"
5 Adam Tancbe	not left				"	"	"	-	-	"
6 Vito Paschke	24	-	m	gardener	Saxonia	Piqua	"	-	-	"
7 Dransiska Sternst	19	-	f	sewer	"	Chicago Ill	"	-	-	"
8 Alton Padlo	25	-	m	workman	"	"	"	-	-	"
9 Urban Galyko	40	-	"	"	"	"	a	-	-	"
60 Adnas Urban	25	-	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"
1 Urban Turker	43	-	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"
2 Tullat Liffor	25	-	"	"	"	"	a	-	-	"
3 Petro Kowischak	30	-	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"
4 Asht	25	-	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"
5 Dams Bakiata	27	-	"	"	Hungary	New York	"	-	-	"
6 Anbra. Schuchta	24	-	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"
7 Lipen Jalyko	30	-	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"
8 Philipp Herah	14	-	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"
9 Janos. Siparek	18	-	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"
70 Gury Woda	24	-	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"
70 Aug. Kalanugi	24	-	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"
2 Ludwig Weber	26	-	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"
3 Adonice	9	-	"	children	Austria	Chicago Ill	"	-	-	"
4 Johann	8	-	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"
5 Schindal Kemple	24	-	f	woman	"	New York	d	-	-	"
6 Roske	9	-	"	daughter	"	"	"	-	-	"
7 Vito Schwarz	24	-	m	workman	"	Quincy Ill	"	-	-	"
8 Anna Raider	44	-	m	woman	"	"	"	-	-	"
9 Christine	9	-	f	children	Prussia	New York	"	-	-	"
80 Heinrich	6	-	m	"	"	"	"	-	-	"
1 Conrad	3	-	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"
2 Wilhelm. Liders	27	-	"	farmer	"	Algonquin Ill	"	-	-	"
3 Wilhelm	27	-	f	wife	"	"	"	-	-	"
4 Erns. Vofs	32	-	m	workman	"	"	"	-	-	"
5 Rosa	23	-	f	wife	"	"	"	-	-	"
6 Emma	3	-	"	children	"	"	"	-	-	"
7 Bertha	2	-	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"
8 Anna	-	6	"	baby	"	Chicago Ill	"	-	-	"
9 Christian Rath	52	-	m	workman	"	"	"	-	-	"
10 Jette	45	-	f	wife	"	"	"	-	-	"
1 Caroline	25	-	"	daughter	"	"	"	-	-	"
2 Franz	6	-	m	son	"	"	"	-	-	"
3 Louise. Mider	31	-	f	woman	"	"	"	-	-	"
4 Louise	9	-	"	children	Prussia	St Louis	d	-	-	"
5 Karl	8	-	m	"	"	"	"	-	-	"
6 Joh. Schaffer	48	-	"	shoemaker	Prussia	Walden	"	-	-	"
7 Josephine Graf	19	-	f	woman	"	"	"	-	-	"
8 Caroline	15	-	"	children	"	"	"	-	-	"
9 Eugen	12	-	m	"	"	Wierdenburg New York	"	-	-	"
100 Vito Flug	24	-	"	merchant	"	"	"	-	-	"
1 Robt. Tachmann	59	-	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"
2 Barbara	40	-	f	wife	"	"	"	-	-	"
3 Wilhelm Blocher	23	-	m	baker	Hamburg	"	"	-	-	"
4 August. Erdens	17	-	"	painter	Prussia	Chicago	"	-	-	"
5 Joh. Lindemann	60	-	"	workman	"	New York	"	-	-	"
6 Marie	54	-	f	wife	"	"	"	-	-	"
107. Josef Pagonstein	18	-	"	dressmaker	"	"	"	-	-	"



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Instrument
	Years	Months								
118. Heinrich Lindemann	16	-	m	workman	Prussia	New York	-	c	-	allies
9. Carl Biereck	28	-	"	"	"	"	-	"	-	"
110. Job	25	-	f	wife	"	"	-	"	-	"
1. Sophie	3	-	"	daughter	"	"	-	"	-	"
2. Anna	-	11	"	baby	"	"	-	"	-	"
3. Johann Korrell	32	-	m	farmer	"	Abandon	-	b	2	"
4. Sara Farber	20	-	f	sevent	Prussia	New York	-	d	-	"
5. Georg Schneider	17	-	m	carpenter	Prussia	"	-	"	-	"
6. Math. Jensen	34	-	"	farmer	Alsen	"	-	"	-	"
7. Franz Kewald	23	-	"	laker	Prussia	"	-	"	-	"
8. Hugo Heube	26	-	"	workman	"	"	-	"	-	"
9. Emilie Reimann	37	-	f	woman	"	"	-	"	-	"
120. Louise	15	-	"	"	"	"	-	"	-	"
1. Carl	9	-	m	"	Prussia	"	-	"	-	"
2. Martha	8	-	f	"	"	"	-	"	-	"
3. Marie	3	-	"	"	"	"	-	"	-	"
4. Georg	1	6	m	"	"	"	-	"	-	"
5. Emma Wiemann	24	-	f	sevent	"	"	-	"	-	"
6. Emma Kralle	24	-	"	"	"	"	-	"	-	"
7. Fette Seidel	18	-	"	sevent	Prussia	"	-	"	-	"
8. Julia Berg	28	-	m	workman	Prussia	"	-	"	-	"
9. Anna Malachowski	16	-	f	sevent	"	"	-	"	-	"
130. Jiri Walayka	25	-	m	workman	Prussia	"	-	"	-	"
1. Daniel Mahusowitz	26	-	"	"	"	"	-	"	-	"
2. Himm. Kuhl	16	-	"	"	Prussia	Holstein	-	"	-	"
3. Betty David	17	-	"	milliner	"	Lisbon	-	"	-	"
4. Margaretha Albeck	65	-	f	woman	"	Holstein	-	"	-	"
5. Peter	22	-	m	farmer	"	"	-	"	-	"
6. Aaron Denker	31	-	"	"	"	New York	-	"	-	"
7. Georg Jensen	37	-	"	workman	"	Chicago	-	"	-	"
8. Hans Gormer	43	-	"	farmer	"	"	-	"	-	"
9. Elisabeth	40	-	f	wife	"	"	-	"	-	"
140. Hans	9	-	m	"	"	Protest	-	"	-	"
1. Marie	7	-	f	children	"	"	-	"	-	"
2. Elise	3	-	"	"	"	"	-	"	-	"
3. Wilhelmina	-	6	m	baby	"	"	-	"	-	"
4. Arthur Becker	19	-	"	farmer	"	Washington	-	"	-	"
5. Raphael Broda	38	-	"	workman	"	New York	-	"	-	"
6. Sophie Sachs	17	-	f	sevent	Prussia	"	-	"	-	"
7. Maria Klein	26	-	"	"	"	"	-	"	-	"
8. Franz Fingel	not left			"	"	"	-	"	-	"
9. Charles Wankner	25	-	f	sevent	Prussia	"	-	"	-	"
150. David Altman	18	-	m	workman	"	"	-	"	-	"
1. Ad. Drockmann	42	-	"	farmer	Prussia	Buffalo	-	"	-	"
2. Oskar Meves	27	-	"	painter	Prussia	New York	4-3	"	-	"
3. Herman Chower	31	-	"	workman	Prussia	"	-	"	-	"
4. Isaac Grünbaum	24	-	"	"	"	"	-	"	-	"
5. Ignatz Kowacki	31	-	"	"	"	"	-	"	-	"
6. Peter Schewatzki	36	-	"	smith	"	Broadway	-	"	-	"
7. Paul Klitz	9	-	"	baby	"	New York	-	"	-	"
8. Fritz Weidner	19	-	"	seller	"	Philadelphia	-	"	-	"
9. Carl Baumann	22	-	"	farmer	"	New York	-	"	-	"
160. Aug. Schmidt-Konitz	23	-	"	"	"	"	-	"	-	"
1. Emilie	26	-	f	wife	"	"	-	"	-	"
2. Eva	3	-	"	children	"	Broadway	-	"	-	"
3. Helene	2	-	"	"	"	"	-	"	-	"
164. Oscar Drenser	30	-	m	carpenter	"	New York	30	"	-	"



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Treatment or Infractant
	Years	Months								
165. Emilie Drepler	28	-	f	wife	Prussia	New York	-	c	1	allens
6 Aden Pigmund	26	-	m	workman			-		1	
7 Wilhelmine Schlage	16	-	f	dresmaker			-		1	
8 Maria Fronski	32	-	f	woman		Germany	-		1	
9 Bertha	9	-	f	daughter			-			
170 Emil	11	-	m	child			-			
171 Ernst Perbeck	19	-	m	daylab	Prussia	New York	-	b		
2 Francis Lenczowsky	44	-	f	woman			-	c		
3 Dorathea	9	-	f	child			-			
4 Hansel	8	-	m	child	Prussia		-			
5 Moritz	7	-	f	child			-			
6 Thimom	5	-	f	child			-			
7 Carl's Pirk	18	-	f	sevent			-			
8 Anna Rhone	23	-	f			Teleda Ohio	-			
9 Josefa Schwincka	23	-	f		Russia	New York	-	d		
180 Ernst Kellner	73	-	m	workman	Prussia	St Louis	-	c	2	
1 John	71	-	f	wife			-			
2 Cathi Farka	40	-	f	woman			-			
3 Thomas	9	-	m	child	Austria	New York	-			
4 Marie	7	-	f	child			-			
5 Flora Schlam	19	-	f	dresmaker	Prussia		-	d		
6 Peter Fortenson	16	-	m	farmer			-	b		
7 Moses Koplowski	48	-	f	workman			-	c	2	
8 Ethel	40	-	f	wife			-			
9 Hay	20	-	m	workman			-			
180 Tankowa	17	-	f	sevent			-			
1 Lata	14	-	f	child	Prussia	New York	-			
2 Borel	9	-	m	child			-			
3 Hirschel	7	-	f	child			-			
4 Hanny	3	-	f	child			-			
5 Chaze	11	-	f	baby			-			
6 Eric Bama	38	-	m	workman			-	a		
7 Michel Kurka	30	-	f				-	b		
8 Herman Kurka	24	-	f				-	a		
9 Stanisla Zygionka	20	-	f	sevent			-	d		
200 Anna Polka	18	-	f	sevent			-	d		
1 Nicolas Label	46	-	m	workman			-	a		
2 Fodor Karmi	37	-	f				-			
3 Wasi Gudenoky	27	-	f				-			
4 Lemko Kuchanik	27	-	f				-			
5 Jozsa Pustanik	26	-	f				-			
6 Thomas Scharek	21	-	f		Hungary	New York	-	a		
7 Janos Marinko	32	-	f				-			
8 Andre Bomba	33	-	f				-			
9 Pal Marinko	32	-	f				-			
210 Michel Barga	33	-	f				-			
1 Giorgi Saroka	18	-	f				-	b		
2 Jais Forcki	24	-	f				-	a		
3 Jakin Takarski	24	-	f				-	b		
4 Donke Hopci	24	-	f				-	a		
5 Kraslanin Glota	27	-	f				-			
6 Aaron Hochmann	29	-	f				-	c		
7 Bele	29	-	f	wife			-	c		
8 Tante	3	-	f	daughter	Prussia		-			
9 Chaze	11	-	f	baby			-			
220 Supel Novackin	27	-	m	workman			-	b		
221 Salas Yotack	29	-	f	dresmaker	Prussia		-			



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of Baggage	Transit or Instrument
	Years	Months								
222 Martin Mathonsen	33	-	m	farmer	Prussia	New York	-	b	-	allison
3 Aug Schultz	25	-	m	baker	"	Detroit MI	-	-	-	"
4 Soren Nielsen	21	-	"	painter	Denmark	New York	-	-	-	"
5 Marie Jensen	21	-	f	sewer	"	Chicago	-	d	-	"
6 Martin Tallejorn	26	-	m	farmer	Norway	Anderson	-	b	-	"
7 Peter Uadan	22	-	"	"	"	Butler	0	-	-	"
8 Jens Nielsen	30	-	"	"	"	New York	1	-	-	"
9 Magdalene Pedersen	25	-	f	sewer	Denmark	"	-	d	1	"
230 Johi Dahmke	24	-	m	workman	Prussia	Omaha	-	c	1	"
1 Caroline Kralman	19	-	f	sewer	"	"	-	-	-	"
2 Josef Meyer	20	-	m	layler	Austria	New York	-	b	-	"
3 Major Diepenthal	17	-	"	workman	Prussia	"	-	-	1	"
4 Magnus Friedland	18	-	"	artist	Prussia	"	-	-	-	"
5 Jan Kocal	42	-	"	wright	Austria	Cincinnati	-	c	1	"
6 Anna	39	-	f	wife	"	"	-	-	-	"
7 Marie	9	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	"
8 Herman Rische	24	-	m	"	Prussia	New York	-	b	1	"
9 Mathilde Salze	24	-	f	baker	Bavaria	"	-	-	-	"
240 St Peter Gijffer	27	-	m	drop maker	Hamburg	"	-	d	-	"
1 Hans Faldt	34	-	"	locksmith	Prussia	"	-	c	-	"
2 Bertha	36	-	f	wife	"	"	-	-	-	"
3 Arthur	6	-	m	children	"	"	-	-	-	"
4 Gertrud	5	-	f	"	"	"	-	-	-	"
5 Harry	-	5	m	baby	"	"	-	-	-	"
6 Annie Gouder	66	-	f	mother	"	Davenport Iowa	-	-	-	"
7 Lingen Lebe	41	-	m	farmer	"	"	-	b	-	"
8 Helene Faldt	9	-	f	daughter	"	New York	-	c	-	"
9 Johanna Bohm	27	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	"
1 Sander Wexima	40	-	m	workman	Austria	New York	-	a	-	"
2 Stanislas Jacynski	27	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	"
3 Jacob Wankowitz	26	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	"
4 Martin Trana	40	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	"
5 Martin	9	-	"	children	Prussia	"	-	b	-	"
6 Jan	8	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	"
7 Feibel Engelstein	32	-	"	workman	"	"	13-9	-	-	"
8 Eire Jarvich	18	-	f	sewer	Prussia	"	-	d	-	"
9 Lazar Gincowitz	38	-	m	workman	"	"	-	b	-	"
241 Hanne	17	-	f	sewer	"	"	-	-	-	"
1 Ad. Fischer	27	-	m	merchant	Austria	"	-	b	-	"
2 Moritz Lutzner	23	-	"	"	Prussia	"	-	-	-	"
3 Chaze Matz	20	-	f	woman	"	"	-	a	-	"
4 Moore	-	8	"	baby	"	"	-	c	-	"
5 J. Herschke	18	-	m	workman	Hungary	"	-	-	-	"
6 Emil Lowe	23	-	"	merchant	Austria	"	7-2	a	-	"
7 Thomas Burack	35	-	"	workman	"	"	-	-	-	"
8 Jacob Pallier	30	-	"	"	Hungary	"	-	-	-	"
9 Paul Polak	38	-	"	"	"	"	-	-	-	"
270 Moses Givonberg	28	-	m	"	"	"	-	-	-	"
1 Malke	20	-	f	wife	Rumania	"	-	c	2	"
2 Chaze	6	-	"	baby	"	"	-	-	-	"
3 Thomas Tabran	21	-	m	workman	Hungary	"	1-2	-	-	"
4 Hansdom Wronski	26	-	"	"	"	"	-	b	-	"
5 Helene	24	-	f	wife	Prussia	"	5-5	c	2	"
6 Michel Garp	28	-	m	workman	"	"	-	-	-	"
7 Andras Remhak	31	-	"	"	Hungary	"	-	b	-	"
278 Johann Fuchser	42	-	"	"	"	"	8-0	a	-	"



*Passenger List*

	Year	Month	Day	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination & Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Treatment of Instrument
279. <i>Antoni Chudak</i>	27	-	-					a	-	adverse
280. <i>Galazide Simka</i>	26	-	-							
1. <i>Wasil Milaschak</i>	25	-	-							
2. <i>Tricaak Petro</i>	16	-	-							
3. <i>Wasil Mikolajczak</i>	25	-	-							
4. <i>Thomas Szoragcki</i>	20	-	-							
5. <i>Chlani Milaschak</i>	21	-	-							
6. <i>Mazowita Curt</i>	22	-	-							
7. <i>Michal Macanor</i>	27	-	-							
8. <i>Wasil Mancanica</i>	22	-	-							
9. <i>Leczer Porock</i>	28	-	-							
290. <i>Turko Michlich</i>	24	-	-	workman	Hungary	New York				
1. <i>Simon Pitoniak</i>	30	-	-							
2. <i>Pal Kolesar</i>	24	-	-							
3. <i>Tanko Samotanka</i>	26	-	-							
4. <i>Antoni Gicki</i>	30	-	-							
5. <i>Michal Pitoniak</i>	31	-	-							
6. <i>Janos Popowicz</i>	29	-	-							
7. <i>Blora Sakacz</i>	19	-	-							
8. <i>Waskowski Wojcik</i>	21	-	-							
9. <i>Valentin Plesiarcki</i>	21	-	-							
300. <i>Turko Madzula</i>	31	-	-							
1. <i>Wojciech Blora</i>	20	-	-							
2. <i>Jan Waimowski</i>	21	-	-							
3. <i>Parcel Blatuk</i>	23	-	-							
4. <i>Michal Reichel</i>	26	-	-							
5. <i>Michal Reichel</i>	29	-	-							
6. <i>Jan Smith</i>	25	-	-							
7. <i>Antoni Wojcik</i>	26	-	-							
8. <i>Anna</i>	24	-	-							
310. <i>Stefan Lubinski</i>	31	-	-							
1. <i>Leonor Manika</i>	30	-	-							
2. <i>Josef Pacharra</i>	31	-	-							
3. <i>Paula Michal</i>	40	-	-							
4. <i>Michal Lukacz</i>	27	-	-							
5. <i>Michael Gikowski</i>	26	-	-							
6. <i>Valentin</i>	21	-	-							
7. <i>Lukacz Piotrowski</i>	26	-	-							
8. <i>Leonor Pacharra</i>	27	-	-							
9. <i>Joski Szawiski</i>	21	-	-							
320. <i>Tankel Rur</i>	58	-	-							
1. <i>Lara</i>	50	-	-							
2. <i>Julius Lowenstein</i>	20	-	-							
3. <i>Benjamin Perchel</i>	27	-	-							
4. <i>Rosine Schulz</i>	28	-	-							
5. <i>Melara Kaufman</i>	18	-	-							
6. <i>Wilmas</i>	8	-	-							
7. <i>Natalie Vasikina</i>	55	-	-							

*servant*

*workman Hungary New York*

*Adverse of lung since 30*

*workman Austria  
wife Russia  
married Prussia  
workman Prussia  
servant  
Hungary  
Russia*

275 Adults & Children & Infants.  
Compartment: a. fore between deck (men)  
b. aft spardeck (men)  
c. (family)  
d. (girls)

New York d 30<sup>th</sup> June 87  
J. Francis



Czuma  
July 20th 1884

San Francisco

815,



## CUSTOMS FORM.

(M) PASSENGERS' LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1882."

## LIST OF PASSENGERS.

THOMAS W. BUE, Printer and Binder, 25 Nassau St. N.Y.

## District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Robert B. Kelly*Master of the *Steamship*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Santo Domingo* from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

188

before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steamship**CZADIA*

whereof

is Master, from *Santo Domingo*

burthen

Tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and cause of death.
		Years.	Mths.								
1	Samuel Luntis	50		M		United States			2	aft	
2	Charlotte Hardy	50		F					3		
3	D. O. Bascome	65		M	Physician	Great Britain			3		
4	L. H. Bascome	23		F					17		
5	Frank Lemore	15		M	Merchant				2		
6	Harry Maas	35		M	Sugar Master	United States			2		
7	Ellen Murphy	40		F		Great Britain			2		
8	R. Fichane	40		M	Marine	France					
9	Rosa Fichane	27		F					5		
10	E. C. Hamott	22		M	Clerk	Great Britain			1		
11	Wm Beerbaum	20		M	Farmer	Germany			7		
12	Albert Vogel	27		M	Sugar Master	Germany			1		



Shankill  
July, 1851

Progeny

816



**Abstract**

\_\_\_\_\_ 1 Year

I, Jane Mithell, Master of the S.S. Thornhill  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs at the Port of New York, is a full and  
perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Panama  
list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers; the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage; the country of  
citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the names of said passengers who have died on said  
voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the names of passengers who are unable to give their true names as it can be ascertained,  
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

*Sicron to this*

before me

**List or Manifest** OF ALL THE PERSONS TAKEN ON BOARD IN

2. *Worms* 100

whereas

14043-

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING	The number of which they are children.	Place of birth or birthplace.	Date of arrival in U.S.	Length of time in U.S.	Character of service of language.	Language spoken at home, and the language used.
		Years.	Mths.								
	Edward Thompson	30			U.S. Consul U.S.A.		St. John				
	Henrietta Thompson	29			wife						
	Alice Thompson	2	6		children						
	Edward Thompson	9			"						
	Antonia	22			servant Mexico						
	Wm. Chase	41			Merchant Germany		New York				
	Leah M. Barker	44			Superior England						8
	Frederick Lander	44			or Belgium						5
	Wm. Stewart	45			or U.S.A.						3
	Basilio Arguin	20			Student Mexico						2



S

ac

C

Stanhope  
July 1858

St. James

817

St. James

St. James



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Lodge Cotton*

Master of the

*S. S. Vautier*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Cebu, S. P. I. Hawaii* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this

*1 July 1887*

before me

*Spencer*

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest

Of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the

*S. S. Vautier*

is Master, from

*Cebu, S. P. I. Hawaii*

whereof

*169* tons.

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied specify whether forward amid or aft	Date and cause of Death	Whether Visas only or intending to be permanent settlers
From <i>Cebu</i> June 22/87										
1 <i>Antonio Simo</i>	34	male	machinist	US			2	<i>off</i>		<i>23 9 Permanent</i>
2 <i>Ariceto Ruiz</i>	33	"	"	"			3	"		"
3 <i>Theron Alaraz</i>	39	"	"	"			8	"		<i>26-7</i>
From <i>St. Jago</i> June 25/87										
4 <i>Jimmy Putnam</i>	23	male	tourist	"			3	"		"
5 <i>David W. Kirkpatrick</i>	29	"	carl mng.	"			2	"		"
6 <i>Alto Guerra</i>	47	"	merchant	"				"		"
7 <i>Feresa Guerra</i>	45	female	none	"				"		"
8 <i>Mano Sagana</i>	41	male	doctor	"				"		"
9 <i>Adolfo Sagana</i>	40	female	none	"				"		"
10 <i>Juan Sagana</i>	10	male	"	"			3	"		"
11 <i>Nicolina Escenaga</i>	38	female	"	"			8	"		"
12 <i>Frank Clemens</i>	30	male	carl mng.	"				"		"
13 <i>Anna Louise Clemens</i>	24	female	none	"			3	"		"
14 <i>Nilfred Tampier</i>	53	male	machinist	"			3	"		"
15 <i>Francis Riberton</i>	39	"	"	"			3	"		"
16 <i>Louis S. de Jough</i>	31	"	merchant	"				"		"
17 <i>Leatis de Jough</i>	28	female	none	"			17	"		"
18 <i>Fernando de Jough</i>	37	male	"	"			3	"		"
19 <i>Manuel J. Martinez</i>	21	male	merchant	"			7	"		"
20 <i>Guillermo Bourlin</i>	39	"	"	"			2	"		"
21 <i>Francis G. Gervania</i>	21	"	"	"			3	"		"
22 <i>Jan Aurand</i>	56	"	"	"				"		"
23 <i>Marie Aurand</i>	50	female	none	"			5	"		"
24 <i>Onate Hama</i>	20	male	tabacco	"			5	"		"
25 <i>Fco R. Estenez</i>	38	"	"	"			3	"		"
26 <i>Fco S. Castillo</i>	39	"	"	"				"		"
From <i>Hawaii</i> June 27/87										
27 <i>King Sturdee</i>	30	male	merchant	"			7	"		"
28 <i>Marie Jordan</i>	20	female	none	"			15	"		"
29 <i>Louis D. Poles</i>	45	male	judge	"				"		"
30 <i>Catherine Poles</i>	38	female	none	"			14	"		"
31 <i>Robt. Brown</i>	35	male	spring	"			5	"		"
32 <i>W. R. Rattray</i>	26	"	student	"			6	"		"
33 <i>Wm. McLeod</i>	39	"	artist	"				"		"
34 <i>Agnes McLeod</i>	28	female	none	"				"		"
35 <i>Walter McLeod</i>	4	male	"	"				"		"



LIST CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Island destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or state (occupied space, whether forward, amid, or aft)	Date and cause of Death	Whether Victims were of this vessel to be permanent settlers
36	Roma McLeod	6	female	None	US						
37	Margie McLeod	4	"	"	"						
38	Louisa Riestadt	30	"	"	"			16	aft		Permanents
39	Charlotte Cooper	28	"	maid	"						
40	Annie Miller	26	"	"	"			25			
41	Emma Hart	31	"	None	"						
42	Mary Forsyth	27	"	Severance	"						
43	Joe Smith	28	male	Engineer	"			2			
44	Paul Farrington	60	"	Merchant	"			6			
45	Wm H Brooks	47	"	Professor	"						
46	Annie Brooks	33	female	None	"						
47	Chas Brooks	8	male	"	"						
48	Minetta Brooks	6	female	"	"			17			
49	Capt Peter Brady	53	male	Seaman	"			4			
50	Wm M Wigham	37	"	"	"			3			
51	Martin Cody	42	"	"	"		Boston	1			
52	John Lynch	30	"	"	"		"	1			
53	Peter Storeys	28	"	"	"		"	1			
54	Franklin Peterson	30	"	"	"		"	1			
55	Lawrence Norton	29	"	"	"		"	1			
56	Joe Lawrence	40	"	"	"		"	1			
57	Joe Lawrence	28	"	"	"		"	1			
58	John Powell	37	"	"	"		"	1			
59	Thos Barrett	30	"	"	"		"	1			
60	Joe Ellis	26	"	"	"		"	1			
61	Joe Hornery	29	"	"	"		"	1			
62	Wm Frazer	26	"	"	"		"	1			
63	Annie Whiting	31	female	None	US						

Lodg. Boston

817

Passage Book  
by J. H. [unclear]



5 <sup>1 ae c</sup>  
Plecturnary  
July 1888

Quantum

818



# District of New-York---Port of New-York.

I, *Joseph Westaway* Master of the *Bnq Westaway* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following list or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bnq* at *Guantanamo Cuba* from which port said *Bnq* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said list or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Subscribed to this *24 July 1867*  
Before me *L. H. [Signature]*

List or Manifest Of all the Passengers taken on board the

*Joseph Westaway* is Master, from *Guantanamo* burthen *239* tons. whereof

NAME	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>Edward Dimmitt</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>+</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>David Williams</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Guat. Port. Am.</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>1-0</i>	<i>Stow</i>
						<i>2-0</i>	



Wilmington  
July 1884

Passenger Entry

813

Master

Master of the above-named

is the names and descriptions of all the Passengers who w

port or place, and that none

rrr July 1



LIST OR MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the STEAMSHIP *Mormon*  
 whereof *Wm Hart* is Master, from *Puerto Cortez* of *Honduras* burden, *405* tons.

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Part of Vessel Occupied.	Who died on the Voyage.	BAGGAGE.
	Years.	Months.							
<i>Thomas Millington</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Blacksmith</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Cabin</i>		<i>2 Bags / Saddle Bag, 1 Hat</i>
<i>David Sargent</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Surgeon</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>1 Hat</i>
<i>E. Keeler</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Miner</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>1 Hat, 1 Saddle</i>
<i>E. H. Friskmuth</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>1 Hat, 1 Bundle, 1 Hat</i>

*Mormon*  
*July 1885*

*Puerto Cortez*

813

I, *William Hart* Master of the above-named, STEAMSHIP *Mormon*, from the Port of *Puerto Cortez*, of *Honduras*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the above List contains the names and descriptions of all the Passengers who were on board the said Steamship at the time of or since her last departure from the Port of *Puerto Cortez*, or that have been taken on board the said vessel at any foreign port or place, and that none have died on the voyage.

COLLECTOR'S OFFICE, Port of

*New York* *July* *1*

188

Subscribed and sworn to before

*Wm Hart*  
*L. H. Apple*  
 Collector.



NATIONAL ARCHIVES: MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: CITY OF CHICAGO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 1, 1887

NUMBER: 820

NATIONAL ARCHIVES: MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



## PASSENGERS' LIST.

"THE PASSENGER ACT, 1892."

District of the

New York, Port of New York.

I, *Fred W. Walker*

Master of the

*Chicago*

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Quebec*, is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted

the location of the Compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, the country, *So help me God.*

*Fred W. Walker*

Sworn to this

*July 1 1887*

List of Manifest

in Master, from *Quebec* to *Quebec* burthen

5201 tons

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	Country of which they are citizens	Last Residence (Town or District)	Intended Destination	Date and cause of death	Location of Compartment or Space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit, or by Treaty, or by other provisions of law
		Years	Months									
1	<i>Mr. Egan</i>	21		M	<i>other</i>	<i>land</i>	<i>Cal</i>	<i>NY</i>		<i>Room No 1</i>	1	<i>Self</i>
2	<i>Mr. Kehoe</i>	18										
3	<i>Mr. Lannon</i>	27										
4	<i>Mr. Lame</i>	20										
5	<i>Mr. Hayes</i>	20										
6	<i>Mr. Kelly</i>	41										
7	<i>Mr. Ryan</i>	50										
8	<i>Mr. Lannon</i>	21										
9	<i>Mr. Lannon</i>	20										
10	<i>Mr. Lannon</i>	37										
11	<i>Mr. Lannon</i>	15										
12	<i>Mr. Lannon</i>	20										
13	<i>Mr. Lannon</i>	24										
14	<i>Mr. Walsh</i>	21										
15	<i>Mr. Lannon</i>	20										
16	<i>Mr. Lannon</i>	18										

17	<i>Mr. Lannon</i>	51		M	<i>other</i>	<i>land</i>	<i>Cal</i>	<i>NY</i>		<i>Room No 1</i>	1	<i>Self</i>
18	<i>Mr. Lannon</i>	24										
19	<i>Mr. Lannon</i>	22										
20	<i>Mr. Lannon</i>	28										
1	<i>Mr. Lannon</i>	21										
2	<i>Mr. Lannon</i>	17										
3	<i>Mr. Lannon</i>	4										
4	<i>Mr. Lannon</i>	18										
5	<i>Mr. Lannon</i>	21										
6	<i>Mr. Lannon</i>	29										
7	<i>Mr. Lannon</i>	19										
8	<i>Mr. Lannon</i>	30										
9	<i>Mr. Lannon</i>	19										
10	<i>Mr. Lannon</i>	21										
11	<i>Mr. Lannon</i>	19										
12	<i>Mr. Lannon</i>	22										
13	<i>Mr. Lannon</i>	19										
14	<i>Mr. Lannon</i>	20										
15	<i>Mr. Lannon</i>	20										
16	<i>Mr. Lannon</i>	20										
17	<i>Mr. Lannon</i>	18										
18	<i>Mr. Lannon</i>	21										
19	<i>Mr. Lannon</i>	18										
20	<i>Mr. Lannon</i>	24										
1	<i>Mr. Lannon</i>	27										
2	<i>Mr. Lannon</i>	30										

412-0



43	Wm Higgins	24	17	Irish	England	2. 10. 0	R. 4	15-0	1	1
4	Jas Wall	20					Pa		1	1
5	Wm Castle	22					Pa		1	1
6	John Duff	20					Pa		1	1
7	Wm Keenan	22					Pa		1	1
8	Ed Hartnett	22					R. 4		1	1
9	James Bain	19					Pa		1	1
51	Stephen Lupton	26					Pa		1	1
1	Ed W. Keenan	21					Pa		1	1
2	Jas Moore	22					Pa		1	1
3	Wm. Stoker	16					Pa		1	1
4	W. Reynolds	22	Irish	England	2. 10. 0	R. 4			1	1
5	W. Cowan	18	Irish	England					1	1
6	Wm. Walsh	13							1	1
7	Jas Martin	27							1	1
8	Wm. Gibbons	23						15-0	1	1
9	John Doss	31					Pa		1	1
10	Wm. Evans	25					Pa		1	1
1	Jas Martin	22					Pa	4-0	1	1
2	W. Hamill	22					Pa		1	1
3	Chas. Beaumont	24					Pa		1	1
4	Robt. Evans	28					Pa		1	1
5	Wm. Cusack	13					Pa		1	1
6	Alfred Hunt	19					Pa		1	1
7	Wm. H. Johnston	33	Irish	England	2. 10. 0	R. 4			1	1
8	Jas. Duggan	30	Irish	England			Pa		1	1

69	Jas Kelly	24	17	Irish	England	2. 10. 0	R. 4	15-0	1	1
70	Wm. Keenan	21					Pa		1	1
1	Chas. Wall	20					Pa		1	1
2	Wm. Keenan	21					Pa		1	1
3	Wm. Keenan	18					Pa		1	1
4	Wm. Keenan	20					Pa		1	1
5	Wm. Keenan	26					Pa		1	1
6	Wm. Keenan	26					Pa		1	1
7	Wm. Keenan	26					Pa		1	1
8	Ed. J. Eastwood	27					Pa		1	1
9	Wm. Whitefoot	18					Pa		1	1
10	Wm. Keenan	18					Pa		1	1
1	Wm. Keenan	20					Pa		1	1
2	Wm. Keenan	21					Pa		1	1
3	Wm. Keenan	30					Pa		1	1
4	Wm. Keenan	40					Pa	23-0	1	1
5	J. A. Keenan	47					Pa		1	1
6	E. Keenan	25					Pa		1	1
7	L. Keenan	30					Pa		1	1
8	R. Keenan	30					Pa	11-0	1	1
9	Wm. Keenan	35					Pa		1	1
10	Wm. Keenan	27					Pa		1	1
1	Wm. Keenan	31					Pa		1	1
2	Wm. Keenan	31					Pa		1	1
3	Wm. Keenan	20					Pa		1	1
4	Wm. Keenan	26					Pa	6-0	1	1



95	Just Kucharczyk	41	1	Polen	Wol	Plum	89	Handwritten	Little
6	Walter Schaubert	30		Tau					
7	Walter Kucharczyk	37		Polen					
8	Kurtz Gzoni	28							
9	Robert Gzoni	38		Polen					
101	Adam Dobranski	24							
1	Joseph Pajczak	30							
2	John Wierich	32							
3	John Wierich	25							
4	Stefan Bander	28							
5	John Gumbel	25							
6	John, Mottachuk	36							
7	Wendell Vuk	43							
8	John Anderson	20							
9	John Weinstein	22							
110	John Kanikason	19							
1	John Lischke	19							
2	John Puckowski	17							
3	John Miller	33							
4	John Chomicki	43							
5	John Kaschawsky	33							
6	John Kabanowski	21							
7	John Kabanowski	27							
8	John Taler	33							
9	John Schepinski	20							
120	John Buzynski	25							

121	Selma Levin	16	21	Polen	Hungary	Haus	89	Handwritten	Little
2	Walter Wagon	18							
3	Walter Miller	33							
4	John Schultzy	16							
5	Walter Bruckman	21							
6	Stefan Puckowski	16							
7	Walter Bruckman	31							
8	Walter Bruckman	18							
9	John Kuchki	21							
10	Joseph Walek	27							
11	Walter Schultzy	24							
12	Walter Paly	24							
13	Walter Schultzy	30							
14	Walter Schultzy	42							
15	Walter Schultzy	31							
16	Walter Schultzy	22							
17	Walter Schultzy	16							
18	Walter Schultzy	16							
19	Walter Schultzy	26							
140	Walter Schultzy	17							
1	Walter Schultzy	23							
2	Walter Schultzy	30							
3	Walter Schultzy	30							
4	Walter Schultzy	21							
5	Walter Schultzy	25							
6	Walter Schultzy	22							



147	John Price	31	John Price	John Price	John Price	John Price	John Price
1	Rich <sup>d</sup> Edwards	26	John	John	John	John	John
9	John Lloyd	26	John	John	John	John	John
150	Wm. Cole	18	John	John	John	John	John
1	Alf. J. Norton	25	John	John	John	John	John
2	W. Coleman	30	John	John	John	John	John
3	John W. Conant	22	John	John	John	John	John
4	John Malone	26	John	John	John	John	John
5	John Patton	20	John	John	John	John	John
6	John Patton	25	John	John	John	John	John
7	John Keenan	25	John	John	John	John	John
8	John Mackey	32	John	John	John	John	John
9	John P. Graham	19	John	John	John	John	John
16	John P. Graham	18	John	John	John	John	John
1	John P. Graham	26	John	John	John	John	John
2	John P. Graham	40	John	John	John	John	John
3	Ed. Larkin	20	John	John	John	John	John
4	John P. Graham	19	John	John	John	John	John
5	John P. Graham	20	John	John	John	John	John
6	John P. Graham	24	John	John	John	John	John
7	John P. Graham	30	John	John	John	John	John
8	John P. Graham	24	John	John	John	John	John
9	John P. Graham	12	John	John	John	John	John
170	John P. Graham	19	John	John	John	John	John
1	John P. Graham	38	John	John	John	John	John
2	John P. Graham	20	John	John	John	John	John

173	John P. Graham	17	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham
4	John P. Graham	20	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham
5	John P. Graham	19	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham
6	John P. Graham	20	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham
7	John P. Graham	19	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham
8	John P. Graham	62	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham
9	John P. Graham	29	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham
150	John P. Graham	20	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham
1	John P. Graham	30	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham
2	John P. Graham	17	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham
3	John P. Graham	16	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham
4	John P. Graham	25	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham
5	John P. Graham	44	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham
6	John P. Graham	17	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham
7	John P. Graham	27	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham
8	John P. Graham	18	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham
9	John P. Graham	23	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham
10	John P. Graham	35	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham
1	John P. Graham	23	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham
2	John P. Graham	40	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham
3	John P. Graham	22	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham
4	John P. Graham	20	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham
5	John P. Graham	35	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham
6	John P. Graham	18	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham
7	John P. Graham	30	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham
8	John P. Graham	42	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham	John P. Graham



199	Subs	Amount	10	Subs	Amount	Subs	Amount	Subs	Amount
200	Alf Sandqvist	19							
1	Wesley Peterson	18							
2	Anders G. Anderson	27							
3	Carl Aug. Salomon	32							
4	Per H. Erikson	19							
5	Walter A. Olson	22							
6	Olaf Erikson	22							
7	Carl Gust. Erik	21							
8	Aug. Olafson	20							
9	Anders Salomonson	24							
240	Wesley Peterson	30							
1	Per H. Erikson	16							
2	Per A. Erikson	23							
3	Anders G. Anderson	39							
4	Carl J. Erikson	18							
5	Carl A. Erikson	24							
6	Carl J. Erikson	27							
7	Ed. Erikson	19							
8	Carl H. Erikson	24							
9	Anders Salomonson	18							
220	Carl J. Erikson	22							
1	Carl A. Erikson	16							
2	Carl E. Erikson	22							
3	Anders Salomonson	27							
4	Carl H. Erikson	22							

225	Subs	Amount	10	Subs	Amount	Subs	Amount	Subs	Amount
6	Anders Salomonson	24							
7	Carl A. Erikson	20							
8	Carl E. Erikson	19							
9	Anders Salomonson	38							
230	S. Erikson	28							
1	Carl H. Erikson	20							
2	Carl E. Erikson	23							
3	Carl J. Erikson	41							
4	Anders Salomonson	15							
5	Wesley Peterson	20							
6	Wesley Peterson	22							
7	Carl A. Erikson	24							
8	Carl E. Erikson	26							
9	Anders Salomonson	23							
240	Wesley Peterson	19							
1	Anders Salomonson	26							
2	Anders Salomonson	20							
3	Anders Salomonson	48							
4	Anders Salomonson	21							
5	Anders Salomonson	25							
6	Anders Salomonson	20							
7	Anders Salomonson	23							
8	Anders Salomonson	28							
9	Anders Salomonson	9							
250	Anders Salomonson	40							



251	Lucas Paikula	19	F	Must Finland	Drunk	24	March 11	1	1
2	Wade Kennell	18							
3	Kazo Skopie	20				Min 0	3		
4	Elin Alodin	23							
5	Hamm H. Hauver	16				24			
6	Elin Olson	14				14			
7	Amelia Andrus	18				Ill			
8	Lepa Wilson	27							
9	Ann Peterson	30				Min			
260	Mathilda Lundstr	23				Com			
1	Helma S. Andrus	16				24			
2	Mathilda Olson	22							
3	Lida E. Wilson	24							
4	Elin Dahlgren	36							
5	Lepa Wilson	35							
6	Elin L. Olson	33				Min			
7	John Lemmings	30							
8	John Gustafson	20				Ill			
9	Ann Peterson	28				24			
270	Elin Olson	22							
1	Lepa Wilson	32				Ill			
2	Ann Peterson	68							
3	Anna Peterson	23							
4	Ann E. Wilson	42							
5	Elin Dufur	31							
6	Elin K. Andrus	20				Min			

277	Lepa Wilson	26	F	Finland	Drunk	24	March 11	1	1
1	Helma S. Andrus	18				Ill			
9	Victor Greger	23							
280	Lepa Wilson	23							
1	John Peterson	16				Lepa			
2	Ann Peterson	16							
3	Lepa K. Peterson	21				Min			
4	Mathilda R. Peterson	26				14			
5	Emma Andrus	25							
6	Lepa K. Peterson	15				Ill			
7	Anna Peterson	28							
8	Emma Peterson	20							
9	Anna Peterson	25				32			
290	Mathilda Peterson	20							
1	Anna Peterson	21							
2	Anna Peterson	17							
3	Elin Peterson	15							
4	Anna Peterson	21							
5	Anna Peterson	23							
6	Anna Peterson	28							
7	Anna Peterson	25							
8	Anna Peterson	34							
9	Anna Peterson	24							
300	Anna Peterson	22							
1	Anna Peterson	22							
2	Anna Peterson	20							



303	Miss Haulahan	20	F	Shunt	Delia	Shool	Ell	Sum del 1894	1	Little
4	My Walsh	18					29			
5	James Doyle	23								
6	Miss Loughran	12				2 hour				
7	Miss Loughran	27								
8	Cath Mason	17								
9	My Shea	65		My						
310	John	26		Shunt						
1	Miss Doyle	40		My						
2	Anna James	20		Shunt			Butter			
3	My Loughran	25				Mayo	29			
4	John	18								
5	My	10		Chick						
6	Ellen Shaw	27		Shunt		Shool				
7	James Doyle	26				2 hour				
8	Kate Burns	18								
9	My N. Corthy	17								
320	James Lough	18								
1	Lula Brown	24					Cal			
2	Cath Mason	15								
3	Miss Burns	16					Ell			
4	Ann Nolan	25					Shool			
5	Cath	23								
6	My O. Drumm	24		My			Ell			
7	My	5		Chick						
8	Ellen Harisfin	18		Shunt			29			

329	My Conner	19	F	Shunt	Delia	Shool	29	Sum del 1894	1	Little
330	John M. Clum	20					Cal			
1	My Murphy	48		My			29			
2	My N. Drumm	15		Shunt						
3	Ellen M. Corthy	12		Chick						
4	Anna M. James	20		Shunt						
5	Anna Conner	20								
6	Ellen Gray	17								
7	Ellen M. Kerino	19				My	29			
8	Anna Walsh	18								
9	My Martin	27				2 hour				
340	My M. Drumm	18				My				
1	My Shea	15								
2	Miss Woodcock	20				2 hour				
3	Miss Winder	19								
4	My Haulahan	21								
5	My Maloney	19								
350	Ann Kelly	18								
1	Lula Haulahan	23								
2	Kate Drumm	16								
3	Marcella Sagan	18								
357	My Higgins	20				Ellen	Shool			
1	My M. Drumm	25				Clare	29			
2	My Haulahan	18				2 hour				
3	My Cook	21				Clare				
4	Miss Haulahan	23								



355	Ellen Hanney	19	F	Shank	Ireland	Kerry	Ill	London	1	Ill
6	Wm. Hanney	21								
7	Ann Hanney	19				2	Ill		1	
8	Wm. Hanney	16					Ill		1	
9	Wm. Hanney	18					Ill		1	
10	Wm. Hanney	18					Ill		1	
11	Wm. Hanney	20					Ill		1	
12	Wm. Hanney	21					Ill		1	
13	Wm. Hanney	22					Ill		1	
14	Wm. Hanney	17				Ill	Ill		1	
15	Wm. Hanney	18				Ill	Ill		1	
16	Wm. Hanney	10		Chick		Kerry	Woolf		1	
17	Wm. Hanney	11							1	
18	Wm. Hanney	22		Wm. Hanney	Wm. Hanney	Wm. Hanney	Ill	London	2	
19	Wm. Hanney	21								
370	Wm. Hanney	18								
1	Wm. Hanney	25			England	Paris	Ill		1	
2	Wm. Hanney	22			Ireland	Spal	Ill		1	
3	Wm. Hanney	15					Ill		1	
4	Wm. Hanney	23							1	
5	Wm. Hanney	16							1	
6	Wm. Hanney	16					Ill		1	
7	Wm. Hanney	12		Chick					1	
8	Wm. Hanney	15		Spent			Ill		1	
9	Wm. Hanney	16							1	
380	Wm. Hanney	22							1	
381	Wm. Hanney	30				Ill	Ill		1	

392	Wm. Hanney	40	M	Shank	Ireland	Kerry	Ill	London	6	Ill
3	Wm. Hanney	35	F	Wm.						
4	Wm. Hanney	11		Chick						
5	Wm. Hanney	9	M							
6	Wm. Hanney	7								
7	Wm. Hanney	5								
8	Wm. Hanney	3	F							
9	Wm. Hanney	21	M	Spent						
320	Wm. Hanney	40	F	Wm.						
1	Wm. Hanney	26		Spent						
2	Wm. Hanney	30		Wm.		Chick	Ill		1	
3	Wm. Hanney	11	M	Chick						
4	Wm. Hanney	35	F	Wm.		London	Ill		2	
5	Wm. Hanney	11	M	Chick						
6	Wm. Hanney	5								
7	Wm. Hanney	4								
8	Wm. Hanney	31	F	Wm.		Wm.			2	
9	Wm. Hanney	6		Chick						
400	Wm. Hanney	9	M	Spent						
1	Wm. Hanney	33		Spent						
2	Wm. Hanney	33		Spent						
3	Wm. Hanney	36	F	Wm.					2	
4	Wm. Hanney	4		Chick						
5	Wm. Hanney	26	M	Spent		Ill	Ill		2	
6	Wm. Hanney	23	F	Wm.						
7	Wm. Hanney	30	M	Chick						







465	Emma M. O'Leary	27	F	Wife	London	St. Paul & Merc				
1	John	"	M	Child						
2	Emmet	"	"	Child						
3	Carl J. Euker	25	"	Laborer						
4	Anna	"	F	Wife						
5	Carl	"	M	Child						
6	G. O. Battleground	26	"	Blacksmith						
7	William	28	F	Wife						
8	John	"	M	Child						
9	Adah	"	F	Child						
470	John & Catherine	28	M	Laborer						
1	Anna	"	F	Wife						
2	Lilly	"	"	Child						
3	James Euker	28	M	Laborer						
4	Anna	"	F	Wife						
5	Anna	"	"	Child						
6	Thomas Anderson	30	M	Blacksmith						
7	Anna	"	F	Wife						
8	John	"	"	Child						
9	Lelia Oldfather	35	"	Wife						
480	Emma	"	"	Child						
1	John	"	M	Child						
2	Anna Anderson	30	F	Wife						
3	Julius Rudel	34	M	Laborer	Germany, Hamburg	N.Y.	10	13		
4	Anna	"	F	Wife						
5	John	"	M	Child						

485	James Matheson	30	M	Laborer	Germany, Hamburg	N.Y.				
7	Anna	"	F	Wife						
8	John	"	"	Child						
9	John	"	"	Child						
490	Harriet Heath	44	"	Wife	England, Durham	India				
1	Allen	"	M	Laborer						
2	John	"	"	Child						
3	John	"	"	Child						
4	Emmet	"	F	Wife						
5	John	"	M	Child						
6	Martha Vaughan	27	F	Wife	Wales	Wales				
7	Harriet	"	"	Child						
8	Lizzy	"	"	Child						
9	John	"	"	Child						
500	David	"	M	Child						
1	May Halloran	25	F	Wife	Ireland	Liverpool				
2	John	"	M	Child						
3	John	"	"	Child						
4	Walter & Elman	32	"	Wife	Wales	Paris				
5	John	"	F	Wife						
6	John	"	M	Child						
7	John Banks	28	"	Blacksmith	Wales	Liverpool				
8	John Banks	28	"	"						
9	John Banks	30	"	Blacksmith						
510	And. Carey	22	"	Blacksmith						
511	John Carey	35	"	Blacksmith						



512	Modell Kelkner	12	M	Chief	MS	Lpool	N.I.	included in table	1	Citizen
3	Dr. Garvey	20	"	Seaman	"	"	Thos	"	1	Lab
4	John Deussen	45	"	Lab	"	Antwerp	Belgium	"	1	"
5	E. W. Dodge	44	"	Seaman	"	Lpool	Pa	"	1	Citizen
6	Ed. Rowland	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
7	W. J. Murphy	46	"	Lab	"	Cath	N.I.	"	1	"
8	Lawrence Burns	70	"	"	"	"	Ill	"	1	"
9	Byron Coleman	24	"	Weaver	"	"	Phil	"	1	"
520	John V. Shea	19	"	Lab	"	Kew	N.Y.	"	1	Citizen
1	W. J. Newman	23	"	"	"	2 Lam	St Louis	"	1	"
2	Sam. Brown	23	"	"	"	Inland	"	"	1	"
3	John Hadden	21	"	Lab	"	Canada	London	Canada	1	Citizen
4	And. Matten	26	"	Seaman	MS	Antwerp	Netherl	"	1	Citizen
5	John Malley	26	"	Seaman	"	"	N.Y.	"	1	Lab
6	Sam. M. Lee	57	"	Lab	"	London	Wis	"	1	"
7	John Johnson	36	"	"	"	London	Law	"	1	"
8	H. A. Lewis	47	"	"	"	"	Min	"	1	Citizen
9	Michael Henneken	9	"	Chief	"	London	"	"	1	Lab
530	John Anderson	22	"	Seaman	"	"	Netherl	"	1	"
1	John E. Kiser	24	"	"	MS	"	"	"	1	Citizen
2	Wm. J. Rogers	45	"	Seaman	"	"	Pa	"	1	"
3	And. Hollings	21	"	Lab	"	"	"	"	1	"
4	John Anderson	48	"	Seaman	"	London	Cal	"	1	"
5	John Hall	37	F	Seaman	"	London	Chicago	"	1	Lab
6	Sam. Egan	18	"	"	"	2 Lam	Corn	"	1	"
7	Kath. Hibbs	20	"	"	"	"	N.Y.	"	1	"

538	John Egan	25	F	MS	MS	London	N.Y.	London in table	1	Lab
9	W. A. Charles	22	"	"	"	England	"	"	1	"
540	C. Drummond	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
1	H. A. Charles	28	M	Photograph	"	"	"	"	1	"
2	Edwin Drummond	40	"	"	MS	"	"	"	1	"
3	John Connolly	32	"	Lab	"	2 Lam	"	"	1	"
4	Edw. McGowan	35	"	"	"	Inland	"	"	1	"
5	Thomas Johnson	32	"	"	MS	London	Law	"	1	Citizen
6	Thomas Knicker	17	F	Seaman	"	London	"	"	1	Lab
7	Charles Hollings	35	"	MS	"	"	Pa	"	1	Citizen
8	August	9	"	Chief	"	"	"	"	1	"
9	Clas. Anderson	21	M	Lab	"	"	N.I.	"	1	Lab
550	John. Mat. Kelcey	27	"	"	"	Poland	Poland	"	1	Citizen
1	Aug. Vickers	26	"	"	"	Poland	Humboldt	"	1	Lab
2	Kurber	26	F	Seaman	"	"	"	"	1	"
3	Reuben Goldbach	22	"	"	"	"	Phil	"	1	"
4	Harold	25	M	Lab	"	"	"	"	1	"
5	John. Simpson	20	"	"	"	England	Lpool	"	2	"
6	Ellen	20	F	MS	"	"	"	"	1	"
7	May	24	"	Seaman	"	"	"	"	1	"
8	W. A. Scholfield	27	"	MS	"	"	Phil	"	2	"
9	John	26	M	Seaman	"	"	"	"	1	"
560	John. Stinson	15	"	Lab	"	London	St. Louis	"	1	"
1	Arthur	17	F	Seaman	"	"	"	"	1	"
2	Sam. H. Kiser	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
3	John	14	M	Lab	"	"	"	"	1	"



564	Ann G. Allen	25	M	Lab	Sweden	Sweden	Ill	Land NY 31st Lib	1	Little
5	Chick	28	F	Spent	"	"	"	" " Lib	"	"
6	Ann Ralp	16	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	3	"
7	Kathryn	33	"	Wife	"	"	"	" " " "	"	"
8	John	36	M	Lab	"	"	"	" " Port	"	"
9	John Olson	19	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	1	"
10	Cath	28	F	Spent	"	"	"	" " Lib	"	"
11	Math. Magnusson	15	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	1	"
12	John	18	M	Lab	"	"	"	" " " "	1	"
13	Anders Klanson	56	"	Lab	Norway	Norway	Ill	" " " "	1	"
14	Ann Peterson	22	F	Spent	"	"	"	" " " "	1	"
15	Elyse Elliker	20	"	"	Sweden	Sweden	NY	" " " "	1	"
16	And. Jensen	22	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	1	"
17	John	26	M	Lab	"	"	"	" " " "	1	"
18	John Mulrochell	26	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	1	"
19	John	20	F	Spent	"	"	"	" " " "	1	"
20	Frederick Mullin	18	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	1	"
21	John	21	M	Lab	"	"	"	" " " "	1	"
22	John Wally	19	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	2	"
23	And	17	F	Spent	"	"	"	" " " "	"	"
24	And	10	"	Wife	"	"	"	" " " "	"	"
25	May Cunningham	60	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	1	"
26	Ann	22	"	Lab	"	"	"	" " " "	1	"
27	Michael Ward	16	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	1	"
28	May Golda	16	F	Spent	"	"	"	" " " "	1	"
29	Kate Collins	30	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	1	"

390	Martin Lussier	28	M	Lab	Sweden	Sweden	Ill	Land NY 31st Lib	1	Little
1	Hughy Robertson	40	"	Wife	Scotland	Glasgow	"	" " " "	1	"
2	Ch. Christensen	28	"	Wife	W.S.	Lford	Ill	" " " "	1	"

1	Joe Peaches	33	M	Wife	W.S.	London	Kansas	Land Lib	6	Lib
2	John	33	F	Wife	"	"	"	" " " "	"	"
3	Rob	12	M	Child	"	"	"	" " " "	"	"
4	Ann	11	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	"	"
5	7 Paulson	35	"	Ann	"	"	"	" " " "	"	"
6	John	30	F	Wife	"	"	"	" " " "	"	"
7	Qux	6	M	Child	"	"	"	" " " "	"	"
8	Emily	5	F	"	"	"	"	" " " "	"	"
9	John	24	"	Wife	"	"	"	" " " "	"	"
10	Mrs. Harverson	28	"	Wife	"	"	"	" " " "	2	"
11	Wm	4	M	Child	"	"	"	" " " "	"	"
12	May	3	F	"	"	"	"	" " " "	"	"
13	John	24	"	Wife	"	"	"	" " " "	"	"
14	Dr. Hunter	37	M	Ann	"	"	"	" " " "	2	"
15	John A. Quaker	34	"	Ann	"	"	"	" " " "	1	"
16	John Jensen	26	"	Child	"	"	"	" " " "	1	"
17	Ch. Williams	24	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	1	"
18	Dr. J. Loring	57	"	Wife	"	"	"	" " " "	2	"
19	John G. Chas. H.	27	"	Child	"	"	"	" " " "	2	"
20	Ed. Harverson	30	"	Ann	"	"	"	" " " "	1	"

2749 12



21	John De Cade	50	M	Farmer	WJ	Latham	Ill	Second Cabin	2	Citizens
2	William Edwards	47		Teacher		Lpool	Mass		2	"
3	Eliza Clapton	50		Gent		Londn	NY		2	"
4	By Purdue	32		Woman		Londn	Ill		1	"
5	Jas Ruth	11		Child		Weymouth	"		1	"
6	P H Hagan	35		Surgeon		Latham	NY		1	"
7	John Charles	50		Merchant		Lpool	NY		2	"
8	My In Roberts	42	F	Wife			Ill		2	"
9	Mr Leverett	41	"	"			NY		2	"
30	W	44	M	Merchant			"		2	"
1	Ellen Elison	59	F	Wife		Cork	NY		2	"
2	John	3	"	Child			"		1	"
3	My	22	"	Lady			"		1	"
4	Ann	28	"	"			"		1	"
5	Major North	30	"	Wife			Chicago		1	"
6	John	34	"	Wife			"		1	"
7	Geo Brook	40	M	Gardner	England	Lpool	Pa		2	"
8	Ann	35	F	Wife			"		1	"
9	Cath Mulvihill	16		Spirit	Ireland	Cork	Canada		1	Passing through
40	Ann Slater	68		Woman	England	Lpool	Pa		1	Little
1	Ellen Mitchell	50		Wife		Londn	NY		2	"
2	Martha Alliman	39		"			NY		2	"
3	John	11		Child			"		2	"
4	Mrs Stevens	23		Wife			NY		2	"
5	Ann Simpson	36		"		Milwaukee	Wis		1	"
6	Ellen Penhance	24		"		"	"		1	"

47	Ben Dale	33	M	Builder	England	Lpool	NY	Second Cabin	2	Citizens
1	W	27	F	Wife		"	"		2	Little
7	J J Lamon	26	"	"		Londn	Cal		2	"
30	J	29	M	Govt		"	"		4	"
1	Elle Neid	34	F	Wife		Milwaukee	NY		1	"
2	W	9	M	Child			"		1	"
3	Ed	7	"	"			"		1	"
4	W	14	"	"			"		1	"
5	Robt	34	"	Wife			"		1	"
6	W H Hall	61	F	Wife		Kalamazoo	Mich		3	"
7	Frank	24	"	Lpool		"	"		1	"
8	Dr Saderock	34	M	Surgeon		Lpool	Cal		1	"
9	W	30	"	"		"	"		1	"
60	Wm Civan	27	"	Govt		"	NY		2	"
1	W J Smith	28	"	Merchant		Londn	Spain		1	"
2	G H Paterson	20	"	Child		"	Florida		2	"
3	Henry Parport	5	"	Child		"	NY		1	"
4	Kath	8	F	"		"	"		1	"
5	Elis Carter	4	"	"		"	"		1	"
6	Patric Eison	25	"	Wife		"	"		1	"
7	Frank Eison	23	"	"		"	"		2	"
8	W A	34	M	Govt		"	"		1	"
9	Ben	34	F	"		"	"		1	"
70	Wm Anderson	30	M	S. Carter	England	Lpool	Canada	15 17	2	Passing through
1	Dr Necker	27	"	Govt	Ireland	Lpool	NY	1 0	1	"
2	T S Blake	20	"	Govt	"	Lpool	Canada	2 1	2	"



73	Rebecca Thomson	30	F	Spencer	Ireland	G. Dunn	Other	Second Cabin	1	Little
4	Mar W. Whelan	16	"	"	"	"	NY 0 2	"	1	"
5	My Schachar	21	M	Clark	Germany	Spool	" 1 0	"	1	"
6	Carl Schor	21	"	"	NY	Germany	Montana	"	1	Citizens
7	Clara Larson	32	F	Spencer	"	Sweden	NY	"	1	Little
8	K. M. L. Boman	25	"	"	Sweden	"	Michi	"	2	"
79	Carl E. Beck	18	M	Spencer	"	"	Ill 1 1	"	2	"

First Cabin

1	Red M. Walter	36	M	Land	NY	Spool	NY	First Cabin	2	Citizens
2	R. H. Coleman	38	"	"	"	Paris	"	"	5	"
3	W. S.	34	F	Lady	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Eli H. Chandler	28	M	Land	"	London	Phil	"	2	"
5	Emily Ripley	28	F	Lady	"	"	Boston	"	2	"
6	W. M. Wainwright	23	"	"	"	"	NY	"	7	"
7	W. S.	29	M	Land	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	R. A. Edwards	45	"	"	"	"	Mass	"	3	"
9	G. D. Van Santwood	26	"	"	"	Spool	"	"	2	"
10	W. R. Gibbs	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
11	A. de Camillo	41	"	"	"	"	NY	"	2	"
12	W. S. Dickey	24	F	Lady	"	"	Va	"	2	"
13	W. S. Bates	45	"	"	"	Paris	NY	"	2	"
14	W. S. Bergen	14	"	"	"	Carl	"	"	1	"
15	W. S. S. Bailey	30	"	"	"	London	Pa	"	5	"
16	W. S.	34	M	Land	"	"	"	"	"	"

17	J. C. White	32	M	Land	NY	London	NY	First Cabin	3	Citizens
18	Frank Allen	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
19	C. W. Waller	44	"	"	"	Paris	Va	"	2	"
20	A. W. Waller	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	6	"
1	W. S.	26	F	Lady	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	C. J. Ellis	65	M	Land	"	London	NY	"	3	"
3	Chas. Buchanan	38	"	"	"	Spool	Phil	"	7	"
4	W. S.	28	F	Lady	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	W. S. North	45	"	"	"	London	NY	"	3	"
6	W. S. Stone	46	"	"	"	"	Other	"	5	"
7	J. S.	48	M	Land	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	J. E. Bass	44	"	"	"	"	Phil	"	2	"
9	J. H. Meyers	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	6	"
30	W. S.	35	F	Lady	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Beth	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Rev. H. Hall	40	M	Land	"	Scotland	NY	"	3	West
3	W. S.	33	F	Lady	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Ed. Foley	29	M	Land	"	London	"	"	2	"
5	Ed. W. Cornell	57	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	C. E. Rabley	26	"	"	"	Canada	London	Canada	2	Citizens
7	W. S. Glover	26	F	W. S.	"	Spool	Large	Large	3	Passenger
8	Emily	8	"	Child	"	"	"	"	3	Citizens
9	Harry	9	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
40	W. S.	W. S.	"	W. S.	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Martha Payne	24	F	W. S.	England	B. Dunn	NY	"	3	Little
2	W. S.	W. S.	"	W. S.	"	"	"	"	"	"



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Origin	Occupation	First Cabin	Visitors
43	G M Richards	28	M	England	Spool	27	2
4	J M I Haines	36	M	"	Wals		2
5	Chas. Hunt	30	M	"	"	3	0
6	Sam. Latham	23	M	"	Wals		4
7	J R Pearson	44	M	"	"		3
8	Dr. Powell	40	M	"	"		4
49	Miss	26	F	Italy	"		1

49 First Cabin  
 79 Second Cabin  
 392 Stowage  
 150



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: EMS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN & SOUTHAMPTON

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 1, 1887

NUMBER: 821

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Theodor Jungst* Master of the *North German Lloyd S.S. "Emis"* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *sworn* that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamship* *Emis* has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and the names and ages of those who died; also of the places of baggage of each: also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the location of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *18th* day of *August* 188*8*  
before me,  
*List of Manifest* of *Passengers* taken on board the  
is Master, from *Bremen, Southampton* *North German Lloyd S.S. "Emis"* whereof *Capt. Theodor Jungst*

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or is transit, or intending protracted sojourn
1 Robert Kearns	29	m	tourist	America	U.S. of Am.	1	Transit
2 Rosa de Bravo	29	f	none	"	"	2	"
3 Wilh. Bruckmann	42	m	tourist	Germany	"	2	"
4 Bernh. Jelfelder	43	"	"	America	"	2	"
5 Bertha	36	f	none	"	"	2	"
6 Hm. Riegelmann	40	m	tourist	"	"	1	"
7 Lady Wimpfheimer	16	f	none	"	"	2	"
8 Aug. Feltheim	42	m	merchant	"	"	3	"
9 Anna	43	f	none	"	"	1	"
10 Edward Prior	46	m	merchant	"	"	2	"
1 Hm. Roschen	42	"	tourist	"	"	2	"
2 August Roscher	45	"	"	"	"	1	"
3 Emilie	17	f	none	"	"	18	"
4 Anna	15	"	"	"	"	1	"
5 Olga	12	"	"	"	"	1	"
6 Emilie Schwegel	40	"	seaman	"	"	1	"
7 Hm. Dingeldey	28	"	tourist	Germany	"	1	"
8 Enriquez Hach	16	m	clerk	"	"	2	"
9 Marie Landolt	17	f	none	"	"	3	"
10 Hm. Lenz	44	"	"	America	"	3	"

1 Mathilde	9	"	"	"	"	1	"
2 Charles North	36	m	tourist	"	"	5	"
3 William Grosser	37	"	"	"	"	1	"
4 Marie	32	f	none	"	"	1	"
5 Charles Staudt	42	m	tourist	"	"	1	"
6 Louis Prior	22	"	merchant	"	"	3	"
7 Georg Fiedler	22	"	tourist	"	"	2	"
8 John Clark	45	"	"	"	"	1	"
9 Anton Koenig	39	"	"	"	"	5	"
10 Walter Long	32	"	"	"	"	3	"
1 Arthur Harris	45	"	"	"	"	3	"
2 Elsie	32	f	none	"	"	3	"
3 Richard Kelly	35	m	tourist	"	"	3	"
4 Frank Kelly	32	"	"	"	"	3	"
5 Franz Doherty	34	"	"	"	"	1	"
6 Charles Selgen	45	"	"	"	"	4	"
7 Ed. Grand Cannon	34	"	"	"	"	9	"
8 Edmund Hubbard	42	"	"	"	"	5	"
9 Charlotte	32	f	none	"	"	1	"
10 Charlotte	40	"	"	"	"	1	"
1 Francis	3	m	"	"	"	1	"
2 Anna Eber	18	f	seaman	"	"	1	"
3 Emil Robinson	45	m	tourist	"	"	1	"
4 Alice	42	f	none	"	"	1	"
5 James Booth	39	m	tourist	"	"	1	"
6 John Deppeler	37	"	"	"	"	1	"
7 James Wilson	48	"	"	"	"	1	"
8 Edmund Taylor	42	"	"	"	"	1	"
9 Nelson Lindsey	42	"	"	"	"	4	"
10 Hanna	34	f	none	"	"	6	"
11 Jas. Fairchild	43	m	tourist	"	"	3	"
12 Katherine Smith	34	f	none	"	"	3	"



NAME	AGE	SEX	RELIGION	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF DEATH
53 Leon J. Smith	31	m	united America	U. Hoffm.	Rosshaben	3	Transient London
4 J. H. Redwood	44	"	"	"	"	2	"
5 Adam Taylor	22	"	"	"	"	1	"
6 Nath. Seckendorf	38	"	"	"	"	"	"
7 Louise	37	f	none	"	"	"	"
8 Louis	39	m	"	"	"	9	"
9 Emil Klüber	36	"	united	"	"	2	"
10 Louis Elias	45	"	"	"	"	4	Berlin
1 Legnie	44	f	none	"	"	"	Frankfurt
2 Lena Nagel	25	"	Germany	U. Hoffm.	Lucas, Haben	2	Transient Bismarck
3 Rotensia	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 Ludwig Drouing	43	m	united	"	"	2	Bismarck
5 Elise	16	f	none	"	"	"	"
6 Chas. Neumann	30	m	united America	"	"	2	"
7 Carl Smith	32	"	"	"	"	1	Hannover
8 Betty Kiepmann	24	f	none Germany	"	"	3	"
9 Betty Grinkel	17	"	"	"	"	1	Dettlshaus
10 Johann Schulte	45	"	"	"	"	2	"
11 Daniel Hehn	23	m	united	"	"	1	Nimburg
2 Mary Levitz	45	f	none America	"	"	1	Poland
3 Peter Wengler	34	m	protest Austria	"	"	2	Hannover
4 Rudolph Schoor	21	"	former Germany	"	"	1	Frankfurt
5 Antonine v. Serpen	22	f	none	"	"	9	Bismarck
6 Emma	16	"	"	"	"	"	"
7 Betty Kiepmann	20	m	former America	"	"	1	"
8 Louise	26	f	none	"	"	"	"
9 John Horn	22	m	united	"	"	1	"
10 George Wenzel	30	"	"	"	"	2	"

1 Julius Engel	31	m	united America	"	"	1	Bismarck
2 August Fischer	30	"	united Germany	"	"	3	Worms
3 Maria	25	f	none	"	"	"	"
4 Nathan Cohn	22	m	united America	"	"	1	"
5 Hermann Kohn	39	"	"	"	"	1	Hannover
6 Katha Kiegnier	28	f	none Germany	"	"	4	"
7 Marie Kiegnier	25	"	"	"	"	1	Frankfurt
8 Salome Kiegnier	31	"	"	"	"	1	"
9 Charles Kiegnier	31	"	"	"	"	1	"
10 Carl Kiegnier	38	"	former America	"	"	2	Bismarck
11 Hans Kiegnier	26	"	former America	"	"	1	Hannover
2 Mrs. Rosenburg	28	"	united	"	"	1	"
3 Henry Kiegnier	20	"	former Germany	"	"	1	"
4 Fritz Kiegnier	25	"	former	"	"	1	Bismarck
5 Louis Kiegnier	20	"	former	"	"	1	"
6 Pauline Kiegnier	21	f	none	"	"	1	"
7 Hilda Kiegnier	22	"	"	"	"	2	"
8 Charles Kiegnier	30	"	united	"	"	1	London
9 Harry Kiegnier	25	"	"	"	"	2	Frankfurt
10 John Kiegnier	28	"	united America	"	"	2	London
1 Alfred Kiegnier	30	"	"	"	"	1	"
2 Emily Kiegnier	38	f	none	"	"	2	Bismarck
3 William Kiegnier	28	"	united Germany	"	"	2	Berlin
4 John Kiegnier	28	"	united	"	"	2	Berlin
5 Walter Kiegnier	20	"	former America	"	"	1	London
6 Moritz Kiegnier	21	"	united	"	"	1	Hannover
7 Wilhelm Kiegnier	21	f	none Germany	"	"	1	Frankfurt
8 Carl	16	m	none	"	"	1	Frankfurt
9 Nathan Kiegnier	25	"	former Hungary	"	"	1	Frankfurt
10 Paul Kiegnier	25	"	united Germany	"	"	1	Frankfurt
11 Paul Kiegnier	21	"	"	"	"	1	Hannover
12 Paul Kiegnier	21	"	"	"	"	1	Austria







NAME	Age	Sex	Place of Birth	Profession	Religion	Marriage	Number of pieces of baggage	Intending port of destination
173. Valentin R. Bahr	24	m	Germany	U.S. of Am.			1	Long Beach
4. Hermann Doerr	42	f	America				3	Kamont
5. Minna	46	f	none					
6. Anna Reisswange	58	f	Germany				1	Jang
7. Pauline Welling	21	f	"				1	Lebensdorf
8. Christiana Bruns	23	f	"				1	
9. Jacob Wiedr	12	m	Germany				1	Phisingen
180. Maria Grund	21	f	none				1	Phisingen
1. Heind. Ertle	26	m	Germany				1	Phisingen
2. Friedr. Kottner	28	f	"				1	Phisingen
3. Franz Kottner	30	f	America				1	Phisingen
4. Anna	36	f	none				2	Phisingen
5. Franz	3	m	"					Phisingen
6. Carl Ulrich	46	m	Germany				1	Phisingen
7. Debr. Soebel	37	f	"				1	Phisingen
8. Anna Wobler	36	f	Russia				1	Phisingen
9. Ludwig Fick	56	m	Germany				1	Phisingen
190. Joh. Schmidt	26	m	"				1	Phisingen
1. Max Kottner	22	m	Austria				1	Phisingen
2. Marg. Kottner	20	f	Germany				1	Phisingen
3. Joh. Schimpf	43	m	"				2	Phisingen
4. Margarete	45	f	"					Phisingen
5. Mathias	10	m	"					Phisingen
6. Georg Kottner	22	m	"				1	Phisingen
7. Marg. Schmidt	25	f	"				1	Phisingen
8. Karl Lauer	15	m	"				1	Phisingen
9. Olga Moosmann	22	f	"				2	Phisingen
200. Emma	14	f	"					Phisingen
1. Louise	18	f	"					Phisingen

2. August Dohle	15	m	Germany				1	Phisingen
3. August Dohle	35	m	"					Phisingen
4. Emma	33	f	none				2	Phisingen
5. Agnes	6	f	"					Phisingen
6. Charles Dohle	32	m	"					Phisingen
7. Anna	29	f	none				5	Phisingen
8. Albin	19	m	"					Phisingen
9. Martha	9	f	"					Phisingen
210. Maria Reibing	12	f	"				1	Phisingen
1. Paul Reibing	17	m	"				1	Phisingen
2. Franz Reibing	34	m	"				1	Phisingen
3. Paul Reibing	19	f	none				1	Phisingen
4. Alfred Reibing	21	m	"				1	Phisingen
5. Michael Reibing	16	m	"				1	Phisingen
6. Maria Reibing	37	f	none				1	Phisingen
7. August	21	m	"				1	Phisingen
8. Franz Reibing	21	m	"				1	Phisingen
9. Emma Reibing	19	f	none				1	Phisingen
220. Philipp Reibing	10	m	"				1	Phisingen
1. Joseph Reibing	16	m	"				1	Phisingen
2. Maria Reibing	21	f	none				1	Phisingen
3. Maria Reibing	30	f	"				1	Phisingen
4. Maria Reibing	25	f	Hungary				1	Phisingen
5. Desider	5	m	"				3	Phisingen
6. Carl	4	m	"					Phisingen
7. Franz	11	m	"					Phisingen
8. Charlotte Reibing	57	f	Germany				1	Phisingen
9. Helene	20	f	"					Phisingen
230. John Wagner	25	m	America				1	Phisingen
1. Helene	35	f	none					Phisingen
232. Margarete Paul	15	f	Austria				1	Phisingen



NAME		AGE	SEX	CALLING	the country of which they are citizens	Imported certificate or passport	DATE OF DEPARTURE	Destination	Number of pieces of baggage	Travelling in a transit or forwarding passenger's bill
233	Herrich Koch	35	m	noted	Germany	U.S. of Am.		Germany	1	including port
4	Fritz Klotz	20	m	business	"	"		Comp. I	1	travelling from
5	Johann Gell	40	m	business	Austria	"		"	1	Birmingham
6	Nicolaus Schugel	40	m	farmer	"	"		"	1	Heimitz
7	Agnas Weip	61	f	none	Germany	"		II	1	Schulheim
8	Paula Engelmann	17	f	"	"	"		I	1	Oberrath
9	Adolf Schumacher	17	m	noted	"	"		I	1	Oberrath
240	Carl	44	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
1	Johann Rohan	44	m	farmer	Austria	"		II	1	Krakau
2	Johann	24	m	none	"	"		"	2	"
3	Wies	4	m	"	"	"		"	"	"
4	Fritz	3	m	"	"	"		"	"	"
5	Karl Kubala	19	m	"	"	"		III	"	"
6	Karl Klandt	14	m	"	"	"		"	"	Prag
7	Anna Rumpel	40	f	"	"	"		"	"	"
8	Josef Kucera	22	m	mined	"	"		I	"	"
9	Walla	27	f	"	"	"		"	"	"
250	Anna Arbene	15	f	none	"	"		III	"	"
1	Fritz Schaffer	29	m	tailor	Austria	"		I	1	Hannover
2	Carl Schilling	19	m	business	Germany	"		"	1	Heiden
3	Joh. Meyerdiert	16	m	business	"	"		"	1	Elmstedt
4	Alfred Voigt	22	m	none	"	"		III	1	Schulheim
5	Anna Rumpel	22	f	"	"	"		"	1	Garsitz
6	Herrmann Fink	22	m	saddler	"	"		I	1	Rindeln
7	Josef Tapedorf	27	m	painter	Austria	"		"	1	Bremen
8	Karl Klandt	30	m	none	Germany	"		"	1	Sallub
9	Salom. Poniusk	16	m	noted	"	"		"	"	Dobryn
260	Friedrich Jross	22	m	none	"	"		III	1	Tubingen
1	Karl Klandt	26	m	"	"	"		"	1	Bergstedt



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	THE COUNTRY AT WHICH THEY ARE ORIGINALLY	Intended destination or location	DATE	Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Intended to be at the end of the journey
293 Hermann Koenigs	16	m	clerk	Germany	U. S. of Am.		Keerage		intending to go
4 August Keng	35	f	none	"	"		Comp I	1	traded region New York
5 Friedrich	27	"	"	"	"		II		Cheshman
6 Ferdinand	16	m	clerk	"	"		"		"
7 Karl	10	f	none	"	"		"	2	"
8 Maria	9	"	"	"	"		"		"
9 Emil	8	"	"	"	"		"		"
300 Richard	6	m	"	"	"		"		"
1 Emil Bickel	24	"	workman	"	"		I	1	"
2 Herr W. W. W.	35	"	butcher	"	"		"	1	Thurnwaldau
3 John Callender	44	"	merchant	Switzerland	"		"	1	Basel
4 Hermann Bickel	33	"	merchant	Germany	"		"	1	Hannover
5 Emma Friedmann	30	f	none	Russia	"		III	1	Wilna
6 Carl Dörfler	43	m	workman	Austria	"		II	2	Reichenberg
7 Maria	17	f	none	"	"		"		"
8 Jacob Coors	17	m	glazier	Germany	"		I	1	Reichenberg
9 Jacob Bunn	20	"	butcher	Russia	"		"	1	Warsaw
310 Joh. Heinlein	51	"	tailor	America	"		II	1	Bremen
1 Barbara	18	f	none	Germany	"		"		Angermünde
2 Antonia Bauer	25	"	"	"	"		III	1	Leipzig
3 Herr Schreiber	17	m	farmer	"	"		I	1	Vöhl
4 Carl Müller	17	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
5 Theres Bickel	14	f	none	"	"		II	1	Thuringen
6 Theres	25	"	"	"	"		"		"
7 Anton Henge	32	m	workman	Austria	"		"		Reichenberg
8 August	27	f	none	"	"		"		"
9 Barbara	30	"	"	"	"		"	2	"
320 Josef	15	m	"	"	"		"		"
1 August	3	f	"	"	"		"		"

2 Josef	2	f	none	"	"		II		"
30 Josef	2	m	"	"	"		"		"
4 Vaclav Turek	36	"	merchant	"	"		"	1	Bremer
5 Veronika	33	f	none	"	"		"		"
6 Anna Horak	55	"	"	"	"		"		Frankfurt
7 Josef	9	m	"	"	"		"		"
8 Vaclav	7	"	"	"	"		"		"
9 Franz	5	"	"	"	"		"		"
330 W. J. J.	2	"	"	"	"		"		"
1 Christian Ruge	62	f	"	Germany	"		"	1	Gotha
2 Louise	24	"	"	"	"		"		"
3 Anna Schrak	20	"	"	"	"		"		"
4 Fanny Sammel	34	"	"	"	"		"		Regensburg
5 Anna	10	"	"	"	"		"		"
6 Johann	9	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
7 Friedrich	8	"	"	"	"		"		"
8 Alwin	6	f	"	"	"		"		"
9 Jonas Bergström	24	m	workman	Sweden	"		I		Stockholm
340 Sam Lehtinen	30	"	"	"	"		"		"
1 Maria Korkkari	37	f	none	"	"		II		"
2 Mathias	7	m	"	"	"		"		"
3 Mary Bremer	17	f	"	Germany	"		III		Essen
4 Anna Pannick	16	"	"	"	"		"		"
5 James Varga	42	m	merchant	Hungary	"		II		Andersdorf
6 Maria	28	f	none	"	"		"	1	"
7 Maria	"	"	"	"	"		"		"
8 Mathias Eichen	28	m	workman	"	"		I		"
9 Georg Klinga	40	"	"	"	"		"		"
350 Lucretia Kovacs	20	f	none	"	"		III		"
1 Andras Lunda	20	m	workman	"	"		I		"
352 J. O. O.	20	"	"	"	"		"		"



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	the country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND PLACE OF DEPARTURE	Number of passengers	Number of pieces of baggage	Transportation & travel at starting estimated amount
353 Janos Novak 24		m	weaver	Hungary	U.S. of Am.	1891	1		
4 Andras Krupa 24		"	"	"	"	"	"		
5 Josef Suckelmaier 22		"	"	Austria	"	"	1		Vienna
6 Friedrich Lehmann 19		"	"	Germany	"	"	1		Piedmont
7 Josef Vojtech 22		"	"	Hungary	"	"	1		Budapest
8 Christina Lazarek 19		f	none	Germany	"	"	1		Munich
9 Margarethe Barthel 32		"	"	"	"	"	"		"
354 Margarethe " 10		"	"	"	"	"	"		"
1 Margarethe Votisch 32		"	"	"	"	"	"		"
2 Margarethe " 40		"	"	"	"	"	1		Spaenke
3 Anna " 51		"	"	"	"	"	"		"
4 Maria Dohla 16		"	"	"	"	"	1		"
5 Johann Reithel 16		"	"	Austria	"	"	1		Prag
6 Georg Herbel 20		m	weaver	"	"	"	I		"
7 Jedor Bruch 35		"	farmer	Russia	"	"	II		Warsa
8 Helene " 36		f	none	"	"	"	"		"
9 Hugo " 18		m	"	"	"	"	"		"
355 Salomon " 8		"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
1 Gustav " 4 1/2		"	"	"	"	"	"		"
2 Nathan " 3		"	"	"	"	"	"		"
3 Josef " 11		"	"	"	"	"	"		"
4 Maria " 1		f	"	"	"	"	"		"
5 Ferdinand Vojtech 15		m	clock	Austria	"	"	I		Frankfurt
6 Sophie Kungel 24		f	none	"	"	"	III		Schindler
7 Georg Baumgard 24		m	weaver	"	"	"	II	1	"
8 Eva " 25		f	none	"	"	"	"		"
9 Antonia Duschek 24		"	"	"	"	"	III	1	Freiburg
356 Franz Rigner 25		m	weaver	"	"	"	I		Judenburg
1 Ernst Kautskunst 25		"	"	Germany	"	"	"		Munich

2 Maria Duschek 24	f	none	Germany	"	"	"	III		"
3 Maria Schmidt 26	"	"	"	"	"	"	I	1	Zeunitz
4 Carl Kerschdorff 26	m	butcher	"	"	"	"	I	1	Kreuzen
5 August Hde 29	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	III	1	Bremm
6 Emma Lenz 25	f	none	America	"	"	"	"		"
7 Nellie Pierce 25	"	"	"	"	"	"	I	1	Hannover
8 Richard Biminger 22	m	weaver	Germany	"	"	"	"		Italy
9 Adam Bar 10	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	1	Piedmont
357 Ludwig " 9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
1 August Vack 27	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"		"
2 Joh. Matavich 42	"	"	"	"	"	"	II		"
3 Eva " 40	f	none	"	"	"	"	"		"
4 Sophie " 15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
5 Joseph " 10	m	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
6 Anna Lenz 25	f	"	"	"	"	"	III	1	Schindler
7 Anna Schindler 15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
8 Anna Schindler 16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
9 Sophie Schindler 60	"	"	"	"	"	"	II	2 1/2	"
358 Ferdinand " 29	m	farmer	"	"	"	"	"		"
1 Heinrich Meyer 35	"	glazier	"	"	"	"	"		"
2 Caroline " 35	f	none	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
3 Maria " 6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
4 Heinrich " 23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
5 Gustav Holm 27	m	weaver	Sweden	"	"	"	I		Carlshona
6 Mathias Gustaf 37	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
7 Joh. Salomons 20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
8 Anders Strom 20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
9 Jacob Tromp 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
359 Joh. Lemmon 37	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
1 Amanda Havelin 25	f	none	"	"	"	"	III		"
360 Nils Lingvall 19	m	farmer	"	"	"	"	I		"



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are natives	Intended destination or location	DATE LAST CAUSE OF DEATH	Age Comp. III	Number of pieces of baggage	Intending to travel again	Remarks
413 Helma Lyfola	21	f	none	Sweden	U.S. of Am.		I	1		
414 Julius Loderberg	22	m	workman	"	"		I			
415 Julia Lorenz	21	f	none	"	"		III			
416 Johannes Luff	34	m	"	"	"		II	1		
417 Johannes	23	m	"	"	"		"			
418 Mathias	23	m	"	"	"		"			
419 Jacob Hennmann	41	m	miner	"	"		I	1		
420 Joh. Helmsen	40	m	"	"	"		"			
421 Joh. Hengstler	38	m	"	"	"		"			
422 Anders Hatti	40	m	"	"	"		"			
423 Karl Hestka	22	m	"	"	"		"			
424 Herm. Hattani	30	m	"	"	"		"			
425 Jan Honkela	21	m	"	"	"		"			
426 Karl Koberg	50	m	"	"	"		II	2		
427 Elizabeth	52	f	none	"	"		"			
428 Selma	10	f	"	"	"		"			
429 Karl Faltke	50	m	workman	"	"		I			
430 Emma Luoma	28	f	none	"	"		III	1		
431 Hans Lehtonen	24	m	"	"	"		I	1		
432 Joh. Niemi	36	m	farmer	"	"		"			
433 Joh. Talarinen	32	m	"	"	"		"	1		
434 Joh. Tuomola	40	m	"	"	"		"	1		
435 Jan Vanichon	66	m	"	"	"		"	1		
436 Emanuel Beck	25	m	"	"	"		"	1		
437 Daniel Jonsson	34	m	"	"	"		"	1		
438 Daniel Johansson	25	m	"	"	"		"	1		
439 Anna Brodtko	23	f	none	"	"		III			
440 Carl Olsen	20	m	workman	Norway	"		I	1		
441 Samuel Jacob	24	m	"	Russia	"		II			Christiania Nelson

2 Teine	19	f	none	"	"		"			
3 Lea	16	f	"	"	"		"			
4 Fiera	10	f	"	"	"		"			
5 Elvira	7	f	"	"	"		"			
6 Sophie Voss	22	f	"	America	"		III	1		Bremen
7 Emma Hohenbach	18	f	"	Germany	"		"	1		Heiligenstadt Bundorf
8 Johann Kukul	35	m	workman	Hungary	"		I			
9 Emma Darinck	21	f	none	"	"		III			
450 Martha	9	f	"	"	"		"			
1 Anna Kinko	58	f	"	"	"		"			
2 Veronica	22	f	"	"	"		"			
3 Edward Schenk	27	m	farmer	America	"		I	1		Bremen
4 Oscar Hermann	35	m	"	Germany	"		"	1		Bremen
5 Ida Dörge	27	f	none	"	"		III	1		Wien
6 Adam Hölzer	20	m	workman	Russia	"		I	1		Wien
7 Georg	18	m	"	"	"		"	1		
8 Wilhelm Josen	30	m	"	Denmark	"		"	1		
9 Georg Krich	25	m	none	Germany	"		III	1		Frankfurt
460 Heinrich Heim	22	m	workman	"	"		II	2		Bremen
1 Louise	28	f	none	"	"		I	2		
2 Joseph Ungert	31	m	workman	America	"		III	1		Bremen
3 Maria Danneberg	18	f	none	Germany	"		"	1		Helm
4 Sophie Hogg	18	f	"	"	"		I	1		
5 Carl Diller	40	m	workman	America	"		"	1		Bremen
6 August Carlsson	38	m	"	Norway	"		III	1		Christiania
7 Barbara Bauer	53	f	none	Germany	"		"	2		Frankfurt
8 Ludwig	9	m	"	"	"		I	1		
9 Emil Samigot	42	m	workman	America	"		"	1		Hamburg
470 Otto Högner	20	m	"	Germany	"		"	1		Bremen
1 Valentin Bigler	28	m	"	"	"		"	1		Frankfurt
472 Michael Duder	25	m	"	"	"		"	1		Frankfurt



NAME	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY	THE COUNTRY AT WHICH THEY ARE ORIGINALLY	IS ANTED (destination or position)	DATE	CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of burial	Number of pieces of baggage	PREVIOUSLY IN THE SERVICE OF THE ARMY OR NAVY
473 Jan. Hansbom 23		m	northern Russia	U. S. of Am.						
474 Michael Tachanov 24		"	" Germany	"						
475 Ernst Helber 21		"	" "	"						
476 Carl Liebhaw 18		"	" "	"						
477 August Helber 16		f	none	"						
478 Maria " 13		"	" "	"						
479 Karl Hamerschmidt 27		m	northern	"						
480 August Helber 21		"	former America	"						
481 Peter Friedmann 30		"	much Russia	"						
482 Konstantin Solofsky 29		f	none	"						
483 Jos. Nietenhofer 26		m	northern Germany	"						
484 Alois Faltz 16		"	" 13-1	"						
485 Carl Kitzge 43		"	captain	"						
486 Wilhelm " 44		f	none	"						
487 Elie " 17		"	" "	"						
488 Johann " 9		m	" "	"						
489 Paul " 4		"	" 18-19	"						
490 Theodor Jung 23		"	much America	"						
491 Karl Fandke 38		"	driver Germany	"						
492 Michael Loh 35		"	much	"						

## Recapitulation.

First Cabin 57 Adults 4 Children - Infants 61.  
 Second " 53 " " " 45.  
 Average 314 " 64 " 5 " 366.  
 416 Adults 68 Children 8 Infants 492.

Station, Joland, the 1<sup>st</sup> of July 1882.

J. P. P. P. P.  
 J. P. P. P. P.



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: HAMMONIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG & HAVRE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 1, 1887

NUMBER: 822

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



PASSENGER LIST

District of New York, Port of New York.

THE PASSENGER ACT 1891

I, L. H. Schumann, Master of the Germania, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Germania, from which port said Steamer has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, the occupation of each of said passengers, the location of the compartments or space of the said vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this July 14 1897 at Buffalo  
L. H. Schumann Master of the Germania

NAME	Age	Sex	Intended Destination or Location	State and Name of Vessel	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Time of Intransit
<u>Heine v. Helms</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>A</u>	<u>1</u>	
<u>Oliver Hargis</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>fm</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>C</u>		
<u>Josef Kollar</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>A</u>		
<u>Wolff do</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>fm</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>A</u>		
<u>Bricar Babr</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>Stecher</u>		
<u>Maria Prosen</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>fm</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>C</u>		
<u>Mrs. Mandah</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>A</u>		
<u>Wassan Wofnowski</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>A</u>		
<u>Marie</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>fm</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>A</u>		
<u>Marie Kienke</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>A</u>		
<u>Josef Litowicz</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>A</u>		
<u>Juliane</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>fm</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>A</u>		
<u>Regine</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>fm</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>A</u>		
<u>Christine Nielson</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>fm</u>	<u>Scandinavia</u>		<u>C</u>		
<u>Marie Math</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>C</u>		
<u>Max Pichner</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>A</u>	<u>2</u>	
<u>Therese Homan</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>fm</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>C</u>	<u>1</u>	
<u>Marie</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>fm</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>C</u>		

<u>Frederic Branding</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>fm</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>C</u>		
<u>Basche Harnann</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>fm</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>C</u>		
<u>Therese</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>fm</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>C</u>		
<u>Heide Robinson</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>fm</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>C</u>	<u>1</u>	
<u>Samuel</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>C</u>		
<u>Frederic</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>fm</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>C</u>		
<u>Heide</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>fm</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>C</u>		
<u>Karlman Christman</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>B</u>	<u>2</u>	
<u>Per Sackagorski</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>B</u>	<u>1</u>	
<u>Sara Gorskone</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>fm</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>C</u>	<u>1</u>	
<u>Therese</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>fm</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>C</u>	<u>1</u>	
<u>Martha Tordt</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>B</u>		
<u>Hermin Ziefersky</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>fm</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>B</u>		
<u>Christine Kewin</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>fm</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>C</u>	<u>1</u>	
<u>Martha Salo</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>C</u>		
<u>Sara Kewin</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>fm</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>C</u>		
<u>Saul Suda</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>A</u>	<u>2</u>	
<u>Caroline</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>fm</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>A</u>		
<u>Caroline</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>fm</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>A</u>		
<u>Josef Scholz</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>A</u>		
<u>Josef Kewin</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>A</u>		
<u>Sara Kewin</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>fm</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>C</u>		
<u>Heide</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>B</u>		
<u>Christine Juss</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>fm</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>C</u>		
<u>Josef Brachowinski</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>B</u>		
<u>Josef</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>fm</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>C</u>		
<u>Adolf Schormann</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>B</u>		
<u>Kudawga Blau</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>fm</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>C</u>		
<u>Josef Hilde</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Prussia</u>		<u>B</u>		

24 56 37

14 15 B



NAME		AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and time of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intransit
Oslo	Kurt	11		m	sculptor	Wurttemberg	U.S.		P	2	
boa	Mae	29		fem	wife				P	1	
Moses		3		m					P		
Shaine		6		fem	children	Prussia			P		
Samuel		7		m		Lyons			P		
Hennette	Sarah	64		fem	wife				P		
boa	Jamshed	31							P		
Sh.		4			children				P		
Ellis		11			children				P	1	
Agnesha	Wisniewska	24			wife				P		
Jufie		11			children				P		
Vasim	Agel	30		m	workman				P	2	
Ordon	Harold	25							P		
Sophie	Harke	32		fem	wife				P	2	
Anna	Pravner	26							P		
Mary		5							A	1	
Oslo		4		m	children				A		
Frederick		2							A		
Samuel	Kand	11			workman				A		
Moses		9							A	1	
Frederick		8			children				A	2	
Melanie	Stowacki	16		fem	sgt.				A		
John	Kand	14			sgt.				P		
Simon	Stowacki	19			sgt.			3 1	P	2	
Frederick	Kile	17			sgt.			3 11	P	2	
Moses	Stowacki	11		m	smith				P		
Isaac	Mindelsohn	44			workman	Austria		2 0	P	1	

Beise	Radan	30		fem	wife				A	1	
Frederick		8							A		
Bluma		7							A		
Abraham		5			children	Prussia			A		
Frederick		4				Switzerland			A		
Frederick		10			children				A		
Melanie	Lois	17			sgt.	Austria			P	2	
Frederick	Kieper	26			sgt.	Hungary			P	1	
Melanie		19			sgt.	do. also			P		
Nicholas	Ullman	35			workman				P	2	
Sarah	Lois	9			children				P	1	
Frederick	Ullman	42		m	workman				P		
Mary	Stowacki	14		fem	single	Prussia			P		
Shaine	Ullman	45			workman				P		
Frederick		20		m	children				P		
Frederick		9							P		
Frederick		7							P		
Frederick	Meyer	36		fem	wife				P		
Frederick		9		m	children	Prussia			P		
Frederick		6		fem		Austria			P		
Frederick	Floder	38		m	workman	Prussia		1 2	P		
Frederick	Frederick	48							P		
Frederick	Schwartz	17							P		
Frederick	Ullman	40							P		
Frederick	Ullman	32							P		
Frederick	Ullman	23							P		
Frederick	Ullman	29			sailor			2 3	P		
Frederick	Ullman	28			workman			7 18	P		
Frederick	Ullman	34			becker			4 7	P		



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transmit or Intransmit
	Years	Months								
Fritz Wall	23		m	workman	Hamburg	U.S.		B		
Isela Fry	26		fem	sgl				C		
Hans Hann	36		m	gardener	Prussia			B		
Guida Kraus	64			do	New York			A		
Caroline	61		fem	wife				A		
Mallusde Wolfels	60			wife				C		
Sigum	27				Prussia			C		
Osar	3		m	son				C		
Franki Babinde	15		fem	sgl	Prussia			C		
Brang Doppelt	24		m	man	Prussia			B		
Ulrich Beken	20		fem	sgl	Prussia			C		
Johs Hammel	19		m	farmer				B		
Johs Puch	26			workman	Prussia			A		
Chorine	27		fem	wife				A		
Joset	6		m		Prussia			A		1
Carl	3			children				A		
Leon	2							A		
Marie		10	fem	bat				A		
Josef Sullmann	14			sgl				C		
Kia Bitndach	22			wife	Prussia			C	2	
Sosie		11		baby	Prussia			C	2	
Walter Prochulde	15		m	clerk	Hamburg			B		
Adonin Pernach	17		fem	sgl				C	3	
Gene Strimmigke	18							C	1	
Proche Kishchik	23				Prussia			C	1	
Sara Miller	20							C	1	
Paul Hermann	44			wife				C	1	

Hanne Karlich	20		fem	sgl				C		
Kinde Buefelen	31			wife				C		
Prina Brady	26							C		
Jacob		11	m	baby				C		
Grace Tollub	21		fem	wife				A	1	
Seige	8							A		
Kille	8			children				A		
Schloime	6							A		
Seindel		11		baby				A		
Andwiga Solatowsky	44			wife	Prussia			C	1	
Helene	19			sgl				C		
Mejke	13		m	boy				A		
Nathalie	27		fem	sgl				C		
Helene	27			wife	Prussia			C		
Wisthold		11	m	baby				C		
Selae Afroz	15		fem	sgl				C		
Seige Abramowicz	24			sgl				C		
Moses Strapanowich	48		m	workman	Prussia			B	1	
Paula Piskowicz	17		fem	sgl				C		
Elizanne Grunhaus	15			sgl				C		
Kouise Treberg	70			wife				A		
Salmen Kewer	25		m	workman				B		
Osche Pischke	9			boy				A		
Paula Kippmann	30		fem	wife				A		
Moses	7		m	son				A		
Morach		11		baby				A		
Proche Spick	21			workman				B		
Sara Olen	14		fem	sgl				A		
Proche	9			sgl				A		



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transmit or Intransmit
	Years	Months								
Anna Usher	6		girl	child	Prussia	U.S.		A		
Morris Bels	16		in	workman	Austria			B		
Carl Matusch	16							B		
Josef Schatzmann	19				Prussia			B		
Paul Goldfinger	25							B		
Hersch Berger	22				do			B		
Barbara	22		girl	wife	do			A		
Marcus Weiner	20		in	workman	Austria			B		
Hoah Zuckmayer	20				Prussia			A		
Paul	16		girl	wife				A		
Theodor Reith	26		in	workman	Prussia			B		
Josef Kowalsky	39				Austria		4 0	B		
Anton Kuth	31							A		
Mare	24		girl	wife	Prussia			A		
Eugenie	11		girl	baby				A		
Edi Friedman	39		in	workman	U.S.			B		
Saul Bishowsky	39		girl	wife				C		
Johanne	18							C		
Nathan	8		in	child				C		
Recha	6		girl					C		
Schime	5				Prussia			C		
Elron Danksowicz	27		in	workman				B		2
Saul Hofmann	18		girl	wife				A		
Chay Schewitzky	26			wife				A		
Isore	11			baby				A		
Sizel Syzognatz	24		in	workman				B		
Paul Rosel	24							B		

Isaac Mindy	20				Prussia			B		
Harry Schatz	17				do			B		
Blug Schroding	21			merchant	Hamburg			B		
Osia Feinmann	22			saylor	Prussia, Sulf		4 1	B		
Kaufman Neumann	32		girl	syle	Prussia			C		
Theresa Schlegel	47			wife				C		1
Theresa Schlegel	9			child	Saxony			C		
Henoch Fischer	16		in	workman	Prussia			B		
Is. Chastel	14				Prussia			B		
Chau Abramowitz	19		girl	syle				C		
Sara Schumowitz	23				Prussia			C		1
Reil Blum	27		in	workman	Prussia			B		
Reil Blum	19				Prussia			A		
Alb. Friedman	8			boy				A		
Isaac Munk	62			workman	Prussia			A		
Breine	20		girl	syle	Saxony			C		
Michel Albach	9		in	boy			12 12	C		1
Morris Schulz	16			workman	Prussia			A		1
Isore	24		girl	wife	Austria		7 5	A		
Frida Schmitt	31		in	joiner	U.S.			A		1
Is.	46		girl	wife				A		
John Haberm	37		in	workman				B		
John	17							B		
John Fischer	11							B		
Martin Feinmann	17				Hungary			B		1
John Kraus	37				U.S.			B		
Karl Sornowitz	38							B		
Anna Hepta	19		girl	syle			6 2	C		1
Helene Matzels	18		girl	syle				C		



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit of Intransit
	Years	Months								
Henrich Clorck	41		fin	woman	Al. St.	Al. St.		C		
Fritz Apelt	41		m	smith				P		
Jacob Karmeloh	19			workman	Austria			P		
Gottlieb Balthasar	43			farmer	Prussia			A	1	
Hermann	37		fin	wife				A		
Josef Schwanen	26		m	merch				A		
Heinrich Stinde	30			joiner	Prussia			A		
Albrosine	28		fin	wife				A		
Ernst Poding	62		m	workman				P	2	
John P. Peggmann	80		fin	farmer	Wurttemberg			P		
Heinrich	37		fin	daughter	Hannover			C		
Victor Saler	26		m	workman	Hungary		1 0	P		
Theodor Saler	45			workman				P	1	
Carl Bruhn	22		fin	single				C	1	
Margareth Georg	19			sgl	Prussia			C		
Ernst Moller	16		m	workman				P		
Paul Ping	14							P		
Helena Wepfelm	38		fin		Al. St.			P	1	
Frederick Hinger	39			shoemaker				A		
Bertha	28		fin	wife				A		
Ernst	11		m	baby	Prussia			A		
Theresa Gridd	16		fin	sgl	Han			C		
John Hering	16			sgl				C		
John Jachin	47		m	millr	Al. St.			P		
John Elper	32		fin	wife				C		
Ellen	9				Prussia			C		
Henrich	7		m	children				C		

Solomon	11		m	baby				C		
Frederick Kelln	29		fin	wife				II Cabin	1	
Harry	4		m					II Cabin		
Adina	2		fin	child	Prussia			II Cabin		
Becka	11			baby	Prussia			II Cabin		
Adina Grün	18			wife	Prussia			II Cabin	1	
Kora	1			baby				II Cabin		
Samuel Kewin	54		m	workman				P		
Ernst	25		fin					P		
Bashe	24		fin	sgl	Austria			C		
Ernst Klenberg	19			sgl				C		
Ernst Klenberg	16		m	workman	Prussia			P		
Ernst Klenberg	16		fin	woman				C		
Ernst	1		m	baby	Austria		14 3	C		
Ernst Klenberg	25			workman				A	2	
Paul	20			wife				A		
Ernst	3			child	Prussia			A		
Ernst	1			baby				A		
Ernst Klenberg	23			farmer	Prussia			P		
Ernst Klenberg	26			workman	Prussia			P		
Israel Klenberg	22							P		
John Klenberg	23			carpenter				P		
Jacob Klenberg	37			merch				P		
Abraham	49				Prussia			P		
Ernst Klenberg	32							A		
Ernst Klenberg	28		fin	wife	Prussia			II Cabin		
Ernst	11			baby			12 4	II Cabin		
Carl Klenberg	31		m	landlord	Prussia			P		
Ernst Klenberg	25			workman	Hamburg		13 7	P		
	35		54	21						



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intransit
	Years	Months								
Eduard Abraham	31		m	workmen	Prussia	U.S.		B	1	
Emma Rottiggen	30		fem	sgl				C		
Rosa Blum	26		.	sgl				C	1	
Joh Wernicke	30		m	carpent				B		
Margr Schwarz	25		fem	sgl				C		
Jacob Frölicher	23		m	maur				B	1	
Fanny Hamdurn	17		fem	sgl				C	1	
Sara Dahlberg	18		.	sgl				C		
Vinc Hermann	23		m	farmer				A		
Elisabeth Cichanow	24		fem	wife				A		
Josef	11		m	balg	U.S.			A		
Carl Huet	67		.	farmer				A		
Therese Hanneke	17		fem	sgl				C	1	
Maria	20		.	sgl				C		
Jan Cernich	47		m	maur				A		
Caroline	45		fem	wife				A		
Franziska	9		.					A		
Jacob	8		.	child				A		
Adolf	7		.					A		
Carl	5		m					A		
Frank Cleberus	27		.	cooper	Prussia			B		
Blut Neumann	17		.	taylor				B		
Marin Kischewski	53		.	sgl				B		
Hugusta Teske	51		fem	sgl				C		
Joh Schfochowatz	29		m	workmen				B		
Joh Fodtke	26		.	shoemaker						
Carl Ulrich	22		fem	sgl				C		

Henriette Pöhl	24		m	smith	U.S.			B		
Wolfgang Bütz	38		fem	wife				A	2	
Wolfr	8		m					A		
Rosa	8		fem		Baden			A		
Carl	7		m	child				A		
Elis	2		.					A		
Josef	6		.	balg				A		
Chr. Kersch	32		m	farmer				II Cal	1	
Blag	23		fem	wife				II Cal		
Chr.	5		m					II Cal		
Frake	4		fem					II Cal		
Carl	9		m	child	Prussia			II Cal		
Walther	3		.		Baden			II Cal		
Elfrida	20		fem	sgl				II Cal		
Odell	2		m	child				II Cal		
Salomon Pöngsch	17		.	workmen	Prussia			B	1	
Mathie Marschal	21		fem	wife				II Cal		
Yvonne	11		.	balg				II Cal		
Sadwiga	70		.	wife				II Cal		
Josef Plathman	26		m	workmen	Prussia			B		
Juliane Rottke	25		fem	sgl				C	1	
Maria Wöber	26		.	sgl				C		
Maria Kersch	23		.	sgl	Prussia			C		
Maria Wöber	22		.	sgl				C		
Gertrud Kersch	30		.	wife				C		
Kudwig Hornthal	21		m	farmer	Prussia			B		
Maria Föhr	24		fem	wife	U.S.			II Cal		
Georg Föhr	5		m	balg				II Cal		
Elise Föhr	9		.	boy	Prussia			II Cal		



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intransit
	Years	Months								
Charlotte Pringmannen	28		fern	wife		U. S.		II Cab		
Malke	6			children	Prussia			II Cab		
Chun	2							II Cab		
Therese Schütz	14			spl	Prussia			C		
Sara Strupnick	15			spl	Prussia			C		
Isidore Katz	26			wife				II Cab		
Sude	7			children	Prussia			II Cab		
Olson	3							II Cab		
Hans Christensen	17		m	farmer	Prussia			II Cab		
Sara Sindelman	45		fern	wife				II Cab	1	
Moses	9		m					II Cab	1	
Malke	8			children	Prussia			II Cab		
Chap	7							II Cab		
Chr. Harwiggen	35		m	joiner	Prussia			II Cab		
Mihal Uatra	25			workman	Hungary			B	1	
Storomine Strause	47		fern	wife	Prussia			C		
Aug. Larson	24		m	workman	Sweden		1 0	B		
Jacob Profs	27				Prussia			B	1	
Hinde	18		fern	spl				C		
Jacob Jacob	39		m	workman	U. S.			B		
Sobias Hueland	40				U. S.			B		
Carl Krotoschinsky	70			farmer	Norway		1 0	B		
Daria Schanda	19			saylor	U. S.			B		
Peter Kasmik	17		fern	spl	Prussia			C		
Jan Machelen	28		m	workman	Hungary			B		
Mugurk Top	17		fern	spl	Prussia			C		
Sauline Hansen	28			spl	Prussia			C	1	

Malke	14	11		baby				C		
Sara Jersich	39		m	farmer				A		
Anna	31		fern	wife	U. S.			A		
Caroline	6			daughter				A		
Augusta	1			baby				A		
Chap Sara Aumhahn	26			wife				A	3	
Gina	9							A		
Lina	8							A		
Isidore	7				Prussia			A		
Isaac	3		m		Hungary			A		
Theresa Goldmann	18		fern	spl				C	1	
Dorthea Thomsen	16			spl	Hungary		1	C	1	
Christina Pringmann	48		m	shopman				U. S.		
Saule Gotschew	35		fern	woman	Prussia			A	2	
Esther	16			daughter	Prussia			C		
Malke Katz	32			wife				A	2	
Peter	9							A		
Mali	7			children	Prussia			A		
Isidore	6				Prussia			A		
Herman	5		m					A	1	
Peter Schlaf	42			joiner	Prussia		7 4	U. S.	1	
Sara Jaffe	22		fern	wife				C		
Isa	11			baby				C		
Hedra Hainfeld	23			wife	Prussia			C	1	
Peter	4		m	children	U. S.			C		
Isidore	11			baby				C		
Larry Selman	25		fern	spl			5 4	C	1	
Isidore Hainfeld	26			wife	Prussia			A		
Isidore	9		m	children	Prussia		3-8	A		



NAME	AGE	SEX	Occupation	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Inhabitant
Year	Month								
Cherston Kowalsky	7	m	child	Austria	Ch.		A	1	
Chondras Sapphe	60	"	farmer	U.S.			Ch.		
Wolfe Mary	60	"	"	U.S.			Ch.		
Bluma Pasch	20	fem	sgl	Hungary			C		
Reit Karel	17	m	farmer	"			Ch.	2	
Henech Jacobel	20	"	workman	Prussia			Ch.		
Abraham Jakobowitz	34	"	farmer	"			Ch.		
Israel Sela	25	"	farmer	"			Ch.		
Hayim Kowalsky	21	fem	sgl	Prussia			C		
Rosa Karel	20	"	sgl	"			C		
Jacob Kowalsky	18	m	workman	"			A	3	
Julia	9	"	"	"			A		
Amelam	8	"	"	"			A		
Maria	7	fem	"	"			A		
Reise Kowin	46	"	workman	"			A	1	
Schneide	28	"	"	Prussia			A		
Mary	9	"	"	"			A		
Rak	8	"	"	"			A		
Isaac	7	m	"	"			A		
Reise	4	fem	"	"			A		
Solomon	11	m	child	"			A		
Caroline Solomon	29	fem	workman	"			A	2	
Sapeli	9	"	"	"			A		
Bum	8	"	"	"			A		
Sara	6	"	"	"			A		
Sula	4	"	"	"			A		
Hefene	11	"	child	"			A		

Johanne Hennrichsen	27	fem	sgl	Danmark			C	1	
Herold Stolger	56	m	workman	Prussia			II Cab		
Pische	50	fem	wife	"			II Cab		
Chae Saly	25	fem	"	"			II Cab		
Jacob	11	m	child	"			II Cab		
Plume Breunin	20	fem	sgl	"			C		
Malka Minsberg	20	"	sgl	Prussia			C		
Beise	9	"	child	"			II Cab		
Moses Rothkula	16	m	workman	"			B		
Reise	19	fem	sgl	Prussia			C		
Isaac	17	m	workman	"			B	3	5
Israel Hilsen	19	"	farmer	"			B		
Reise Jacobowitz	16	fem	sgl	"			C		
Butler	14	"	"	"			C		
Augusta Heymann	34	"	"	"			C		
Sally Bluckin	20	"	"	"			C		2
Prane Simberg	22	"	"	"			C		
David Breukopf	16	m	workman	Hungary			B		
Isaac Brinkowitz	27	"	"	"			B	8	15
Breide Kluarg	35	fem	sgl	Prussia			C	1	3
Pische Kury	19	m	workman	Austria			B	2	1
Johanne Kalar	34	"	"	"			B		
Jobi Koldach	25	"	"	"			B		
Mihal Koda	30	"	"	"			B		
Isosch	26	"	"	"			B		
Georg Sando	26	"	"	"			B		
Mihal	24	"	"	"			B		
Janne Koda	22	"	"	"			B		
Janne Kowin	25	"	"	"			B		

30 56 26

11 0



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intransit
	Years	Months								
Elisava Majanik	24		m	workman		U.S.		B	1	
János Kojor	27							B		
János Padagimski	26							B		
Novak	22							B		
Jurko Mrodo	19							B		
Dein Szurgent	24							B		
Mihail Szernanovsky	22							B		
Mishko Bruzajnik	26							B		
Marie Chouwin	22		fin	woman				C	1	
Marie	30			spl.				C		
Jela	6			child				C		
Josel Hanczaj	17		m	workman	Hungary			B		
Mihail Kopego	32							B		
Mihaila Katschinski	26							B		
János Hanczin	24							B		
Mihail Wurga	26							B		
János Janchomiz	48							B		
Kajos Szaraszomiz	24							B		
János Kellon	23							B		
Demeter Mahay	38							B		
Mihail Kotozia	40							B		
Mihail Szaprunko	23							B		
Anton Mihail	22							B		
Andon Komara	28							B		
Elza Popelar	17		fin	spl.				C		
Kudwig Czorny	24		m	workman	Austria		1 0	B		
Josel Katschinski	27			workman	Prussia		1 0	B		

Philipp Chouwin			fin	baby	Hungary, Russia			B		
Richard Proctor	32		fin	spl.	Prussia			C		
Carl Katschinski	25		m	butcher	Prussia			B		
Urm Shuman	24			workman	Prussia			B		
Sof Kacis	44							B		
Orja Orinda	25		fin	spl.	Hungary	23 5		B		
Johs Kränner	16		m	farmer	Prussia			C		
Lora Kränner	20		fin	spl.	Prussia			B		
August Maassen	17		m	farmer	Prussia			C		
Dr. Röhl	27			workman	Prussia			B		
Elina	26		fin	spl.	Prussia			C		
Wife Steidemann	27		m	workman	U.S.			B		
Marie	26		fin	wife	U.S.			B		
Alte Saurch	35							B		
Abraham	9		m	child	Prussia			B		
Cauida Abel	29			engineer	Unhalt Dissen			B	1	
Sofie Kratz	21		fin	wife				B		
Carl	16		m	farmer	Prussia			B		
Hans Jörgensen	34			workman	Prussia			B		
Friedrich Lohr	9			child	Prussia			B		
Heim. Bröckhe	25			tailor	Prussia			B		
Ab. B. Bröck	19							B	1	
Dr. von Neeth	21			workman	Prussia			B	1	
Karol Marx	17				Prussia			B		
Howard Hellisen	21			farmer	Norway	5 1		B		
Tom. Soltwedel	25				U.S.	1 0		B	1	
Reidwig Beckmann	25			barber	U.S.			B		
Anna Büding	19		fin	spl.	Prussia			C		
Hans Brunk	23		m	workman	Prussia	10 5		B		



NAME		AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
		Years	Months								
Elise	Bensch	34		fm	sgl		U. S.		C		
May	Hoffmann	25		m	sculptor				B		
Carl	Krahn	42			farmer				II Cabin	1	
Albantine		30		fm	wife				II		
Widow		68			mother				II		
Briede		7		m					II		
Gemma		4		fm	children				II		
Minna		3							II		
Carl		11		m	children				II		
Ernst		1				Prussia			II		
Carl	Hühfke	18			workman	Prussia			B		
Gustav	Hornke	21							B		
Joh	Krahn	22							B		
Gustav	Meyer	25							B		
Joh	Muchow	17		fm	sgl	U. S.			C		
Goa	Meyer	16			sgl				C		
Ernst	Preyha	30		m	shoemaker				II Cabin		
Hans		27		fm	wife				II Cabin		
Weylich	Wysotsky	26		m	workman				B		
Carl	Wunder	31			farmer				II Cabin	1	
Marie		22		fm	wife	Prussia			II Cabin		
Joh	Wohlschlag	22		m	workman				B		
Joh	Schulz	44							II Cabin	1	
Aug		40		fm	wife				II Cabin		
Ernst		15		m					II		
Suzanne		9			children				II		
Gemma		8							II		

Mathilde		7							II Cabin		
Berta		3			children				II		
Gustav		11		m	baby				II		
Michael	Sabarin	60			workman				II	1	
Widow		50		fm	wife				II		
Ellen		27		m					II		
Widow		20			children				II		
Robert		17							II		
Ellen		14							II		
Charlotte	Fuhrmann	70		fm	mother	Prussia			II		
Guada	Busch	23		m	farmer				B	1	
Leopold	Horn	33			workman				II Cabin		
Karl		30		fm	wife				II		
Flora		5			children				II		
Widow		3		m					II		
Gustav	Heckner	22		fm	sgl				C	1	
Albantine	Heckner	18		fm	sgl				C		
Wolf	Kahn	20		m	workman				II Cabin		
Prise		19		fm	wife	Prussia			II Cabin	1	
Minna	Gordon	20			sgl				C		
Osar	Opstein	18		m	workman				B		
Carl	Radtke	15							B		
Hersch	Schmitt	15			workman	Prussia			B		
Sharon	Schmitt	15		fm	sgl	Prussia			C		
Ernst	Kier	11		m	workman				B		
Hersch	Schmitt	18				Prussia			B		
Ellen	Prise	17							B		
Carl	Tanin	30			shoemaker	Prussia		6	B		
Saul	Joerns	20			workman	U. S.		30	B		



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Inland
	Years	Months								
Minna Grägle	21		fern	sgle		U.S.		C	1	
Herrn	11		in	workman				B		
Birna Arthun	22		fern	sgle	Wurtemberg			C	2	
Adolf	17		in	workman				B		
Carl	16							B		
Wolff Hermann	15							B	1	
Carl Wessinger	18				do			B	1	
Karl Schneider	27		fern	sgle	do			C		
Theodor Christ	25		in	painter	Prussia			B		
Rousse Chaudron	17		fern	sgle	Prussia			C		
Carl Klambick	37		in	farmer				II Cabin	1	
Dora	26		fern	wife				II	2	
Hans	9		in					II		
Olma	8		fern	children	denmark			II		
Emilie	3				Denmark			II		
Christine	11			baby				II		
Hans Olsen	19		in	butcher	do			B		
Stefan Jensen	16				do			B	1	
Carl Jacobson	18			baker	do			B	1	
Wolff Klatt	62			farmer	U.S.			B		
Kia Margolin	18		fern	sgle	Russia		0 1	C		
Karl Magnusson	33		in	workman	Sweden		1 0	B		
Karl Hansen	24							B		
Hans Hansen	34							B		
Alf Hansen	23							B		
Jim Olsen	55							II Cabin		
Margarete	48		fern	wife	denmark			II		

Carl	9		in					II Cabin		
Polina	8			children	denmark			II		
Catharine	4		fern					II		
John Carl Jensen	27		in	farmer	do			B		
Carl Jensen	24							B		
Margarete Abrahamson	37			farmer	do		13 4	B		
Kudwig Granstedt	29			teacher				B		
Ellen	25		fern	wife	Norway			II Cabin		
Woysech Karsdel	26		in	workman	Prussia		1 1	II Cabin		
Frans Bruch	35			farmer	Prussia			B		
Emilie Thomsen	15		fern	sgle	Prussia		4 5	C		
Frans Bach	24		in	workman	Prussia		3 0	II Cabin		
Sarah Berthelsen	9			boy	Hungary			II		
Perik Olsen	17		22 6 20 11 15	workman				B		
Minna Sporn	17		fern	sgle				C		
Hanne Frentz	19			sgle				C		
Jonas Tommala	52		in	workman				B		
Math. Tommala	53							B		
Karin	26							B		
Adolf Schreiner	29							B		
Josef Tommala	16							B		
Perik Tommala	29		fern	sgle	Hungary			C		
Josef Kapag	33		in	workman				B		
Ellen Schreiner	27							B		
Heidi Tommala	27							B		
Adam Tommala	29							B		
Andr. Tommala	33							B		
Jonas Tommala	29							B		
Math. Tommala	27							B		



NAME		AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intransit
		Years	Months								
Mihail	Hudak	16		m	workman		U.S.		B		
James	Johnston	24							B		
Nandor	Kawoda	31							B		
Oliver	Kleinberg	32							B		
Josef	Heglovic	24							B		
James	Mitralik	16							B		
Elindas	Sirora	19							B		
Jacob	Alexander	17							B		
Wesli	Kury	16							B		
Meyer	Beldinann	31				Hungary			B	1	
Herm	Harrshup	34							B	1	
Sepe	Moskowitz	16		fm	single				C		
Essi	Friedmann	31			sgl				C	2	
Oliver	Hoflowitz	24		m	workman				B		
Martin	Jirkowitz	16							B	1	
Anna		24		fm	sgl				C		
Beny	Sickel	25			sgl				C		
Giacome	Scinadini	28		m	workman	Scotland			B		
Saul	Frank	25			baker	Prussia			B	2	
Moss	Progow	43			teacher	Prussia			B		
John	Prochaska	39		mason	mason				II Cabin		
Mirina		38		wife	wife				II		
Frank		13		m					II		
Wolfdin		9			children				II		
Emil		4				Prussia			I		
Hellmuth		2				Prussia			I		
Johann	Wulf	25			sailor				B		

Friedr	Strahn	26		fm	sgl				C		
Caroline	Polk	46			sgl	U.S.			C	1	
Anna	Alburn	18			wife				II Cabin		
Frank		1			baby	Prussia			II Cabin		
Herb	Frank	19			sgl	Hungary		13 5	C		
Oliver	Plach	24		m	workman	Prussia			B		
Oliver	Yanbar	24				Austria		1 0	B	1	
Aug	Jany	36				U.S.			II Cabin		
Friedr		10			children	Prussia			II Cabin		
Ernst		5						10 2	II Cabin		
Carl	Frank	30			workman	Prussia			B		
Ernst	Frank	36		fm	single			2 3	C		
		646		39							

495 Ad 117/Ad 347/Ad



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Inland
	Years	Months								

from floor

Smith, George	28		m	workman	U.S.A.			1	1	1	1
Hawthorn, John	26				Switzerland			1	1	1	1
Bowden, do	21				Switzerland			1	1	1	1
Moller, Marie	27		f	sgt	Switzerland			1	1	1	1
Schulz, Josef	21		m	workman	U.S.A.			1	1	1	1
Risch, Marie	19		f	sgt	U.S.A.			1	1	1	1
Schulz, Jacob	19		m	workman	U.S.A.			1	1	1	1
Wilshaker, Emma	19		f	sgt	Switzerland			1	1	1	1
Fuchs, Hugo	18		m	workman	Switzerland			1	1	1	1
Hildebrand, Thomas	18							1	1	1	1
Straub, Josef	30							1	1	1	1
Christina, George	22							5	3	1	1
Pameli, Sidro	26							1	1	1	1
Gafazzi, Giovanni	25							1	1	1	1
Srinivasan, Sanyas	37							1	1	1	1
Pellars, Theodore	30							1	1	1	1
Funda, George	20							1	1	1	1
Yonchams, Yacobi	18							1	1	1	1
Hapris, George	18							1	1	1	1
Melisi, Constanza	18							1	1	1	1
Roscar, Joann	36							1	1	1	1
George	20							1	1	1	1
Solera	16		f	wife				1	1	1	1
Jean	10		m	child				1	1	1	1

Polina, Francisco	31			workman				1	1	1	1
Martorelli, Domenico	28							1	1	1	1
Inagliardi, Giuseppe	23							1	1	1	1
Bingelans, Lucifia	23							1	1	1	1
Sanna, Henry	22							1	1	1	1
		29	29					1	1	1	1

28 Oct 1 child - 7 m

*Handwritten signature*



NAME		AGE	SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of Baggage	Treatment or Instructions
Cabin Passengers										
Joan	Israel	24	m	merchant	U.S.	U.S.				
Emma	Wells	60	f	wife	U.S.	U.S.				
Marg.	Mergens	28			U.S.	U.S.				
Herin	Greif	46	m	merchant	U.S.	U.S.				
Polly		9	f	child	U.S.	U.S.				
Hella		8			U.S.	U.S.				
Friedr.	Reichmann	30	m	merchant	U.S.	U.S.				
Emma	Reichmann	31	f	wife	U.S.	U.S.				
Maria	Simon	22		sgl	U.S.	U.S.				
Dora	Berg	43		wife	U.S.	U.S.				
Dr. May	Schwarz	24	m	physician	U.S.	U.S.				
Anna	Hartung	27	f	sgl	U.S.	U.S.				
May	O. Seiwald	36	m	farmer	U.S.	U.S.				
Fransiska		30	f	sgl	U.S.	U.S.				
Friedr.	Reichmann	34	m	merchant	U.S.	U.S.				
Sophie		5	f	wife	U.S.	U.S.				
Maria	Wieda	31		sgl	U.S.	U.S.				
Paula	Wieda	29		sgl	U.S.	U.S.				
Polly	Baker	31		wife	U.S.	U.S.				
Nathan		5	m	son	U.S.	U.S.				
Wend.	Körmann	31		merchant	U.S.	U.S.				
J. H.	Offmann	29		engineer	U.S.	U.S.				
Henry	Pommer	31		merchant	U.S.	U.S.				
John	Colin	17	f	sgl	U.S.	U.S.				

Henry	Proff	18		m	merchant	U.S.	U.S.				
Henry		30		m		U.S.	U.S.				
Brake		30		f	wife	U.S.	U.S.				
Samuel	Katzenstein	18		m	merchant	U.S.	U.S.				
Maria	Kapler	30		f	wife	U.S.	U.S.				
Hermann	Winters	48		m	merchant	U.S.	U.S.				
Saula	Kochanska	23		f	sgl	U.S.	U.S.				
Maria		21		f	sgl	U.S.	U.S.				
Clara	Mingus	18		f	sgl	U.S.	U.S.				
Udo	Weyand	34		m	apothecary	U.S.	U.S.				
Heinr.	Corfuss	29		m	merchant	U.S.	U.S.				
Constance	Prigent	28		f	wife	U.S.	U.S.				
Marg.	do	9		f	child	U.S.	U.S.				
Bartha	do	6		f	child	U.S.	U.S.				
Marg.	Prigent	21		f	sgl	U.S.	U.S.				
Harb.	Werkmeister	19		m	merchant	U.S.	U.S.				
Anna	Salt	37		f	sgl	U.S.	U.S.				
Anna	W. Apden	68		f	wife	U.S.	U.S.				
Maria	W. Apden	71		m	merchant	U.S.	U.S.				
Georg	W. Apden	23		m		U.S.	U.S.				
Isidor	W. Apden	40		m		U.S.	U.S.				
Leus	W. Apden	31		m		U.S.	U.S.				
J.	W. Apden	34		m	farmer	U.S.	U.S.				
Frederick	Salt	24		m	merchant	U.S.	U.S.				
Marg.	Salt	40		f	wife	U.S.	U.S.				
Th. W.	W. Apden	63		m	merchant	U.S.	U.S.				
Hermann	W. Apden	39		m		U.S.	U.S.				
Dr.	W. Apden	39		m	apothecary	U.S.	U.S.				
Joseph	W. Apden	45		m	engineer	U.S.	U.S.				

8 17  
6



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intransit
	Years	Months								
Sophia Up	40		m	merchants	Prussia	U.S.			1	
Wife Bruner	33			private	U.S.					
Clara Othman	33		fm	sgl	Prussia					
Susanne Kiacent	17			sgl	Saxonia				1	
Philipp Hake	40		m	merchant	U.S.					
Auguste Schwarz	30		fm	sgl	Prussia				1	
Hilda Wernicke	25			sgl	Prussia				1	
	60									

55 Ad 5 Child 3 juvs

Cabin Passengers from Havre

Pelle Newton	26		fm	sgl	U.S.					
Carrie	30			sgl						
Apr Dr Windier	32			wife						
Francis Adams	36			wife						
Sara Burke	20			sgl	U.S.					
May Siegel	36		m	merchant						
Klaus Anshurp	32									
Richard Oppenheim	40									
Hermann Heidenhain	26				U.S.					
Marulla	36									
Pella	30		fm	wife						
Carlos	8		m	child						

U.S. Gray	36		m	merchant	U.S.					
Annafe	33		fm	wife						
S. J. Coan	26		m	merchant						
Oscar Cornick	27									
J. E. Cameron	20				U.S.					
Apr Hestchinson	36									
Apr Hestchinson	30		fm	wife						
Apr Richardson	40		m	merchant						
Apr	36		fm	wife	U.S.					
Sullivan Francis	30		m	merchant						
	16	29	13							
	22									

24 Ad 1 Child 3 juvs

Cabin Passengers from Hamburg

55 Ad 5 Child 3 juvs  
 24 Ad 1 Child 3 juvs  
 76 Ad 6 Child 3 juvs

Stowage Passengers from Hamburg

495 Ad 117 Child 34 juvs  
 24 Ad 1 Child 3 juvs  
 523 Ad 118 Child 34 juvs

John H. Forsyth drowned himself  
 Bremen, Prussia

522 Ad 118 Child 34 juvs  
 674  
 756

Handwritten signature



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: ADRIATIC

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 2, 1887

NUMBER: 823

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Henry Parrell*

Master of the

*S. S. "Adriatic"*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Liverpool* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *7 July* 188*7*

before me

*John B. Carroll*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*S. S. "Adriatic"*

in Master, from *Liverpool*

burthen *2468*

whereof

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country to which they are bound	Intended destination or location	Location of Compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Intention of alien passengers as to a protracted sojourn in this country
1	Mary A. Reilly	19	F	Servant	England	U. S.	Aft	1	Permanent
2	Wm. Thompson	20	M	Labourer			Mid	1	
3	Fanny A. Day	20	F	Wife			Aft	1	
4	Maggie	6	F	Child				1	
5	Mary	14	F					1	
6	John Poulton	28	M	Farmer			Stgc	Room	1
7	Wm.	26	F	Wife				1	
8	Sarah Dingley	26	F	Servant			Aft	Stgc	1
9	Edw. Fitzpatrick	26	M	Labourer			Stgc		1
10	Edw. Harkley	26	M		Ireland				1
11	Wm. Thompson	29	M						1
12	Edw. Thomas	23	M						1
13	Phillip Reddington	21	M						1
14	Pat	11	M	Child					1
15	Mary O'Rourke	29	F	Servant			Belgar	Aft	1
16	John Donald	30	M	Labourer			Stgc		1
17	Mrs. M. O'Reilly	33	F	Wife			Aft		1
18	Pat	11	M	Child					1
19	E.	8	F						1
20	John	6	F						1
21	Ellen	8	F						1
22	Infant	9	F	Infant					1
23	Pat Burke	34	M	Labourer			Dublin	Stgc	1
24	Pat Jac	9	M	Child					1
25	John	7	M						1
26	Will	5	M						1
27	Barth	2	M						1
28	Katie Christie	23	F	Servant			Aft		1
29	Thos. Malley	23	M	Labourer			Stgc		1
30	Joseph Gallagher	20	M						1
31	Wm. A. Plimmer	16	F	Servant			Aft		1
32	Wm. Smith	26	F	Wife	England		Lpool.		1
33	Pat O.	11	M	Child					1
34	Mary	10	F	Infant					1
35	William Dalton	25	M	Labourer			Stgc		1
36	Elizabeth	18	F	Servant			Aft		1
37	Carl Parkinson	31	F	Wife					1
38	Mary	10	M	Child					1
39	John	9	M		2A-10903 7/5/80				1
40	Mary	7	F						1
41	Henrietta	8	F						1
42	Alfred	10	M	Infant					1
43	Maggie Farley	16	F	Servant	Ireland		Dublin	Stgc	1
44	Pat	21	M	Labourer			Stgc		1
45	Mary Carratt	18	F	Servant			Aft		1
46	Edw. Connelley	20	F						1
47	John Dougherty	20	F						1



148 Mrs Reilly	24	F	wife	England	U.	S.	A.	Pool	apt	Age	1	permanent
7 Mary	9	F	Infant								1	
50 Mrs Thomas	26	F	wife								1	
1 Lizzie	2	F	Child								1	
2 Annie Harrington	30	F	wife								1	
3 John Campbell	18	M	Labourer						For		1	
4 Sir Stanley	30	M									1	
5 Kate Doyle	30	F	Servant						apt		1	
6 Owen Harvey	19	M	Labourer						For		1	
7 Annie Harrington	9	F	Infant						apt		1	
8 Brid Moran	20	F	wife	U. S. A				Belfast			1	
9 Martin	16	M	Labourer						For		1	
60 Jas.	11	M	Child						apt		1	
1 Joseph Curran	19	M	Labourer	England				Pool	For		1	
2 Annie	14	F	Spinster						apt		1	
3 Annie M. Dorman	23	F		U. S. A							1	
4 W. Robertson	30	M	Labourer	England					For		1	
5 Cath. Golden	30	F	Servant						apt		1	
6 Mary M. Donald	30	F									1	
7 John Lawson	30	M	Labourer	U. S. A					For		1	
8 Alice Sara	24	F	Servant	England					apt		1	
9 Chas M. Murray	30	M	Labourer						For		1	
70 Mrs A. Cook	21	F	wife						apt		1	
1 Maria	2	F	Child								1	
3 Henrietta	9	F	Infant								1	
3 W. Conlin	18	M	Labourer						For		1	
4 Jack M. Goldrick	8	M	Child								1	
5 Jas. Dognan	50	M	Labourer								1	
6 Cath	16	F	Servant						apt		1	
7 Patk	11	M	Child								1	
8 Barth	10	M									1	
9 John Dwyer	30	M	Labourer						For		1	
80 Mary Ferguson	30	F	Servant						apt		1	
1 Alley Gray	23	M	Labourer						For		1	
3 Annie	23	F	Servant						apt		1	
3 W. O'Donnell	20	M	Labourer						For		1	
4 Mary Callan	29	F	wife						apt		1	
5 Jack	7	M	Child								1	
6 Kate	14	F									1	
7 Laurence	2	M									1	
8 Miss Murphy	21	M	Labourer						For		1	
9 Jack Tracey	25	M									1	
90 Sam Davies	4	M	Child						apt		1	
1 Mary	8	F									1	
2 John	9	M	Infant								1	
3 Uriah Davies	29	F	Servant								1	
4 Margt	24	F									1	
5 Sarah England	25	F	wife					Birmingham			1	
6 Sarah E.	2	F	Child								1	
7 Robt	11	M	Infant								1	
8 Jack M. O'Malley	13	M	Labourer						For		1	
9 W. Northcott	19	M									1	
100 Mrs Leonard	19	F	Servant						apt		1	
1 Sarah Lynn	28	F	wife					Pool			1	
2 Mary O'Neill	40	F	Servant	131							1	
3 Ed Donoghue	23	M	Labourer						For		1	
104 Ellen O'Neill	11	F	Child						apt		1	



105	Jas Wynn	5	M	Child	England	U. S. A	Spool	Aft	Stye	1	permanent	
6	Hannah Mait	10	F							1		
7	Esth	8	F							1		
8	Patsey	4	M							1		
9	Daniel	3	M							1		
110	Michael Lookello	56	M	Farmer				Stye	Room	1		
1	Marq.	50	F	wife						1		
2	John McKinn	28	M	miner	U. S. A		incliner			1		
3	Maria	26	F	wife						1		
4	E. Bleace	30	M	Farmer	England					1		
5	Harvey	28	F	wife						1		
6	Etta	2	F	Child						1		
7	John Armstrong	8	M					Aft	Stye	1		
8	Jas Harris	20	M	Labourer	U. S. A			Sty		1		
9	John Kelly	20	M		England		Spool	Aft		1		
120	Mary M. Donough	34	F	wife						1		
1	Michael	8	M	Child						1		
2	Maria	6	F							1		
3	Bridget	2	F							1		
4	Mari Johnson	22	F	Servant	Sweden		Goldsmith	Sty		1		
5	Gratz Peterson	25	M	Labourer						1		
6	Olaf Peterson	24	M							1		
7	Bengt Olsen	16	M							1		
8	O. J. Lundberg	23	M							1		
9	Auna Hem	23	F	Servant				Aft		1		
130	Mathilda Anderson	30	F							1		
1	Elna Nelson	64	F							1		
2	Inga Purda	42	M	Farmer				Sty		1		
3	Pet	11	M	Child						1		
4	Auna	4	F					Aft		1		
5	Alfred Anderson	24	M	Labourer				Sty		1		
6	Olaf Olsen	21	M							1		
7	Helmi J. Bergroosde	22	F	Servant				Aft		1		
8	Mathias M. Hansen	18	F							1		
9	Christine Larsen	20	F							1		
140	Auna C. Morken	17	M	Labourer				Sty		1		
1	Hakon C.	43	F	Servant				Aft		1		
2	Martin Symes	30	M	Labourer				Sty		1		
3	Auna	24	F	Servant				Aft		1		
4	Amanda Peterson	17	F							1		
5	Carl E. Erickson	22	M	Labourer				Sty		1		
6	Marq. A. Nylund	42	F	wife				Aft		1		
7	H. A.	4	M	Child						1		
8	Matthias Norman	20	M	Labourer				Sty		1		
9	Auna H.	17	F	Child				Aft		1		
150	Amanda Olsen	19	F	Servant						1		
1	Augusta Ekendahl	20	F							1		
2	P. O. L. Messberg	40	M	Labourer				Sty		1		
3	Quata Larsen	30	M	Farmer				Stye	Room	1		
4	Quata	45	F	wife						1		
5	August	10	M	Child						1		
6	Olaf	20	F	Servant				Aft	Stye	1		
7	Emilie C. Eksten	30	F							1		
8	Mathias Adamsen	22	F							1		
9	Milda Wulley	21	F							1		
160	Maria Berglund	23	F							1		
165	Kaptein Lafol	33	M	Baker				Sty		1		



112 905 1000

origins

1880

1880

					U.	S.	A.	Orig.	Sex	Age		permanent
162 Signe Carlsson	18	M	Labourer	Sweden					Yr			
3 Emma Pettersen	17	F	Servant	"					Yr			
4 Maria L. Johansson	20	F	"	"								
5 Math. L. Luth	23	F	"	"								
6 Beta	11	F	Child	"								
7 G. E. Westman	23	M	Labourer	"					Yr			
8 Mathias Andersson	22	F	Servant	"					Yr			
9 Anna L. Svensson	20	F	"	"								
170 Anna L.	20	F	"	"								
1 Carl	11	M	Child	"								
2 Charlotte	9	F	"	"								
3 Sven	2	M	"	"								
4 Augusta. Benson	21	F	Servant	"								
5 Otto Peterson	21	M	Labourer	"					Yr			
6 Johan A. Nilsson	21	M	"	"								
7 Mathias Martinsson	21	F	Servant	"					Yr			
8 Carl J. Harnie	21	M	Labourer	"					Yr			
9 Mary Melgren	21	F	Servant	"					Yr			
180 Anna Magnusson	25	F	Wife	"					Yr			
1 August	16	M	Labourer	"					Yr			
2 E. A. Anderson	26	M	"	"								
3 Per V. Carlsson	23	M	"	"								
4 Tommy H. Lander	27	F	Servant	Norway				Christiania	Yr			
5 Yania Hanson	45	F	"	"								
6 Emma	11	F	Child	"					Yr			
7 Johan E. Carlsson	17	M	Labourer	"					Yr			
8 Carl W. Pettersen	20	M	"	"								
9 Hulda E. Hakanson	21	M	"	"								
190 C. G. J. Jonson	27	M	"	"								
1 Anna O. Adolphson	23	F	Spinner	"					Yr			
2 Ida Auguston	19	F	"	"					Yr			
3 Carl Joh. Anderson	25	M	Labourer	"					Yr			
4 Amanda Bjor	19	F	Servant	"					Yr			
5 Jakob. Helander	22	M	Labourer	"					Yr			
6 Josephina Kiva	18	F	Servant	"					Yr			
7 Johan Padoe	25	M	Labourer	"					Yr			
8 Oscar Johansson	17	M	"	"								
9 P. O.	19	M	"	"								
200 Petrus Nilsson	23	M	"	"								
1 Ida H. Anderson	21	F	Servant	"					Yr			
2 Anna L.	11	F	Child	"								
3 Ida. S. Andersdotter	20	F	Servant	"								
4 Ida C. Nilsson	20	F	"	"								
5 Selma Johansson	20	F	"	"								
6 John. Karsen	19	M	Labourer	"					Yr			
7 Carl A. Erickson	21	M	"	"								
8 Christian Anderson	27	F	Servant	"					Yr			
9 John H.	20	F	"	"					Yr			
210 Johan A. Jorgensen	20	M	Labourer	"					Yr			
1 Pau. Pettersen	21	F	Servant	"					Yr			
2 Maria Anderson	22	F	"	"								
3 Mathias Mattanson	21	M	Labourer	"					Yr			
4 Mathias Hanson	19	M	Farmer	"					Yr	Room		
5 Anna	14	F	Wife	"								
6 Math	16	F	Servant	"					Yr	Yr		
7 George	14	M	Labourer	"					Yr			
218 Math	11	M	Child	"					Yr			



219	Hilga Hansen	7	F	Child	Norway	U. S. A.	Christiania Apt	Edge	1	Permanent
220	Kari	1	F						1	
1	Henricus Thumme	20	M	Servant					1	
2	Johann H. Lye	17	M	Labourer			For		1	
3	Johann Lye	25	M						1	
4	Hans L. Hansen	21	M						1	
5	Hans Thumme	19	M	Bookkeeper	Sweden		J. borg		1	
6	Johann Lye	20	M						1	
7	Johann Lye	32	M	Mechanic					1	
8	Carl Lofgren	20	M	Bookkeeper					1	
9	Bengt Johansen	60	M	Housekeeper			Apt		1	
221	Alfred Nielsen	23	M	Farmer			For		1	
1	Gusta Vinberg	14	F	Servant			Apt		1	
2	Nilda Thern	22	F	Spinster					1	
3	Frederika	20	F						1	
4	August Pettersen	41	M	Farmer	U. S. A.		Edge	Room	1	
5	Betti	23	F	Wife	Sweden				1	
6	Lydia	11	F	Child					1	
7	Axel	5	M						1	
8	Maria	3	F						1	
9	Nelora	2	F						1	
222	Edla	1	F	Infant					1	
1	Betti	27	F	Servant			Apt	Edge	1	
2	Anders Johansen	43	M	Farmer			For		1	
3	Gustav Ericson	22	M						1	
4	Gustav Johansen	30	M		U. S. A.				1	
5	Otto	19	M	Labourer					1	
6	Emmanuel Andersen	27	M		Sweden				1	
7	Carl Magnusson	20	M						1	
8	Hans J. Thorsen	46	M	Farmer	U. S. A.				1	
9	Alfred Johansen	38	M		Sweden				1	
223	Gustaf Thorsen	22	M						1	
1	Edward Olson	26	M						1	
2	Valbrand Ellingren	21	M	Labourer					1	
3	Adolph Hansen	19	M						1	
4	Wichelm Rosenberg	40	M				Edge	Room	1	
5	Frederika	39	F	Wife					1	
6	Ole	16	M	Labourer					1	
7	Johan	11	M	Child					1	
8	Anders	10	M						1	
9	Martha	4	F						1	
224	Tilhelm Vidar	25	M	Housekeeper			Apt	Edge	1	
1	Carlina Anderson	27	F				For		1	
2	U. Ericson	34	M	Labourer					1	
3	P. Ericson	27	M						1	
4	Johan Hammerbach	20	M						1	
5	Anders Hammerbach	34	M				Edge	Room	1	
6	Karna	29	F	Wife					1	
7	Hauvick	2	M	Child					1	
8	Hermann	5	M						1	
9	N. Johnsen	4	M						1	
225	Simon	3	M						1	
1	Anders G. Petersen	26	M	Labourer			For	Edge	1	
2	Nelora Anderson	20	M						1	
3	Augusta Carlson	18	M	Servant			Apt		1	
4	Simon A. Lundberg	19	M	Labourer			For		1	
226	Aug. Andersdottir	21	F	Servant			Apt		1	



276	U. Ekelund	20	M	Labourer	Sweden	U. S. A	Lborg	Ind	Stge	/	permanant
277	A. Wilhelmsen	18	M							/	
278	Peter Nilson	66	M					Stge	Rooms	/	
279	John	60	F	wife						/	
280	Eda	17	F	Spinner						/	
1	Anna Carlson	16	F					apt	Stge	/	
2	Anders P. Jacobson	40	M	Labourer				Stge		/	
3	Joh. O. Carlsson	15	M							/	
4	John A. Carlsson	20	M							/	
5	Anders Carlsson	20	M							/	
6	John Ericson	22	M							/	
7	Erik Kihlmark	26	M	Farmer				Stge	Rooms	/	
8	Louisa	24	F	wife						/	
9	Ervald	1	M	Infant						/	
290	Carl A. Erickson	25	M	Farmer	U. S. A					/	
1	Anna	24	F	wife						/	
2	Polly	1	F	Infant						/	
3	Erik Mikkelson	25	M	Labourer	Sweden			Ind	Stge	/	
4	Gustaf A. Wahlstrom	19	M							/	
5	Hilda S. Svensson	16	F	Spinner				apt		/	
6	Carl Ny Andersson	17	M	Labourer				Stge		/	
7	Joh. H. Johanson	26	M							/	
8	Aug. Andersson	21	M							/	
9	Rouisa Peterson	13	F	Spinner				apt		/	
300	And Borg	33	M	Labourer				Ind		/	
1	Bengt P. Svensson	35	M							/	
2	Johan P. Yarnstrom	24	M							/	
3	Lars Carlson	20	M							/	
4	Emilia Valstrom	12	F	Servant				apt		/	
5	Anna Maria Bergstrom	22	F							/	
6	Hilda Olsen	3	F	Child						/	
7	Anders Carlson	3	M							/	
8	August Engstrom	20	M	Labourer				Ind		/	
9	Albert Andersson	20	M							/	
310	Rasmus Harnoson	29	M		U. S. A					/	
1	John Harnosson	25	M		Sweden					/	
2	Olafina	34	F	Servant				apt		/	
3	Adolph Aderson	20	M	Labourer				Stge		/	
4	Jacob And Hosen	20	M							/	
5	Jonas Olsen	20	M							/	
6	Conrad Nilsson	21	M							/	
7	He. Nicolson	20	M							/	
8	Alfred Kipmann	20	M		Germany		Hamburg			/	
9	Rose Kieber	30	F	wife				apt		/	
320	Ester	7	F	Child						/	
1	Hermann Shies	29	M	Labourer				Ind		/	
2	Dante Schloberg	24	F	wife				apt		/	
3	Heine	7	F	Child						/	
4	Bessie	5	M							/	
5	Hermann Schultzer	20	M	Labourer	U. S. A			Ind		/	
6	Emanuel Rikowski	20	M		Germany					/	
7	David Robinson	24	M							/	
8	Martha Regall	40	M							/	
9	Adolph Gross	29	M					Stge	Rooms	/	
330	Sammy	24	F	wife						/	
1	Hermanis	8	F	Child						/	
332	Emma Harnosson	20	F	Servant				apt	Stge	/	



333	Max's Bandet	40	m	Labourer	Germany	U. S. A	Hamburg	Age	Permanent
1	Jean Oppel	39	m						
5	Stro Kipochutz	27	f	wife				Age	
6	Nanne	1	f	Infant					
7	Elias Kaplan	34	m	Labourer				Age	
8	Walter Kipochutz	30	f	wife				Age	
9	Kroser	1	m	Infant					
340	Frauz Manickiewicz	29	m	Labourer				Age	
1	Johann Sandkühn	30	m						
2	Israel Ruben	35	m						
3	Johann Mummig	24	m						
4	Boruch Boruchstein	30	m					Age	Room
5	Roche	30	f	wife					
6	Saml. Deutsch	29	m	Labourer				Age	Room
7	Ruehd Katz	40	f	wife					
8	Neuue	10	f	Child					
9	Legor	9	m						
350	Lipmann Lieur	29	m	Labourer				Age	Room
1	Chave	27	f	wife					
2	Lub Silberstein	27	m	Labourer					
3	Lea	25	f	wife					
4	Leib Abramowitz	38	m	Labourer				Age	
5	Boris Ellermann	34	m						
6	Nicola Petkiewicz	27	m						
7	Ignatz Stodolnik	40	m						
8	Osif Federowitz	36	m						
9	Alfons Dedut	37	m						
360	Anton Selenitsch	29	m						
1	Aron Friedland	24	m						
2	Jurges Damentak	19	m						
3	Chare Zwic	30	m						
4	Rever Johannesen	24	m						
5	Rasmus Thue	18	m						
6	Robert Jersid	21	m						
7	Auguste Abrachy	27	m						
8	John Peabertol	32	m	Carte	U. S. A		April		
9	John Watson	36	m	Engineer	England				
370	John Hart	22	m						
1	Thos. Roberts	22	m						
2	Joseph Robinson	25	m						
3	Marq. Quinn	22	f	Spina				Age	
4	Ellen Ward	24	f						
5	Kellie	27	f	Child					
6	John Thomas	22	f	wife					
7	Mary E.	1	f	Infant					
8	Mary E. Gray	14	f	Child					
9	Abraham	2	m						
380	John Burns	35	m	Contractor				Age	Room
1	Emily	34	f	wife					
2	Wells Smith	35	m	Labourer				Age	
3	J. Smith	47	m						
4	J.	18	m						
5	J. N. Roberts	28	m		U. S. A				
6	John Bowden	30	m		England				
7	John Perkins	19	m						
8	John Ede	19	m						
390	John Horn	28	m						



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place of Birth	U. S. A.	Spouse	Children	Remarks
190	Pat Hard	31	M	Labourer	England				
1	Miehl	30	M						
2	Ellen	27	F	Wife					
3	Wm	8	M	Child					
4	Alauche Christopher	28	F	Wife					
5	Alice	14	F	Child					
6	Peter Rattison	20	M	Labourer					
7	Wm Marshall	24	F	Wife					
8	H. G.	3	M	Child					
9	Joseph H.	1	M	Infant					
200	Sarah Ann Carr	142	F	Spinster					
1	Wm H. Freeman	24	M	Miner					
2	Geo Davies	20	M						
3	Elizal John	20	M						
4	Alice Thomas	28	F	Wife					
5	Alice	6	F	Child					
6	Emma Lane	20	F	Wife					
7	Alf. J.	6	M	Child					
8	Margt. A.	14	F						
9	Agnes	2	F						
410	H. Hy	1	M	Infant					
1	Paral Wills	22	F	Wife					
2	Wm Wallis	20	M	Farmer	U. S. A				
3	Wm	29	F	Wife					
4	Wm Kirkham	20	M	Labourer	England				
5	Alfred Speake	26	M						
6	Alice Pitt	18	F	Spinster					
7	M. Marks	27	M	Barber	U. S. A				
8	Wm	25	F	Wife					
9	John	1	M	Infant					
420	Hy. John	35	M	Labourer	England				
1	Helena J. Jimmis	31	M	Carton					
2	Martha. Answorth	21	F	Wife					
3	John H.	2	M	Child					
4	Rand. Gibson	38	M	Ironworker					
5	Hy. Walker	24	M						
6	Hy. M. Kimmell	18	M	Labourer					
7	Michael M. Pratt	22	M						
8	Cormack M. Torm	17	M	Child					
9	Alice Walsh	20	F	Spinster					
430	John Boulton	1	M	Infant					
1	Ernest Jones	32	M	Miner					
2	Est. Jennings	24	M	Labourer					
3	H. B. H. H. H.	25	M	Housemaid					
4	Ed. Thomas	20	M						
5	Mary Cath Jones	18	F	Servant					
6	John Finn	31	M	Labourer	U. S. A				
7	Julia Murphy	24	F	Spinster	England				
8	Brid O'Brien	16	F						
9	Edwin Churden	36	M	Labourer					
440	Agnes Callan	20	F	Spinster					
1	H. H. H.	36	M	Labourer	U. S. A				
2	Alice M. Parken	22	F	Spinster	England				
3	John J. Batten	20	M	Labourer					
4	Wm. H. H.	38	M						
5	Wm. Williams	38	F	Wife	U. S. A				
450	Margt. H. H.	51	F	Spinster					



Jas. Ommelton	21	m	Labourer	U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Spaul	For	Age		permanent
Robt Evans	21	m		England						
Jas Oniel	18	m								
Jas. H. Symonds	26	m	Miner							
Isaac Klappe	48	m	Farmer	U. S. A.			Age	Room		
Wm	48	f	wife							
Miss	28	f	Spinster				Age	Age		
Peter Klappe	19	m	Labourer	England		Spaul	For			
B. S. Brynmorion	20	m								
Wm Thomas	46	m				Chesler				
Benjamin Davies	28	m		U. S. A.						
David Davies	18	m		England						
Isaac. Hear	20	m								
Richd Colhinge	24	m								
Wm. Chauding	27	m				Wigan				
John Westwell	22	m								
Wm. Ellis	40	m								
Wm. Lunn	22	m				Spaul				
Pat. Cunningham	30	m								
Wm. Crabtree	22	m		U. S. A.						
Peter Laurence	30	m		England			Age	Room		
Mary	28	f	wife							
Margt. Phillips	24	f					Age	Age		
John	3 1/2	m	Child							
Wm	2	m								
Joseph	1	m	Infant							
Benj. Sanderson	39	m	Farmer				For			
Wm. Howard	26	m					Age	Room		
Marc	24	f	wife							
Annie Cantwell	34	f					Age	Age		
Mary	16	f	Child							
Albert	8	m								
Wm	4	m								
Margt	1	f								
Frank Gid	30	m	Labourer				For			
Wm. Packins	30	m								
Robt. Reade	30	m								
Mary Jones	20	f	wife				Age			
Mary	3	f	Child							
Wm. Jones	35	m	Labourer	U. S. A.			For			
Wm. Thomas	25	m		England						
Wm. Matthews	26	m								
Wm. Oloo	40	m								
Henry Jaggery	19	m								
Wm. Mogg	50	m		U. S. A.						
Wm. Smith	32	m	Clark	England						
Peter Redekau	26	m	Farmer							
North Roach	42	m	Labourer	U. S. A.						
Ben. Dr. Dyer	18	m		England						
Wm. Williams	24	m								
Joseph Blwood	22	m		U. S. A.						
John Biddy	3	f	Child	England			Age			
Ann Oniel	1	f	Infant							
Wm. Crome	30	m	Labourer				For			
Robt. Speckmann	23	m								
Wm. Ammitt	28	m								
Jas. Elout	29	m								



500	Henry M. Goren	24	M	Labourer	England	U. S. A	Spool	Elge	None	1	Domestic
	Annice	23	F	wife							
	Joe. Sullivan	19	M	Labourer				Yr	Elge	1	
	Agel. Wickland	20	M							1	
	Agel. Nelson	28	M							1	
	9 Moral Guy	1	F	Infant				apt		1	
510	Mary Lutter	1	F							1	
	1 Susan Keenan	20	M	Labourer				Yr		1	
	2 Gerlon Speakman	21	F	wife				apt		1	
	3 John	10	M	Child						1	
	4 David	8	M							1	
	5 Wm	2	M							1	
	6 Simon	4	M							1	
	7 Alice	1	F	Infant						1	
	P. J. F. Rockton	20	M	Labourer	U. S. A			Yr		1	
	9 John Nym	1	M	Infant				apt		1	
520	John M. Dornier	1	M							1	
	1 John Blears	1	M							1	
	2 Wm. Mitchell	32	M	Mechanic	U. S. A			Yr		1	
	3 A. M. Farlane	34	M							1	
	4 Jas. Hyman	26	M	Labourer	Ireland		Clown			1	
	5 Joe	20	M							1	
	6 Rose Donough	20	F	Spinner				apt		1	
	7 Mary A. Glynn	24	F							1	
	8 John Mitchell	20	M	Labourer				Yr		1	
	9 Hannah Hopkins	20	F	Spinner				apt		1	
530	John	20	M	Labourer				Yr		1	
	1 J. P. Ryan	21	M							1	
	2 J. Gilligan	20	M							1	
	3 M. L. Shea	20	M							1	
	4 John. Meeklan	24	M							1	
	5 Martin Purcell	20	M							1	
	6 Ethel Lucey	19	F	Spinner				apt		1	
	7 Ellen Hoody	11	F	Child						1	
	8 Ruth O'Shea	22	M	Labourer				Yr		1	
	9 Katie	16	F	Spinner				apt		1	
540	Ruth Halvire	22	M	Labourer				Yr		1	
	1 Ruth Connolly	19	M							1	
	2 H. H. Moran	24	M							1	
	3 Jas. M. Hally	24	M							1	
	4 Brid. Davis	19	F	Spinner				apt		1	
	5 Ellen Murray	20	F							1	
	6 John Crowley	19	M	Labourer				Yr		1	
	7 Brid. Ryan	26	F	Spinner				apt		1	
	8 Jim. J. Coleman	40	M	Labourer				Yr		1	
	9 Jas. Moran	25	M							1	
550	John. Foley	21	M							1	
	1 Mary Donnan	35	F	wife	U. S. A			apt		1	
	2 Kate O'Brien	24	F	Spinner	Ireland					1	
	3 Mary	22	F							1	
	4 Mrs. Ferguson	20	M	Labourer				Yr		1	
	5 Mary Nolan	20	F	Spinner				apt		1	
	6 Cath. Dunne	20	M	Labourer				Yr		1	
	7 Margt. Barry	21	F	Spinner				apt		1	
	8 Mary Mooney	21	F							1	
	9 Kate Spille	23	F							1	
560	Jas. Fennell	19	M	Labourer				Yr		1	



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place of Birth	U. S. A.	Down	Up	Other	Remarks
561	John Morrissey	20	m	Labourer	Ireland					
2	Martin Aelice	17	m							
3	Michael Barrett	21	m							
4	John Caffau	21	m							
5	Patrick Roudregan	27	m							
6	John Butt	24	m							
7	Anastoria Morrow	17	f	Spinner				apt		
8	John Bolton	21	m	Labourer				apt		
9	Joseph Scully	15	m							
570	Nannah Maloney	44	f	Wife				apt		
2	Nannah	13	f	Spinner						
3	Edward	11	m	Child						
4	Michael	10	m							
5	John	8	m							
6	David	1	m							
7	Bridget	1	f							
8	Daniel	2 1/2	m							
9	Kate Lynch	21	f	Spinner						
580	Wm. Garry	25	m	Labourer				apt		
1	Nannah Murphy	20	f	Spinner				apt		
2	John Kearney	32	m	Labourer				apt		
3	John Haydon	31	m							
4	Michael Bowree	32	m							
5	Lawrence Dunn	20	m							
6	John Egan	21	m							
7	David Lynch	21	f	Spinner				apt		
8	Wm. Melgumnick	18	m	Labourer				apt		
9	Brian Brien	19	f	Spinner				apt		
10	Michael Madden	30	m	Labourer				apt		
590	Dani	27	m							
1	Mary	24	f	Spinner				apt		
2	Mary	4	f	Child						
3	Patrick Coffey	21	m	Labourer				apt		
4	Walter O'Malley	20	m							
5	John Sandwell	24	m							
6	Michael Kelly	19	m							
7	Rose M. Hart	20	f	Spinner				apt		
8	Nora Haley	16	f							
9	Kate Shea	20	f							
600	Mary Phelan	18	f							
1	Michael Kearney	20	m	Labourer				apt		
2	Patrick Farrell	18	m							
3	Kate Smith	20	f	Spinner				apt		
4	Brian Moriarty	21	f							
5	Patrick Connor	20	m	Labourer				apt		
6	John Scully	19	m							
7	John Devine	25	m							
8	Kate Mullin	23	f	Spinner				apt		
9	Michael Mullin	24	m	Labourer				apt		
610	Maria Mooney	20	f	Spinner				apt		
1	John O'Malley	19	m	Labourer				apt		
2	Anna Kelly	18	f	Spinner				apt		
3	John O'Sullivan	20	m	Labourer				apt		
4	John Murphy	24	m							
5	Eliza Ryan	44	f	Wife				apt		
6	Michael	10	m	Child						
617	Eliza	7	f							



618	Sarah Ryan	4	F	Child	Ireland	U. S. A	Down	Aft	Up	1	permanent
9	Richd	5	M							1	
620	Mary Mahy	12	F	Spinster						1	
1	Mrs. Varley	35	F	Wife	U. S. A					1	
2	John	11	M	Child						1	
3	Joseph	9	M							1	
4	Kate	6	F							1	
5	Mary Hobbs	20	F	Spinster	Ireland					1	
6	John	19	M	Labourer				Up		1	
7	Judy Moriarty	20	F	Spinster				Aft		1	
8	Ellen Connolly	19	F					Up		1	
9	Richd Kingston	16	M	Labourer				Up		1	
620	Kate M. Griffin	20	F	Spinster	U. S. A			Aft		1	
1	John Murphy	13	M	Child	Ireland					1	
2	John	11	M							1	
3	Mary Barry	19	F	Spinster						1	
4	Samuel Kinsman	20	M	Labourer	U. S. A			Up		1	
5	Thomas Hartnell	20	F	Spinster	Ireland			Aft		1	
6	Brid Corcoran	21	F					Up		1	
7	John Bailey	18	M	Labourer				Up		1	
8	William Roach	01	F	Spinster	U. S. A			Aft		1	
9	Ellen Egan	18	F		Ireland					1	
620	Peter M. Donogh	20	M	Labourer				Up		1	
1	Katie Lepanckey	14	F	Spinster				Aft		1	
2	Cornelius Quinn	14	M	Labourer				Up		1	
620	Ferry Bray	19	M							1	

Second Cabin

620	Eliz. Charles	20	F	Spinster	Ireland	U. S. A	Down	Stow	Cabin Room	2	permanent
5	Mary Pembroke	26	F							2	
6	Ferry Sullivan	21	M	Farmer						2	
7	Mary Deer	20	F	Spinster						2	
8	John	50	F	Wife	U. S. A					1	
9	Pat	57	M	Farmer	Ireland					2	
670	M. J. Lomanager	50	M	Traveler	England		Up			5	
1	Mrs.	50	F	Wife							
2	Miss	20	F	Spinster							
3	M.	17	M	Clerk							
4	C.	14	M								
5	M.	11	M	Child							
6	Alice	11	F								
7	Mary Lee	58	M	Clerk						2	
8	Mrs.	43	F	Wife						2	
9	Sarah Down	24	F	Spinster						2	
660	J. & Pescatt	20	M	Farmer						2	
1	Mrs.	20	F	Wife						2	
2	Miss White	40	F	Spinster						2	
3	Emily Harding	20	F							2	
4	Augusta Clarkson	23	M	Draper						2	
5	Richd Longford	45	M	Baker						2	
6	Mary E.	44	F	Wife						2	
7	Chas Thomas	27	M	Mason	U. S. A					2	
8	Ruben Darnie	29	M	Painter	England					2	
9	E. J. Browning	24	M							2	
670	Miss Thomas	20	F	Spinster						2	
1	Joseph Carmichael	39	M	Printer						2	
670	Nelda Kern	30	F	Spinster						2	



Second Cabin Cont									
No.	Age	Sex	Occupation	U.	S.	A.	Port	Second Cabin Room	Remarks
675 W. [redacted]	20	M	Merchant, Sweden	U.	S.	A.	Spool	2	permanent
1 Maria [redacted]	20	F	Spouse					3	
5 Thelma [redacted]	25	F	Child					3	
6 Mrs. [redacted]	25	F	wife						
7 John [redacted]	1	M	Infant						
8 Jessie Anderson	18	F	Spouse					2	
9 Maggie [redacted]	38	F						2	
680 Olga Hewitt	20	F	wife					2	
1 Henry Rice	23	M	Painter					2	
2 Mary [redacted]	10	F	wife					2	
3 Geo. [redacted]	5	M	Child					2	
11 Mrs. Magora	27	F	wife					2	
5 Beatrice [redacted]	1	F	Infant						
6 Mrs. Keagan	30	F	wife					2	
7 Rev. J. H. [redacted]	30	M	Clergyman					2	
8 Rev. R. Richards	30	M						2	
689 Mr. L. Boust	2	M	Child					2	

Saloon									
No.	Age	Sex	Occupation	U.	S.	A.	Port	Saloon Room	Remarks
690 Miss Kate Lybrook	20	F	Spinster	U.	S.	A.	London	2	permanent
1 Mr. H. C. [redacted]	49	M	Govt					3	
2 Mrs. [redacted]	46	F	wife					2	
3 Mr. C. H. Copper	40	M	Merchant, England					14	transient
4 Mr. E. Green	29	M	Canada	Canada				14	transient
5 Rev. J. C. Baatze	46	M	Clergyman, England	U.	S.	A.		3	transient
6 Mr. Sellar	28	M	Govt					14 2 days	
7 Mrs. [redacted]	24	F	wife						
8 Mr. J. J. Stauton	32	M	Merchant	U.	S.	A.		3	permanent
9 Mr. S. E. [redacted]	34	M						3	
700 Mr. H. J. Mueson	20	M	England				Spool	5 1 day	transient
1 Mrs. [redacted]	26	F	wife						
2 Mr. J. C. Smith	51	M	Merchant	U.	S.	A.		3	permanent
3 Mr. H. B. [redacted]	32	M						2	
4 Mr. L. Howard	27	M	Farmer, England					2	transient
5 Mr. J. B. Fairlie	29	M	Merchant				London	2	
6 Mr. H. P. Willis	51	M		U.	S.	A.		5	permanent
7 Mr. A. Wiley	50	M						5	
8 Capt. Lawrence	50	M	Master Mariner, England				Spool	8	transient
9 Mrs. [redacted]	44	F	wife						
710 Mr. H. [redacted]	17	M	Govt						
1 Master [redacted]	5	M	Child						
2 Master [redacted]	3	M							
3 Rev. P. [redacted]	50	M	Clergyman, Italy				London	7	
4 Rev. P. [redacted]	49	M							
5 Mr. R. Sigman	24	M	Merchant	U.	S.	A.		14	permanent
6 Miss [redacted]	18	F	Spinster					3	
7 Mr. A. E. Miller	26	M	Broker					3	
8 Mrs. [redacted]	20	F	wife					2	
9 Miss Patten	20	F	Spinster					6	
720 Miss A. Patten	21	F						6	
1 Mr. J. P. [redacted]	20	M	Govt					3	
2 Mr. H. V. Luck	44	F	wife					3	
3 Mr. C. [redacted]	40	M	Accountant					3	
4 Mr. S. A. [redacted]	40	F	wife					4	
5 Mr. E. [redacted]	17	M	Govt						
726 Mr. J. [redacted]	10	M						75	

24 54 20



Handwritten notes at the top of the page, including "11" and "1000".

Saloon - Contd										176	
No	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Nat	U. S. A	U. S. A	U. S. A	U. S. A	Rooms	Remarks
727	Miss S. Warren	16	F	Spinster	U. S. A					2	Permanent
8	Mr. Murray	31	M	Wife	England					6	Transient
9	Miss	6	F	Child							
728	Miss R. Thadde	35	F	Spinster						3	
1	Mr. Beaumont	34	M	Merchant					London	8	
2	Mr. Hamai	34	M					1	0	4	
3	Mr. E. P. Freeman	61	M		England					5	
4	Non Clark Howell	27	M	Genl	U. S. A					5	Permanent
5	Mr.	24	M	Wife							
6	Mr. G. A. Schofield	34	M	Merchant						4	
7	Mr. W. R. Corkum	34	M							3	
8	Mr. J. J. Pover	34	M							5	
9	Mr. S. M. Cleland	24	M							5	
729	Mr. P. J. Bernhart	34	M							4	
1	Mr. Geo. B. Haywood	26	M							8	
2	Mr. G. A. Black	46	M	Lawyer						4	
3	Mr.	44	M	Wife							
4	Mr. J. E. Straki	28	M	Merchant	U. S. A			1	0	2	Transient
5	Mr. Percy Dyer	21	M	Genl	England					5	
6	Mr. Horace	21	M							5	
7	Mr. E. N. Mozart	39	M		U. S. A					2	Permanent
8	Mr.	34	M	Wife						2	
9	Mr. A. C. Pandey	38	M	Genl	England					5	Transient
730	Mr. C. E. Ryerok	42	M					4	3	3	

17 24 7

Summary			
Staterooms	60	118	31
Second Cabin	14		16
Saloon	86	5	61
Total Pass	601	118	31

175  
84  
758

Handwritten signature or initials.



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHIEDAM

PORT OF EMBARKATION: AMSTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 2, 1887

NUMBER: 824

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



PASSENGERS' LIST

"The Passenger Act, 1854."

Total Number of Passengers under 16 Years.

298

Between 1 and 16 Yrs.

20

under 1 Year.

15

Total number 333

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. J. Schiedam*, Master of the *S.S. Schiedam*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, furnished by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Amsterdam* from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2* July 188*7*  
*J. J. Schiedam*  
Master of the *S.S. Schiedam*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. Schiedam* whereof *J. J. Schiedam* is Master, from *Amsterdam* within *15* tons.

NO.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which he or she is a citizen	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or in transit, or in the protected system
1	<i>V. J. Schiedam</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland, N.Y.</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
2	<i>George Schiedam</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
3	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
4	<i>Charles Veen</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>	<i>1</i>	
5	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
6	<i>George Veen</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>	<i>2</i>	
7	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
8	<i>Veen</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>		
9	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
10	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>	<i>1</i>	
11	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
12	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>	<i>1</i>	
13	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
14	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
15	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
16	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>	<i>3</i>	
17	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
18	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
19	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
20	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
21	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
22	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
23	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
24	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
25	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
26	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
27	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
28	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
29	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
30	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>	<i>3</i>	
31	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
32	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
33	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
34	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
35	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
36	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
37	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
38	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
39	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
40	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
41	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
42	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
43	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
44	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
45	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
46	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
47	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
48	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
49	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
50	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
51	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
52	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
53	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
54	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
55	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
56	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
57	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
58	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
59	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
60	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
61	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
62	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
63	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
64	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
65	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
66	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
67	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
68	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
69	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
70	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
71	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
72	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
73	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
74	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
75	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
76	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
77	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
78	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
79	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
80	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
81	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
82	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
83	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
84	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
85	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
86	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
87	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
88	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
89	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
90	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
91	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
92	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
93	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
94	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
95	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
96	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
97	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
98	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
99	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		
100	<i>John Schiedam</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>in compartment</i>		

35 15

16 13



Name		Rank		Place of Birth		Remarks	
1	John W. Smith	1st	lieut.	Germany			
2	John W. Smith	2nd	lieut.	Germany			
3	John W. Smith	3rd	lieut.	Germany			
4	John W. Smith	4th	lieut.	Germany			
5	John W. Smith	5th	lieut.	Germany			
6	John W. Smith	6th	lieut.	Germany			
7	John W. Smith	7th	lieut.	Germany			
8	John W. Smith	8th	lieut.	Germany			
9	John W. Smith	9th	lieut.	Germany			
10	John W. Smith	10th	lieut.	Germany			
11	John W. Smith	11th	lieut.	Germany			
12	John W. Smith	12th	lieut.	Germany			
13	John W. Smith	13th	lieut.	Germany			
14	John W. Smith	14th	lieut.	Germany			
15	John W. Smith	15th	lieut.	Germany			
16	John W. Smith	16th	lieut.	Germany			
17	John W. Smith	17th	lieut.	Germany			
18	John W. Smith	18th	lieut.	Germany			
19	John W. Smith	19th	lieut.	Germany			
20	John W. Smith	20th	lieut.	Germany			
21	John W. Smith	21st	lieut.	Germany			
22	John W. Smith	22nd	lieut.	Germany			
23	John W. Smith	23rd	lieut.	Germany			
24	John W. Smith	24th	lieut.	Germany			
25	John W. Smith	25th	lieut.	Germany			
26	John W. Smith	26th	lieut.	Germany			
27	John W. Smith	27th	lieut.	Germany			
28	John W. Smith	28th	lieut.	Germany			
29	John W. Smith	29th	lieut.	Germany			
30	John W. Smith	30th	lieut.	Germany			
31	John W. Smith	31st	lieut.	Germany			
32	John W. Smith	32nd	lieut.	Germany			
33	John W. Smith	33rd	lieut.	Germany			
34	John W. Smith	34th	lieut.	Germany			
35	John W. Smith	35th	lieut.	Germany			
36	John W. Smith	36th	lieut.	Germany			
37	John W. Smith	37th	lieut.	Germany			
38	John W. Smith	38th	lieut.	Germany			
39	John W. Smith	39th	lieut.	Germany			
40	John W. Smith	40th	lieut.	Germany			
41	John W. Smith	41st	lieut.	Germany			
42	John W. Smith	42nd	lieut.	Germany			
43	John W. Smith	43rd	lieut.	Germany			
44	John W. Smith	44th	lieut.	Germany			
45	John W. Smith	45th	lieut.	Germany			
46	John W. Smith	46th	lieut.	Germany			
47	John W. Smith	47th	lieut.	Germany			
48	John W. Smith	48th	lieut.	Germany			
49	John W. Smith	49th	lieut.	Germany			
50	John W. Smith	50th	lieut.	Germany			
51	John W. Smith	51st	lieut.	Germany			
52	John W. Smith	52nd	lieut.	Germany			
53	John W. Smith	53rd	lieut.	Germany			
54	John W. Smith	54th	lieut.	Germany			
55	John W. Smith	55th	lieut.	Germany			
56	John W. Smith	56th	lieut.	Germany			
57	John W. Smith	57th	lieut.	Germany			
58	John W. Smith	58th	lieut.	Germany			
59	John W. Smith	59th	lieut.	Germany			
60	John W. Smith	60th	lieut.	Germany			
61	John W. Smith	61st	lieut.	Germany			
62	John W. Smith	62nd	lieut.	Germany			
63	John W. Smith	63rd	lieut.	Germany			
64	John W. Smith	64th	lieut.	Germany			
65	John W. Smith	65th	lieut.	Germany			
66	John W. Smith	66th	lieut.	Germany			
67	John W. Smith	67th	lieut.	Germany			
68	John W. Smith	68th	lieut.	Germany			
69	John W. Smith	69th	lieut.	Germany			
70	John W. Smith	70th	lieut.	Germany			
71	John W. Smith	71st	lieut.	Germany			
72	John W. Smith	72nd	lieut.	Germany			
73	John W. Smith	73rd	lieut.	Germany			
74	John W. Smith	74th	lieut.	Germany			
75	John W. Smith	75th	lieut.	Germany			
76	John W. Smith	76th	lieut.	Germany			
77	John W. Smith	77th	lieut.	Germany			
78	John W. Smith	78th	lieut.	Germany			
79	John W. Smith	79th	lieut.	Germany			
80	John W. Smith	80th	lieut.	Germany			
81	John W. Smith	81st	lieut.	Germany			
82	John W. Smith	82nd	lieut.	Germany			
83	John W. Smith	83rd	lieut.	Germany			
84	John W. Smith	84th	lieut.	Germany			
85	John W. Smith	85th	lieut.	Germany			
86	John W. Smith	86th	lieut.	Germany			
87	John W. Smith	87th	lieut.	Germany			
88	John W. Smith	88th	lieut.	Germany			
89	John W. Smith	89th	lieut.	Germany			
90	John W. Smith	90th	lieut.	Germany			
91	John W. Smith	91st	lieut.	Germany			
92	John W. Smith	92nd	lieut.	Germany			
93	John W. Smith	93rd	lieut.	Germany			
94	John W. Smith	94th	lieut.	Germany			
95	John W. Smith	95th	lieut.	Germany			
96	John W. Smith	96th	lieut.	Germany			
97	John W. Smith	97th	lieut.	Germany			
98	John W. Smith	98th	lieut.	Germany			
99	John W. Smith	99th	lieut.	Germany			
100	John W. Smith	100th	lieut.	Germany			



1	John Smith	25	m	labourer	from Cornwall
2	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
3	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
4	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
5	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
6	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
7	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
8	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
9	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
10	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
11	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
12	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
13	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
14	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
15	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
16	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
17	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
18	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
19	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
20	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
21	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
22	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
23	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
24	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
25	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
26	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
27	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
28	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
29	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
30	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
31	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
32	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
33	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
34	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
35	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
36	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
37	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
38	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
39	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
40	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
41	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
42	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
43	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
44	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
45	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
46	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
47	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
48	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
49	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
50	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
51	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
52	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
53	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
54	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
55	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
56	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
57	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
58	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
59	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
60	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
61	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
62	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
63	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
64	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
65	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
66	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
67	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
68	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
69	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
70	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
71	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
72	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
73	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
74	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
75	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
76	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
77	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
78	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
79	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
80	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
81	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
82	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
83	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
84	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
85	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
86	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
87	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
88	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
89	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
90	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
91	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
92	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
93	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
94	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
95	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
96	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
97	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
98	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
99	John Smith	25	m	labourer	
100	John Smith	25	m	labourer	



1	Hofen	17	m	merchant	Germany	1		
2	W. H. H. H. H.	15	m					
3	H. H. H.	25	m					
4	H. H. H.	18	m					
5	H. H. H.	10	m					
6	H. H. H.	10	m					
7	H. H. H.	10	m					
8	H. H. H.	10	m					
9	H. H. H.	10	m					
10	H. H. H.	10	m					
11	H. H. H.	10	m					
12	H. H. H.	10	m					
13	H. H. H.	10	m					
14	H. H. H.	10	m					
15	H. H. H.	10	m					
16	H. H. H.	10	m					
17	H. H. H.	10	m					
18	H. H. H.	10	m					
19	H. H. H.	10	m					
20	H. H. H.	10	m					
21	H. H. H.	10	m					
22	H. H. H.	10	m					
23	H. H. H.	10	m					
24	H. H. H.	10	m					
25	H. H. H.	10	m					
26	H. H. H.	10	m					
27	H. H. H.	10	m					
28	H. H. H.	10	m					
29	H. H. H.	10	m					
30	H. H. H.	10	m					
31	H. H. H.	10	m					
32	H. H. H.	10	m					
33	H. H. H.	10	m					
34	H. H. H.	10	m					
35	H. H. H.	10	m					
36	H. H. H.	10	m					
37	H. H. H.	10	m					
38	H. H. H.	10	m					
39	H. H. H.	10	m					
40	H. H. H.	10	m					
41	H. H. H.	10	m					
42	H. H. H.	10	m					
43	H. H. H.	10	m					
44	H. H. H.	10	m					
45	H. H. H.	10	m					
46	H. H. H.	10	m					
47	H. H. H.	10	m					
48	H. H. H.	10	m					
49	H. H. H.	10	m					
50	H. H. H.	10	m					
51	H. H. H.	10	m					
52	H. H. H.	10	m					
53	H. H. H.	10	m					
54	H. H. H.	10	m					
55	H. H. H.	10	m					
56	H. H. H.	10	m					
57	H. H. H.	10	m					
58	H. H. H.	10	m					
59	H. H. H.	10	m					
60	H. H. H.	10	m					
61	H. H. H.	10	m					
62	H. H. H.	10	m					
63	H. H. H.	10	m					
64	H. H. H.	10	m					
65	H. H. H.	10	m					
66	H. H. H.	10	m					
67	H. H. H.	10	m					
68	H. H. H.	10	m					
69	H. H. H.	10	m					
70	H. H. H.	10	m					
71	H. H. H.	10	m					
72	H. H. H.	10	m					
73	H. H. H.	10	m					
74	H. H. H.	10	m					
75	H. H. H.	10	m					
76	H. H. H.	10	m					
77	H. H. H.	10	m					
78	H. H. H.	10	m					
79	H. H. H.	10	m					
80	H. H. H.	10	m					
81	H. H. H.	10	m					
82	H. H. H.	10	m					
83	H. H. H.	10	m					
84	H. H. H.	10	m					
85	H. H. H.	10	m					
86	H. H. H.	10	m					
87	H. H. H.	10	m					
88	H. H. H.	10	m					
89	H. H. H.	10	m					
90	H. H. H.	10	m					
91	H. H. H.	10	m					
92	H. H. H.	10	m					
93	H. H. H.	10	m					
94	H. H. H.	10	m					
95	H. H. H.	10	m					
96	H. H. H.	10	m					
97	H. H. H.	10	m					
98	H. H. H.	10	m					
99	H. H. H.	10	m					
100	H. H. H.	10	m					

27 50 25

8 9 1/2



189	1. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
190	2. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
191	3. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
192	4. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
193	5. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
194	6. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
195	7. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
196	8. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
197	9. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
198	10. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
199	11. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
200	12. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
201	13. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
202	14. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
203	15. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
204	16. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
205	17. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
206	18. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
207	19. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
208	20. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
209	21. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
210	22. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
211	23. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
212	24. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
213	25. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
214	26. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
215	27. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
216	28. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
217	29. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
218	30. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
219	31. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
220	32. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
221	33. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
222	34. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
223	35. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
224	36. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
225	37. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
226	38. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
227	39. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
228	40. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
229	41. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
230	42. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
231	43. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
232	44. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
233	45. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
234	46. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
235	47. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
236	48. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
237	49. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
238	50. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
239	51. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
240	52. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
241	53. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
242	54. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
243	55. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
244	56. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
245	57. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
246	58. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
247	59. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
248	60. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
249	61. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
250	62. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
251	63. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
252	64. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
253	65. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
254	66. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
255	67. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
256	68. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
257	69. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
258	70. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
259	71. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
260	72. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
261	73. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
262	74. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
263	75. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
264	76. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
265	77. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
266	78. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
267	79. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
268	80. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
269	81. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
270	82. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
271	83. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
272	84. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
273	85. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
274	86. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
275	87. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
276	88. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
277	89. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
278	90. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
279	91. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
280	92. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
281	93. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
282	94. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
283	95. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
284	96. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
285	97. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
286	98. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
287	99. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
288	100. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
289	101. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
290	102. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
291	103. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
292	104. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
293	105. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
294	106. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
295	107. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
296	108. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
297	109. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
298	110. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
299	111. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
300	112. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
301	113. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
302	114. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
303	115. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
304	116. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
305	117. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
306	118. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
307	119. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
308	120. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
309	121. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
310	122. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
311	123. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
312	124. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
313	125. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
314	126. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
315	127. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
316	128. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
317	129. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
318	130. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
319	131. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
320	132. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
321	133. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
322	134. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
323	135. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
324	136. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
325	137. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
326	138. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
327	139. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
328	140. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
329	141. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
330	142. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
331	143. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
332	144. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
333	145. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
334	146. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
335	147. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
336	148. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
337	149. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
338	150. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
339	151. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
340	152. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
341	153. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
342	154. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
343	155. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
344	156. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
345	157. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
346	158. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
347	159. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
348	160. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
349	161. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
350	162. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
351	163. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
352	164. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
353	165. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
354	166. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St. Lawrence	1890	W. H. C. Smith	in company
355	167. <i>Colinus</i>	m	ad.	St			







NO.	NAME	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Remarks as to cause of death or other particulars
1	Wm. J. Callahan	m	first class	U.S.	U.S.				
2	Wm. J. Callahan	m	first class	U.S.	U.S.				
3	Wm. J. Callahan	m	first class	U.S.	U.S.				
4	Wm. J. Callahan	m	first class	U.S.	U.S.				
5	Wm. J. Callahan	m	first class	U.S.	U.S.				
6	Wm. J. Callahan	m	first class	U.S.	U.S.				
7	Wm. J. Callahan	m	first class	U.S.	U.S.				
8	Wm. J. Callahan	m	first class	U.S.	U.S.				
9	Wm. J. Callahan	m	first class	U.S.	U.S.				
10	Wm. J. Callahan	m	first class	U.S.	U.S.				
11	Wm. J. Callahan	m	first class	U.S.	U.S.				
12	Wm. J. Callahan	m	first class	U.S.	U.S.				
13	Wm. J. Callahan	m	first class	U.S.	U.S.				



Minkola  
July 5th 1857

Singapore

825



LIST OF PASSENGERS.

THOMAS W. BOK, Stationer and Printer, 61 Wall St., N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *T. L. Evans* Master of the *Br Ss Minerva* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Luanua* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Subscribed to this *5 July* 188*7*,  
*L. L. Harper*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Br Ss Minerva* whereof *Evans* is Master, from *Luanua* burthen *1587* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	* The country of which they are citizens	* Native Country	* Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid, ships or aft	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers
		Years	Mths									
1	Henry Brewster	14		Male	Boy	United States	United States	Maine	4	Cabin		Permanent
2	Robert	42		"	Seaman	"	"	"				
3	Harriet	38		Female	Wife	"	"	"				



S 2<sup>nd</sup> C

Niagara  
July 5th 1858

Havana

826



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *S. J. Parnis* Master of the *S. S. Niagara* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Havana* from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *July 5<sup>th</sup>* 188*7*.  
before me *S. L. Parnis*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List of Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. Niagara* whereof  
*S. J. Parnis* is Master, from *Havana* burthen *1167* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward and aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visions only or intending to be permanent others.
1	<i>Antonio</i>	25	Male	Merchant	U.S.A.			1	Cabin		Permanent
2	<i>Pedro Salazar</i>	21									
3	<i>M. Salazar</i>	25	Female	None				4			
4	<i>M. Morales</i>	36	Male	Merchant							
5	<i>Don T. Reichert</i>	22						3			
6	<i>R. Cabrera</i>	29	Female	None				3			
7	<i>Ulysses del Valle</i>	33	Male	Merchant							
8	<i>Alfred Foster</i>	37						2			
9	<i>J. J. Turiack</i>	39						2			
10	<i>J. Dominguez</i>	44		Engineer				3			
11	<i>C. de Varona</i>	22	Female	None				11			
12	<i>Angela de Varona</i>	20									
13	<i>Capt. Ederson</i>	37	Male	Mariner				3			
14	<i>J. de J. Lopez</i>	44		Merchant				2			
15	<i>M. S. Comas</i>	27		Chemist				3			
16	<i>M. Echenique</i>	46	Female	None				1			
17	<i>Leona Krowbag</i>	26						3			
18	<i>C. A. J. Serrano</i>	42	Male	Army Officer	Spain			2			
19	<i>Francis Diaz</i>	43		Merchant	U.S.A.			2			
20	<i>M. A. Morales</i>	25						7			
21	<i>A. Morales</i>	22	Female	None							
22	<i>B. Reonde</i>	45	Male	Merchant				11			
23	<i>Margaret de San Carlos</i>	40	Female	None							Visitor
24	<i>J. Pedros</i>	25									
25	<i>Frisa Pedros</i>	20									
26	<i>J. L. Pedros</i>	16									
27	<i>Alfred Pedros</i>	14									
28	<i>Agustina Pedros</i>	12									
29	<i>Luis Pedros</i>	10	Male					52			
30	<i>Catalina Pedros</i>	8	Female								
31	<i>Fernando Pedros</i>	3	Male								
32	<i>Alfonso Pedros</i>	24									
33	<i>Agnes Clark</i>	24	Female								
34	<i>A. J. J. J.</i>	50			U.S.A.			3			
35	<i>J. Caudal</i>	28	Male	Merchant	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		1	Cabin		
36	<i>J. J. J.</i>	26		Labourer				1			
37	<i>John C. J.</i>	20						2			
38	<i>J. J. J.</i>	27		Merchant				1			



LIST CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward and aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years	Months									
39	J. de Cardenas	20		Male	Student		Cuba	U.S.A.	12	1st Cabin		1
40	Casiano Mac	57		Male	Latino		China	China	3			1
41	Rafael Perez	60		Male	Michael							
42	Man. Piro	47		Male	Latino							

S. 1<sup>st</sup> C  
 Niagara  
 July 10th 1887

Havana

826



LIST OF PASSENGERS.

C. H. CLAYTON & CO., 107 & 109 Pearl Street, N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *S. V. Dennis*

Master of the

*S. S. Niagara*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear*

that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Havana* from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

*Sworn to this 5th July 1887*  
*So help me God*  
*Valid Chinese passengers as shown by the certificate in their possession.*

before me  
*T. H. Hapner*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest Of all the Passengers taken on board the *S. S. Niagara* whereof  
*S. V. Dennis* is Master, from *Havana* burthen *1667* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Profession, Occupation, or Education	Number of pieces of baggage	Location, compartment or space occupied, Stowd whether forward, amid or aft	Height ft in	Marked	Eyes
1	<i>Casiano Afac</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>1 1/4</i>	<i>Black spot on forehead</i>	<i>Black</i>
2	<i>Juan Pino</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>5 3/4</i>	<i>Scar on forehead</i>	<i>Black</i>
3	<i>Rafael Perez</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Chinese</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>3 3/4</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Black</i>

*Examined and landed*  
*July 5-1887*  
*T. H. Hapner*



Colon  
July 21st 1857

Corp

827

corp

Date and Cause  
of Death

Number  
of  
pieces of  
baggage

Citizens, Visitors, or  
Immigrants

Final destination  
or location



LIST OF PASSENGERS.  
District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, H. Henderson Master of the Am. S. S. "Colon" do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Aspinwall U. S. C. from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this July 5 1883  
before me  
L. H. [Signature] Collector.

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the Am. S. S. "Colon" whereof  
H. Henderson is Master, from Aspinwall U. S. C. burthen 1843 <sup>57</sup>/<sub>100</sub> tons.  
\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens.	†Native Country	‡Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward amidships or aft	§Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death
1	H. S. Peacock	29	male	Rancher	United States				Citizen	1	
2	J. H. Jackson	23	✓	Printer	✓				✓	1	
3	C. H. Vann	35	✓	✓	✓				✓	1	
4	L. L. Hall	30	✓	Wood Carver	✓				✓	1	
5	A. L. Carpenter	26	✓	Clerk	✓				✓	3	
6	Mrs. V. Carpenter	26	Female	None	✓				✓		
7	E. H. McKinzie	49	Male	Rail Road Supt	Canada		1		Visitor	2	
8	Mrs. P. De Losada	25	Female	None	Spain				✓	1	
9	Mrs. F. De Losada	28	✓	✓	✓				✓	2	
10	Mrs. E. Planas	55	✓	✓	✓				✓	1	
11	P. G. Lornt	32	Male	Merchant	Germany				✓		
12	Mrs. B. M. Lornt	26	Female	None	✓				✓	7	
13	Miss H. Depp	24	✓	✓	✓				✓		
14	A. Liscudi	36	Male	Clerk	France				✓	1	
15	P. Day	33	✓	Farmer	United States				Citizen	1	
16	H. Curday	113	✓	Carpenter	✓				✓	1	
17	H. Bassel	50	✓	Clerk	France				Visitor	6	
18	L. A. Giberi	40	✓	Priest	✓				✓	2	
19	H. Booth	38	✓	Machinist	United States				Citizen	2	
20	F. C. Stillman	35	✓	Harbor Master	✓				✓	6	
21	E. C. Stout	28	✓	Seaman	✓				✓	2	
22	J. Muller	33	✓	Carpenter	✓				✓	3	
23	A. Muller	40	✓	✓	✓				✓	2	
24	H. Renace	31	✓	Sail Maker	✓				✓	2	
25	A. Helmerth	43	✓	Engineer	✓				✓	1	
26	J. Casanova	40	✓	Contractor	France				Visitor	1	
27	E. Blanc	36	✓	✓	✓				✓	1	
28	L. N. Henriquez	34	✓	Merchant	Colombia				✓		
29	Mrs. L. Henriquez	31	Female	None	✓				✓	7	
30	Miss A. Henriquez	3	✓	✓	✓				✓		
31	Mrs. A. R. Henriquez	50	✓	✓	✓				✓	3	
32	P. Vanderwall	20	Male	Contractor	France				✓	1	
33	M. Brunville	42	✓	✓	✓				✓	2	
34	H. Boyd	40	✓	Merchant	Colombia				✓	1	
35	H. Garrido	32	✓	Contractor	✓				✓	1	
36	J. R. Garcia	30	✓	Merchant	Spain				✓	2	
37	E. B. Peracani	45	✓	Engineer	Italy				✓	2	
38	B. Mac Kenney	35	✓	Merchant	Guatemala				✓	2	



No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of birth they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft	Intended destination of location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
		Yrs.	Mths.									
Leaving Cabin												
39	M. A'Alman	39		Male	Merchant	France				Visitor	1	
40	B. A. Parlange	42		✓	✓	✓				✓	1	
41	G. Bramma	50		✓	✓	✓				✓		
42	Mrs. J. Bramma	38		Female	None	✓				✓		
43	Miss C. Rodriguez	25		✓	Servant	Guatemala				✓	9	
44	W. L. Burton	29		Male	Seaman	United States				✓		
45	J. Magee	28		✓	Engineer	✓				Citizen	2	
Forward Cabin												
46	Margaret Prunty	45		Female	None		Ireland	Forward Cabin	Ireland	Visitor	2	
47	Miss A. Ulmer	30		✓	✓		Germany	✓	Germany	✓	2	
48	J. H. Kelly	26		Male	Seaman		United States	✓	United States	Citizen	1	
49	A. Benzinger	28		✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	1	
50	W. Evans	32		✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	1	
51	J. Bauer	36		✓	None		Germany	✓	Germany	Visitor	3	
52	R. Hennessey	36		✓	Laborer		Ireland	✓	Ireland	✓	2	
53	P. Dechel	32		✓	✓		United States	✓	United States	Citizen	2	
54	W. McLean	34		✓	Barman		✓	✓	✓	✓	1	
55	J. Hella	26		✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	1	
56	R. Bochow	40		✓	None		Germany	✓	Germany	Visitor		
57	Mrs. E. Leach	20		Female	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	4	
58	Master C. Bochow	2		Male	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓		
59	J. H. Sawyer	50		✓	✓		United States	✓	United States	Citizen	1	
60	H. Broderick	22		✓	Laborer		✓	✓	✓	✓	1	
61	H. C. Hammond	20		✓	Seaman		✓	✓	✓	✓	1	
62	N. Larston	35		✓	Painter		Sweden	✓	Sweden	Visitor	1	
63	J. B. Lynch	30		✓	Laborer		England	✓	England	✓	1	
64	F. Bingleton	26		✓	Engineer		✓	✓	✓	✓	1	
65	W. M. O'Brien	29		✓	Clerk		United States	✓	United States	Citizen	2	
66	A. Lagro	45		✓	Cook		✓	✓	✓	✓	1	
67	Catherine Moule	28		Female	None		Germany	✓	Germany	Visitor	2	
68	P. Maury	45		Male	Laborer		England	✓	England	✓	2	
69	Mrs. J. H. Docking	23		Female	None		Scotland	✓	Scotland	✓	1	
70	Master D. Docking	2		Male	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓		
71	C. Huesterick	32		✓	Merchant		England	✓	England	✓	2	
72	M. Joyce	29		✓	Clerk		✓	✓	✓	✓	1	
73	C. Kachjens	24		✓	Barman		Germany	✓	Germany	✓	2	
74	D. Kich	21		✓	Clerk		Hungary	✓	Hungary	✓	2	
75	E. J. Bryant	38		✓	Merchant		United States	✓	United States	Citizen	1	
76	C. H. Lister	24		✓	Barman		Canada	✓	Canada	Visitor	2	
77	J. Read	36		✓	Actor		United States	✓	United States	Citizen	1	
78	D. Rocher	26		✓	Apothecary		✓	✓	✓	✓	2	
79	P. Quint	30		✓	Seaman		✓	✓	✓	✓	1	
80	P. Parrott	40		✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	1	
81	E. Asker	36		✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	1	
82	P. Anderson	28		✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	1	
83	R. Muir	24		✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	1	
84	H. Oldhaver	26		✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	1	



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, H. Henderson

Master of the Am. S. S. "Colon"

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Aspinwall U. S. C. from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 188  
before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Am. S. S. "Colon" whereof  
H. Henderson is Master, from Aspinwall U. S. C. burthen 1843 tons.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens.	†Native Country	‡Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	§Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death
		Years	Mths.									
	<u>Forward Cabin</u>											
85	G. Heberling	28		Male	Seaman		United States	Forward Cabin	United States	Citizen	1	
86	E. H. Bechucke	25		✓	✓						1	
87	J. Pagan	31		✓	✓						1	
88	P. Heine	36		✓	Laborer	✓	Germany	1	U. Germany	Visitor	1	
89	J. Minter	31		✓	Seaman		United States		United States	Citizen	1	
90	M. Fergus	28		✓	Machinist		Scotland	1	U. Scotland	Visitor	2	
91	Mrs. M. Millarion	38		Female	None	✓	France		France		3	
92	A. Perry	28		Male	Engineer		United States		United States	Citizen	1	
93	E. Manelocopala	38		✓	Laborer	✓	Greece	1	U. Greece	Visitor	2	
94	P. Brown	32		✓	Engineer		Norway		U. Norway		1	
95	L. Barrais	41		✓	Laborer	✓	France		France		2	
96	S. A. Waterbury	55		✓	Seaman		United States		United States	Citizen	1	
97	F. Suarez	34		✓	Laborer		Spain	1	U. Spain	Visitor	2	
98	Mary E. Oliver	38		Female	None		United States		United States	Citizen	1	
99	M. La Felstener	27		Male	Clerk						2	
100	E. Popper	31		✓	Mechanic	✓	Austria	1	U. Austria	Visitor	1	
101	A. Caillat	39		✓	Laborer	✓	France		France		2	
102	L. Louis	22		✓	Servant	✓		3			1	



Brother  
July 24 1857

Port Hope

828



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Thos. Gibbon* Master of the *Sch. Brothers* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Port Howe* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this

*July 5 1887.*

before me

*J. H. Hopper*

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Gibon*

is Master, from

*Sch. Brothers*  
*Port Howe*

burthen

*125.*

whereof

tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient, or as if transient, or intending protracted sojourn
		Years.	Months.								
1	<i>Geo. Symonette</i>	<i>23.</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Teacher</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Transient</i>
2	<i>Alfred E. Evans</i>	<i>15.</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2-0</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>

*Thos. Gibbon*



Enid  
July 21st 1887

Halifax

829



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Robert Morley Master of the S.S. Scotia

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at St. John's, Nfld. from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this 5 July 1888  
L. H. Hopper  
Deputy Collector.

Robert Morley Master

Henry Dawson

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. Scotia

Henry Dawson is Master, from St. John's, Nfld. burthen 731 tons.

whereof  
tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied, and whether forward, amid-ship or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
1	Bryan Mitchell	34	Male	Merchant	Nfld			3	Saloon		Visitor
2	Mary Goss	30	Female					2	2nd Cabin		
3	Libby Wilcox	23						1			
4	Harold Peco	23						1			
5	Eliza Menzies	28						3			
6	Harriet Menzies	6	Male								
7	John Cutler	30	Female					2			
8	James J. O'Connell	24	Male	Boiler				2			
9	James McEwan	46		Sailmaker				1			
10	John J. Casey	28		Butcher				1			
11	George J. Kelly	34	Female	Widow	Nfld			2	Saloon		
12	John M. Donald	41		Teacher				1			
13	Harry Walker	26						3			
14	George C. Cross	34						2			
15	George M. Smith	5						2			
16	Miss H. H. H. H.	11						2			
17	John H. H. H.	11						2			
18	Miss H. H. H.	11						2			
19	John H. H.	38	Male	Merchant	N. S.			2			
20	George H. H.	4		Student	England			1			
21	John H. H.	16						3			
22	Miss H. H.	26	Female		N. S.			1			

628

*Handwritten signature*

*Handwritten signature*



San Diego  
July 31st 58

Hull

830







Cum gratia  
July 20th 1851

Bermuda

831

ended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
----------------------------------	--------------------------------------	--------------------------------------	----------------------------



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. S. Garver* Master of the *S.S. Quivoco* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Bermuda*, from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *July 1*, 188*7*.  
*J. S. Garver*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steamer Quivoco* whereof *J. S. Garver* is Master, from *Bermuda* burthen *200* tons.  
\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. (To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.)

NAMES	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens	*Native Country	*Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft	*Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
1 <i>E. C. Knight</i>	32		<i>Agent</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>			<i>13</i>	<i>Allyen</i>	3	
2 <i>L. L. Birmingham</i>	41		<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>				<i>Visitor</i>	3	
3 <i>D. C. Oakes</i>	42		<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>			<i>28-5</i>		2	
4 <i>A. S. Stephens</i>	51		<i>Agent</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Allyen</i>	1	
5 <i>B. Doyle</i>	29								7	
6 <i>J. Doyle</i>	27									
7 <i>Mr. Quill</i>	47			<i>Bermuda</i>				<i>Visitor</i>	3	
8 <i>Art. Tucker</i>	12									
9 <i>Mr. Bradley</i>	44			<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Citizen</i>	2	
10 <i>Mr. Knight</i>	65								3	
11 <i>Cap. Phip</i>	49		<i>Ship master</i>						4	
12 <i>Miss Hunsgraves</i>	24								3	
13 <i>J. McKinnon</i>	38		<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>				<i>Visitor</i>	2	
14 <i>E. Thompson</i>	25								4	
15 <i>Wife</i>	19									
16 <i>Rev. C. K. H. H. H.</i>	35		<i>Minister</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Citizen</i>	2	
17 <i>T. Oakes</i>	31		<i>Lawyer</i>						5	
18 <i>Mr. Paul</i>	14								1	
19 <i>Mr. C. Robinson</i>	35			<i>Bermuda</i>				<i>Visitor</i>	3	
20 <i>L. Lawrence</i>	27		<i>Agent</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Citizen</i>	1	
21 <i>R. Smith</i>	39		<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>		<i>6</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Visitor</i>	2	
22 <i>C. Stephens</i>	17			<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Citizen</i>	1	
23 <i>T. Brunk</i>	35		<i>Merchant</i>						2	
24 <i>Mr. Hart</i>	45		<i>Merchant</i>						2	
25 <i>Geo. Graham</i>	55		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Midships</i>	<i>Canada</i>			
26 <i>Wife</i>	47								10	
27 <i>4 children</i>	18 7 13 17 17									
28 <i>L. Wood</i>	40		<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>			<i>New York Citizen</i>	1	
29 <i>W. Brown</i>	28		<i>Labourer</i>						1	
30 <i>Wm. Owen</i>	31		<i>Labourer</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>			<i>England</i>	2	



La Normandie  
Havre  
July 5, 1887

832

Havre



# COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRALE TRANSATLANTIQUE.

The Passenger Act 1882 District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Guy de Kersabiec* Master of the *S.S. La Normandie* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer* at *Havre* from which port *Havre* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died, also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Subscribed to this *15th* day of *July* 188*2* before me *J. J. Hoppe* Notary Public in and for the City and County of New York, List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. La Normandie* whereof *Guy de Kersabiec* is Master, from *Havre* burthen *475 7/10* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment or space occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or on Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn	Date and cause of death
Numeros.	NOMS	AGE	SEX	PROFESSION	Pays auxquels ils appartiennent	Destination ou localite auxquelles ils ont l'intention de se rendre	Emplacement de l'emplacement ou espace occupé	Nombre de bagages	De passage, en transit, ou Intendant un sejour prolongé	Date et Cause de la mort
Cabin Passengers										
1	Mr. Geo. J. Mackwell	33	male	none	U.S.A.	N.Y.	first cabin	2		Citizen
2	Mr. J. J. Sander	33		banker	Colombia	N.Y.	1	5		Visitor
3	Mr. Saml. Banie	44	female	none	U.S.A.	Philadelphia		3		Citizen
4	Miss Banie	8	male							Citizen
5	Mr. Maurice Will	50				N.Y.		2		Citizen
6	Mr. A. B. Chapman	24		merchant				1		Citizen
7	Mr. B. B. Clark Jr.	25		merchant				1		Citizen
8	Mr. J. G. Dater	23		student				1		Citizen
9	Mr. H. Lehmann	22		merchant				2		Citizen
10	Mr. Coover	48								Citizen
11	Mr. Geo. Banie	44		merchant	U.S.A.	Philadelphia				Citizen
12	Mr. Goldsmith	29				N.Y.				Citizen
13	Mr. Goldsmith	21	female	none				1		Citizen
14	Mr. F. Oppenheim	43	male	none	France	N.Y.		3		Visitor
15	Mr. David Hays	41			U.S.A.			1		Citizen
16	Mr. J. Green	32		merchant	U.S.A.	N.Y.		8		Citizen
17	Miss P. Franklin	21	female	none				4		
18	Mr. Louis Henry	31	male	none		N.Y.		1		Citizen
19	Miss Hares	22	female					3		
20	Mr. Diet	34	male	merchant	Germany	N.Y.	1	1		Visitor
21	Mr. Sedna	54			U.S.A.			8		Citizen
22	Mr. Guencher	28		fisher	Switzerland		1	1		Visitor
23	Mr. Kipling	30		merchant	U.S.A.			2		Citizen
24	Mr. Garcia	43		merchant	Cuba	Chinaman				Visitor
25	Mr. Madford	31		none	U.S.A.	N.Y.		1		Citizen
26	Mr. Draguetseries	26		merchant				2		
27	Mr. Juan Cenero	24			Honduras	Honduras		1		Brasil
28	Mr. Ramon Kofen	25						1		
29	Mr. C. A. Rothschild	34			U.S.A.	N.Y.		2		Citizen
30	Miss J. White	23	female	none		Chicago		3		
31	Miss Markinache	26			France	N.Y.		3		Visitor
32	Mr. J. E. Gray	39	male	none	U.S.A.	N.Y.		3		Citizen
33	Mr. J. C. Reidig	45			Republic Argentina			6		Visitor
34	Mr. C. C. Poye	31			U.S.A.			3		Citizen
35	Mr. C. Poye	20	female							
36	Mr. Gabriel Gallin	23	male		U.S.A.			26		Visitor
37	Mr. Julius E. Esmpol	22		none	Republic Argentina	N.Y.		2		Visitor
38	Mr. Samuel Dotlen	36		merchant	U.S.A.					Citizen
39	Mr. Ed. Stieh	37						3		Citizen
40	Mr. Ahl	23		none	U.S.A.	N.Y.		2		Citizen
41	Mr. P. Cress	37		merchant	France			4		Visitor
42	Mr. Hart	33	female	none	U.S.A.	Baltimore		1		Citizen
43	Mr. D. D. Waloh	25		none	U.S.A.	St. Louis		1		Citizen
44	Miss H. Korman	20						2		
45	Mr. B. D. Waloh	30	male	merchant						



46	Mr. John Herrmann	36	male	merchant	U.S.A.	St. Louis	first cabin	11	Cuba
47	Mr. J. J. Conroy	29	.	.	.	N.Y.	.	8	.
48	Mr. Wade	35	.	advent	.	.	.	1	.
49	Mr. H. Vogel	33	.	merchant	Switzerland	.	.	5	Witten
50	Mr. W. W. W. W.	46	.	merchant	French	.	.	8	Witten
1	Mlle Oppenheim	9	female	none	French	N.Y.	.	1	Witten
2	Mr. J. P. Kline	40	male	merchant	U.S.A.	.	.	1	Cuba
3	Mr. Pope	32	.	.	.	Boston	.	1	.
4	Mr. Farnham	29	.	.	.	N.Y.	.	1	.
5	Mlle K. Franklin	23	female	none	.	.	.	1	.
6	Mlle W. W. W.	37	.	none	.	Rhode Island	.	1	.
7	Mr. C. E. Wilbour	54	male	.	.	.	.	11	.
8	Mr. C. E. Wilbour	48	female	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	Mr. Wilbour	30	male	.	.	.	.	.	.
60	Mr. E. H. Blackfield	25	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	Mlle Blackfield	23	female	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	Mr. McQueen	38	male	merchant	French	N.Y.	.	3	Witten
3	Mr. Ames	25	female	none	U.S.A.	.	.	7	Cuba
4	Mlle Ames	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Mr. J. Sarsport Wheeler	53	.	.	.	.	.	10	.
6	Mr. Sarsport Wheeler	53	male	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	Mr. Wadhamann	70	.	prester	.	.	.	3	.
8	Mr. H. S. Corwell	24	female	none	.	.	.	.	.
9	Mr. Ferguson	29	.	.	French	.	.	16	Witten
70	Mr. Wolff	36	.	none	U.S.A.	San Francisco	.	2	Cuba
1	Mr. Bernier	34	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	Mr. Veit	24	male	none	U.S.A.	N.Y.	.	1	Cuba
3	Mr. Achille Weil	34	.	merchant	.	.	.	1	.
4	Mr. Smith	24	.	.	.	.	.	8	.
5	Mr. Korte	29	.	.	French	.	.	2	Witten
6	Mr. Jesus Adenier	33	.	.	Spanish	Guadelajara	.	1	Witten
7	Mr. Luis Adenier	28	.	.	.	.	.	0	.
71	Mr. Bertha Rosenman	42	male	prester	U.S.A.	N.Y.	.	1	Cuba
9	Mr. Surge	26	.	merchant	French	St. Louis	.	2	Witten
80	Mr. Hippolyte Cohen	35	.	.	.	Dakota	.	1	.
1	Mr. A. S. Kline	41	male	prester	U.S.A.	New York	second cabin	2	Cuba
2	Mr. E. Klein	36	.	lawyer	.	.	.	2	.
3	Mr. Anna Sully	25	female	none	Germany	.	.	1	Immigrant
4	Mr. Healey	43	.	.	U.S.A.	.	.	3	Cuba
5	Mlle Bonnard	24	.	none	French	.	.	3	Immigrant
6	Mlle Lentine France	11	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
7	Mr. Faure	53	male	notary	Canada	Canada	.	7	Brazil
8	Mr. Faure	43	female	none	.	.	.	1	.
9	Mlle E. Pascal	12	.	.	French	New York	.	.	Immigrant
91	Mr. L. Long	29	male	farmer	Italy	.	.	1	Witten
1	Mr. Pire Andie	53	.	prester	French	.	.	.	Witten
2	Mr. Jean Marie Bralle	26	.	religious	.	.	.	6	.
3	Mr. Jean Pallier	28	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	Mr. Jungenheim	22	.	merchant	.	.	.	2	.
5	Mr. Schrecker	30	.	flower	Austria	.	.	.	Immigrant
6	Mr. Schrecker	29	female	.	.	.	1 1	4	.
7	Mr. Labuchelle	42	male	merchant	French	.	.	2	Witten
8	Mr. P. Robertson	25	female	none	U.S.A.	.	.	3	Cuba
9	Mr. Wolgermann	22	male	clerk	Switzerland	.	1 0	4	Witten
100	Mr. Julius Rodaf	21	.	united	.	.	1 0	2	Immigrant
1	Mr. Wolff Rodaf	29	female	none	French	.	.	3	Witten
2	Mr. Delaunoy	20	.	.	.	.	10 3	2	Immigrant
3	Mr. William Henry	43	male	merchant	England	.	.	.	Witten
4	Mr. W. Henry	41	female	none	.	.	1 1	4	.
5	Mr. Adam Ziegler	24	male	none	Germany	.	1 1	3	Immigrant
6	Mr. Hilda de S. Auguste	25	female	religious	French	.	.	.	.
7	Mr. Helene de S. Paul	32	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	Mr. Jeanne de S. Auguste	18	.	.	.	.	0 7	3	.
9	Mr. Ruelle	42	.	.	U.S.A.	.	.	7 3 4	Cuba



140	Lester Darnack	21	female	religious	U. S. A.	N. Y.	head cabin	239	Citizen
1	Jerome	23			Italy				Immigrant
2	Edith Marie	26			England				Wife
3	Ann Penny Bond	37		none	French				

### Stowage

241

1	Meinert Elie	24	male	barber	French	Delaware	aft. below deck	2	Immigrant
2	Grisham Dina	18	female	none	Germany	Chicago	life	1	
3	Herzog Emmerich	18	male		Austria	N. Y.	aft	1	
4	Salomon Samuel	24		butcher	French			2	
5	Wardella Elsie	38	female	none	England		life	1	Wife
6	Cassius Girardin	18	male		Germany		aft	1	Immigrant
7	Walt Cardine	20	female		Austria		life	1	
8	Hodock Emma	18						1	
9	Martinet Louis	30			French			1	
10	Dudman Herbert	25						2	
11	Margue Marie	25						2	
12	Fari Marie	31		maid				1	
13	Alum Maurice	17	male	none	Germany		aft	1	
14	Jacques Pierre	44		merchant	French			2	
15	Chambers Marie	7	female	none			life		
16	Kocher Louis	39	male	blacksmith			aft	2	
17	Simon Ferdinand	30		none				1	
18	Henrietta Jacques	48		merchant	U. S. A.			1	Citizen
19	Faribault Dominique	23			Italy			1	Immigrant
20	Chaplain Henri	22			U. S. A.	Michigan		1	Citizen
1	Lamarque Eugene	25	female	none	Germany	N. Y.	life	1	Immigrant
2	Piquemont Fernand	50	male	farmer	French		aft		
3	Rita Michel	50							
4	Verling Jorge	50		merchant	U. S. A.			1	Citizen
5	Kronckler Alpha	19		none	Germany			1	Immigrant
6	Chattan	30			French			1	
27	Scott Joseph	31	male	none	Germany	N. Y.	aft		Immigrant
1	Corti Antonio	24			Italy				
9	Landenberger	36		butcher	Germany			1	
30	Grande Ramon	29		laborer	Italy			1	
1	Juniper Mathieu	26		laborer	Luxembourg			1	
2	Scholar Charles Joseph	25		none	Germany			1	
3	Becker Charles	24							
4	Kellan Louis	23		laborer	French			2	
5	Fisher Henri	28		none	Switzerland			1	
6	Raphe Salvatore	23		laborer	Italy				
7	Kion Antelme	38		clerk	French		mid		
8	Leontine	32	female	none					
1	Gusta	10	male					6	
40	Haris	6							
1	Haral	2							
2	Culas Charles	42		clerk			aft	2	
3	Dumont Rene	56	female	gloria			mid		
4	Marie	29							
5	Francois	20	male					7	
6	Rene	2	10	female	none				
7	Amann Jean	41	male		U. S. A.				Citizen
8	Marguerite Marie	31	female					7	
1	Marie Marguerite	11	6						
50	Viano Pierre	29	male	laborer	Italy		aft		Immigrant
1	Kozzonic Bernard	27		none	Switzerland		mid		
2	Anna	26	female						
3	Cathrine	4	6					2	
4	Adeline	1							
5	Marco Colli	43	male	laborer	Italy	2 3			
6	Lombard Charles	23		butcher	French	6 1 aft		1	
7	Coker Marie	55		clerk				1	
8	Sylvester Joseph	25		miner					



59	Baltinck Joseph	32	male	farmer	Italy	11.4.	apt	1st deck	1	Immigrant
60	Jacques	19		labourer			mid			
1	Marie	24	female	none						
2	Jean									
3	Cioni Paul	24	male	farmer			apt			
4	Paris Bartholomew	43		labourer	Austria				1	
5	Kardell Jean	24				2	0		1	
6	Katalin Jean	34			Italy	11	2			
7	Berkand Joseph	26		painter	France				1	
8	Kunsch Alois	28	male	none					1	
9	Hock Joseph	29			Germany				1	
10	Tulkare Pierre	45		blacksmith	France		mid		5	
1	Elise	39	female	none						
2	Federic	20	male							
3	Marie	15	female							
4	Elise	10								
5	Josephine	4								
6	Henni	2	male							
7	Louise		3 female							
8	Kono Eugene	20	male	trimmer			apt			
9	Albin Louis	30		clerk	Germany				1	
10	Bauer Pierre	24		barber	Germany				1	
1	Duby Philomene	45	female	none	France		before		2	
2	Kreimendinger Rosalie	25							2	
3	Comard Charles	42	male				mid		4	
4	Caroline	34	female							
5	Charles	14	male							
6	Lina	15	female							
7	Eugene	11	male							
8	Joseph	9								
9	Jorge	4								
10	Emile	5								
1	Albert		6 male							
2	Olier Eugene	28		carpenter	Germany				1	
3	Alfonse	31	male	none					1	
4	Louise	12								
5	Pierre Constantine	29	male	carpenter					2	
6	Josephine	26	female	none					3	
7	Lionie	6								
8	Gatz Jacob	60	male				apt		2	
9	Burger Georges	15							2	
100	Demange Georges	23		farmer					1	
1	Stephan Joseph	23		blacksmith					1	
2	Albrecht Jacob	54		mechanic			mid			
3	Marie	47	female	none						
4	Georges	11	male							
5	Marie	15	female							
6	Ludwig	9	male							
7	Hedeline	11	6 female						4	
8	Walter	2	6 male							
9	Walter Catherine	40	female							
110	Gaucher Joseph	14	male							
1	Henri Christine	31	female				before			
2	Walzgraf Elia	4								
3	Hedeline	2							1	
4	Louise		10							
5	Dieckhoff Elizabeth	30							1	
6	Schmickel Louis	19							1	
7	Kirch August	21	male				apt		1	
8	Kern Albert	13		professor			mid		4	
9	Marie	28	female	none						
10	Hock Jacques	28	male				apt		1	
1	Parmentier Jacques	23		barber					1	
2	Kreiminger Jean	26		mechanic					2	



123	Dietrich Marie	26	female	maid	Germany	N.Y.	before	1	Immigrant
4	Eggenburger Catharine	27		mechanic				2	
5	Walterbusch Anna	19						2	
6	Hoffert Jan	17	male	laborer			after	1	
7	Kuony Fritz	6		none				2	
8	Luphardt Jacques	26		mechanic				1	
9	Bickler Anna	27	female	none			before	2	
130	Charles	3							
1	Otto	6							
2	Heiger Barbe	29	female					2	
3	Marie	2	10						
4	Robert	1	7	male					
5	Albert	2			1871				
6	Klein Marie	28	female					1	
7	Dybbach Joseph	27	male	farmer		Pennsylvania	after	2	
8	Brucknerde Franziska	23	female	none			before	1	
9	Jugenknecht Madeline	43	male	barber		Dakota	after	2	
140	Kuony Jr Baptiste	25		laborer		Illinois	mid	2	
1	Marie	23	female	none					
2	Schmuck Louise	18				St. Louis	before	2	
3	Wagner Frederic	27	male	millar		N.Y.	after		
4	Holm Emma	33					mid	3	
5	Caroline	34	female	none					
6	Weber Jack	35	male	laborer			after	1	
7	Friedrich Friedrich	27						1	
8	Tender Louis	22						1	
9	Bergmann Friedrich	22						1	
150	Haut Jan	22		none		Cincinnati		1	
1	Zapfel Michael	26		barber		N.Y.		2	
2	Alon J.B.	50		farmer		11		1	
3	Deatone Giovanni	25		laborer	Italy	California	mid	4	
4	Luigia	22	female	none					
5	Anna								
6	Battilana Immanuel	17					after	1	
7	Benedetto Angelo	34						1	
8	Candito Sebastian	26							
9	Deiano Giacomo	32		miner		Pennsylvania		1	
160	Cicoria Fortunato	17							
1	Demartini Luigi	25				N.Y.	mid	1	
2	Marie	26	female	none					
3	Bedaldi Giovanni	27	male	laborer				1	
4	Marie	22	female	none					
5	Bellinger Luigi	32	male	laborer			after		
6	Vesona Giovanni	25						1	
7	Grucco Giovanni	17						1	
8	Ballo Luigi	22		miner				1	
9	Kalagamba Immanuel	24							
170	Mazzolotti Angela	35	female	none			mid		
1	Geronimo	9	male					5	
2	Giovanni	8							
3	Angel	5							
4	Pozzi Emilia	26	female				before		
5	Agiate Marie	28						3	
6	Jan	1	6	male					
7	Albinati Maria	34		carpenter			after	1	
8	Albinati Marie	1	8	female	none		before		
9	Pozzi Carlo Nazario	31	male	farmer			after		
180	Bormagioni Amalia	42		laborer				1	
1	Luigi	32		farmer				1	
2	Zanna Luigi	32		miner					
3	Salena Antonio	25							
4	Breffan Giovanni	24		laborer				2	
5	Chiesa Giovanni	37				119		2	



186	Cresco Benedetta	29	female	dom	Italy	N. Y.	life	lit. dom	3	Immigrant
7	Salomone Maria	29								
8	Luigi		2	single					2	
9	Gilhardi Archimede	23	male	labour						
190	Bortozzi Domenico	28					apt		1	
1	Virgilia Onest.	29	female	dom			life		1	
2	Calanti		8							
3	Nikola Onest.	30								
4	Castelli								1	
5	Seggi Francesco	45	male	labour						
6	Barra	40	female	dom			mid		3	
7	Giacomo	6	male							
8	Antonio	4								
9	Antonio	38		labour						
200	Giuseppe	39							1	
1	Battaglia Carlo	21								
2	Giovanni	51								
3	Barri	36	female	dom					4	
4	Luigia	17								
5	Conchitta	15								
6	Angel	11	male							
7	Polo	4								
8	Maugini Antonio	25		labour			apt			
9	Barbieri G. B.	27								
210	Mariano Francisco	40							1	
1	Scarpino	6		dom					1	
2	Wichitias	5								
3	Conigli Luigi	60		labour						
4	Barbolumer	13							1	
5	Barisello Angel	42								
6	Kolar Giuseppe	30							1	
7	Cambrini Gotatta	40								
8	Simon Pietro	29								
9	Burron Luigi	25								
220	Rostagno Celestino	21								
1	Giachello Stefano	28								
2	Hobinero Alberto	25								
3	Biagi Marykitch	40	female	dom			life		2	
4	Luigia	7							1	
5	Ulerina	2								
6	Bortoglio Domenico	22	male	minor			apt			
7	Giuseppe	24								
8	Bigante Bernardo	34								
9	Carullo Giacomo	29								
230	Battisti	23								
1	Garigga Domenico	25		farmer					2	
2	Ruggioli Commemiale	16		dom					1	
3	Berra Antonio	16							1	
4	Brusati Cesare	16							1	
5	Garavaglia Tommaso	16		labour					1	
6	Wriani Domenico	16		dom					1	
7	Wicenti Luigi	17							1	
8	Gozzetti Giuseppe	27	female				life		1	
9	Barbetta Pietro	45	male	father						
240	Allement Henri	44		emigrants	Switzerland	40-14 apt				
1	Elisabeth	52	female	dom			mid		1	
2	Richard Paul James	21	male				apt		1	
3	Reichenschwender Carl	47		clockmaker					1	
4	Hear	19							1	
5	Roosli Anton	22		farmer					1	
6	Komer Martha	19	female	dom		Illinois	life		2	
7	Komer Gottlieb	43	male	farmer			apt		1	
8	Roosli Joseph	25		farmer		Switzerland			1	



249	Mottler Lydia	35	female	none	Switzerland	N. Y.	before	1	Immigrant
250	Bocaris Maria	30				Chicago	mid	1	
1	Conrad	11	male						
2	Zollinger Samuel	20		Miller		N. Y.	af.	1	
3	Huttenger Maria	20	female	none			before	1	
4	Zeltner Ferdinand	32	male	farmer			mid	1	
5	Pauline	26	female	none				2	
6	Spitz Gustave	19	male				af.	2	
7	Sembach Conrad	25		clerk	Germany			1	
8	Fleki Carlo	48		Miller	Switzerland			1	
9	Budneller James	41		Stemmer	Italy			1	
260	Lotti Roe	20		Miller	Switzerland			1	
1	Briner Rudolf	52		none			mid	3	
2	Marguerite	50	female						
3	Rudolf	7	male						
4	Kueller Samuel	60		farmer	Germany	2	0 af.	2	Wife
5	Dandolt Carl	24			Switzerland			2	Immigrant
6	Schant Jacob	25		laborer			mid	2	
7	Maria	22	female	none				2	
8	Shindler Pierre	38	male					2	
9	Carlina	31	female					2	
270	Voglin Carl	25	male				af.	1	
1	Walter Lisette	20	female	none			before	2	
2	Kropf Gottlieb	47	male	farmer			af.	1	
3	Baumann Otto	19		laborer				1	
4	Erni Johann Jacob	29						1	
5	Schultess Emma	18	female	none			before	2	
6	Lina	17							
7	Buepbacher Jacques	19	male	clerk			af.	1	
8	Peter Maria	26	female	none			before	1	
9	Frankhauser Christine	29	male	laborer			af.	1	
280	Loesch Anna Maria	21	female	mid			before	2	
1	Gisin Jean	36	male	none			mid	2	
2	Louis	23	female						
3	Emilie	2	6						
4	Blasi John Albert	42	male		U. S. A.	Philadelphia	af.	1	Citizen
5	Baumer Louis	68		farmer	Switzerland	N. Y.		1	Immigrant
6	Calimiro Andreana	35			Italy	2	0	1	
7	Grandjean Eugene	47			Switzerland			1	
8	Heuerachwender Frederic	43						1	
9	Rischoff Emma	20	female	none			mid	4	
290	Grise Edouard	18	male						
1	Lophie	8	female						
2	Futgler Adèle	20					before	1	
3	Zimmerli Gottfried	20	male	laborer			af.	2	
4	Hachli Johann	20		none					
5	Brauner Frederic	24		clockmaker				1	
6	Rhyner Adeline	32	female	none			before	1	
7	Hüller Jacques	17	male				af.	1	
8	Gay Salome	25		blacksmith				1	
9	Jacquier Alexis	21						1	
300	Cailler Alfred	20		none				1	
1	Zimmerli Frederic	30		clockmaker			mid	1	
2	Anna	25	female	none					
3	Witzig Elisabeth	24					before	1	
4	Bertha	1	5						
5	Dietrich August	20	male	none			af.	1	
6	Flater Antoine	22		farmer				1	
7	Schmitt Louis	24						1	
8	Cherid Ludwig	28		laborer				1	
9	Lüthi Antoine	46						2	
310	Louis Conrad	31		none				1	
1	Schreiber Hermann	27		glass				1	



312	Hoffmann Louis	20	male	none	Switzerland	N. Y.	apt. let. deck	Immigrant
3	Kauer Vincent	40					mid	8
4	Berthe	37	female					
5	Lina	1						
6	Anna	5						
7	Peter	6	male					
8	Pragnelli Louis	26	female				life	2
9	Krenast Ludolph	33	male	farmer			mid	2
320	Anna	25	female	none				
1	Anna	9						
2	Math Maria	53					life	1
3	Adank Marie	30					mid	2
4	Peter	7	male					
5	Anna	4	female					
6	Ellen	2						
7	Breitstein Jacob	30	male	farmer				6
8	Sophie	29	female	none				
9	Sophie	15						
330	Lidia	7						
1	Jacob	11	male					
2	Orghist Adolph	25		farmer			apt.	1
3	Korber Bertha	26	female	none			life	3
4	Bagginstott Mathilde	9						1
5	Lambaldur Anton	31	male	laborer			apt.	1
6	Alfred	22						1
7	Christen Otto	46		farmer			mid	
8	Borchold Catharine	20	female					
9	John	19	male					
340	Mc, Caroline	35	female					9
1	Martha Maria	47						
2	Paul	9	male	none	10			
3	Joachim Joseph	22		laborer	10			
4	Winkler Heinrich	18		none				1
5	Geitman Ship	15						2
6	Henrich Gottfried	2		farmer		Illinois		1
7	Kiefer Althelard	20		none	N. Y.			
8	Widow	19						1
9	Josephine	15	female				life	
350	Hongenthaler, Lijismore	25	male	farmer	13-4		apt.	1
1	Kallen Caroline	18	female	none			life	1
2	Koemle Paul	16	male	blacksmith			apt.	
3	Finstler Conrad	6						2
4	Schweizer Joseph	29						
5	Schaffner Hermann	27	female	none			life	1
6	Cherise	6						1
7	Wanderli Pauline	19						1
8	Bolley Abraham	34	male	shoemaker			apt.	2
9	Deja Felice	45	female	none			life	5
360	Cadier Joseph	38	male	mechanic		25, 24 apt		3
		25 49 24						Widow

# Recapitulation

Citizens	71
Natives	33
Strangers	6
Immigrants	363

Total 473 Passengers

C. S. V. P.



Dora List			
Butter	700 L	Cognac	310 B
Sea bread	3000 .	Brandy liquors	312.
Pale ale	5 1/2 B	Salt	17.
Candle	600 L	Outingy Mac	4500 .
Coffee	420 .	Paste	400 B
Chocolate	45 .	Sea	15.
Cigars	1600 H	Boiled Beef	2.00 .
Potatoes	1300 B	Gin	7 B
Brandy (new)	4 1/2	Rum	50 .
Flour	90 B	Whisky	48 .
Cheese	520 L	Mineral Water	410 .
Dry fruit	700 .	Beer	1350 .
Dry Vegetables	2200 .	Hair Dresser articles	
Produce	90 .	Infirmary attended	86 B
Salt Pork	24 B	Loaf	10 .
Potatoes	1500 B	Pole cream selected	8 .
Loaf	40 .	Rice Powder	11 B
Sugar	650 .	Cosmetics	16 .
Tobacco	340 .	Pins	14 .
Wine (new)	2000 gals	Corals	17 H
Oil	80 .	Envelope post marking	26 .
Vinegar	60 .		
Pack of Cards	30 H		
Oil - Bellow	10000 B		
Cash	350 T		
Cigarettes	150 B		
Fine Wine	705 B		
- d -	185 1/2 .		
Champagne	610 B		
- d -	435 1/2 .		
- d -	167 1/2 .		



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** CIRCASSIA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** GLASGOW & MOVILLE

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JULY 5, 1887

**NUMBER:** 833

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Archd Campbell*

Master of the

*S. S. Bucassia*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

*Swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered to the Collector of the Customs of the City of New York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel *Glasgow & Moir* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each said passenger, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country or citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *July 5* 188*7*  
before me *J. B. Stok*

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *S. S. Bucassia* whereof *Archd Campbell* is Master, from *Glasgow* burthen *2769* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit, or to transit or intending permanent abode	Date and cause of death
1	<i>Oscar Lesare</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Surgeon</i>	<i>U. S. America</i>	<i>U. S. America</i>	<i>1st Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Citizen</i>	
2	<i>Mrs</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>				<i>1</i>		
3	<i>A. Lickin</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Ad</i>				<i>4</i>		
4	<i>Geo C. Russell</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Architect</i>				<i>3</i>		
5	<i>John A</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Builder</i>				<i>4</i>		
6	<i>John A. Miller</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				<i>2</i>		
7	<i>Geo. Shields</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Surgeon</i>				<i>2</i>		
8	<i>Geo. F. Lint</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Clerk</i>				<i>1</i>		
9	<i>Mrs</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>				<i>1</i>		
10	<i>Mrs. Harrison</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Widow</i>				<i>1</i>		
11	<i>Geo. Hyatt</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Treplanter</i>				<i>3</i>		
12	<i>Lezzy</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Shoemaker</i>	<i>Scotland</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>P.S.</i>	
13	<i>John Hyslop</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Musket</i>	<i>Ont Canada</i>			<i>3</i>	<i>Transit</i>	
14	<i>Mrs</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Canada</i>			<i>1</i>		
15	<i>Mrs</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>				<i>1</i>		

16	<i>Mrs E. Starforth</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Clark</i>	<i>Scotland</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>P.S.</i>	
17	<i>Geo. Lee</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Ad</i>	<i>Ont Canada</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>	
18	<i>Mrs. W. F. Farlane</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>London</i>		<i>1</i>		
19	<i>Geo. R. Allen</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Surgeon</i>	<i>Scotland</i>			<i>1</i>		
20	<i>Mrs</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>U. S. America</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>Citizen</i>	
21	<i>Mrs</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Ad</i>	<i>Scotland</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>Transit</i>	
22	<i>Edw. Lee</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Ad</i>				<i>1</i>		
23	<i>Edw. Lee</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Musket</i>	<i>U. S. America</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>P.S.</i>	
24	<i>J. H. Laurie</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Blender</i>				<i>1</i>		
25	<i>Mrs. Forrest</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Musket</i>				<i>1</i>		
26	<i>Mrs. Robinson</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>				<i>1</i>		
27	<i>Mrs. H. H. G. G. G.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Help</i>				<i>1</i>		
28	<i>Mrs. J. J. J.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>				<i>1</i>		
29	<i>Geo</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Ad</i>			<i>2nd Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>		
30	<i>Mrs. J. J. J.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Ad</i>				<i>1</i>		
31	<i>Infant</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Ad</i>				<i>1</i>		
32	<i>Mrs. H. H. G. G.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Help</i>				<i>1</i>		
33	<i>Mrs. H. H. G. G.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Help</i>				<i>1</i>		
34	<i>Mrs. H. H. G. G.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Help</i>				<i>1</i>		
35	<i>Mrs. H. H. G. G.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>				<i>1</i>		
36	<i>Geo</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Ad</i>				<i>1</i>		
37	<i>Mrs. H. H. G. G.</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Help</i>				<i>1</i>		
38	<i>Mrs. H. H. G. G.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Help</i>				<i>1</i>		
39	<i>Mrs. H. H. G. G.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>				<i>1</i>		
40	<i>Mrs</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Ad</i>				<i>1</i>		



41	Joe Morris	32	316 Wife	U.S. America	U.S. America	2 <sup>nd</sup> Cabin	13	13	13
42	Mr & Mrs Wilson	40							
43	Agnes	8	Nil						
44	Lizzie	1 1/2							
45	Euphemia Jamieson	39	Wife	Scotland					
46	Joe	8	26 Nil						
47	Gordon	3							
48	Expt	1 1/2							
49	Elena Hunter	31	Wife						
50	Mr Williams	17	26 Carpenter						
51	Joe McManus	26	Carpenter						
52	G R Murray	38	Ironer						
53	Joe Grind	31	Clerk						
54	Mr Robinson	31	26 Wife						
55	Alex	38	116 farmer						
56	Cathie Donald	28	116 Keep						
57	Agnes Jamieson	26							
58	Fanny Cox	28							
59	Lizzie Matthews	37							
60	Wm Fraser	57	116 farmer						
61	Wm	23							
62	Janet	19	116 Keep						
63	Joe Randall	19	116 farmer						
64	Joe Cockburn	43							
65	Geo Steedman	22							
66	Maig	22	116 Help						

107 Stange  
2<sup>nd</sup> Cabin

Stange

67	Elice Oromo	64	116 Wife						
68	Joe	64	26 farmer						
69	Walter Duffy	39	116 Farmer						
70	Jane	45	116 Wife						
71	Joe Wilson	28	116 farmer						
72	Wm Jack	35							
73	Mr Scottie	35							
74	Elena	22	116 Wife						
75	Wm	8	116 Nil						
76	Joe	1/2							
77	Angus McQuinn	36	Gardner						
78	Wm McCombe	28	Groom						
79	Robt McWhiskie	25	Clerk						
80	Mr E	30	116 Wife						
81	Rebe Aitken	40	116 Mechanic						
82	Joe Milne	48	Eng						
83	Mr Adamson	28							
84	Francis Ford	45	Labourer						
85	Jack	45	116 Wife						
86	Katie	22	Domestic						
87	Maggie	20							
88	Peter McKie	20	116 Clerk						
89	Joe Wilson	28	116 Help						
90	Maggie	22							
91	Jennie	20							

27 51 24

27 20

192

193



92	B Burgess	39	Mr	Scotland	1851 America	22	Labr	192	RS
93	Mrs	35	Mrs	Wife					
94	Mrs	10	Mrs	Wife					
95	Stephen	8							
96	John	6							
97	Smith	—	6	Mrs					
98	Mr Hart	40	Mr	Dyer	England				
99	Mr Jones	30		Master	U.S. America				
100	Joe Hartini	67		Seaman					Citizen
101	Ellie Thompson	23	Mrs	Wife	Ireland				S.S.
102	Mr J Brown	24	Mr	Farmer					
103	Francis Kelly	24		Coachman					
104	Mr King	30		Hotelkeeper					
105	Pat Condron	40		Groom					
106	Maest	13	Mrs	Wife					
107	Ch Webb	40	Mr	Builder	Russia				
108	Kizzie Gould	28	Mrs	Wife	Scotland				
109	Johanna McKoy	33							
110	Mary Brown	19		Help					
111	Mr Connolly	38		Wife					
112	Joe	11	Mr	Wife					
113	Agnes Douglas	38	Mrs	Wife					
114	Ellen	13		Wife					
115	Walter Cameron	24		Wife					
116	Frank Conroy	18		Help					
117	Rosanna Daffy	23		Wife					

118	Mary Daffy	20	Mrs	Wife					
119	John Shearer	40	Mr	Engt					
120	Christie	40	Mrs	Wife					
121	John	19	Mr	Lab					
122	Jessie	17	Mrs	Help					
123	John	15	Mr	Wife					
124	Samuel	11	Mr						
125	Alfred	10	Mr						
126	Mary	7	Mrs						
127	John	3	Mr						
128	Agnes Hamilton	28	Mrs	Wife					
129	Agnes	18		Help					
130	Jessie	10		Wife					
131	Ellen M. Callum	27		Wife					
132	Lizzie	11		Wife					
133	John	9		Wife					
134	Martha	7		Wife					
135	Pat	—	10	Mr					
136	Agnes Conice	24	Mrs	Wife					
137	Peter	20	Mr	Wife					
138	Infant	—	10						
139	John Clark	40		Builder					
140	Maest	40	Mrs	Wife					
141	Edm	14		Wife					
142	Pat	11	Mr						



143	Margaret Callach	32	f 16	Wife	Scotland	U.S. American	Wife	Stranger	Wife	Wife
144	Robert	1	16	Wife						
145	Robert	1	10	f 16						
146	James Mahon	35		Wife						
147	James	11	16	Wife						
148	Joe	1	1							
149	Robert	1	1							
150	Walter Rogers	14	f 16	Wife						
151	Ann	11		Wife						
152	Ed	9	16							
153	May	7	16							
154	John	1	16							
155	Robert Mackie	54		Baker						
156	Wm B	48	f 16	Wife						
157	Kate	18		Wife						
158	Joe	15	16	Wife						
159	James	11	f 16							
160	May	9								
161	Alfred	7								
162	James	25	16	Wife						
163	Joe Graham	20		Wife						
164	Joe Fisher	33		Wife						
165	Will Murray	36		Wife						
166	Wm Little	27		Wife						
167	Alfred Stewart	31		Wife						
168	Joe W. G. in law	26		Wife						

169	Joe Glass	21	16	Wife						
170	Wm Anderson	24		Wife						
171	Joe McCabe	27		Wife						
172	Joe McKie	26		Wife						
173	Joe Manning	47		Wife						
174	Joe	24		Wife						
175	Joe Harkness	40		Wife						
176	Joe Campbell	23		Wife						
177	Joe	25		Wife						
178	Joe	25		Wife						
179	Joe Rogers	23		Wife						
180	Joe	45		Wife						
181	Alfred	31		Wife						
182	Joe	20		Wife						
183	James	24		Wife						
184	Wm	18		Wife						
185	Robert	23		Wife						
186	John	22		Wife						
187	Wm	24		Wife						
188	Joe	24		Wife						
189	Joe	28		Wife						
190	Joe	30		Wife						
191	Joe	24		Wife						
192	Joe	28		Wife						
193	Joe	19		Wife						



194	Joe Ninters	30	46	Lat	Scotland	U.S. America	N. 1	Storage	2	Phyot	P. S
195	David Green	21			Tomer						
196	My Simpson	24			Winer				2		
197	John Walker	22			Farmer						
198	David Roth	34			Deputy				1		
199	Joe Harris	23			Cooper				1		
200	Joe Emmell	25			Smith				1		
201	John Donald	22			A. Fincher				2		
202	Joe Cullen	28			Cook				1		
203	James Kelton	25			Winer				1		
204	Joe Thomson	24			Lab				1		
205	Joe Bowman	24			Winer				2		
206	Joe McLean	28			Winer				2		
207	Joe Kyle	18			Winer				2		
208	Joe Murray	22			Tomer				1		
209	Joe English	20			Lab				1		
210	Joe Kelly	18			Lab				1		
211	Joe Miller	25			Smith				2		
212	Joe Ryan	23			Winer				1		
213	Joe Johnson	21			Plumber				2		
214	Joe Wilson	30			Lab				2		
215	Joe Smith	21			Fincher				1		
216	Joe Brown	23			Lab				1		
217	Joe Bradley	35			Tomer				1		
218	Joe Smith	27			Tomer				1		

SSB/

220	Joe Carlsle	36			Winer				1		
221	Ally McCallach	23			Winer				1		
222	Joe Buchanan	22			Winer				1		
223	Joe Wilson	42			Winer				2		
224	Joe Cowan	14			Plumber				2		
225	Ally McArthur	39			Winer				2		
226	Joe McMonigle	29			Lat	U.S. America			1		Citizen
227	Joe Danks	31			Winer				2		
228	Joe McDonald	30			Lat	Scotland			1		
229	Joe	38			Winer				1		
230	Joe	20	46	Wider			34	1	Storage		
231	Mayt McHugh	19			Keep	Ireland			1		
232	Maggie McAnulty	28							1		
233	Maggie Kerrigan	19							1		
234	Bridget Sheridan	25							1		
235	Jessie Sanderson	20							1		
236	Kate Dwyer	18							1		
237	Cathy Mitchell	18							1		
238	Jessie Simington	21							1		
239	Fanny Thomson	24			Wider				1		
240	Rose Stoney	26			Wife				1		
241	Joe	8	46	Id					1		
242	Bridget McEvil	24			Wider				1		
243	Maggie	22							1		
244	Mayt McSorley	19							1		

3751 14



245	Cath Boyle	30	346	Her Ireland	US America	183	Stanger	184	185
246	Bridget Mooney	23							
247	Bridget Burns	30							
248	Bridget McReady	26							
249	Rose Ruthford	24							
250	Ann Gallagher	19							
251	Maudie McGinnis	20							
252	Mary Devine	21							
253	Bridget Haren	39							
254	Eden	19							
255	Rose	17							
256	Chas	8	Male	til					
257	Mary McGuire	35	376	Wife					
258	Bridget	16		Help					
259	Dennis	45	Male	Lab					
260	Pat	11							
261	Mich	9							
262	Anth	25							
263	Dennis	2							
264	Barney Shockey	30		farmer					
265	Geo McKay	19							
266	Pat Glynn	26							
267	Afferson	23		Lab					
268	Pat Kelly	21							
269	Jack Kearney	34							
270	Pat Carlin	30							

271	Pat McElorty	25	376	farmer					
272	Pat McAdam	24							
273	Joe Swaney	25		Lab					
274	Chas O'Donnell	40							
275	Geo Montfomay	27							
276	Ann Brown	26							
277	Anna Boylan	17	376	Help					
278	Thos Gibson	36	376	Lab	US America				
279	Wm Anderson	26			Ireland				
280	Rich O'Sullivan	30		farmer					
281	Joe Clarence	21		Lab					
282	Orisk McNeil	22							
283	Geo James	20							
284	Mich Olymer	24		dealer					
285	Joe McLaughlin	21		farmer					
286	Joe Longbridge	22							
287	Don McKimley	21							
288	Robt Dunn	25							
289	Sam Ross	17		Lab					
290	Joe Gill	30							
291	Blanchard	24							
292	Pat Donoho	28							
293	Pat Skay	45		farmer					
294	Joe O'Connell	23							
295	Joe Gallagher	20							



296	Pat Thompson	28	Mc Mason	Ireland. U.S. America	No 1 Storage	Page 108	
297	Mr Doncho	28	" farmer	113-1	"	"	"
298	Mr Murren	18	" plasterer	"	"	"	"
299	Mr Melom	22	" Lab	118-2	"	2	"
300	Ally McNeil	20	"	"	"	1	"
301	Mr Kavanagh	28	" Clerk	U.S. America	"	1	Citizen
302	Joe Paulin	33	" Lab	"	"	1	"
303	Pat	40	"	Ireland	"	-	"
304	May	18	Mc Kiep	"	No 2 Storage	2	"
305	Clath	22	"	"	"	6 2	"
306	John Hogan	37	Mc Shermaker	England	No 1 Storage	1	"
307	Thomas Mount	22	" Lab	"	"	1	"
308	And. Crum	43	" S. Powder	"	"	1	"
309	Imothy Hogan	30	" Lab	"	"	4 0	"
310	Joel Polak	20	" Plaster	Germany	No 2 Storage	1	"
311	Emil Block	22	" Mueht	"	"	2	"
312	Wags Lemach	25	" farmer	"	"	1	"
313	Otto Francesko	27	"	"	"	1	"
314	Karl Luthoffen	26	" Lab	"	"	5 0	"
315	August Hansen	20	" Farmer	Sweden	"	1	"
316	W.E. Peterson	19	" Paperhanger	"	"	1	"
317	Ally E	15	" Lab	"	"	1	"
318	John S. Stotts	22	" Sailor	"	"	1	"
319	Ally Buggren	20	" farmer	"	"	1	"
320	Oscar Swenson	16	" painter	"	"	1	"
321	Phar	31	" farmer	"	"	2	"

322	Ad A Jonapen	20	Mc paperhanger	"	"	1	"
323	Carl Sigeljust	20	" Bookbinder	"	"	1	"
324	J.B. Jorgensen	16	" Clockmaker	"	"	1	"
325	Mathilda Johnson	24	Mc Help	"	No 2 Storage	1	"
326	Christa	17	"	"	"	1	"
327	Ida Anderson	26	"	"	"	1	"
328	Hanna Svenson	23	" Wife	"	"	1	"
329	Ellen	25	" Wife	"	"	1	"
330	Servia	3	"	"	"	2	"
331	Arvid	1	Mc	"	"	1	"
332	Emmy Johansen	46	" farmer	Norway	No 2 Storage	2	"
333	Sollag Jacobson	48	"	"	"	1	"
334	Willie Benson	23	"	"	"	2	"
335	Nils Peterson	22	"	"	"	2	"
336	Peter O. Reson	27	"	"	"	1	"
337	John Tommensen	35	"	"	"	2	"
338	August Erikson	22	"	"	"	1	"
339	Anna Benson	20	Mc Wife	"	No 2 Storage	1	"
340	Mr	8	Mc Wife	"	"	3	"
341	Beatha	5	Mc	"	"	1	"
342	Summe Dehl	20	" Help	"	"	1	"
343	Chermy Johansen	32	Mc Clerk	Denmark	No 2 Storage	2	"
344	Ed. Jorgensen	42	" Hotel	U.S. America	"	2	Citizen
345	Oskar Hygen	25	" Clockmaker	Denmark	"	1	"
346	Magne Johnson	23	" Engr	"	"	2	"



347	Carlo Peterson	27	W <sup>6</sup> Painter	Denmark	U. S. America	W <sup>6</sup> Stanger	Phy P. S.
348	Hermi Larson	49	"	Lab	"	"	"
349	Carl G. Lundquist	36	"	Saddler	"	"	"
350	Johan Eriksson	26	"	"	"	4 0	"
351	Thomas Johner	39	"	Some	Belgium	"	"
352	Jean Simon	42	"	Lab	"	"	"
353	Wilk. Melboms	18	"	Clark	"	3 0	"
354	Carl Sarmipia	34	"	farmer	Finland	"	"
355	Johan Mattsson	33	"	"	"	"	"
356	Johan Japhanus	30	"	"	"	"	"
357	Johan Wahlén	43	"	"	"	"	"
358	Conrad Naara	19	"	"	"	"	"
359	Olof J. Keromén	31	"	"	"	"	"
360	Ant. A. Homan	21	"	Lab	"	"	"
361	Natie Jota	23	"	farmer	"	"	"
362	Kalda	22	W <sup>6</sup> Wife	"	"	"	"
363	Amundal Kybug	28	"	Wife	"	"	"
364	Jacob Puhkhus	45	W <sup>6</sup> Lab	Russia	"	"	"
365	Valentine	19	"	"	"	"	"
366	Myne Stabell	31	"	"	"	3 0	"
367	Simon Kapti	28	"	Austria	"	"	"
368	Mathias Saje	43	"	"	"	"	"
369	Martin Hokken	35	"	"	"	"	"
370	Georg Juca	40	"	"	"	"	"
371	Nina Batela	46	"	"	"	"	"
372	Geo Kaufmann	36	"	"	"	"	"

373	Mathias Hub	21	W <sup>6</sup> Lab	Austria	"	"	"
374	Rafael Casper	28	"	"	"	"	"
375	Jac. Zagor	26	"	Apothecary	"	"	"
376	Jon. Hattmann	32	"	dealer	"	"	"
377	Meyer Prussack	29	"	"	"	"	"
378	Phio	10	"	id	"	"	"
379	St. J. Kiedzki	19	"	Dealer	"	"	"
380	Mathias Lukzig	25	"	Lab	"	"	"
381	Simon Sakolek	23	"	"	"	"	"
382	My. Badzar	47	"	"	"	"	"
383	My. J. J.	18	"	"	"	"	"
384	Eda	20	W <sup>6</sup> Wife	"	"	"	"
385	Louisa	14	"	"	"	"	"
386	Stojcek Rakuchy	40	W <sup>6</sup> Brother	"	"	"	"
387	Marjona	30	W <sup>6</sup> Wife	"	"	"	"
388	Kralia	2	"	id	"	"	"
389	Stanislaw Kulpe	36	W <sup>6</sup> Lab	"	"	"	"
390	Victoria	28	W <sup>6</sup> Wife	"	"	"	"
391	Sora Tokarsky	19	"	Wife	"	"	"
392	Anna Augustinsky	38	"	"	"	"	"
393		37	440	Summary	"	"	"
394				Alms	Citizens	Total	
395			15		10	27	
396			73		6	79	
397			280		6	286	
			368		24	392	



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: EGYPT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 5, 1887

NUMBER: 834



27  
 11th July 1887  
 The Passenger Act, 1882.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, L. Stephen Master of the U.S. Egypt do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at London from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of the said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 11th day of July 1887  
 before me L. Stephen

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the U.S. Egypt is Master, from London whereof 13 tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Trunk or valise or other article of personal baggage	Date and cause of death
1	Thos. Burke	30	Male	Labr	Ireland	United States	1	Stearge forward	Spain
2	J. Mamane	19	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
3	John Moore	26	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
4	Patrick Brennan	24	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
5	William Hanley	45	"	"	London	"	1	"	"
6	W. Knightly	25	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
7	Geo. Sweeney	27	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
8	Pat. Quinn	24	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
9	Peter Murphy	18	"	"	London	"	1	"	"
10	Christopher Carr	21	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
11	Peter Gillespie	28	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
12	John Beards	27	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
13	Pat. Sullivan	20	"	"	"	"	1	"	"

14	W. M. Sweeney	26	"	"	Black	"	1	"	"
15	Jennie Hanlan	21	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
16	Thos. Farrell	27	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
17	Richard Cornell	24	"	"	Galway	"	1	"	"
18	Chas. Myers	20	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
19	John Farkins	21	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
20	Oliver McCowen	20	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
21	Geo. Shoyknessy	29	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
22	Geo. Diamond	43	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
23	Thos. Rundergast	23	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
24	John Levery	40	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
25	Eliza	36	Wm.	Wife	"	"	1	Stearge aft	"
26	Pat	18	M.	Labr	"	"	1	Stearge forward	"
27	Mary Nolan	20	Wm.	Sp.	"	"	4	" aft	"
28	Maggie	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	John Hawortham	27	M.	Labr	"	"	"	"	"
30	Wm.	23	Wm.	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
31	Martin Keough	24	M.	Labr	"	"	"	"	"
32	Buckley	24	Wm.	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
33	Mary	4	Wm.	Child	"	"	"	"	"
34	Edith Coffey	19	"	Sp.	London	"	3	Stearge aft	"
35	Anne Burke	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
36	Margt. McDonough	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
37	Hannah Hally	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

27 37 10



38	Michael Joyce	65	Male	Labr	Ireland	Depart United States	4 Stewage aft	Scow
39	Bridget	50	Wm.	Wife				
40	Margt	11		Child				
41	Michael	22	Mrs	Labr		Lindalhi	1 Stewage forward	
42	Martin	19						
43	Ellen Manning	40	Wm.	Wife			4 Stewage aft	
44	Kate	11		Child				
45	Margt	10						
46	David	8	M.			Newray		
47	John	6						
48	Mary O'Brien	28	Wm.	Wife				
49	Hannah	3		Child		Dublin		
50	Bessie Burns	19		Sp.				
51	Thos. Holliday	43	M.	Labr	England	Manchester		
52	Elizabeth	42	Wm.	Wife				
53	Alice	16		Sp.				
54	Louisa	48		Wife				
55	Florence	11		Child				
56	Emma Kenner	23		Wife		Kendall		
57	Mary	2		Child				
58	Emma	Inf.		Inf.				
59	Cath Kenner	23		Wife				
60	Cath	Inf.		Inf.				

61	Margt. McKean	27		Wife		Shore		
62	Sarah	6		Child				
63	Margt	Inf.		Inf.				
64	Michael Quinn	28	M.	Labr				
65	Mary	24	Wm.	Wife				
66	George Gibbs	28	M.	Labr				
67	Ann	25	Wm.	Wife				
68	Ann	5		Child				
69	Lillie	4						
70	Kate	2						
71	Ann	Inf.		Inf.				
72	Wm. Campbell	69	M.	Labr		Bristol		
73	Winifred	35	Wm.	Wife				
74	Thos. Mansell	39	M.	Labr				
75	Emma	11	Wm.	Child				
76	Sarah Evans	49		Wife				
77	Louisa	5		Child				
78	Mary Ann Williams	16		Sp.		Shesh		
79	Edith Morris	16						
80	Margt. Pearce	24		Wife		Glasgow		
81	Thos	2	M.	Child				
82	Wm	Inf.		Inf.				
83	Jane Yates	52	Wm.	Wife				
84	Canest	11	M.	Child				



					England	United States	4 Skerjeaft	Sovien
85	Margt. Williams	30	M.	Wife				
86	Margt.	8		Child				
87	Elizabeth	4						
88	Sarah	2						
89	May	Inf.		Inf.				
90	Melba Manell	10	M.	Child		Shad		
91	Esther	Inf.		Inf.				
92	May Woodhall	30	M.	Wife				
93	Alfred	9	M.	Child				
94	Ann	6						
95	Luther	4						
96	Alice	7	M.					
97	Alice Hollen's	36		Wife		Shad		
98	Martin	11	M.	Child				
99	Ann	9						
100	Samuel	5						
101	Alice	Inf.	M.	Inf.				
102	Ann Morris	40		Wife		London		
103	Joseph	42	M.	Lab.				
104	Samuel	11		Child				
105	Arthur	4						
106	Richard	3						
107	George	Inf.		Inf.				

108	May	8	M.	Child				
109	Ann	2						
110	Bridge Connolly	32		Wife		Belfast		
111	May	11		Child				
112	Esther	9						
113	May	3						
114	Ann	5	M.					
115	May Gafaty	42	M.	Wife				
116	Esther	23		Sp.				
117	May	19						
118	Annie Henderson	24		Wife				
119	Ann	Inf.		Inf.				
120	May Richards	32		Wife		Hullhead		
121	E.	19		Sp.				
122	Evam	14	M.	Child				
123	David	11						
124	Ann	9						
125	Thos	7						
126	Ed. Bees	34		Lab.				
127	Thos	4						
128	Louise	6	M.	Child				
129	Esther	34		Wife				
130	Thos	2	M.	Child				
131	James Mark	22		Lab.		Shad		

22-25



132	May Martin	25	M. Wf	England	Shore United States	4 Steuys aft	1	Sorra
133	May Gaff	32			London			
134	John Cave	23	M. Latt			1 Steuys forward	1	
135	Geo. Denny	27	"					
136	Willie Gage	9	"	Chili				
137	Red	4	"					
138	Louise	24	M. Wf			4 Steuys aft	1	
139	John Riley	30	M. Latt		Subl			
140	May	24	M. Wf					
141	John Higgins	41	M. Latt		Paris			
142	May	46	M. Wf					
143	May Murphy	24	"	Spain	Belfast	5 Steuys aft	1	
144	Emma Morgan	23	"					
145	May Quinn	4	"	Chili				
146	Ann	3	"					
147	Sarah Anna	18	"	Sp				
148	May Sandberg	33	"		Hamburg			
149	May Robbins	23	"		London			
150	Kate Murphy	8	"	Chili	Subl			
151	Thos	5	M.					
152	Anne Carter	41	M. Wf					
153	Louise	18	"					
154	Jane	11	"	Chili				

155	Jessie	7	"	Chili				
156	Elizabeth Glynn	21	"	Sp				
157	Sarah Coghill	24	"					
158	Sarah Partridge	29	"					
159	Anne Sloan	20	"					
160	Rose	18	"					
161	Pesam Conahy	19	"		Shel			
162	Jane O'Donnell	18	"					
163	Bridget Carroday	17	"					
164	Bridget Egan	21	"					
165	Wendy Nolan	27	"					
166	May Larkin	28	"					
167	Flora Lawlor	30	"					
168	Leggie McVicker	18	"					
169	John Tomlinson	26	"		Glasgow			
170	May Schultze	24	"					
171	Edna Ravin	27	"					
172	John Mullock	20	M. Latt			1 Steuys forward	1	
173	Joseph White	36	"					
174	J. Morgan	27	"		Bay			
175	Thos. Brown	24	"					
176	S. Quinn	24	"	Chili	Subl			
177	M. Ranta	25	"	Latt				
178	Thos. Taylor	22	"	Latt				

1447 33

14-33



		M. Lall	England	Spod	United States	Shenaye fur.	Spain
Pat. Luff	18						
Pat. Gallagher	19						
Thos. Thompson	23						
Wm. Hamilton	22						
Pat. Mulhoy	26						
James	18						
James Howarth	24				Glasgow		
Frank Thomas	21						
W. Gutherage	19						
Thomas Connor	18						
George Roberts	16				Bristol		
H. Seber	23						
W. Fleming	32				Chesh		
C. Davidson	25						
B. Helge	19						
John Highgate	21						
W. Hodge	27						
Anton Rudolph	24				Malmo		
Geo. Winkerton	47						
Joseph Sumner	28				Sablan		
Wm. Sigley	38						
Thos. Hagemer	25						
Don Conway	30						

Geo. Padmore	36				Wash		
Geo. Broadhurst	59						
Joseph Gellan	27						
W. Crossley	48						
Wm. McMillan	22						
Wm. Stoddard	30				Sheed		
Wm. C. Cloyl	24				Torkay		
Robert Hope	27						
Thos. Bonehill	30						
Wm. Mullen	22						
Geo. Lingle	18						
Ed. Fitzgerald	16				Belfast		
Geo. Day	20						
Pat.	20						
Frederick Taylor	27						
Wm. Bates	26						
Geo. Brown	24						
Mark Tully	19						
J. Pritchard	40				Birmingham		
Geo. Connolly	23						
Wm. Bunker	30						
P. M. Gurney	28						
J. Kelly	28				Waterford		
Chas. Ridge	23						
Thos. Brown	21				Liver		



227	Michael Dunlavy	24	M. Lab.	England	London United States	1 Skene's pruned	1	Sign
228	Francis Care	21	"	"	"	"	1	"
229	H. M. Gray	28	"	"	"	"	1	"
230	L. Canler amb.	23	"	"	"	"	1	"
231	J. H. Harkwood	29	"	"	"	"	1	"
232	John Crookley	23	"	"	Hull	"	1	"
233	John Moore	23	"	"	"	"	1	"
234	John Rafferty	26	"	"	"	"	1	"
235	A. L. G. Fairbank	24	"	"	"	"	1	"
236	John Maguire	60	"	"	Bow	"	1	"
237	Thos. Abbott	31	"	"	Stafford	"	1	"
238	Geo. Griffiths	27	"	"	"	"	1	"
239	Ann Smith	19	M. Sp.	"	"	12 - 15 Skene's aff	1	"
240	Sofia Karle	36	"	"	Sweden Hamburg	"	1	"
241	Martha Anderson	17	"	"	"	"	1	"
242	E. Swaenon	20	"	"	"	"	1	"
243	P. Swaenon	24	M. Lab.	"	"	"	1	"
244	M.	3	"	"	"	"	1	"
245	R.	Inf.	"	"	"	"	2	"
246	S. Gluck	54	"	"	"	"	1	"
247	Edith	16	M. Sp.	"	"	"	1	"
248	Joseph Lutz	22	M. Lab.	"	"	1 Skene's pruned	1	"
249	August Roth	46	M. M.	"	"	4 - aff	1	"

253	R. Morphology	8	M. Child	Sweden	Hamburg United States	1 Skene's aff	1	Sign
254	"	9	"	"	"	"	2	"
255	Motel	Inf.	"	"	"	"	1	"
256	Sarah Aronson	10	M. M.	"	"	"	1	"
257	R.	Inf.	"	"	"	"	1	"
258	Rosa Schachomsky	16	M. M.	"	Gotha	"	1	"
259	Rachel Loran	25	"	"	"	"	1	"
260	Lepidol	12	"	"	"	"	2	"
261	Chas.	10	"	"	"	"	1	"
262	E. Newbrun	27	"	"	"	"	1	"
263	Chas.	26	M. M.	"	"	"	1	"
264	Mendel	5	"	"	"	"	1	"
265	"	Inf.	"	"	"	"	1	"
266	Getul	Inf.	"	"	"	"	1	"
267	Cyrtaw Neypola	30	M. Lab.	"	"	"	1	"
268	Levi	23	M. M.	"	"	"	1	"
269	David Stein	24	M. Lab.	"	"	"	1	"
270	M.	4	M. M.	"	"	"	1	"
271	Levi Simachonatz	30	M. Lab.	"	"	"	1	"
272	"	9	"	"	"	"	1	"
273	John Sankelmon	50	"	"	"	"	1	"
274	K.	50	M. M.	"	"	"	2	"
	Bail	10	M. Child	"	"	"	1	"



J. Schen	42	M.	Lall
"	30	M.	Wife
Chane	11	M.	Child
275 Hali	55		
276 Sarah	3	M.	
277 M.	Inf.		Inf.
278 Peter Nickelson	28	M.	Lall
279 Elizabeth	28	M.	Wife
280 M.	4		Child
281 Anne	2		
282 Mathilda	Inf.		Inf.
283 Carl Tollagren	37	M.	Lall
284 Grunde	25	M.	Wife
285 Malene	Inf.		Inf.
286 Mathias Karlson	30		Wife
287 Anne	Inf.		Inf.
288 Sarah Peterson	21	M.	Wife
289 Elias Olsen	64	M.	Lall
290 Maria	59	M.	Wife
291 Joseph	20		Inf.
292 M. Petersdottir	19		
293 K. Erikson	18		
294 Mathilda Lundoth	21		
295 J. Mispolog	38	M.	Lall
296 "	30	M.	Wife

25 48 23

13

22

298 J. Krogh	42		Lall
299 E.	17	M.	Sp.
300 Ann	18	M.	Child
301 William Mortensen	31		Lall
302 Math	11		Child
303 J. Norman	23		Lall
304 Rudolf Larsen	26		
305 Rich. Christ	26		
306 Carl Leyon	20		
307 Gabriel Rasmussen	27		
308 M. J. Johnson	27		
309 Carl Peterson	22		
310 Th.	43		
311 Rasm	16		
312 R. Greville	21		
313 Barden Handman	32		
314 E. Kavanian	32		
315 J. Kastinglom	42		
316 Theodor Thichet	29		
317 Rasm Weiss	33		
318 Rasm Kohara	39		
319 Jaak Hjalmar	25		
320 Anti Hjalmar	30		
321 Jaak Grobyak	27		
322 Mores Larsen	18		

37 48 11

113-11

37

11



323	Mrs. Skimpfield	23	M. Latt	Swede	Gottenburg United States (Shanghai) 1	Sign
324	Scove	22	"	"	"	"
325	Ch. Anderson	21	"	"	"	"
326	R. Myer	39	"	"	"	"
327	Ol. Lohse	24	"	"	"	"
328	John Jones	18	"	"	"	"
329	G. Palmer	47	"	"	"	"
330	J. Remick	29	"	"	"	"
331	Lara Ben	40	"	"	"	"
332	Herman Munkelt	26	"	"	"	"
333	H. Kong	28	"	"	"	"
334	J. Christman	35	"	"	"	"
335	Carl Becken	26	"	"	"	"
336	Paul Hyspani	31	"	"	"	"
337	Ch. Johnson	31	"	"	"	"
338	Michael Munkoy	19	"	"	"	"
339	W. Bradley	23	"	"	"	"
340	Ch. Munkoy	40	"	"	"	"
341	Charles Farney	26	"	"	"	"
342	John Munkoy	52	"	"	"	"
343	Ch. Munkoy	47	"	"	"	"
344	J. Curran	24	"	"	"	"
345	Vincent Munkoy	22	"	"	"	"
346	Elizabeth Munkoy	45	M. Sh	"	"	"

347						
348						
349	Mr. E. Roe	27	M	Genl. U.S.	London United States Saloon	23
350	Mr. J. Canby	21	"	"	Shore	5
351	Mr. J. Reed	36	"	"	"	1
352	Mr. W. Milne	27	"	"	Shore	4
353	Mr. F. Bagwell	40	"	"	Shore	1
354	Mr. J. Bagwell	38	M	Genl.	"	13
355	Mr. J. Bagwell	10	"	"	"	1
356	Mr. J. Bagwell	28	"	"	London	1
357	Mr. J. Bagwell	39	M	Genl.	"	1
358	Mr. J. Bagwell	35	M	Genl.	"	5
359	Mr. P. Bagwell	27	M	Genl.	"	2
360	Mr. J. Bagwell	39	"	"	"	1
361	Mr. E. C. Adams	29	M	Genl.	"	1
362	Mr. J. Bagwell	40	M	Genl.	"	1
363	Mr. J. Bagwell	36	M	Genl.	"	8
364	Mr. J. Bagwell	36	M	Genl.	"	2
365	Mr. J. Bagwell	16	M	Genl.	"	2
366	Mr. J. Bagwell	14	"	"	"	2
367	Mr. J. Bagwell	27	"	"	"	5
368	Mr. J. Bagwell	29	"	"	"	1
369	Mr. J. Bagwell	10	M	Genl.	"	3
370	Mr. J. Bagwell	26	"	"	England	2
371	Mr. J. Bagwell	27	"	"	"	5



	Vincent Woodcock	22	Male	Lat.	Still	1 Skipped
	Jacob James	63				1
371	John Jones	45			London	1
372	Patrick Brown	29			Belfast	1
373	Michael Walsh	22				1
374	Joseph Shaw	45				1
375	W. Guinness	26			Grove	1
376	Peter Stollen	37				1
377	Edwin Miles	40		Gent	London	1
378	Mrs					Intermediate
379	M. J. Constant	38	4th	Wife		32
380	Mrs Butler	29	4th	Gent		1
381	M. J. Jones	29	4th	Wife		2
382	Mrs	27	4th	Gent		
383	Mrs. Sait	64		Wife		56
384	Mrs	23				
385	Mrs	10		Sp		55
386	M. J. Cavanagh	28	4th	Gent		
387	M. J. Leach	36				1
388	M. E. May	31				1
389	Harriet Skelton	28	4th	Sp		1
390	Charles Jones	2	4th	Gent		1
391	M. J. S. Sain	49				1
392	M. J. Connell	50				1
393						1
						23

40 48 8

394	M. H. Audley	27	4th	Gent		5
395	M. Biddle	29			Manning	5
396	Mrs Andrews	31	4th	Wife		7
397	M. Gibson	36	4th	Gent	Stockport	56
398	Mrs	31	4th	Wife		1
399	M. R. Jones	45	4th	Gent	Grove	1
400	Mrs Rowson	29	4th	Wife		58
401	Mrs Griffith	36				1
402	Mrs Thompson	27		Sp		1
403	M. Nelson	15	4th	Gent	Link	3
404	M. Hayland	25			Grove	2
405	Mrs. Cuthbert	31	4th	Wife		7
406	Mrs. Annan	27				4
407	M. S. Adams	36	4th	Gent		4
408	Thos. Mabley	29				Intermediate
409	Albert Lockman	23				54
410	Thos. Ward	32				51
411	Mrs	31	4th	Wife		8
412	Thos. Chatterton	30	4th	Gent		1
413	M. R. Johnson	27				1
414	R. Patmore	29				1
415	May Meehan	26	4th	Sp		1
416	Thos. Clinch	22	4th	Gent		1
417	James Goreman	46				1
418	Cath. Prindigast	26	4th	Sp		1
						135

25 48 20



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place of Birth	Education	Other
419	May Ann Corwin	57	Mrs.	Wife (England)	First United States Intermediate	37	Boys
420	Christina	24	"	Son	"	"	"
421	John	19	M.	Labr.	"	"	"
422	Lillian	11	Mrs.	Child	"	"	"
423	Josephine	10	"	"	"	"	"
424	E. Hobbs	31	M.	Genl.	"	"	"
425	Thos. R. Mont	40	"	"	"	"	"
426	Mrs.	38	Mrs.	Wife	Crew	"	"
427	Elizabeth	16	M.	Genl.	"	"	"
428	Fredrick	10	"	Child	"	"	"
429	W. Corwin	8	"	"	"	"	"
430	Marion	6	"	"	"	"	"
431	Arthur	3	"	"	"	"	"
432	Wallis	2	"	"	"	"	"
433	James	11	Inf.	Child	"	"	"
434	Harriet	11	Mrs.	Child	"	"	"

10-6



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: EIDER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN & SOUTHAMPTON

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 5, 1887

NUMBER: 835

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *R. J. Jordon* Master of the *Steamship Eider* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the Port of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamship* at *Wormen and Southampton* from which port said *Steamship* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this *5 July 1885*

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board of the *Steamship Eider* at *Wormen and Southampton* from which port said *Steamship* has now arrived.

whereof *R. J. Jordon*

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn
1 William Jansen	44	m	merchant	Germany	Germany		First Cabin	1	transient Chornitz
2 Leon Abbott	32		tourist					7	Berlin
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									

1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									



NAME	AGE	SEX	RELATION	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment as to receipt or recording of baggage
13. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1. Margr. Rehm	50	f	wife	Germany	Germany	...	Second Cabin	1	transient. Hannover
2. Hermann Misch	41	m	tourist	Pern	Pern	...	...	...	Bremen
3. Elise	38	f	wife	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Diedrich	2	m	child	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Lina Loeffel	30	f	wife	Germany	Germany	...	...	2	transient. Gerdorf
1. Wikt. von Hedeman	52	m	wife	...	...	...	...	5	Hutgart
2. Alex. Pignaldi	24	m	tourist	Italy	Italy	...	...	1	Pinerolo
3. Carl Scholl	21	m	...	Germany	Germany	...	...	2	Capuel
4. Lina Promel	17	f	wife	...	...	...	...	1	Kangerlake
5. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Wilhelm Gottje	25	m	tourist	Germany	Germany	...	...	1	transient. Elmigen
10. F. Friedmann	27	m	...	...	...	...	...	1	Berlin
1. Z. Koktionoff	48	m	...	Russia	Russia	...	...	...	Englis
2. Wilhelmine	28	f	wife	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Marie	10	f	child	...	...	...	...	1	...
4. Lini Koktionoff	7	f	child	Russia	Russia	...	Second Cabin	...	transient
5. Jacob J. Tieszen	50	m	farmer	Germany	Germany	...	...	2	Wellen
26. Henry Wulph	28	m	tourist	...	...	...	...	1	London
1. Markus Klein	31	m	sailor	Hungary	U. S. of A.	...	Third Cabin	...	int. prot. of Hajos
2. Andras Safka	30	m	labourer	...	...	...	...	...	Laros
3. Vasil Thazy	25	m	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Andras Pivarnik	23	m	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Georg Juhos	25	m	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Jan Szapoznik	38	m	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Anna Pala	37	f	wife	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Marie	8	f	child	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Marie Weber	58	m	wife	Germany	...	...	...	...	...
10. Heinrich	11 1/2	m	child	...	...	...	...	2	Vorden
1. Adam Martin	16	m	none	...	...	...	...	...	Thierstein
2. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Antonia Bolze	20	f	wife	Germany	U. S. of A.	...	...	1	int. prot. of Lakes
4. Jodor Fischer	20	m	bookkeeper	Austria	...	...	...	1	Wien
5. Elisabeth Arnold	21	f	wife	Germany	...	...	...	1	Dettingen
6. Christ. Wagner	53	m	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. Neiberg
7. Emma	27	f	wife	...	...	...	...	6	...
8. Anna Heimer	40	f	wife	...	...	...	...	...	Tannhausen
9. Bertha	11	f	child	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Louise	9	f	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1. Emma	8	f	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
2. Emilie	4	f	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Wilhelm	3	m	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Rudolph Heidner	25	m	barber	...	...	...	...	1	Grandenz
5. August Hanke	49	m	weaver	...	...	...	...	...	Wiesgenried
6. Caroline	35	f	wife	...	...	...	...	3	...
7. Gustav	11	m	child	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Jakob Hudzinski	26	m	labourer	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Hermann Rosier	16	m	butcher	...	...	...	...	...	...























NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transferred or in transit or intended protected baggage
340 Joseph Beck	25	m	miner	Germany	U. Hoff		Storage		int. ports of Weidungen
1 Wilhelm Pfeiler	35	.	sailor						Bremen
2 Siegfried Lefschitz	30	.	merchant	Russia					Wilna
3 Elias Janowsky	34	.	labourer	Germany					Stettin
4 Michel Rothhouse	30	.	.	Russia		2 0			Wilna
345 Wilhelm Zahn	34	.	waiter	Germany		4 0		1	Paris

## Recapitulation.

First Cabin	57 Adults	2 Child <sup>n</sup> bet <sup>n</sup> 1-8 years	Infants =	59 Total
Second "	24	2	"	26
Storage	308	26	"	345
Total	389 Adults	20 Child <sup>n</sup> bet <sup>n</sup> 1-8 years	11 Infants =	420 Total

New York, July 4<sup>th</sup> 1887.

Dr. Benson.



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: UMBRIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 5, 1887

NUMBER: 836

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



CUSTOMS  
PASSENGER ACT 1882

LIST OF PASSENGERS  
District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

Custom House Brokers and Notaries  
No. 72, Beaver St., New York.

I, William H. H. H. H. Master of the Umbria do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Liverpool from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this July 5 1887  
before me S. H. H. H. Deputy Collector

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Umbria whereof William H. H. H. Master, from Liverpool burthen 2567 tons.  
To be used for Cabin Passengers only. To be used for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether for and and ship, or aft	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
1. Charles Adams	34	M	Lab		England	Stuffed 24	Don't	US		
2. Annie	20	F	Wife							
3. John	10	M	Child							
4. Mary	7	F								
5. Elizabeth	5	F								
6. John	3	M								
7. Mary	10	F	Inf							
8. John	12	M	Immigrant							
9. James Martin	33	M	Immigrant							
10. John	35	M	Immigrant							
11. John	11	M	Immigrant							
12. John	20	M	Immigrant							
13. William	12	M	Immigrant							
14. John	17	M	Immigrant							
15. John	17	M	Immigrant							
16. John	26	M	Immigrant							
17. John	25	M	Immigrant							
18. John	20	M	Immigrant							
19. Mary	23	F	Immigrant							
20. John	9	M	Immigrant							
21. John	20	M	Immigrant							
22. John	15	M	Immigrant							
23. Mary	35	F	Wife							
24. John	14	M	Child							
25. John	10	M	Inf							
26. John	25	M	Immigrant							
27. John	27	M	Immigrant							
28. John	40	M	Immigrant							
29. William	19	M	Immigrant							
30. John	28	M	Immigrant							
31. John	57	M	Immigrant							
32. John	22	M	Immigrant							
33. John	19	M	Immigrant							
34. John	21	M	Immigrant							
35. John	20	M	Immigrant							
36. John	15	M	Immigrant							
37. John	15	M	Immigrant							
38. John	23	M	Immigrant							



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of apartment or space, and whether forward, amid ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
1	Emily Dawson	32	W	Mat	England	Leamington	14 Nov 1884	USA			
2	John	9	M	Child							
3	May A	1	W								
4	William	2	M								
5	David J Davies	28	M	Miner							
6	Lilly Davies	11	W								
7	John Evans	17	M								
8	May J	18	W	Serv							
9	David Elliott	22	M	Lab							
10	John M. Evans	31	M	Blacksmith							
11	James	31	M	Wife							
12	David	4	M	Child							
13	John	8	M								
14	Thomas Thacker	32	M	Miner							
15	May E. Th	14	W	Mat							
16	May Finch	23	W	Serv							
17	John Th	24	M								
18	Thomas Th	24	M	Child							
19	William Griffiths	32	M	Miner							
20	James Griffiths	22	M	Serv							
21	James Rugh	40	M	Miner							
22	May A	38	W	Wife							
23	Matthew Humphrey	31	M	Lab							
24	Joseph Decker	32	M	Engineer							
25	Sam H. Haver	19	M	Miner							
26	John Haver	27	M	Blacksmith							
27	James	20	M	Lab							
28	James Hobson	26	M								
29	Rich. Haver	21	M	Miner							
30	John Haver	20	M	Miner							
31	May	18	W								
32	Thomas James	24	M	Miner							
33	Joseph Jacob	31	M	Lab							
34	John G. Jones	42	M	Miner							
35	Robert Haver	29	M	Miner							
36	Robert Haver	25	M	Miner							
37	George Levy	22	M	Miner							
38	John Landers	28	M	Miner							
39	May McKeen	22	W	Serv							
40	May Weston	20	W	Serv							
41	May Oldham	18	W	Serv							
42	Thomas T. Haver	22	M	Miner							
43	George Haver	28	M	Miner							
44	John Haver	20	M	Miner							
45	John Haver	20	M	Miner							
46	John Haver	20	M	Miner							
47	John Haver	20	M	Miner							
48	John Haver	20	M	Miner							
49	John Haver	20	M	Miner							
50	John Haver	20	M	Miner							



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Location of a permanent or other address (city, county, or ship, or all)	Intended destination or location.	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death
1. William Stacey	3	M	Child		England	Whitby 24	USA			
2. Sarah C.	9	F	Inf							
3. James Stacey	25	M	Emigrant							
4. George Stacey	37									
5. Joshua Stacey	28									
6. William Stacey	38									
7. John Roberts	18									
8. John Roberts	60									
9. John Scott	26									
10. Edw Smith	24									
11. Cecilia	16	F	Child							
12. James	26	M	Farmer							
13. Hugh Sanders	25									
14. John Thurgate	29									
15. Bligh	21	F	Wife							
16. Robert	6	M	Child							
17. Joseph	4									
18. Wilfred	10									
19. Timothy Sharp	60									
20. J. J. Thomas	18									
21. John Tully	21									
22. John Tully	30									
23. Henry Whelland	22									
24. Stephen Whelland	24									
25. John Williams	28									
26. Sarah W.	30	F	Wife							
27. Addie	9									
28. Annie W.	19									
29. Amy	8									
30. Maud	4									
31. Daisy	1									
32. Thomas Guter	21	M	Worker							
33. John Fisher	22									
34. John	20									
35. John Lawrence	22									
36. John Lawrence	22									
37. William Irvine	30	M	Worker							
38. John McConnell	22									
39. Adam Robertson	26									
40. John Ross	27									
41. John Sully	19									
42. James Williamson	22									
43. John M. Winton	20									
44. John Winton	16	F	Child							
45. John Winton	18									
46. John Winton	22									



CONTINUED.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
100	Bl. & Weylin	17		M	First			Forward	Went to camp right west		2	
101	Lewis, Patton	30		M	Lab			Forward	8	Irish	2	
102	John P. H. H. H. H. H.	34		M							1	
103	John P. H. H. H. H.	15		M	First			Mayo	24	Irish	2	
104	John P. H. H. H. H.	22		M				Forward			2	
105	John P. H. H. H. H.	22		M	First			Forward	8	Irish	1	
106	John P. H. H. H. H.	30		M	Lab			Forward			2	
107	John P. H. H. H. H.	24		M	First			Forward	24	Irish	2	
108	John P. H. H. H. H.	24		M	First			Forward			2	
109	John P. H. H. H. H.	20		M	First			Forward			2	
110	John P. H. H. H. H.	31		M	Lab			Forward			2	
111	John P. H. H. H. H.	30		M	Lab			Forward			2	
112	John P. H. H. H. H.	32		M	Lab			Forward			1	
113	John P. H. H. H. H.	34		M	Lab			Forward			1	
114	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
115	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
116	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
117	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
118	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
119	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
120	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
121	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
122	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
123	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
124	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
125	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
126	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
127	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
128	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
129	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
130	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
131	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
132	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
133	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
134	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
135	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
136	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
137	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
138	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
139	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
140	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
141	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
142	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
143	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
144	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
145	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
146	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
147	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
148	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
149	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
150	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
151	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
152	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
153	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
154	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
155	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
156	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
157	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
158	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
159	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
160	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
161	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
162	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
163	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
164	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
165	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
166	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
167	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
168	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
169	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
170	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
171	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
172	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
173	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
174	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
175	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
176	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
177	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
178	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
179	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
180	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
181	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
182	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
183	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
184	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
185	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
186	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
187	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
188	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
189	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
190	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
191	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
192	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
193	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
194	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
195	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
196	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
197	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
198	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
199	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	
200	John P. H. H. H. H.	36		M	Lab			Forward			1	

25 47 20

1922



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, middle, or aft.	Intended destination or locality.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
10	Paul Jones	28	M	Lab	Ireland	Ireland	Comp 36	USA		1	
1	Minnie Lyons	19	F	Serv						1	
2	Paul	19	M							1	
3	John McNamee	19	M							1	
4	John McNamee	22	M							1	
5	Anna McNamee	18	F							1	
6	May McNamee	18	F							1	
7	John McNamee	18	M							1	
8	Paul	20	M	Lab						1	
9	James	12	M							1	
10	John	10	M	Lab						1	
11	John	10	M	Lab						1	
12	John	10	M	Lab						1	
13	John	10	M	Lab						1	
14	John	10	M	Lab						1	
15	John	10	M	Lab						1	
16	John	10	M	Lab						1	
17	John	10	M	Lab						1	
18	John	10	M	Lab						1	
19	John	10	M	Lab						1	
20	John	10	M	Lab						1	
21	John	10	M	Lab						1	
22	John	10	M	Lab						1	
23	John	10	M	Lab						1	
24	John	10	M	Lab						1	
25	John	10	M	Lab						1	
26	John	10	M	Lab						1	
27	John	10	M	Lab						1	
28	John	10	M	Lab						1	
29	John	10	M	Lab						1	
30	John	10	M	Lab						1	
31	John	10	M	Lab						1	
32	John	10	M	Lab						1	
33	John	10	M	Lab						1	
34	John	10	M	Lab						1	
35	John	10	M	Lab						1	
36	John	10	M	Lab						1	
37	John	10	M	Lab						1	
38	John	10	M	Lab						1	
39	John	10	M	Lab						1	
40	John	10	M	Lab						1	
41	John	10	M	Lab						1	
42	John	10	M	Lab						1	
43	John	10	M	Lab						1	
44	John	10	M	Lab						1	
45	John	10	M	Lab						1	
46	John	10	M	Lab						1	
47	John	10	M	Lab						1	
48	John	10	M	Lab						1	
49	John	10	M	Lab						1	
50	John	10	M	Lab						1	
51	John	10	M	Lab						1	
52	John	10	M	Lab						1	
53	John	10	M	Lab						1	
54	John	10	M	Lab						1	
55	John	10	M	Lab						1	
56	John	10	M	Lab						1	
57	John	10	M	Lab						1	
58	John	10	M	Lab						1	
59	John	10	M	Lab						1	
60	John	10	M	Lab						1	
61	John	10	M	Lab						1	
62	John	10	M	Lab						1	
63	John	10	M	Lab						1	
64	John	10	M	Lab						1	
65	John	10	M	Lab						1	
66	John	10	M	Lab						1	
67	John	10	M	Lab						1	
68	John	10	M	Lab						1	
69	John	10	M	Lab						1	
70	John	10	M	Lab						1	
71	John	10	M	Lab						1	
72	John	10	M	Lab						1	
73	John	10	M	Lab						1	
74	John	10	M	Lab						1	
75	John	10	M	Lab						1	
76	John	10	M	Lab						1	
77	John	10	M	Lab						1	
78	John	10	M	Lab						1	
79	John	10	M	Lab						1	
80	John	10	M	Lab						1	
81	John	10	M	Lab						1	
82	John	10	M	Lab						1	
83	John	10	M	Lab						1	
84	John	10	M	Lab						1	
85	John	10	M	Lab						1	
86	John	10	M	Lab						1	
87	John	10	M	Lab						1	
88	John	10	M	Lab						1	
89	John	10	M	Lab						1	
90	John	10	M	Lab						1	
91	John	10	M	Lab						1	
92	John	10	M	Lab						1	
93	John	10	M	Lab						1	
94	John	10	M	Lab						1	
95	John	10	M	Lab						1	
96	John	10	M	Lab						1	
97	John	10	M	Lab						1	
98	John	10	M	Lab						1	
99	John	10	M	Lab						1	
100	John	10	M	Lab						1	



CONTINUED.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of embarkment or disembarkment, specifying whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
229	Rebecca Reynolds	34		F	Mat		Germany Hamburg	24	Nov 11 54			
8	Lia	3		F	Child							
9	Rachel			F	Inf							
230	Geo. Smith	34		M	Lab							
1	Abraham Johnson	34		M				3 8 54				
2	Martha J. Johnson	32		F				24 - 54				
3	Rebecca	17		F	Serv							
4	Elizabeth	15		F								
5	Henry W. Johnson	18		M	Lab			4 - 5				
1	William Johnson	25		M	Lab		London	Immediates				
7	Henry Johnson	21		M	Lab		Glasgow					
8	Elizabeth Anderson	25		F	Mat		Sweden					
9	And. J. P. Johnson	40		M	Business		Glasgow					
231	Oliver Johnson	27		M			England					
1	Isabella	30		F	Wife							
2	Walter	24		M	Serv							
3	Eliza Johnson	39		F	Child		Cheshire					
4	John Johnson	18		M	Serv		York					
5	Joseph Johnson	30		M			London					
6	Arthur Johnson	28		M	Lab		London					
7	Mary Johnson	31		F	Wife		Ireland					
8	John	5		M	Child							
9	Eliza Johnson	24		F								
232	Mary Johnson	35		F	Wife		England					
1	John	40		M	Business		London					
2	John Johnson	40		M	Business		London					
3	John Johnson	27		M	Business							
4	John Johnson	18		M								
5	John Johnson	20		M	Mat		London					
6	John Johnson	28		M	Lab		Wolfford					
7	John Johnson	14		M			Wolfford					
8	John Johnson	20		M	Mat		London					
9	John	10		M	Child							
233	John	8		M								
1	John Johnson	6		M								
2	John Johnson	20		M	Mat							
3	John Johnson	26		M	Lab		London					
4	John Johnson	17		M			London					
5	John Johnson	25		M	Mat		London					
6	John	1		M	Child							
7	John Johnson	22		M	Lab		London					
8	John Johnson	27		M	Lab		London					
9	John	42		M								
234	John Johnson	7		M	Child		London					
1	John Johnson	30		M	Mat		London					
2	John Johnson	7		M	Child							
3	John Johnson	20		M	Lab		London					

224725

95



CONTINUED.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	(Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Name of Vessel.
1	Richard Valley	23	M	Engineer	England	London		London date 1881		952	
2	William Brown	19	M	James	England	Birmingham				2	
3	Blifford J. H. H. H.	26	M	Black	England	Birmingham				14	
4	Henry Hammond	46	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
5	Thomas Johnson	20	M	Black	England	Wichster				4	
6	Isaac Jones	46	M	Black	England	Wichster				4	
7	John	40	M	Wife						7	
8	Harry	9	M	Black						2	
9	Alfred H. H. H.	30	M	Wife	England	Wichster				2	
10	May H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
11	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
12	John H. H. H.	42	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
13	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
14	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
15	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
16	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
17	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
18	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
19	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
20	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
21	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
22	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
23	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
24	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
25	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
26	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
27	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
28	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
29	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
30	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
31	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
32	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
33	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
34	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
35	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
36	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
37	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
38	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
39	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
40	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
41	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
42	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
43	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
44	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
45	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
46	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
47	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
48	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
49	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
50	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
51	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
52	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
53	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
54	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
55	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
56	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
57	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
58	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
59	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
60	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
61	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
62	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
63	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
64	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
65	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
66	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
67	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
68	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
69	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
70	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
71	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
72	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
73	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
74	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
75	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
76	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
77	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
78	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
79	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
80	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
81	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
82	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
83	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
84	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
85	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
86	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
87	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
88	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
89	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
90	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
91	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
92	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
93	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
94	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
95	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
96	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
97	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
98	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
99	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	
100	John H. H. H.	40	M	Black	England	Wichster				2	

954  
189



CONTINUED.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Is. migrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of space, except to specify whether forward, amid ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
1. Dan. Whelan	27	M	Plumber	Ireland	London		Intermediate		189	
2. John Williams	60	M	Farmer	Wales	London				1	
3. John Williams	33	M	Farmer	Wales	London				2	
4. John Jones	42	M	Farmer	Wales	London				3	
5. Mary	38	F	Wife						3	
6. John Williams	30	M	Farmer	Wales	London				3	
7. William	26	M							1	
8. John Jones	48	M	Engineer	Wales	London				2	
9. William Jones	35	M	Farmer	Wales	London				3	
10. John Jones	38	M	Farmer	Wales	London				3	
11. Joseph Jones	65	M	Farmer	Wales	London				2	
12. John Jones	34	M	Farmer	Wales	London				2	
13. John Jones	40	M	Farmer	Wales	London				2	
14. Richard Jones	56	M	Farmer	Wales	London				4	
15. Alex. Jones	43	M	Farmer	Wales	London				5	
16. Mary Jones	37	F	Wife						2	
17. John Jones	26	M	Farmer	Wales	London				2	
18. John Jones	24	M	Farmer	Wales	London				2	
19. Dan Jones	48	M	Farmer	Wales	London				4	
20. Annie	26	F	Wife						6	
21. Peter Jones	19	M	Farmer	Wales	London				5	
22. John Jones	38	M	Farmer	Wales	London				2	
23. Henry Jones	25	M	Farmer	Wales	London				5	
24. William Jones	42	M	Engineer	Wales	London				1	
25. John Jones	43	M	Farmer	Wales	London				2	
26. John Jones	33	M	Farmer	Wales	London				2	
27. John Jones	42	M	Farmer	Wales	London				2	
28. John Jones	24	M	Farmer	Wales	London				4	
29. John Jones	34	M	Farmer	Wales	London				4	
30. John Jones	10	M	Farmer	Wales	London				7	
31. John Jones	38	M	Farmer	Wales	London				4	
32. John Jones	27	M	Farmer	Wales	London				4	
33. John Jones	20	M	Farmer	Wales	London				4	
34. John Jones	20	M	Farmer	Wales	London				4	
35. John Jones	24	M	Farmer	Wales	London				4	
36. John Jones	19	M	Farmer	Wales	London				6	
37. John Jones	29	M	Farmer	Wales	London				4	
38. John Jones	29	M	Farmer	Wales	London				2	
39. John Jones	35	M	Farmer	Wales	London				2	
40. John Jones	47	M	Farmer	Wales	London				4	
41. John Jones	38	M	Farmer	Wales	London				4	
42. John Jones	38	M	Farmer	Wales	London				2	
43. John Jones	34	M	Farmer	Wales	London				2	
44. John Jones	28	M	Farmer	Wales	London				4	
45. John Jones	28	M	Farmer	Wales	London				4	
46. John Jones	28	M	Farmer	Wales	London				4	
47. John Jones	28	M	Farmer	Wales	London				4	
48. John Jones	28	M	Farmer	Wales	London				4	
49. John Jones	28	M	Farmer	Wales	London				4	
50. John Jones	28	M	Farmer	Wales	London				4	

10477

150  
189  
339  
339



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Location of apartment (specify whether forward, amid ship, or aft).	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
1	Wm. W. Waite	33	M	Traveler	England	London	Cabin	West		39	
2	John S. Russell	52	M	Russell	London	London				2	
3	Andrew Gray	38	M			Port					
4	Mary	30	F	Wife						6	
5	James Nelson	26	M								
6	John Armstrong	35	M	Engineer	London	London				4	
7	David	24	M	Student						4	
8	Miss J. Colman	28	F	Teacher						12	
9	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher						5	
10	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher						4	
11	James	15	M	Student							
12	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher	London	London				1	
13	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher	London	London				1	
14	James	28	M	Student						8	
15	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
16	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
17	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
18	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
19	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
20	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
21	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
22	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
23	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
24	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
25	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
26	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
27	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
28	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
29	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
30	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
31	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
32	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
33	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
34	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
35	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
36	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
37	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
38	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
39	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
40	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
41	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
42	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
43	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
44	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
45	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
46	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
47	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
48	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
49	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
50	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
51	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
52	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
53	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
54	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
55	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
56	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
57	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
58	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
59	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
60	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
61	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
62	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
63	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
64	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
65	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
66	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
67	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
68	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
69	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
70	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
71	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
72	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
73	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
74	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
75	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
76	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
77	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
78	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
79	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
80	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
81	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
82	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
83	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
84	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
85	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
86	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
87	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
88	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
89	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
90	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
91	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
92	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
93	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
94	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
95	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
96	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
97	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
98	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
99	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							
100	John S. Williams	36	M	Teacher							

339  
447  
486

28 17

486



CONTINUED.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	(Location of embarkment or place whence they came, specify whether by land, sea, or air)	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Vessels, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
1	Will Waller	28	M	Genl	England	Manchester	Cabin	USA		486	
2	Geo	22	M							10	
3	Robt Stene	38	M	Engineer		York				2	
4	Wm Burchamp	18	M	Student		York				4	
5	Phillip Harvey	22	M	Genl		London				5	
6	Agnes Hayward	28	F							2	
7	Math. S. Staley	38	M							12	
8	Wm S. Haynes	57	M	Engineer		York				2	
9	Geo M. Davis	29	M							2	
10	William Wilkinson	29	M	Engineer						3	
11	John B. Lusk	31	M	Genl		London				5	
12	Geo. E. Wright	29	M							5	
13	John B. Woodall	50	M	Engineer		London				2	
14	John Johnson	45	M	Engineer						2	
15	John W. Watkinson	54	M			Manchester				5	
16	Wm. B. Lusk	31	M	Genl		London				2	
17	George Hardie	24	M							3	
18	James Thomas	45	M	Engineer		York				2	
19	George Megaw	29	M	Engineer		York				2	
20	Ellen	24	F	Wife						4	
21	William Stewart	24	M	Genl		York				4	
22	Arch	24	M			York				2	
23	Robt. Somerville	61	M	Engineer		York				3	
24	James	58	M	Engineer						4	
25	Ally. Thomas	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
26	John L. Pearce	20	M	Genl		Manchester				7	
27	Cliff. Smith	30	M	Genl		York				3	
28	Chas	1	M	Genl						3	
29	Willie St. Mary	26	M	Engineer		York				4	
30	Thos. Davis	38	M	Genl		York				1	
31	Henry M. May	24	M			York				2	
32	Jonathan Woodall	44	M			York				2	
33	Thomas Paton	45	M							3	
34	May H.	26	F	Wife						2	
35	James M. Miles	42	M	Engineer		York				1	
36	St. Robert Fairbank	58	M	Engineer		York				3	
37	Henry St. Mary	48	M	Engineer		York				2	
38	May Thomas	100	F	Wife		York				1	
39	May Campbell	61	F	Wife		Newcastle				3	
40	Paul Davis	31	M	Engineer		London				4	
41	Maat. Forsyth	45	M	Genl		York				2	
42	Thos. St. Mary	38	M	Genl		York				3	
43	Geo. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
44	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
45	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
46	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
47	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
48	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
49	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
50	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
51	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
52	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
53	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
54	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
55	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
56	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
57	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
58	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
59	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
60	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
61	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
62	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
63	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
64	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
65	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
66	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
67	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
68	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
69	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
70	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
71	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
72	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
73	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
74	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
75	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
76	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
77	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
78	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
79	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
80	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
81	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
82	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
83	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
84	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
85	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
86	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
87	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
88	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
89	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
90	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
91	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
92	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
93	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
94	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
95	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
96	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
97	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
98	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
99	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	
100	Chas. B. Miles	45	M	Engineer		London				5	

41 47 6

629



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	(Native Country)	Location of compartment or berth, or cabin, or ship, or all.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of passengers.	Date and Name of Vessel.
1. Mrs. James J. Jones	24					Cabin	West		625	
2. Thos. J. Thompson	38									
3. Alice	32								36	
4. Edw. J. J. Jones	38									
5. Adolph Meyer	50									
6. Samuel Jacoby	49									
7. Mary J. Jones	39					6	1			
8. Saml. W. Jones	42									
9. City T. J. Jones	46					2	0			
10. John W. Jones	44					1	0			
11. Amos J. Jones	34					1	0			
12. Mary J. Jones	44					1	0			
13. David J. Jones	40									
14. John J. Jones	39					1	0			
15. John J. Jones	27					1	0			
16. John J. Jones	35					2	0			
17. John J. Jones	31					1	0			
18. John J. Jones	39					1	0			
19. John J. Jones	30					1	0			
20. John J. Jones	21					1	0			
21. John J. Jones	28									
22. John J. Jones	27								34	
23. John J. Jones	40									
24. John J. Jones	35									
25. John J. Jones	24									
26. John J. Jones	31									
27. John J. Jones	36					1	0			
28. John J. Jones	36								36	
29. John J. Jones	47									
30. John J. Jones	37					4	5			
31. John J. Jones	24									
32. John J. Jones	31									
33. John J. Jones	38									
34. John J. Jones	28									
35. John J. Jones	27									
36. John J. Jones	26									
37. John J. Jones	24									
38. John J. Jones	3									
39. John J. Jones	3									
40. John J. Jones	30									
41. John J. Jones	30									
42. John J. Jones	30									
43. John J. Jones	30									
44. John J. Jones	30									
45. John J. Jones	30									
46. John J. Jones	30									
47. John J. Jones	30									
48. John J. Jones	30									
49. John J. Jones	30									
50. John J. Jones	30									

125  
77  
50  
105



To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	(Native Country)	(Location of apartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, mid-ship, or aft)	(Intended destination or location)	Citizens, Vendors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Name of Ship.
39 Miss Schenck	11	F	Student	USA	USA	Cabin	USA		8.05	
40 " " "	10	F	Student	USA	USA					
1 " " "	10	F	Student	USA	USA					
2 " " "	11	F	Student	USA	USA					
3 " " "	12	F	Student	USA	USA					
4 " " "	13	F	Student	USA	USA					
5 " " "	14	F	Student	USA	USA					
6 " " "	15	F	Student	USA	USA					
7 " " "	16	F	Student	USA	USA					
8 " " "	17	F	Student	USA	USA					
9 " " "	18	F	Student	USA	USA					
10 " " "	19	F	Student	USA	USA					
11 " " "	20	F	Student	USA	USA					
12 " " "	21	F	Student	USA	USA					
13 " " "	22	F	Student	USA	USA					
14 " " "	23	F	Student	USA	USA					
15 " " "	24	F	Student	USA	USA					
16 " " "	25	F	Student	USA	USA					
17 " " "	26	F	Student	USA	USA					
18 " " "	27	F	Student	USA	USA					
19 " " "	28	F	Student	USA	USA					
20 " " "	29	F	Student	USA	USA					
21 " " "	30	F	Student	USA	USA					
22 " " "	31	F	Student	USA	USA					
23 " " "	32	F	Student	USA	USA					
24 " " "	33	F	Student	USA	USA					
25 " " "	34	F	Student	USA	USA					
26 " " "	35	F	Student	USA	USA					
27 " " "	36	F	Student	USA	USA					
28 " " "	37	F	Student	USA	USA					
29 " " "	38	F	Student	USA	USA					
30 " " "	39	F	Student	USA	USA					
31 " " "	40	F	Student	USA	USA					
32 " " "	41	F	Student	USA	USA					
33 " " "	42	F	Student	USA	USA					
34 " " "	43	F	Student	USA	USA					
35 " " "	44	F	Student	USA	USA					
36 " " "	45	F	Student	USA	USA					
37 " " "	46	F	Student	USA	USA					
38 " " "	47	F	Student	USA	USA					
39 " " "	48	F	Student	USA	USA					
40 " " "	49	F	Student	USA	USA					
41 " " "	50	F	Student	USA	USA					
42 " " "	51	F	Student	USA	USA					
43 " " "	52	F	Student	USA	USA					
44 " " "	53	F	Student	USA	USA					
45 " " "	54	F	Student	USA	USA					
46 " " "	55	F	Student	USA	USA					
47 " " "	56	F	Student	USA	USA					
48 " " "	57	F	Student	USA	USA					
49 " " "	58	F	Student	USA	USA					
50 " " "	59	F	Student	USA	USA					
51 " " "	60	F	Student	USA	USA					
52 " " "	61	F	Student	USA	USA					
53 " " "	62	F	Student	USA	USA					
54 " " "	63	F	Student	USA	USA					
55 " " "	64	F	Student	USA	USA					
56 " " "	65	F	Student	USA	USA					
57 " " "	66	F	Student	USA	USA					
58 " " "	67	F	Student	USA	USA					
59 " " "	68	F	Student	USA	USA					
60 " " "	69	F	Student	USA	USA					
61 " " "	70	F	Student	USA	USA					
62 " " "	71	F	Student	USA	USA					
63 " " "	72	F	Student	USA	USA					
64 " " "	73	F	Student	USA	USA					
65 " " "	74	F	Student	USA	USA					
66 " " "	75	F	Student	USA	USA					
67 " " "	76	F	Student	USA	USA					
68 " " "	77	F	Student	USA	USA					
69 " " "	78	F	Student	USA	USA					
70 " " "	79	F	Student	USA	USA					
71 " " "	80	F	Student	USA	USA					
72 " " "	81	F	Student	USA	USA					
73 " " "	82	F	Student	USA	USA					
74 " " "	83	F	Student	USA	USA					
75 " " "	84	F	Student	USA	USA					
76 " " "	85	F	Student	USA	USA					
77 " " "	86	F	Student	USA	USA					
78 " " "	87	F	Student	USA	USA					
79 " " "	88	F	Student	USA	USA					
80 " " "	89	F	Student	USA	USA					
81 " " "	90	F	Student	USA	USA					
82 " " "	91	F	Student	USA	USA					
83 " " "	92	F	Student	USA	USA					
84 " " "	93	F	Student	USA	USA					
85 " " "	94	F	Student	USA	USA					
86 " " "	95	F	Student	USA	USA					
87 " " "	96	F	Student	USA	USA					
88 " " "	97	F	Student	USA	USA					
89 " " "	98	F	Student	USA	USA					
90 " " "	99	F	Student	USA	USA					
91 " " "	100	F	Student	USA	USA					

32 17 5

935



CONTINUED.

NAME		AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Location of report or appearance, specify whether forward, amid ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
13	John Schiller	35	Male	Merchant	USA	London	Cabin	USA		935	
14	Harold H. H. H.	25	Male	Merchant						2	
15	John H. H.	27	Male	Seaman						1	
16	John H. H.	18	Male	Seaman						1	
17	John H. H.	17	Male	Seaman						3	
18	John H. H.	24	Male	Seaman						4	
19	John H. H.	21	Male	Seaman						3	
20	John H. H.	29	Male	Seaman		London				4	
21	John H. H.	34	Male	Seaman						5	
22	John H. H.	37	Male	Seaman						4	
23	John H. H.	26	Male	Seaman		Manchester				3	
24	John H. H.	29	Male	Seaman		London				3	
25	John H. H.	40	Male	Seaman						9	
26	John H. H.	12	Male	Seaman						1	
27	John H. H.	42	Male	Seaman		London				3	
28	John H. H.	33	Male	Seaman						8	
29	John H. H.	35	Male	Seaman						3	
30	John H. H.	26	Male	Seaman						3	
31	John H. H.	26	Male	Seaman						4	
32	John H. H.	53	Male	Seaman						10	
33	John H. H.	50	Male	Seaman						1	
34	John H. H.	27	Male	Seaman						2	
35	John H. H.	27	Male	Seaman						1	
36	John H. H.	33	Male	Seaman						0	
37	John H. H.	54	Male	Seaman						2	
38	John H. H.	26	Male	Seaman						1	
39	John H. H.	48	Male	Seaman						2	
40	John H. H.	50	Male	Seaman						2	
41	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						1	
42	John H. H.	24	Male	Seaman						1	
43	John H. H.	22	Male	Seaman						1	
44	John H. H.	18	Male	Seaman						12	
45	John H. H.	20	Male	Seaman						1	
46	John H. H.	11	Male	Seaman						4	
47	John H. H.	18	Male	Seaman						4	
48	John H. H.	24	Male	Seaman						4	
49	John H. H.	29	Male	Seaman						4	
50	John H. H.	20	Male	Seaman						4	
51	John H. H.	32	Male	Seaman						3	
52	John H. H.	35	Male	Seaman						3	
53	John H. H.	4	Male	Seaman						3	
54	John H. H.	21	Male	Seaman						4	
55	John H. H.	29	Male	Seaman						4	
56	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
57	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
58	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
59	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
60	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
61	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
62	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
63	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
64	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
65	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
66	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
67	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
68	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
69	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
70	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
71	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
72	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
73	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
74	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
75	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
76	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
77	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
78	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
79	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
80	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
81	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
82	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
83	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
84	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
85	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
86	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
87	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
88	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
89	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
90	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
91	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
92	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
93	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
94	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
95	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
96	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
97	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
98	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
99	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	
100	John H. H.	25	Male	Seaman						3	

935  
132  
1068  
1068



To be used for Cabin

To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Country	Location of compartment or berth, specify whether forward, middle, aft.	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Vendors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
101	Jay, A. Jerome	31	M	Mat. M.	London					1068,	
4	Edw. J. Richardson	29	M	Business						2	
5	Wm. J. Richardson	28	M	Merchant						1	
6	Wm. C. Fungel	27	M	Mat.						1	
7	Arthur H.	16	M	Spun						1	
8	Wm. J. Richardson	31	M	Cent.						1	
9	Wm. J.	31	M							2	
102	Stanford Thomas	16	M	Mat.	Paris					2	
1	James Redent	28	M								
2	Englewood Thomas	12	M	Spun							
3	Sam. L.	18	M	Student							
4	Wm. J.	14	M	Spun							
5	Wm. J.	9	M	Spun							
6	James J.	10	M	Cent.							
7	James J.	16	M	Mat.	London						
8	Wm. J.	14	M	Spun							
9	James J.	13	M								
103	James J.	32	M	Cent.	Paris						
1	Wm. J. Thomas	40	M	Spun	London						
2	Thomas J.	18	M	Student							
3	Wm. J.	16	M	Spun							
4	Chas. J.	15	M	Cent.	London						
5	Wm. J.	14	M	Spun							
6	Wm. J.	13	M	Spun							
7	Wm. J.	12	M	Spun							
8	Wm. J.	11	M	Spun							
9	Wm. J.	10	M	Spun							
104	Wm. J.	10	M	Spun							
1	Wm. J.	9	M	Spun							
2	Wm. J.	8	M	Spun							
3	Wm. J.	7	M	Spun							
4	Wm. J.	6	M	Spun							
5	Wm. J.	5	M	Spun							
6	Wm. J.	4	M	Spun							
7	Wm. J.	3	M	Spun							
8	Wm. J.	2	M	Spun							
9	Wm. J.	1	M	Spun							
105	Wm. J.	10	M	Spun							
1	Wm. J.	9	M	Spun							
2	Wm. J.	8	M	Spun							
3	Wm. J.	7	M	Spun							
4	Wm. J.	6	M	Spun							
5	Wm. J.	5	M	Spun							
6	Wm. J.	4	M	Spun							
7	Wm. J.	3	M	Spun							
8	Wm. J.	2	M	Spun							
9	Wm. J.	1	M	Spun							
106	Wm. J.	10	M	Spun							
1	Wm. J.	9	M	Spun							
2	Wm. J.	8	M	Spun							
3	Wm. J.	7	M	Spun							
4	Wm. J.	6	M	Spun							
5	Wm. J.	5	M	Spun							
6	Wm. J.	4	M	Spun							
7	Wm. J.	3	M	Spun							
8	Wm. J.	2	M	Spun							
9	Wm. J.	1	M	Spun							
107	Wm. J.	10	M	Spun							
1	Wm. J.	9	M	Spun							
2	Wm. J.	8	M	Spun							
3	Wm. J.	7	M	Spun							
4	Wm. J.	6	M	Spun							
5	Wm. J.	5	M	Spun							
6	Wm. J.	4	M	Spun							
7	Wm. J.	3	M	Spun							
8	Wm. J.	2	M	Spun							
9	Wm. J.	1	M	Spun							
108	Wm. J.	10	M	Spun							
1	Wm. J.	9	M	Spun							
2	Wm. J.	8	M	Spun							
3	Wm. J.	7	M	Spun							
4	Wm. J.	6	M	Spun							
5	Wm. J.	5	M	Spun							
6	Wm. J.	4	M	Spun							
7	Wm. J.	3	M	Spun							
8	Wm. J.	2	M	Spun							
9	Wm. J.	1	M	Spun							
109	Wm. J.	10	M	Spun							
1	Wm. J.	9	M	Spun							
2	Wm. J.	8	M	Spun							
3	Wm. J.	7	M	Spun							
4	Wm. J.	6	M	Spun							
5	Wm. J.	5	M	Spun							
6	Wm. J.	4	M	Spun							
7	Wm. J.	3	M	Spun							
8	Wm. J.	2	M	Spun							
9	Wm. J.	1	M	Spun							
110	Wm. J.	10	M	Spun							
1	Wm. J.	9	M	Spun							
2	Wm. J.	8	M	Spun							
3	Wm. J.	7	M	Spun							
4	Wm. J.	6	M	Spun							
5	Wm. J.	5	M	Spun							
6	Wm. J.	4	M	Spun							
7	Wm. J.	3	M	Spun							
8	Wm. J.	2	M	Spun							
9	Wm. J.	1	M	Spun							

1068  
165  
1229







Quindad  
July 1888

Mr. J.

837

Date and Cause  
of Death

Number  
of  
pieces of  
baggage

Citizens, Visitors, or  
Immigrants

Intended destination  
or location



I, *W. F. Fraser*

Sworn to this  
before me

**List or Manifest** OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *O. F. Piccadilly* whereof  
*W. J. Fraw* is Master, from *The West India* burthen *1390* tons.  
\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.      †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

[illegible]



<sup>s</sup> <sup>Doc</sup> <sup>re</sup>  
City of Havana  
July 16th 1883

Havana

838



# N. Y., Havana and Mexican Mail Steamship Line.

DISTRICT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *J. H. Reynolds*

Master of the *City of Alexandria*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered to me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Mexico City* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this *6<sup>th</sup>* of *July* 1887,  
before me *William D.*

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *City of Alexandria* whereof *J. H. Reynolds* is Master, from *Mexico City* burthen *1652 1/2* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit, or in transit, or in protracted sojourn.
1	Miss A. Meyer	32	W	Merchant	Germany	Germany		Saloon	3	Transit
2	Mr. Arnab	62	M		Mexico	Mexico			2	P.S.
3	Mr. Schindler	26	M	Black S. A.	U. S. A.	U. S. A.			1	
4	Miss R. R. R.	25	W						4	
5	Mrs. P. R. R.	18	F	Wife					2	
6	Miss R. R. R.	2	F	Child					1	
7	Mr. R. R. R.	50	M	Merchant					1	
8	Mr. R. R. R.	60	M		Mexico	Mexico			2	P.S.
9	Mr. R. R. R.	61	M						3	
10	Mr. R. R. R.	9	M	Boy					1	
11	Mr. R. R. R.	64	M	Merchant					3	
12	Miss R. R. R.	41	W		Centra	Centra			2	
13	Mrs. R. R. R.	25	F	Wife					1	
14	Miss R. R. R.	10	W	Boy					1	
15	Mr. R. R. R.	36	M	Black					2	
16	Mr. R. R. R.	45	M	Engineer	U. S. A.	U. S. A.			2	
17	Mrs. R. R. R.	24	F	Wife					1	
18	Mr. R. R. R.	36	M	Black	Germany	Germany			2	Transit
19	Mr. R. R. R.	30	M		Centra	Centra			2	P.S.
20	Mrs. R. R. R.	18	F	Wife					1	
21	Mr. R. R. R.	40	M	Black					2	
22	John R. R.	46	M	Engineer	U. S. A.	U. S. A.			3	
23	Miss R. R. R.	33	W	Black	Centra	Centra			2	P.S.
24	Mr. R. R. R.	40	M						2	
25	Mr. R. R. R.	40	M						2	
26	Mr. R. R. R.	31	M		France	France			3	Transit
27	Mrs. R. R. R.	20	F	Black	U. S. A.	U. S. A.			2	
28	Mr. R. R. R.	22	M	Black	Mexico			3 <sup>rd</sup> Cabin	1	
29	Mr. R. R. R.	32	M	Black	Centra				2	
30	Mrs. R. R. R.	60	F	Black					2	
31	Mr. R. R. R.	44	M	Farmer					4	
32	Mrs. R. R. R.	34	F	Wife					1	
33	Mr. R. R. R.	A	M	Child						
34	Mr. R. R. R.	5	M							
35	Mr. R. R. R.	7	F							
36	Mr. R. R. R.	2	F							
37	Mr. R. R. R.	36	M	Doctor					3	
38	Mr. R. R. R.	30	M	Merchant	U. S. A.				1	



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: NEVADA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 6, 1887

NUMBER: 839

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *John Douglas* Master of the *Steamer Nevada* do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Liverpool & Llandudno* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers; the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to his or her intended sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this  
before me,

188

List or Manifest Of ALL

PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steamer Nevada* whereof  
is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *3616* tons.

No.	NAMES	Sex	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and name of vessel	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Remarks, or in transit, or transiting, or otherwise
1	11: Stott	m	Machine	USA	USA		Starap Stange	2	pro Lpool
2	Mary Stott	f	Wife						
3	John Cranger	m	Labourer	England			Starap Stange	1	
4	John Magroom								
5	Joseph Whitby							1	Marched
6	A O Andrew							1	
7	John Verran		Turner					2	
8	Albot Follett		Labourer					1	
9	Enoch Radfield							1	York
10	Simson Weston							1	
11	Samuel Weston							1	
12	William Sprague		Gardener					1	

13	Henry J. Bricker	m	Labourer	England	USA		Starap Stange	2	pro Lpool
14	Jahles Smith							1	
15	Woodhouse Dobson		Smith					2	
16	Arno Nuttall		Labourer					1	
17	Thomas Hughes							1	
18	Morris Berman							1	Bristol
19	Thos E Tarbox							1	
20	Isaac Winter							1	
1	Richard J Monk		Turner					1	
2	Thomas Shaw		Labourer					1	
3	William Thomas		Barber					2	
4	J. J. Rogers							1	
5	Michael Cooke							1	Londow
6	William Hughes		Builder					2	
7	Owen Hughes							1	
8	J. J. Parry		Mason					1	
9	J. G. Cunniff		Labourer					1	
30	Thomas Brown							1	
1	Wm A Brown		Boatman					2	
2	William Gordon		Labourer					1	
3	William Rabyjohn							1	
4	Louis Smith							1	



35	Henry Borth	30	M	Carter	England - U.S.A	For Storage	1	No	Hereford
6	Michael Galois	28	.	.	.	.	1	.	pool
7	James Galois	25	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
8	James Williams	43	.	Baker	.	.	2	.	Cardiff
9	John Paull	25	.	Labourer	.	.	1	.	pool
40	Benjamin Russell	24	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
1	Thomas Morrison	24	.	.	.	.	2	.	.
2	John D Jones	21	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
3	James Grant	17	F	Domestic	.	.	2	.	Glasgow
4	Francis Burdett	30	.	Spinster	.	.	1	.	London
5	Sarah Ellen Shaw	16	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
6	Mary Gorka	36	.	Wife	.	.	1	.	.
7	William Gorka	7	M	Child	.	.	3	.	Liverpool
8	Mary Gorka	2	F	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	Kate Gorka	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
50	Sarah Gorka	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	Eliy Tagher	25	.	Wife	.	.	2	.	Fork
2	Timothy	3	M	Child	.	.	.	.	.
3	Margaret Tovey	26	F	Wife	.	.	2	.	.
4	Cather Tovey	2	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.
5	William Tovey	1	M	Infant	.	.	.	.	.
6	M. Akers	30	F	Wife	.	.	2	.	.
7	Albert Akers	24	M	Child	.	.	.	.	.

8	Richard Davy	55	M	Retired	England U.S.A	Port off Storage	1	No	Leval
9	Sarah Davy	55	F	Wife	.	.	1	.	.
60	M. Bonass	27	M	Labourer	.	.	1	.	.
1	Eliy Bonass	26	F	Wife	.	.	2	.	.
2	Thomas D. Williams	22	M	Baker	.	.	1	.	.
3	Mary A Williams	23	F	Wife	.	.	1	.	.
4	John	-	M	Infant	.	.	2	.	.
5	John Andow	19	.	Labourer	.	.	1	.	.
6	Alice Andow	24	F	Wife	.	.	1	.	.
7	Kate Cunningham	24	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
8	John	22	M	Labourer	.	.	1	.	.
9	Rich	21	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
70	Thomas e Hammar	35	.	.	.	For Storage	1	.	.
1	Wm Hartley	50	.	Tameler	.	Port off Storage	1	.	.
2	Martha Hartley	49	F	Wife	.	.	1	.	.
3	Albert Hartley	21	M	Labourer	31	For Storage	1	.	.
4	Zilla Hartley	17	F	Spinster	.	Star off Storage	2	.	.
5	Edw Riley	27	M	Barber	.	Port off Storage	1	.	.
6	Sarah A Riley	27	F	Wife	.	.	1	.	.
7	Wm Hartley	7	M	Child	.	.	1	.	.
8	Louisa Hartley	2	F	.	.	.	1	.	.
9	Pat O'Halley	32	M	Labourer	Ireland	24 20 7	1	.	Known



80	John Mc Manus	19	in	Labourers Ireland	USA	Portage	1	✓
1	John L Toole	26	.	✓		Supply for Storage	1	✓
2	Thomas Kealey	41	.	Farmer			1	✓
3	John Orlaney	29	.	Labourer			1	✓
4	Tim Anndell	18	.	✓			1	✓
5	Daniel Lane	20	.	✓			1	✓
6	Patrick English	26	.	✓			1	✓
7	James Burke	24	.	✓			1	✓
8	Joseph Macky	28	.	✓			1	✓
9	James Cumming	30	.	✓			1	✓
90	John Murphy	25	.	✓			1	✓
1	Thomas Murphy	18	.	✓			1	✓
2	Daniel Cogsw	34	.	✓			1	✓
3	John Kennedy	25	.	Publican			1	✓
4	Thomas McCarthy	19	.	Labourer			1	✓
5	Michael Morgan	20	.	✓			1	✓
6	Daniel Twomey	18	.	✓			1	✓
7	John Connolly	23	.	Weaver			1	✓
8	Michael Behan	26	.	Labourer			1	✓
9	Richard Carter	18	.	✓			1	✓
100	Patrick Flynn	36	.	✓			1	✓
1	John Lawlor	22	.	✓			1	✓
2	Daniel Phaw	20	.	✓			1	✓

3	J Madden	21	in	Labourers Ireland	U.S.A	Portage	1	✓
4	Michael Wier	30	.	✓		Supply for Storage	1	✓
5	Patricia Glavin	18	.	Spinner		Star Aff. Storage	1	✓
6	John	10	in	Child			1	✓
7	Bridget Dwyer	24	.	Wife			2	✓
8	Thomas Dwyer	- 2	in	Child			1	✓
9	Barak McKernan	23	.	Spinner			1	✓
110	Bridget English	22	.	✓			2	✓
11	Bridget Corbally	18	.	✓			1	✓
12	Robert McQuinn	17	.	✓			1	✓
13	John McQuinn	20	.	✓			1	✓
14	Honora McQuinn	22	.	✓			1	✓
15	Katherine R Kelly	24	.	✓			1	✓
16	Katherine Dwyer	20	.	✓			1	✓
17	Mary Ann Kelly	19	.	✓			1	✓
18	Paul Longman	22	in	Labourer		Star Aff. Storage	2	✓
19	Timothy	-	.	Infant			1	✓
120	Margaret O'Brien	21	.	Spinner			1	✓
1	Ellen Dwyer	50	.	Matron			1	✓
2	Ellen	22	.	Spinner			1	✓
3	Maggie Jones	25	.	✓			1	✓
4	Thos Sullivan	10	in	Child		30-15 Port	1	✓

30 45 15







		M Labourer, Norway		M.A.		Fristerage		1. No. Skatting	
170	Krestoffer Tragesen 30	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	Syvert Salvesen 21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	Johan A Thorsen 28	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	Andreas Jensen 39	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	Olavens Madsen 17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Carl Bengtsson 22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Christian Petersen 26	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	Christian Hansen 27	.	Carpenter	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	Lars Petersen 23	.	Labourer	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	Carl F. Blint 23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
180	Hov Pelterson 23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	Uel Pelterson 28	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	Ernest Engberg 16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	August Dahlberg 16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	Johan A. Matheson 25	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Malmo
5	August Ganson 22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Ludvig Nordlund 19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	Carl A. Engberg 21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	Emma Lindberg 25	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	Ernest J. Petersen 18	.	Farmer	.	.	.	.	.	.
190	Johan A. Lundgren 27	.	Labourer	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	Hans P. Bjorklund 19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	Carl W. Hekberg 21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

		M Labourer, Norway		M.A.		Fristerage		1. No. Skatting	
3	Johan E. Janson 20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	Gabriel Nyholm 38	.	Carpenter	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Carl P. Lindstrom 24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Hof. O. Gafwert 23	.	Labourer	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	Karl A. Steurman 30	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	Carl F. Grogren 20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	Johan Pelterson 31	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
200	Ang. Abrik Jenson 44	.	Builder	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	Per E. Sandsten 19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Malmo
2	Per Andersson 44	.	Labourer	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	Andreas Pelterson 32	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	Per August Larsson 30	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Josef. Holmquist 16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Herman Hemblad 17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	Johan V. Andersen 26	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	Lars M. Kinniksen 40	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	Erik Hansen 17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
210	Jens Christensen 50	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Malmo
11	Isak Jover 40	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
12	Haapa Janni 22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13	Johan E. Korpi 21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
14	Honrich Kulow 33	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.



215	Elis Johnsen	20	W. Labours Norway	W. S.	Christenage	1	Bro. J. L. L. L.
16	Peter Moller	27	"	"	"	1	"
17	Petter Polonen	30	"	"	"	1	"
18	Erik J. Rova	25	"	"	"	1	"
19	Anders A. Noima	21	"	"	"	1	Malmo
220	Michael A. Fjoride	34	"	"	"	1	"
1	Isak J. Laskow	18	"	"	"	1	"
2	Josef A. L. Jorgensen	28	"	"	"	1	"
3	Karl Norrback	37	"	Smith	"	1	"
4	Erik E. Karlsson	21	"	Labourer	"	1	"
5	Isak A. Kihula	25	"	"	"	1	"
6	Matto M. Lini	52	"	Carpenter	"	1	"
7	Johan J. Tanhunen	30	"	Labourer	"	1	"
8	Johan Herman	35	"	"	"	1	Stranger
9	Isak Laulo	26	"	"	"	2	"
230	Carl J. Laulo	26	"	"	"	1	"
1	Johan O. Herman	23	"	"	"	1	"
2	Heinrik Jova	33	"	"	"	2	"
3	Johan A. Back	32	"	"	"	1	"
4	E. W. Back	27	"	"	"	1	"
5	John O. Holsten	40	"	"	"	2	"
6	Jankel Brander	26	"	"	"	1	"
7	Anna K. Laskow	23	"	Spinder	"	1	"
					Star aft. Strangers	1	"

8	Lorothia Ahlsboj	25	F. Spinder Norway	W. S. A.	Star aft. Strangers	2	Bro. J. L. L. L.
9	Fransha Petteman	27	"	"	"	2	"
240	Annanda Luttman	22	"	"	"	1	"
1	Brita K. Kartinen	35	"	"	"	2	"
2	Anna T. Bonman	36	"	"	"	1	"
3	Maria Ahlman	23	"	Wife	"	1	"
4	Ingrid Persdotter	24	"	Spinder	"	1	"
5	Hulda Anderson	19	"	"	"	2	"
6	Oliver Ottosen	20	"	"	"	1	"
7	Anna Wengdotter	58	"	Matron	"	1	"
8	Hegna M. Jorgensen	19	"	Spinder	"	2	"
9	Erika M. Jorgensen	20	"	"	"	1	"
250	Ida L. E. Lind	16	"	"	"	2	"
1	John M. Ahlman	5	W. Child	"	"	1	"
2	Bertox B.	"	W. Child	"	"	1	"
3	Gustaf A.	2	W. Child	"	"	1	"
4	Martin A.	-2	"	Child	"	1	"
5	Amanda Jova	21	"	Spinder	"	1	"
6	Tollef Ottersew	28	W. Labourer	"	"	1	"
7	Amor	20	"	Wife	"	1	"
8	Olaf Tollefsew	4	W. Child	"	"	1	"
9	Theodor	2	W. Child	"	"	1	"
					Star aft. Strangers	1	"



260	Jens Nelson	50	M	Labourer	Norway	USA	Port of Storage		
1	Benda	48	F	Wife					
2	Hills	7		Child					
3	Ans Atsen	25	M	Labourer					
4	Kristina Atsen	27	F	Wife					
5	Kristina	44		Child					
6	Anna M	26							
7	Bjar B	2		Inf					
8	Erik J. Jonsson	56	M	Labourer					
9	Carie Johnson	54	F	Wife					
270	Anders Larson	16	M	Labourer	1889				
1	Chas Lewin	37	F	Wife					
2	Mina Frome	17		Spouse					
3	Ells Frome	15							
4	Junkew Frome	7		Child					
5	Salome Josef	6							
6	Chas Jitter	5			1889				
7	Ida Hallenck	43	M	Labourer	Germany				
8	Ben Gluchgurt	25							
9	Sam Mubzanow	31							
280	Israel Gosskind	31							
1	David Zaskewitz	39							
2	Schlomo Kupersloot	22							

3	Lee Konfederat	17	M	Labourer	Germany	USA	Port of Storage		
4	Schleims Busch	18							
5	David Burakew	29							
6	Josef Zaskew	24							
7	Moses Blumberg	33							
8	Meyer Lewin	35							
9	Jacob	19							
290	Elias Goldstein	27		Farmer					
1	Joseph Kahna	38		Labourer					
2	Nachum Sigall	19							
3	Paul Gygge	42		Spouse					
4	Isaac Newman	19		Labourer					
5	Michael Moldawa	36							
6	Elias Katz	21							
7	David Kahn	17							
8	Moses	16							
9	Salomon Judzik	25							
300	Isac Abrams	35							
1	Jacob Herolberg	24							
2	Morris Lowy	37							
3	Moses Kohen	50							
4	Moses Kaponik	32							



305. Isaac J. Gustad	32	m	Labour	Germany	U.S.A.	Store	Storage	1	Pro Hamburg
6. Helmas Boork	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
7. Schabert Freide	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
8. Meide Braehman	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
9. Kasimie Petyah	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
310. Anton Gauris	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
11. Kasimie Gauris	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
12. Martin Ballmann	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
13. Wechuben Berlmblu	26	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	2	"
14. Anton Kordel	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
15. Julian Bucholm	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
16. Anton Frankenberg	22	"	Labour	"	"	"	"	2	"
17. Gersch Klumenthal	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
18. Julius Stern	25	"	Gardener	"	"	"	"	1	"
19. Hidel Levits	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
320. Franc Jh	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
1. David Lender	38	"	Waltmaker	"	"	"	"	1	"
2. Antoni Massainis	27	"	Labour	"	"	"	"	1	"
3. Chas Magiel	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
4. Schachar Waldman	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
5. Benzyl Muer	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
6. Wilhelm Gahn	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
7. Rudolf Schroder	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"

8. Gustav Pehent	21	m	Labour	Germany	U.S.A.	Store	Storage	1	Pro Hamburg
9. Carl Wittthoft	33	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
330. Chas Borensfeld	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
1. Talya Ula	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
2. Polly Nicholas	30	f	Spinster	"	"	"	"	1	"
3. Berel Salzig	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
4. Joseph	11	m	Child	"	"	"	"	2	"
5. Freide Sellen	45	f	Widow	"	"	"	"	1	"
6. Rachel	13	"	Child	"	"	"	"	1	"
7. Debor	17	"	Spinster	"	"	"	"	1	"
8. Anne Lewin	30	f	Wife	"	"	"	"	1	"
9. Lea Lewin	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
340. Anna Gollow	16	"	Spinster	"	"	"	"	1	"
1. Chasela Lewin	36	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	1	"
2. Anne	16	"	Spinster	"	"	"	"	1	"
3. Abram	7	m	Child	"	"	"	"	1	"
4. Femel	6	f	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
5. Leib	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
6. Ester	6	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	1	"
7. Basi Blatt	15	"	Spinster	"	"	"	"	1	"
8. Anisa Gmies	38	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
9. Anna Landes	38	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	1	"



350	Pauline Landes	14	F	Child	Germany	W.S.A	Port Off. Storage		
1	Rudolphi	7	M						
2	Rosa	5	F						
3	Martha	4							
4	Herschel Kaltmeyer	42	M	Labour					
5	Lina	36	F	Wife					
6	Monts	7	M	Child					
7	Beover	26	F						
8	Channe Lewinsberg	21	M	Labour					
9	Channa	20	F	Wife					
360	Jos Megel	22	M	Labour					
1	Mary	23	F	Wife					
2	Anton	3	M	Inf					
3	Arion Goldstein	18		Labour					
4	Muehl	19	F	Wife					
5	Misser Kanow	31	M	Labour					
6	Blate	26	F	Wife					
7	Nachum	5	M	Child					
8	Leon	2							
9	Debora	2	F	Inf					
370	Moses Darty	39	M	Labour					
1	Rosa	18	F	Wife					
2	Chaschel	11		Child					

3	Israel Darty	10	M	Child	Germany	W.S.A	Port Off. Storage		
4	Chatzel Schaff	17		Labourer			Port Off. Storage		
5	Rachel	15	F	Spouse			Port Off. Storage		
6	David Linion	32	M	Labourer			Port Off. Storage		
7	Hana	30	F	Wife			Port Off. Storage		
8	Lara	17		Spouse			Port		
9	Israel Lisci	48	M	Labourer			Port		
380	Malie	45	F	Wife			Port		
1	Sundel	15	M	Child			Port		
2	Matel	7	F				Port		
3	Herschel Hoff	43	M	Labourer			Port		
4	Leur	16	F	Spouse			Port		
5	August Busch	23	M	Labourer			Port		
6	Anna	22	F	Wife			Port		
7	Augusta	20		Spouse			Port		
8	Leb Alschawitz	26	M	Labourer	Russia		Port		
9	Peter Krobelsky	20					Port		
390	Herman Leitzy	50					Port		
1	J. Murawski	20					Port		
2	Channe Midowitz	23					Port		
3	Chatzel Kobernigki	38					Port		
4	Jaab Jacobowitz	50					Port		



395 Joseph Jacobowitz 21	Mr Laborer Russia	U.S.A	Free Storage	1	No	Hamburg
6 Abraham Kluninsky 25	" " "	"	"	1	"	"
7 Isaac Ratzkaway 26	" " "	"	"	1	"	"
8 Izray Duxowick 31	" " "	"	"	1	"	"
9 Hapoli Blumowitz 26	" " "	"	"	1	"	"
400 Joseph Kachunowitz 35	" " "	"	"	1	"	"
1 Antoni Surzyski 23	" " "	"	"	1	"	"
2 Lucie Lepochich 35	" " "	"	"	1	"	"
3 Hersch Kusancki 14	" " "	"	"	1	"	"
4 Silas Bannowsky 24	Mr Laborer	"	Free Ck Storage	1	"	"
5 Mrs " - 3	Mr Inf	"	"	1	"	"
6 Jose Horowitz 27	Mr Ironworks	"	"	1	"	"
7 Abraham Laski 7	Mr Child	"	"	1	"	"
8 Jacob " 6	" " "	"	"	1	"	"
9 Franciscka Jargentkova 23	Mr Ironworks	"	"	1	"	"
410 Antoni Baranowicz 23	" " "	"	"	1	"	"
411 Valentin Pyryzhonov 17	" " "	"	"	1	"	"

### Cabin Passengers

412 Miss Kate Janderhoff 26	Mr Lady	U.S.A	Cabin	4	No	London
413 Mr James Buerwill 33	Mr Merchant	"	"	1	"	"
414 Mr R A Dandiker 40	Mr Linger	"	"	1	"	"

15 Miss G Dandiker 10	Mr Child	U.S.A	Cabin	6	No	London
16 Mr J R Lowe 21	Mr Doctor	"	"	1	"	Liverpool
17 Mr F Leech 27	Mr Ironworks	"	"	3	"	"
18 Mr J E Morris 48	" Merchant	"	"	8	"	"
19 Mr J O Donaghy 46	" Priest	"	"	3	"	"
420 Mr George Solomon 27	" Gent	"	"	2	"	London
1 Mr O Siglowler 42	" Seaman	"	"	2	"	Liverpool
2 Mr Jas Dunsworth 31	" Merchant	"	"	1	"	"
3 Mr J Braithewaite 29	Mr Ironworks	"	"	5	"	Manchester
4 Mr Braithewaite 29	Mr Wife	"	"	1	"	"
5 Miss " "	Mr Child	"	"	1	"	"
6 Mr B Booth 35	Mr Builder	"	"	1	"	"
7 Mr G Casey 20	" Mechanic	"	"	3	"	Good
8 Mrs Casey 55	Mr Ironworks	"	"	1	"	"
9 Mr E Clarke 28	Mr Ironworks	"	"	1	"	"
430 Mr W J Fitzgerald 23	" Ironworks	"	"	1	"	London
1 Mr L Knight 38	Mr Wife	"	"	1	"	Good
2 Mr J Melstrop 34	Mr Mechanic	"	"	2	"	Manchester
3 Mr H Philp 44	" Tailor	"	"	1	"	"
4 Mrs W Spangler 26	Mr Wife	"	"	2	"	London
5 Mr Turner 34	" Wife	"	"	1	"	"
6 Mr J Shirwin 21	Mr Engineer	"	"	2	"	"







July 7<sup>th</sup> 1857

840

Los Angeles 51

William Lloyd Garrison

5  
3  
2  
1

4. Strophylax acuminata W.

11/11/27

of the day  
in hand

*[Faint, illegible handwritten notes at the bottom of the page.]*



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

*Mr. Wm. S. Sancer*  
Master of the *Cuba*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered to me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel *Carlagua Limon* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 7 July 1886

before me

*Edmund D. Sancer*

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Cuba*

whereof

is Master, from

*Carlagua Limon*

burthen

1259 tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and hour of departure	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or in transit or intending protracted sojourn
1	Aug. Namaberg	36	2	male	Merchant U. S. A.	New York	2	1	1	Protracted sojourn
2	M. Namaberg	60	4	female	mother	do	1	1	1	
3	C. Namaberg	39	1	female	wife	do	22	8	1	
4	A. Namaberg	5	3	male	Son & heir	do	31	16	1	
5	M. Namaberg	2	6	female	daughter	do				
6	A. Namaberg	-	7	male	Infant	do				
7	Wally Namaberg	27	-	female	sister	do				
8	Agula Namaberg	23	-	female	sister	do				
9	Jagua Barcoe	21	4	female	nurse	Colombia	1	1	1	
10	Harry Martin	35	3	male	Contractor	U. S. A.				
11	Moria Martin	30	3	female	wife	do				3 P/S
12	Peter Moran	50	-	male	Contractor	Ireland	1	0	1	1 P/S
13	L. Debo	38	4	male	Planter	Costa Rica				1 P/S
14	P. Acosta	29	3	male	"	"				1 P/S
15	Juanes Carrasco	33	1	male	Merchant	Spain				
16	Victoria Carrasco	21	4	female	wife	do	1	1	1	6 P/S
17	Amila Carrasco	2	6	female	daughter	Costa Rica				
18	Juan Solera	24	3	male	Planter	Costa Rica				1 P/S
19	Luis Solera	20	4	male	"	do				1 P/S
20	M. Chavari	60	-	male	Merchant	do				1 P/S
21	A. Chavari	31	2	male	"	do				1 P/S
22	A. Chavari	17	3	male	Student	Costa Rica				1 P/S
23	A. Lizaro	20	5	male	"	do				1 P/S
24	P. Lilla	27	2	male	Planter	do				1 P/S
25	G. Gutierrez	38	4	male	Merchant	do				1 P/S
26	G. Morale	35	4	male	Planter	Costa Rica				1 P/S
27	A. Morale	17	6	male	Student	do				3 P/S
28	L. Golshy	37	-	male	Merchant	do	13	1	1	1 P/S
29	Max Melch	30	2	male	"	Germany	do	1	0	2 P/S
30	R. Miller	34	6	male	Gentleman	U. S. A.	do			2 P/S
31	H. Miller	37	8	female	wife	do	do			2 P/S
32	E. Johnson	34	4	male	Schoolmaster	England	do	1	1	2 P/S
33	Charles Leoy	48	1	male	Merchant	do	do			2 P/S
34	C. Lyons	28	3	female	Wife & mother	Jamaica	do			2 P/S
35	Bertha Lyons	6	4	female	daughter	do	do			1 P/S
36	Mary Lyons	4	3	female	"	do	do			5 P/S
37	Maria Monte	43	2	female	nurse	do	do			
38	Mr. Northing	46	-	male	Clockmaker	France	do			2 P/S
39	A. de Cordova	32	-	male	Merchant	Jamaica	do			7 P/S



No.	NAME	Age	Sex	Calling	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of places of occupancy	Transient or permanent or other special exposure
41	H. Hammett	38	male	Staten Island	England	Liverpool & Manchester		Staten Island	3	in transit
42	Peter Mudie	45	male	Plant	Jamaica	New York				
43	Amey Mudie	37	female	Wife	do				14	1/2
43	Th. Young	36	male	Sales	U.S.A.	York				
44	A. Pehrson	34	male		Sweden					
45	L. Chlesen	31	male							
46	A. Planter	44	male		German		2			
47	R. J. Walton	25	male		U.S.A.		1			

Storage accommodation

*[Signature]*

13

840

*[Signature]*



C. M. Deacon  
July 15 1857

841

Mazda



# District of New-York---Port of New-York.

16

I, *M. J. M. May* Master of the *Sch. Ell Bacon* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following list or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Sch. Ell Bacon* at *Mayaguez P.R.* from which port said *Sch. Ell Bacon* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said list or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Subscribed to this 7<sup>th</sup> July 1871.  
Before me *Wm. D. C.*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Ell May*

is Master, from

*Mayaguez P.R.*

burthen

*176*

tons.

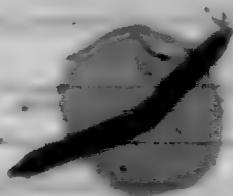
whereof

NAMES.	Age Years Months	SEX	O. CUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>J. D. Dabell</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>A. A. Adal</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Minion</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>B. Adal</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Porto Rico</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>F. Adal</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Porto Rico</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>2 0</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
						<i>3 1</i>	



Phylloides  
July 27/17  
cutting

842





LIST OF PASSENGERS.

NATHAN LANE'S PRIME. Stationers, 126 Pearl Street, N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. C. Jernison* Master of the *S.S. Rhineland* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Antwerp* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *July 7* 188*8*  
before me *J. W. Jernison*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Rhineland* whereof *J. C. Jernison* is Master, from *Antwerp* burthen *272 2* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Intended Destination or Location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location, compartment, or space occupied, specify whether forward, amid, or aft	Date and time of Departure	Whether Visitor only or intending to be permanent settlers
1	Mr. A. Ebers	54	M	Merchant	USA		New York	11	Saloon	Paris	Settlers
2	Mrs	53	F	none	Germany						
3	Miss W.	18	F								
4	Mr. F. C. Iselin	50	M	Merchant	USA			5		Antwerp	
5	Mr. W. J. Wittenberg	22		Engineer	USA			4		Berlin	
6	Mr. G. A. Scherer	30		Merchant	USA			5		Antwerp	
7	Mrs	25	F	none	America						
8	Mr. Max Beyerle	27	M	Merchant	Germany			2		Leipzig	Visitor
9	Mr. A. Harkheim	23			Germany			5		Berlin	Settlers
10	Mr. S. Hauser	26			USA			3		Antwerp	
11	Mr. J. J. Schmeider	20		Brewer	Germany			3	2nd Cabin	Luxemburg	
12	Miss Salomon Zuber	19	F					2		London	
13	Mr. Isaac Maier	25	M	Merchant				15		Munich	
14	Mrs. Ida Goldschmidt	20	F								
15	Infant	6									
16	Mr. Michael Mooninoff	20	M	Student	Russia		2	0	1	Paris	
17	Mr. Mrs. Koenigs	31			Germany			2		Munich	
18	Mrs. J. Schley	45	F					2		Hamburg	
19	Mrs. E. J. Simpson	39						2			
20	Mr. J. H. Simpson	51	M	Engineer	France		Philadelphia	1		Paris	
21	Mr. A. M. Schuman	30			Germany		N. Y.	11		Cologne	
22	Mrs. E.	22	F								
23	Mr. Constant Vebuggen	24			Belgium			4		Brussels	
24	Mr. Paul Stammenheim	22	M	Sailor	USA			2		Antwerp	
25	Mr. Jacob Schley	52		Engineer	Germany			1		Cologne	
26	Miss Anna Wittenberg	22	F					4		Brussels	
27	Mr. C. Jernison	45						2		Antwerp	
28	Mr. Samuel Gell	17	M	Merchant				2		London	
29	Mrs. A. von Degetberg	28	F					10		Antwerp	
30	Antonia	10									
31	Sam	9	M								
32	Miss M. Hornum	35	F		Belgium			2		Brussels	
33	Leather Is. Wittenberg	44	F	Teacher	Germany			3		Manchester	
34	William	21					9. 12	2		Paris	
35	Mr. J. H. Gell	70			USA			2		Antwerp	
36	Ernst Gell	19	M	Teacher	Germany		New York	2	Passage 1st	Paris	Settlers
37	Mr. Jernison	45					Antwerp	4		London	
38	Paul	20	M	none				2			

\* To be used for Cabin Passengers only. \* To be used only for Steerage or Passengers other than cabin.



No.	Name	Age	Profession	Country	Religion	Marital Status	Place of Birth	Place of Residence	Marriage	Notes
39	Liesl Harnisch	20	At. Butler	Germany	N. Y.	1	Germany	N. Y.	Married	Settled
40	Carl Lammach	24	" Student	"	"	2	"	"	"	"
41	John Schmitt	36	" Laborer	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
42	Maria	18	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"
43	Hans Brunkmann	27	" Workman	"	"	7	"	"	"	"
44	Kub. Branders	19	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"
45	Jan. Spurnickalaw	41	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"
46	Georgius Coleje	26	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"
47	Gretchen Schmitt	23	" Servant	"	"	-	"	"	"	"
48	H. Hachmeyer	18	" Laborer	Austria	"	1	"	"	"	"
49	Maria Schwan	29	" Housewife	Germany	"	-	"	"	"	"
50	Edie. Friedman	12	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"
51	Michael Agnew	28	" Miner	U.S.A.	"	2	"	"	"	"
52	Mary	20	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"
53	Eva. Hachmeyer	20	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"
54	Michael Schiller	27	" Workman	"	"	2	"	"	"	"
55	Jan. Hachmeyer	41	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
56	Vincent. Hachmeyer	36	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"
57	H. Hachmeyer	20	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"
58	Edolf. Hachmeyer	28	" Student	Austria	N. Y.	4	"	"	"	"
59	Liesl. Hachmeyer	14	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
60	C. Gerdin. Hachmeyer	32	" Workman	"	"	3	"	"	"	"
61	Liesl.	26	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"
62	Maria	7	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"
63	Ch. Jan. de. Hachmeyer	38	" Miner	U.S.A.	"	2	"	"	"	"
64	Liesl.	36	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"
65	Melania. Hachmeyer	6	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
66	Georg. Hachmeyer	30	" Laborer	Germany	"	1	"	"	"	"
67	Maria	16	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"
68	Frank. Hachmeyer	10	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"
69	John. Hachmeyer	22	" Student	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
70	Carl. Hachmeyer	20	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
71	Anton. Hachmeyer	20	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
72	Mrs. Carol.	24	" Housewife	Belgium	"	3	"	"	"	"
73	Anna	2	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"
74	John. Hachmeyer	24	" Workman	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
75	John.	20	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"
76	Emil. Peter	11	" Laborer	Germany	"	2	"	"	"	"
77	Hed. Hachmeyer	23	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"
78	John.	11	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"
79	Emil.	9	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"
80	Anna. Hachmeyer	20	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
81	"	12	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"
82	Anna	14	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"
83	Emil. Hachmeyer	2	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
84	E. H. Hachmeyer	46	" Sailor	U.S.A.	"	4	"	"	"	"
85	Emil. Hachmeyer	42	" Farmer	Germany	"	5	"	"	"	"
86	Caroline	24	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Calling	Origin	Native Country	Destination	Days	Spec. Occup.	St. Agency	Notes
87	Elisab. Lotze		F			Germany	N. Y.		Manager of S. Knechtling		Settled
88	Emm.	2									
89	Matth. Schuch	39	M	Barman				4	St. A.		
90	Chr. Burger	36		Blacksmith				2			
91	Joh. Zimmermann	17		Blacksmith		Prussia		1			
92	W. Lohner	21		Blacksmith		N. Y.		1			
93	Aug. Hufsch	27		Blacksmith				2	St. X		
94	Carth.	25	F								
95	Emm.	8									
96	Martha	3									
97	Leont. Schmitz	34	M	Blacksmith				3			
98	Carth.	37	F								
99	Karl	9	M								
100	Emm.	8	F								
101	Ernst	5	M								
102	Albert	3									
103	M.	2									
104	Ludwig Schorr	25		Baker		N. Y.		1	St. J.		
105	Ernst Körner	28		Blacksmith				2			
106	Gott. Essler	18	F	Domestic		Prussia		2	St. O.		
107	Ernst Wendt	21	M	Blacksmith		Prussia		2	St. J. Schmitt		
108	Leont. Körner	22		Blacksmith		N. Y.			St. S.		
109	Joh. Körner	11						2			
110		10									
111	Elisab.	1	F								
112	W. G. Fesser	39	M								
113	Elis.	14	F								
114	Carl	11									
115	Karlrich. Lenz	17	M	Blacksmith		St. Paul		1	St. J.		
116	Charm. Lenz	20				St. Paul		2			
117	Ernst Lenz	20				Prussia		1	St. X		
118	Ernst	4	M								
119	Carth.	inf.	F								
120	Ernst Mader	18		Domestic		St. Paul			D		
121	Ernst Mader	22	M	Blacksmith		Chicago		1	St. J.		
122	Ernst Mader	22		Blacksmith		Chicago		3	St. R.		
123	Elis.	20	F								
124	Clara	1									
125	Martha	1									
126	Emm. Langer	15	M	Blacksmith		Prussia		4	St. S. Langendorf		
127	Korner	70	F								
128	Ernst Körner	50	M			N. Y.		1			
129	Ernst Körner	28						3	St. R. Berlin		
130	Elis.	15	F								
131	Ernst Körner	28	M	Farmer				1	St. J.		
132	Ernst Körner	21		Blacksmith				1			
133	Ernst Körner	27		Blacksmith		Prussia		1			
134	Ernst Körner	20		Blacksmith		Prussia		1			



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Religion	Education	Time served	Service	Rank	Remarks
135	Vicor Garing	38	M	Merchant	German	High	2	Stange	4	Thuringer
6	Carl Smeler	22				N.Y.	2		1st	
7	Jul. Garez	29								
8	Chr. Sprengmann	21		Farmer			1		1	
9	Fr. Schindler	21		Baker			1		1	
10	Fried. Mo	37					1			
1	Ch. Meier	20		Carpenter		German	1		A	
2	Max. Meier	30		Merchant			2			
3	Jacob	29								
4	Adolf Meier	27			Belgian	N.Y.	1		1	Antwerp
5	Emil. Kahn	33	M	Housekeeper			3		1	Brussels
6	Matth.	9								1. 2
7	Carl. Kleinhammer	22	M	Merchant	German				1	Leipzig
8	Emil. Kasper	44		Labourer			1		1	
9	Josef	11								
10	Mane	3	F							
1	Mane	30		Servant			1			
2	Wolb. Berauch	20	M	Sailor			2		1	
3	Emil. Schneider	20		Baker			1		1	
4	Ch. Schmitt	49		Merchant			2		1	
5	Georg. Hultmaier	39					1			
6	August. Robert	12					1			
7	Emil. Jachowski	47		Brewer			3		1	
8	Botha	27								
9	Vaaa	27	M							
10	Emil. Gropfmann	30		Farmer			2		1	19. 4
1	Harvey L. Arue	19			English		2		1	London
2	Ch. A. White	21								
3	Miss Emory	48		Sailor			2		1	
4	Schmid	30								
5	Varmy	6								
6	Emil. Hartmann	30	M	Sailor	U.S.A.		1			2.
7	Harri. Wistman	31		Merchant			2		1	
8	Mane	15	F							
9	Matth. Schmitt	24	M	Farmer			2		1	
10	Senah. Blank	25	F				2		1	
1	Mane	2								
2	Leah	6								
3	Samuel	3								
4	Rebecca	29								
5	Sophia. Vanc	33		Housewife			4		1	
6	Leah	11								
7	Est	12								
8	Emil	3								
9	Leah	27								
10	John. Klein	33	M	Baker	U.S.A.		1		2	
1	Leah. der. Boller	30	F	Governess			7			
2	Mane. Legu	17	F							14



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Country	Destination	Days	Remarks	Starting	Port of
183	Henry Robinson	18	M	Engineer	England	N.Y.	3	Handy	1st B	Toronto
4	John Hoff	29	M	Printer	"	"	2	"	Ap. X	"
5	Charles	30	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	John Thompson	28	M	Sailor	"	"	1	"	1st J	"
7	Will. Night	30	M	Bookkeeper	"	"	5	"	Ap. X	"
8	Master	30	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Com. Mr. Hardy	25	M	Painter	"	"	1	"	1st J	"
90	John Brown	32	M	Carver	"	"	2	"	"	"
1	John Herbert	32	M	Servant	"	"	1	"	Ap. Z	"
2	Louisa Lawrence	30	F	Madam	"	"	1	"	"	"
3	Hermann Kreyer	22	M	Printer	"	"	1	"	X	"
4	W. G. Seffen	20	M	Printer	"	"	1	"	1st J	"
5	John Matcham	34	M	Housewife	"	"	4	"	Ap. Z	"
6	Anna	10	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Maria	9	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	John Fingersh	21	M	Shoemaker	"	Chicago	"	"	Ap. X	"
9	Georg Peterson	26	M	Sailor	"	"	1	"	"	"
200	E. G. Smith	33	M	Manager	U.S.A.	"	3	"	"	"
1	W. L. Milton	20	M	Confession	"	"	1	"	1st J	"
2	Man. L. Robbins	24	M	Stationer	"	Coronto	2	"	Ap. Z	"
3	Sad. Spinner	30	M	Tailor	"	Montreal	2	"	"	"
4	Rachel	30	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Edith	16	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Widdie	14	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Molla	10	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Waga	7	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Ida	3	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Aug. Waller	24	M	Postman	France	N.Y.	"	"	1st J	Montalane
1	Louis Lechelle	28	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	2nd D
2	Peter Naeghe	27	M	"	Germany	Lein M.	2	"	"	Middelburg
3	John Schen	26	M	"	"	N.Y.	"	"	"	"
4	John Wagner	20	M	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
5	Hermann Kramer	22	M	Merchant	"	"	1	"	"	"
6	John Scherfberger	41	M	Postman	"	"	1	"	"	"
7	Eng. Mehl	20	M	"	"	"	2	"	"	"
8	Carsten Selgont	22	M	"	"	"	3	"	"	"
9	John	24	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Giorgio Borzatti	30	M	"	"	"	8	"	"	London
1	Cyril Bianchi	33	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Giulio Rossetti	23	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	M. Gregori	19	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Joac. Scarpini	26	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	John	14	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Giulio Letterini	27	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Stefano Salvo	26	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Amato Letterini	42	M	"	"	"	"	"	Ap. S	"
9	Fred. Bergog	23	M	Baker	"	"	1	"	"	"
30	Louis Pietro	30	M	Junior	"	"	1	"	"	18-1



No	Name	Age	Sex	Calling	Country	Destination	Year	Price	Sample	Testing	Weight
331	Mrs. Wier	21	M	Miner	Italy	N. Y.	1	Large	1.1	Low	2.0
2	Geor. Matron	21	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
3	Prof. Veil	19	"	Workman	Germany	"	1	"	1.5	Basel	"
4	Johann Gschwend	21	"	Labourer	"	"	2	"	"	"	"
5	Emile Baumgartner	27	M	"	"	"	2	"	1.5	"	"
6	Emil Schultze	20	M	"	"	"	1	"	1.5	"	"
7	Emma Caspary	32	F	Servant	"	"	2	"	1.5	"	"
8	Valentin Rupp	33	M	Blacksmith	"	"	2	"	1.5	"	"
9	Jacob Sonderegger	34	"	"	"	"	1	"	1.5	"	"
40	Hm. Holz	21	"	Miner	"	"	2	"	"	"	"
1	Ludw. Friedrich	22	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
2	Georg. Heintz	21	"	"	"	"	2	"	B	"	"
3	Gustav Malberg	21	F	Servant	"	"	2	"	1.5	"	"
4	Johanna Hensch	23	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"
5	Fried. Hub	22	M	Workman	"	"	1	"	1.5	"	"
6	Karlmann	27	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
7	Maria Kieffer	23	F	Servant	"	"	3	"	1.5	"	"
8	Helene Knoll	21	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	"
9	Mc. River	24	M	Farmer	"	"	1	"	1.5	"	"
50	Carl Engels	33	F	Teacher	"	"	3	"	1.5	Luxemburg	"
1	Ullrich	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Peter	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Jacob Kieffer	25	"	Farmer	"	"	1	"	1.5	"	"
4	Eva Junk	26	F	Servant	"	"	2	"	1.5	"	"
5	Jacob Kieffer	28	M	Workman	"	"	4	"	"	"	"
6	Luise	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Else Meuth	18	"	Servant	"	"	3	"	1.5	"	"
9	Christian Holz	24	M	Farmer	"	"	1	"	1.5	"	"
60	Jacob Schwin	20	"	Smith	"	"	1	"	1.5	"	"
1	Hm. Michel	20	"	Workman	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
2	Helene Adam	18	F	Servant	"	"	1	"	1.5	"	"
3	Heid. Goldschmidt	23	M	Compositor	"	"	2	"	1.5	"	"
4	Hoch. Heidmann	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Phil. Zieger	21	"	Salmon	"	"	7	"	1.5	"	"
6	Maria	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Prof.	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Anna	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Rosa	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
70	Anna	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Maria	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Pierre Rieffer	38	M	Workman	"	"	2	"	1.5	"	"
3	Maria. Velech	23	F	Servant	"	"	2	"	1.5	"	"
4	Louise	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Thc. Adler	25	M	Workman	"	"	2	"	1.5	"	"
6	Cl. Hentberg	20	"	"	"	"	2	"	1.5	"	"
7	David	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Edmund Weinberg	30	"	Farmer	"	"	2	"	1.5	"	25.20



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Calling	Citizenship	Religion	Destination	Remarks	Spouse	Children	Notes
274	Hainlepp, Weinberg	41	M				Germany N.Y.				
80	Allo	6									
1	Eumcke	1									
2	Garnitz Maly	41	M	workman							
3	Leubing Lemmle	17		Butcher							
4	Josef Harkinger	34		Farmer							
5	Jacob Gruninger	48									
6	Carl Schaeff	16		Butcher							
7	Martin Isenitz	22		Householder			Germany N.Y.				
8	Gustav Krause	17		Goldsmith							
9	Ch. Schmidt	21		Smith							
90	Carl	30		Householder							
1	Walter Giffert	30		workman							
2	Emil Giffert	18									
3	Victoria Muller	20	F	workman			Rochester N.Y.				
4	Georg Wellner	25	M	workman			N.Y.				
5	Adrian Gaudler	23	M				Germany N.Y.				
6	John Magielski	30									
7	Ellen	26	F								
8	Ch. M. Gertner	18									
9		16									
300	Anton Michler	30	M								
1	Maria Michler	16	F								
2	Simon Kueffner	38	M				Germany				
3	Barthel Kueffner	46	M								
4	John Kueffner	30	M	Miner							
5	Wph. Kueffner	19	M	workman							
6	Elisab. Kueffner	20	F								
7	John Kueffner	21	M	workman							
8	Helene	18	F								
9		8									
10	Anna	6	F								
1	Tham	7	M								
2	Tham	2	M								
3	Tham	6	M								
4	Tham	10	M								
5	Maria	4	F								
6	Haller	15	M								
7	Maria	10	F								
8	Tham	11	M								
9	Tham	9	M								
20	Tham	19	M								
1	Anton Kueffner	2	M	Farmer							
2	Tham Kueffner	13	M	workman							
3	Tham	20	M								
4	Tham	8	M								
5	Tham	6	M								
6	Maria	2	F								



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Calling	Country	Estimation	Year	Language	Starting	Point
327	Thomas Heymann	27	M	-	Germany	11 1/2	-	Harz	H. V. Leipzig	10 1/2
8	Caroline Heymann	25	F	housewife			1		H	
0	John	17	M	-			-			
33	Maria	13	F	-			-			
1	Anton Hagen	41	M	workman			4		V	
2	Anton	41	M	-			-			
3	"	16	-	-			-			
4	Antonin	11	M	-			-			
5	John	10	-	-			-			
6	John	8	-	-			-			
7	Carl Schling	22	-	carpenter			1		X	
8	John Schling	20	-	locksmith			2			
0	Maria Schling	22	-	-			1		O	
41	John Schling	26	-	-			1		X	
1	Charles Anton	17	-	-			-		V	
2	Thomas Bass	12	-	shoemaker			1		X	
3	John Melcher	41	-	workman			4		V	
4	John	41	M	-			-			
5	Nancy	26	F	-			-			
5	John	11	-	-			-			
7	John	9	-	-			-			
8	Maria Heymann	27	F	housewife			2		O	

1	John	27	M	-			-			
2	John	27	M	-			-			
3	John	18	-	workman			-			
4	John	23	-	coachman			1			
5	John Schling	17	-	workman		13 1/2	1			
6	John Schling	23	-	-			1		V	
7	Peter Cannon	28	-	-			1			
8	John	30	M	-			2		V	
9	John	6	-	-			-			
30	John	23	-	-			-			
1	John	27	M	-			-		O	
2	John	27	F	-			-			
3	John	27	M	-			2		X	
4	John	30	M	-			-			
5	John	6	M	-			-			
3	John	7	-	-			2		V	
7	Maria	27	F	-			-			
8	John	33	M	-			-			
0	John	11	-	-			2			
10	John	4	M	-			-			
1	John	27	M	-			-			
2	John	27	M	-			-			
3	John	25	-	coachman			4		V	
4	John	25	-	-			-			
5	John	30	-	coachman			2			

England	N. Y.	4		Paris	4, 4
Germany	"	2		"	2, 0
				A. Luxemburg	2, 11



No.	Names	Age	Sex	Calling	College	Country	Destinations	Recd. <sup>per</sup> <sub>day</sub>	Specs	Receipts	Stations	Unk. <sub>at</sub> <sub>date</sub>
375	Lion Charles	28	M	Bookkeeper		Belgium	New York	2	Storage F.C.	Bruxelles	Letters	
376	Albert Kistner	25	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	2 " 0
377	Michael Acquaint	19	"	Workman	1	Germany	Philadelphia	1	"	"	Luxemburg	
378	Ernst Wild	15	"	School	"	"	New York	2	"	Sp. x	"	
379	Mary	22	"	Servant	"	"	"	2	"	0	"	
380	Jean Melchior	50	M	Carpenter	"	"	"	1	"	1	"	
381	Carl Reinhardt	33	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	"	4 " 1

J. L. Garrison



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: ROTTERDAM

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ROTTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 7, 1887

NUMBER: 843

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



(12) PASSENGERS' LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1855."

Total Number of Alien Passengers over 8 Years. 3  
between 1 and 8 Yrs. 41  
under 1 Year. 18  
62

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Vis Master of the Anty S. Rotterdam solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Rotterdam from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died, also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this 8th July 1887 List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the Anty S. Rotterdam whereof before me Spencer D. is Master, from Rotterdam burthen tons.

NO.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transferred or in transit, or intended protracted sojourn
1	Adams, Andrew	34	male	none	Germany	U. S. of America		First Cabin	13	
2	Adams	16	male							
3	Adams	15	female							
4	Adams	10	female							
5	Adams	5	male							
6	Adams	2	female							
7	Adams	9	male							
8	Adams	40	male	Merchant	Belgium	U. S. of America			7	
9	Adams	35	female	none						
10	Adams	36	female	none					4	
11	Adams	28	male	mechanic	Prussia	U. S. of America			3	
12	Adams	28	female	none					1	
13	Adams	29	male	Merchant	Prussia	U. S. of America			3	
14	Adams	29	female	none						
15	Adams	30	male	none					2	
16	Adams	29	male	Doctor	U. S. of America				5	
17	Adams	35	female	none						
18	Adams	50	male	none					6	
19	Adams	29	female	none						
20	Adams	21	male	Merchant	U. S. of America				4	
21	Adams	25	female	none					1	
22	Adams	34	male	none					4	
23	Adams	27	female	none					1	
24	Adams	33	male	none					1	
25	Adams	45	male	none					2	
26	Adams	27	male	Merchant	U. S. of America				7	
27	Adams	21	male	none						
28	Adams	18	male	none						
29	Adams	12	male	none						
30	Adams	7	male	none						
31	Adams	7	female	none						
32	Adams	45	male	captain	Prussia	U. S. of America			2	
33	Adams	7	female	none					1	
34	Adams	31	male	none					5	
35	Adams	20	male	none					2	

ROTTERDAM

July 7, 1887 - Rotterdam



36	Mr. Aug. Wagner	34	m	husband	France Paris	11 2 of America	1	0	1st Cabin	1
37	Mr. W. P. Ballant	35	"	husband	Germany Leipzig					2
38	Mrs. Julia Rosenow	47	f	wife	Germany Leipzig					2
39	Mr. Hans Rosenow	27	m							2
40	Mr. Jacob Kohnen	40	"	with	Germany Hamburg					2
1	Frederick Hinrichs	38	"	widow	Germany Hamburg				2nd Cabin	2
2	Edw. Wille	20	"	musician	Germany Hamburg					2
3	Mrs. Edw. Bayer	60	f	wife	Germany Hamburg					3
4	Mrs. Marie Goldstein	35	"	wife	Germany Hamburg					2
5	Mr. B. J. Wolkow	28	m	husband	Germany Hamburg					4
6	Mr. Hans Gruber	39	"	husband	Germany Hamburg					2
7	Mr. J. B. Johnson	32	"	husband	Germany Hamburg					3
8	Mr. J. B. Johnson	28	"	wife	Germany Hamburg					3
9	Mrs. J. B. Johnson	19	f	wife	Germany Hamburg					1
50	Mr. J. B. Johnson	25	m	husband	Germany Hamburg					2
1	Mr. J. B. Johnson	28	"	husband	Germany Hamburg					2
2	Mr. J. B. Johnson	20	"	husband	Germany Hamburg					2
3	Mr. Emil Wolkow	32	"	husband	Germany Hamburg					2
4	Mrs. Victoria Fusch	20	f	wife	Germany Hamburg					1
5	Mr. J. B. Johnson	34	m	husband	Germany Hamburg					2
6	Mr. J. B. Johnson	32	"	husband	Germany Hamburg					1
7	Mr. J. B. Johnson	30	"	husband	Germany Hamburg					1
8	Mr. J. B. Johnson	34	m	husband	Germany Hamburg					1
9	Mr. J. B. Johnson	36	"	husband	Germany Hamburg					1
60	Mr. H. Schlegel	41	"	husband	Germany Hamburg					1
1	Mr. H. Schlegel	32	"	husband	Germany Hamburg					2
2	Mr. J. B. Johnson	20	"	husband	Germany Hamburg					2
3	Mr. J. B. Johnson	27	"	husband	Germany Hamburg					2
4	Mr. J. B. Johnson	35	"	husband	Germany Hamburg					1
5	Mr. J. B. Johnson	40	"	husband	Germany Hamburg					2
6	Mrs. J. B. Johnson	32	f	wife	Germany Hamburg					5
7	Mrs. C. J. Pöschke	30	m	husband	Germany Hamburg					5
8	Mr. Robert Böning	31	"	husband	Germany Hamburg					2
9	Mrs. Rob. Böning	26	f	wife	Germany Hamburg					3
70	Rob. Böning	4	m							5
1	Samuel Schult	60	"	husband	Germany Hamburg					1
2	Juliane Schult	18	f	wife	Germany Hamburg					1
3	Augusta Schult	28	"							1
4	J. B. Johnson	23	m	husband	Germany Hamburg					5
5	Mr. J. B. Johnson	38	"	husband	Germany Hamburg					5
6	Mrs. Lisa Hunt	38	f	wife						5
7	Walter Hunt	5	m							5
8	Marie Hunt	2	f							5
9	Joseph Hillmuth	32	m	husband	Germany Hamburg					20
80	Franciska Hillmuth	24	f	wife	Germany Hamburg					8
1	Siga Hilbornsch	17	"	husband	Russia					1
2	Bartha	19	"							4
3	John	13	m	wife						1
4	Alfred Fülberg	34	"	husband	Germany Hamburg					2
5	Justa Fülberg	35	f	wife						2

35 50 15

20 8 Storage  
 1 2 male  
 2 1 female



56	Henry O'Connor	71	f	laborer	England	18 of America	family	1
7	Land	16	m					
8	Henry	8	f	none				
9	Joseph Packer	26	f					
10	Asa Packer	18	f					
1	Henry Anderson	39	m	laborer			family	4
2	Asa	41	f	none				
3	Conrad Turner	61	m	laborer			male	7
4	Anna Hadfield	28	f	none			3 6 female	
5	George Simmons	36	f	none	Holland	Remond	family	2
6	Wm. Langendorf	12	m					
7	Don	12						
8	Anna	10	f					
9	Marie	9						
100	Large	6						
1	Thomas	5						
2	John	3	m					
3	Thomas	2						
4	William Tott	37	f	none		Holland		2
5	George	7						
6	John	5	m					
7	John	5						
8	John Thonlenhoff	39	m	farmer		Holland	family	4
9	Anna	26	f	none				
110	And	2	m					
1	George	25	f					
2	George	6						
3	Anna	4	m					
4	John	1						
5	Lena Melgaard	17	f	none		Sweden	family	1
6	John	55						
7	John Engelman	65						
8	George	22						
9	George John	21				Holland	10 15	2
120	John Weber	20				Holland		1
1	Anna	26				Holland		3
2	Anna Kelly	30				Holland		1
3	Anna Kelly	37				Holland		2
4	John Van der Meer	17				Holland		1
5	Anna Van der Meer	21				Holland		2
6	Anna Van der Meer	20				Holland		1
7	Anna Van der Meer	18				Holland		1
8	Anna Van der Meer	26				Holland		4
9	Anna Van der Meer	20				Holland		1
130	Anna Van der Meer	18				Holland		1
1	Anna Van der Meer	16				Holland		1
2	Anna Van der Meer	37	m	farmer		Holland	family	2
3	Anna Van der Meer	26	f	none				
4	Anna Van der Meer	7						
5	Anna Van der Meer	4	m					



136	Christian Joris	5	m	none	Witten 15 skans 10 P. of America	family department	
7	Jacob Joris	29	.	laborer	in Witten		4
8	Hanna Schuram	20	f	none			
9	Lena Joris	80	m				
140	John	2	.				
1	Hanna Fiedrich	4	.				
2	Ant. Kottich	50	f		Nabun	family	2
3	Carl Kahan	17	m			male	
4	Leop. Kottich	7	.				
5	Lena Kottich	19	f		Witten	family	4
6	Leop.	13	m			male	
7	Hermana Braun	18	f			family	4
8	Lena Kottich	16	.		Witten	family	2
9	Carl	15	m			male	
150	Lena Thomas	23	.	laborer	in Witten	family	3
1	Lena	22	f	none			
2	Paul	4	m				
3	Emma Schneider	41	f		Witten	family	1
4	Wagel	35	.				
5	Martha Schneider	50	.				
6	Lena Kottich	18	.		Witten		2
7	Hans Frank	28	.		Witten	family	4
8	Mae	3	m				
9	Albert	6	.				
160	Julia Kramer	25	f		Witten	family	1
1	Hanna Schickler	22	.		Witten		
2	Julian Frank	22	.		Witten		
3	Anna Spall	18	.		Witten		
4	John	4	m				
5	John Schanz	27	f		Witten	family	2
6	Carl	7	m				
7	Joseph Joris	15	f		Witten		
8	Hanna Hehle	34	.		Witten	family	1
9	John	2	m				
170	Juliana Joris	10	f		Witten		
1	Barbara Roth	26	.		Witten		2
2	Korallen Joris	19	.		Witten		1
3	Mary Joris	26	.		Witten		1
4	Christina Joris	16	.		Witten		2
5	Anna D. Joris	23	.		Witten		2
6	Christi Schickler	18	.		Witten		2
7	Anna Wacht	25	.		Witten		1
8	Hanna Haier	37	.		Witten		2
9	Anna Kordikowska	20	.		Witten		1
180	Mary Joris	14	.		Witten		2
1	Carl Joris	43	.		Witten		2
2	Elise Braun	27	.		Witten		2
3	Carl	4	m				2
4	Lena	37	.				
5	Elise	27	f				

1850 12

10 27



186	Samuel	30	f	none	Swedenborg	U S of America	female department 4	
7	Anna Lindler	23	.	.	Germany	Swedenborg	.	1
8	Erang	18	m	.	.	.	male	.
9	Elizabeth Sellmann	14	f	.	.	Germany	female	1
190	Bartha Beyer	18	.	.	.	Germany	.	2
1	Joh. Meisler	19	.	.	.	Germany	.	1
2	Laura Meisler	22	.	.	.	Germany	.	3
3	Johanna	14	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	Emma	11	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Friedrich	17	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Regine Brummert	26	.	.	.	Germany	.	1
7	Jos.	44	m	.	.	.	.	.
8	Jos. Kiebs	42	.	.	.	Germany	male	3
9	Paul Kiebs	9	.	.	.	.	.	.
200	Anna Kiebs	13	f	none	.	.	female	.
1	Kammanke	8	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	Paul Kiebs	52	m	farmer	.	Germany	female	3
3	Anna	46	f	none	.	.	.	.
4	Anna	23	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Joseph	25	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Paul	42	m	.	.	.	.	.
7	Alma	18	f	.	.	.	.	.
8	Elisa	14	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	Marie	10	.	.	.	.	.	.
210	Adrian	25	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	Julius Alexander	45	.	.	.	Germany	.	3
2	Louise	40	f	none	.	.	.	.
3	Amalie Meidenbach	24	.	.	.	Germany	female	1
4	Leop. Salchen	41	m	laborer	.	Germany	female	3
5	Anna	42	f	.	.	.	.	.
6	Eva M.	52	.	none	.	Germany	female	4
7	Susanna	17	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	Michael	41	m	.	.	.	male	.
9	Johann	15	.	.	.	.	.	.
220	Johann Linder	60	.	laborer	.	Germany	female	3
1	Anna	39	f	none	.	.	.	.
2	Nicolas	26	m	laborer	.	.	male	.
3	Barj	46	f	none	.	.	female	.
4	Barj	36	.	.	.	Germany	.	3
5	Joseph	17	m	.	.	.	male	.
6	Rosina	11	f	.	.	.	female	.
7	Lincoln	8	m	.	.	.	.	.
8	Johann	6	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	Barb. Berhold	64	f	.	.	Germany	.	1
230	Joh.	14	m	.	.	.	17 28. male	.
1	Carl Guston	23	.	laborer	.	Germany	1 0	1
2	Thor. Amundson	42	.	.	.	.	.	2
3	Joh. C. Hansen	24	.	.	.	.	.	2
4	Eden Nelson	32	.	.	.	.	.	2
5	Re. Johnson	37	.	.	.	.	4 0	2



236	Johann Feitz	24	m	laborer	Porto Rico	St. P. of America	male	departed	2
7	John Koryman	46	f	none	Holland	free	female	departed	1
8	Tunis	17	m				male		
9	Coon	8					female		
240	A	4					female		
1	Lamb	3							
2	Birk	5							
3	Carpe de Vries	26		laborer	Holland				
4	Maria	26	f	none					
5	Agneta	3							
6	Birk Begman	44	m	maison	St. P.				
7	Hill	42	f	none					
8	Jansje	17							
9	Jansje	11							
250	Jac.	8	m						
1	Birk	4							
2	Kath Klein	39							
3		11							
4	Michael	9	m						
5	Theresa Schabell	22	f						
6	Thera Schaepe	11	m						
7	Bernd	8							
8	Guise Bize	21		laborer	Holland				
9	Hyerd Brank	18		farmer	St. P.				
260	Wespin Stephens	4		laborer	Georgia				
1	John Andrews	34							
2	J. Minnickus	37	m	laborer	Holland				
3	J. Kievel	38		farmer	Holland				
4	Coon Koeck	39							
5	P. & Miel	37							
6	J. Kunning	24		carpenter	Holland				
7	Gebr. Druer	20		farmer	Holland				
8	Jan Honman	21		laborer	Holland				
9	A. Bakker	26		farmer	Holland				
270	G. & d. Wende	24							
1	Went den Haer	24							
2	J. W. Kindinga	23							
3	Jan Kievel	23							
4	Loep Kanning	17							
5	J. Grootenber	25							
6	Walt Koeck	32		farmer					
7	P. & P. Peters	16		laborer	Holland				
8	Joh. & d. Wijk	24		farmer	Holland				
9	A. & d. Wijk	24							
280	Frede Solesma	37		carpenter	Holland				
1	Harrie Brummelhor	24		laborer	Georgia				
2	Chr. Cowie	52							
3	Thom Goodman	26							
4	Ch. Druer	26							
5	Henry Young	27							



286	John Ludwigs Misch	40	m	laborer	England London	U. S. of America	male	departed	1
7	Rich. Hejoran	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
8	Rob. Graham	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
9	Adam	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
290	George M. Cady	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
1	James Thomson	25	"	"	"	London	"	"	1
2	John Simpson	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
3	Malcolm	42	"	"	"	Leith	"	"	2
4	Wm. Cox	20	"	farmer	"	London	"	"	3
5	Wm. Sharpe	21	"	Comptroller	"	"	"	"	1
6	F. B. Butler	33	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	2
7	Rob. Barre	18	"	engineer	"	"	"	"	2
8	James Bradshaw	24	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	2
9	Miss Jacobs	20	"	merchant	"	"	"	"	2
300	Isak Klunemann	36	"	laborer	"	Polen	"	"	1
1	Leier Leiberman	23	"	merchant	"	"	"	"	1
2	Andr. Waszkowitch	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
3	Mihail Plamenec	20	"	laborer	"	Bulgaria	"	"	1
4	John Jonick	24	"	"	"	Syngross	"	"	4
5	Mihail Russin	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
6	Ivan Maigriete	34	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
7	Andreas Kulisch	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
8	Johan Kulpack	24	"	"	"	Polen	"	"	1
9	Jan. Maruska	26	"	"	"	Prussia	"	"	2
310	Joseph Marchilek	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
2	Olav Pedersen	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
3	Sam. Rosenblatt	22	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	1
4	Fr. Romanusky	17	"	"	"	Polen	"	"	1
5	Frans. Mannemake	26	"	"	"	Belgium	"	"	1
6	Carlina	25	f	none	"	"	"	"	1
7	Marie	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
8	Schula Karmine	24	m	laborer	"	Polen	"	"	1
9	Martin Jyok	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
320	Jan	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
1	Peter Carlens	25	"	"	"	Polen	"	"	1
2	Carl Kausle	33	"	"	"	St. Mary	"	"	2
3	Alia Wille	24	"	merchant	"	Hungary	"	"	1
4	Almitz Spitzer	19	"	laborer	"	Hungary	"	"	1
5	Julius Fink	15	"	"	"	Germany	"	"	2
6	Guadalupe Meyer	20	"	"	"	Hungary	"	"	2
7	Wilk. Willig	18	"	carpenter	"	Prussia	"	"	1
8	Eugen Schuber	20	"	laborer	"	Prussia	"	"	3
9	Louise Schnittel	26	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	1
330	Eidor	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
1	Fr. Hushne	32	"	"	"	Prussia	"	"	3
2	Peter	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
3	Kuz. Kozigge	24	"	laborer	"	Bombay	"	"	4
4	John Buschahn	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
5	John. Hagenbof	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	2



336	Th. Friebe	28	laborer	Germany	Germany	2
7	Moritz Cohn	18				
8	Julius Fossdal	25				
9	Jacob Burton	30	merchant	Germany		
340	Adam Dickhaut	45	laborer	Germany		
1	Th. Virling	44	none	Germany		
2	Carl Leckert	7				
3	Elia Bauer	55				
4	Emil	15				
5	Carl Schandy	16	laborer	Germany		
6	Martin Frobenius	31				
7	Eugen Krollen	20				
8	And. Janatal	33				
9	Chr. Fautgiascom	26				
350	Johann Offenhausen	16				
1	Ern. Falk	17				
2	Ern. Wimer	19	merchant	Germany		
3	Jung Bader	16	laborer	Germany		
4	Wilk. Braun	19	farmer	Germany		
5	And. Schwaier	24	laborer	Germany		
6	Joh. Knoff	15	laborer	Germany		
7	Gottlieb Braun	17	sailor	Germany		
8	Wilk. Grae	15	butcher	Germany		
9	Joh. Dullburg	19	maison	Germany		
360						
1	Max Dillge	17	laborer	Germany		
2	Theod. Busch	15				
3	Jos. Schaal	16				
4	Max Zimmert	27				
5	Ludw. Muller	39				
6	Carl	30				
7	Fals Weiss	38	gardener	Germany		
8	J. M. Hoffmann	24	laborer	Germany		
9	Hennrich Heller	20				
370	Wilk. Thierck	19				
1	Ludw. Thierck	28				
2	Thierck Thierck	23				
3	Thierck Thierck	24				
4	Wilk. Kugel	17				
5	Jug. Elbe	26				
6	Harand Thierck	28				
7	Joh	24				
8	Harand Thierck	18	laborer	Germany		
9	Jos. Fick	19				
380	Harand Thierck	29	farmer	Germany		
1	Th. Elbe	26				
2	Wilk. Thierck	28	laborer	Germany		
3						
4						
5						

*Handwritten signature/initials*

*Handwritten text: "Balthardene 9. 1871"*

*Handwritten signature/initials*



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: STATE OF NEVADA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: GLASGOW & LARNE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 7, 1887

NUMBER: 844

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



## The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *John A. Stewart* Master of the *S.S. State of Nevada* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel at *Glasgow, Larne* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, and a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Subscribed to this *July 7 1882*  
 at *Glasgow* in presence of *James D. Stewart* Master of the *S.S. State of Nevada* whereof *John A. Stewart* is Master, from *Glasgow* burthen *1571* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment or space occupied.	No. of Pieces of Baggage.	Transferred from or to, or receiving, protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of Death.
1	Johann F. Fosse	24	male	Blacksmith	Ireland	United States	Main Cabin	1	protracted sojourn	
2	John W. Adell	23	male	seaman	"	"	"	2	"	
3	H. James	10	male	infant	"	"	"	-	"	
4	Frederica M. Hogg	24	female	seamstress	"	"	"	1	"	
5	Hugh S.	7	male	child	"	"	"	-	"	
6	Mary	17	female	seamstress	"	"	"	-	"	
7	John Graham	22	male	lab.	"	"	"	-	"	
8	Mary O'Neil	23	female	seamstress	"	"	"	1	"	
9	Cath. Mullen	26	female	seamstress	"	"	"	2	"	
10	Wm.	2	male	child	"	"	"	-	"	
11	John	10	male	infant	"	"	"	-	"	
12	Miss Seddes	34	female	seamstress	"	"	"	2	"	
13	Allen	12	male	child	"	"	"	-	"	
14	Ann	10	female	"	"	"	"	-	"	
15	Mary	8	female	"	"	"	"	-	"	
16	Henry	5	male	"	"	"	"	-	"	
17	James	11	male	infant	"	"	"	-	"	
18	John W. Padden	37	male	seamstress	"	"	"	1	"	
19	Mr.	36	female	Wife	"	"	"	-	"	
20	John	9	male	child	"	"	"	-	"	
21	James	7	male	"	"	"	"	-	"	
22	Ann	5	female	"	"	"	"	-	"	
23	Lilly	2	female	"	"	"	"	-	"	
24	Thomas	2	male	infant	"	"	"	-	"	
25	Harriet Foston	70	female	seamstress	"	"	"	1	"	
26	Mary Fosse	46	female	seamstress	"	"	"	-	"	
27	Katie	10	female	child	"	"	"	-	"	
28	Martha M. Tuttle	28	female	seamstress	"	"	"	2	"	
29	Rachel	1	female	child	"	"	"	-	"	
30	Lizzie	6	female	"	"	"	"	-	"	
31	Agnes	4	female	"	"	"	"	-	"	
32	Martha	2	female	"	"	"	"	-	"	
33	Aliza M. Barry	21	female	seamstress	"	"	"	0	"	
34	Francis Dancy	2	male	child	"	"	"	-	"	
35	Mary Kiegy	34	female	seamstress	"	"	"	1	"	
36	Cath. Mullen	19	female	"	"	"	"	2	"	
37	James Dwyer	18	male	blacksmith	"	"	"	2	"	
38	Mary	17	female	seamstress	"	"	"	-	"	
39	Agnes Laddy	18	female	"	"	"	"	2	"	
40	Miss Mullen	24	female	"	"	"	"	1	"	
41	Alfred M. Tuttle	20	male	"	"	"	"	1	"	
42	Mary Gilpin	24	female	"	"	"	"	2	"	
43	Bella Hughes	20	female	"	"	"	"	2	"	
44	Ann Fulkner	22	female	"	"	"	"	2	"	
45	Rose K. Finlay	17	female	"	"	"	"	1	"	
46	Mary Graham	35	female	"	"	"	"	1	"	
47	Lucy M. Burke	16	female	"	"	"	"	2	"	
48	John M. Cully	24	male	blacksmith	"	"	"	0	"	
49	Edw. Reilly	21	male	blacksmith	"	"	"	1	"	



50. James Craig	22	ad. Farmer	Ireland	United States	Maine	1	protracted sojourner
51. J. H. Leitch	12	Child					
52. Pat. Joyce	35	Lab.					
53. Mary do	29	Full Wife				2	
54. Anne M. Mide	20	inst.					
55. David Lockhart	26	ad. Carpenter				3	
56. Sarah do	2	Full Child				3	
57. Annetta do	11	"				11-12	
58. Mary Carr	16	inst.					
59. Patrick Monaghan	24	ad. Clerk				1	
60. Patrick Burke	16	maker				1	
61. Ed. Garinacci	23	Lab.				2	
62. Alex. Ingram	23	"				2	
63. W. Jas. Bolton	25	blackman				2	
64. Saml. Lindsay	23	Carpenter				3	
65. James M. Charnick	32	Lab.				2	
66. John Wilson	22	"				1	
67. John Magill	21	"				2	
68. John Davidson	17	Farmer				2	
69. George Sanderson	23	Seaman				2	
70. A. Armstrong	24	Lab.				1	
71. Nell. Emerson	23	"				1	
72. John Hanny	30	"				0	
73. John Clarke	28	Plater				2	
74. David Hensley	22	"				1	
75. Peter Smyth	25	Seaman				1	
76. Mary Ann Foster	36	Full married	England			1	
77. Mary do	17	Home				2	
78. Jonathan do	11	ad. Child					
79. Robert do	7	"					
80. John do	4	"					
81. Willie do	1	"					
82. Louisa Brown	18	Full married				2	
83. Caroline Heaton	22	"				2	
84. Robert Bentley	44	ad. Lab.				1	
85. John J. Sags	3	none				0	
86. W. S. Dunbar	29	Full married	Scotland			2	
87. Mary do	3	Child					
88. Lisa Bennett	24	inst.				1	
89. William Baxter	24	ad. Maker				3	
90. Mrs do	20	Full Wife					
91. Infant		Infant					
92. Mrs Mary Chalmer	20	inst.				4	
93. do		Infant					
94. Mary Thomson	46	married				4	
95. Mary do	19	inst.					
96. Rachel do	17	do					
97. James Turnbull	34	ad. Lab.				2	
98. Agnes Marshall	28	Lab. inst.				2	
99. Mary Gould	37	married				2	
100. Lizzie do	23	inst.				1	
101. James Chalmer	22	ad. Seaman				1	
102. David Honeyman	34	Carpenter				2	
103. W. Anderson	50	Married				2	
104. Alex. Russell	29	Seaman				2	
105. James Cassidy	27	Carpenter				2	
106. Alex. Webster	44	do				1	
107. John Watson	43	Clerk	United States			2	
108. John Quill	23	"	Scotland			2	
109. Mary Kelly	22	Full married				2	
110. Agnes do		Child					



## The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said from which port said has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this

188

So help me God.

is Master, from burthen topa whereof

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment, or space occupied	No. of Pieces of Baggage	Transit, or as Transit or otherwise, or otherwise	Date and cause of Death
111.	David Hall	42	ml	Smith	Scotland	United States	main Deck	7	protracted illness	
112.	Susan do	40	fm	Wife						
113.	David do	12	ml	Child						
114.	Susan do	11	fm							
115.	Thomas do	9	ml							
116.	Andrew do	6								
117.	John Inghdale	26		Engineer				2		
118.	Allan Clark	20						3		
119.	James Addison	25		Lab				2		
120.	John W. Coll	26		English				1		
121.	Alex. Wisland	22		Cook				2		
122.	Mathew Radger	28		Engineer				2		
123.	Rob. Oswald	17		Lab				2		
124.	John Hunter	25						1		
125.	Alfred Bradford	24		Sailor	United St.			1		
126.	Matie do	18	fm	Wife						
127.	Rob. Young	22	ml	Sailor				1		
128.	Andreas Peterson	20			Norway			2		
129.	Andreas & Hagen	20		Farmers				2		
130.	Andreas Wollen	20						1		
131.	Andreas Christensen	18		Lab				2		
132.	Agnes Schelowsky	30						2		
133.	Anna Larsen	21	fm	Swedish	Denmark			1		
134.	Hans Jensen	21	ml	Farmers				4		
135.	Johannes do	21	fm	Wife						
136.	Holger do	6	ml	Child						
137.	Blanka do	4	fm							
138.	Anter do	3	ml							
139.	Leo do	1	ml							
140.	Ella do	1	fm							
141.	Dora do	6								
142.	John J. Hagerman	47	ml	Farmer				4		
143.	Maude do	44	fm	Wife						
144.	Annie do	4	fm	Child						
145.	Olga do	9								
146.	John S. Jensen	19	ml	Farmers				1		
147.	Carl J. Hain	22						2		
148.	John Gregersen	33		Lab	Norway			2		
149.	Karen do	22	fm	Wife						
150.	Anna Audal	24		serv.				2		
151.	Olava Pedersen	28						2		
152.	John Hagerman	47	ml	Lab				2		
153.	Mildred Berg	19						1		
154.	Ole Pedersen	21						2		
155.	Alfred Abrahamson	25						1		
156.	Charles J. Johansen	31						4		
157.	John Andreasen	33		Sailor				2		
158.	Samuel Hammerhead	28		Lab				4		
159.	Thor J. Olsen	20						1		



160	Hans J. Hansen	23	ml Lab	Maroon	United States	Marine	1	protected	signature
161	Henk O. Jorsand	28							
162	Ole Hootelore	44	Sailor						
163	Erik A. Engreen	32	Lab	Sweden			2		
164	Emilia A. da	35	Full Wife				3		
165	Karl E. da	7	Full Child				-		
166	Alma S. da	4	Full				-		
167	Anders G. da	3	ml				-		
168	Augusta da	1	Full				-		
169	Erik O. Myström	37	ml Farmer				-		
170	E. H. da	34	Full Wife				2		
171	G. H. da	10	Full Child				-		
172	Augusta da	4					-		
173	Hanna da	3					-		
174	Erik A. da	1	ml				-		
175	Augusta Johansdotter	4	Full none				-		
176	Abel J. Braundland	26	ml Lab				0		
177	Marla Erikson	23	Full man				3		
178	L. Amelia da	1	Child				-		
179	Emma Olausdotter	28	Swedish				-		
180	Erika Erikdotter	22					2		
181	Anders J. Lomison	28	ml Farmer				1		
182	Axel J. Baal	32	Printer				3		
183	Carl J. Johanson	33	Lab				3		
184	Oskar Sten	28	Printer				2		
185	Gustav J. Fultmann	36	Lab				1		
186	Frank Anderson	31					1		
187	Alex. Nilsson	25					1		
188	Gottfrid Lundquist	42	Printer				2		
189	Johan Eriksson	28	Printer				0		
190	Augusta Bergström	23	Printer				2		
191	Johan A. Blomquist	28	Lab				2		
192	Gustav Johanson	22					2		
193	Olaf J. Berggren	44	Smith				2		
194	Jama S. Johanson	23	Lab				1		
195	Carl J. Magnusson	36	Sailor				2		
196	Oscar A. Johanson	26	Lab				1		
197	Lola S. Hansen	27					2		
198	Johan O. Hulteg	18					2		
199	Joen Jansson	37					2		
200	Milo Eriksson	23					2		
201	Johannes Larsson	57					2		
202	Otto H. da	9	Child				2		
203	Hans O. Knutson	21	Lab				3		
204	Fredrick Johnson	68		United St.			2		
205	Anders Anderson	70		Sweden			3		
206	Anna Johnson	52	Full man				1		
207	Carl E. da	3	ml Child				-		
208	Johan Carlsson	38	Lab				3		
209	Mara da	28	Full Wife				-		
210	Glen da	4	Child				-		
211	Anna da	2					-		
212	Hilda da	2					-		
213	David Sudarsh	16	ml Lab	Prussia			1		
214	Aron Rosenberg	28	Smith				1		
215	Ephraim Wohlschlag	19	Sailor				1		
216	Hirsch Burni	18	dealer				1		
217	Wesley Leag	18	Sailor				0		
218	Frederick Libby	37	Lab				1		
219	Alma Militsky	25					-		
220	Mathias Ostrom	48					-		



## The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Master of the \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ from which port said \_\_\_\_\_ has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Subscribed to this  
before me

188

So help me God.

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the \_\_\_\_\_

Is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_

burthen \_\_\_\_\_

whereof \_\_\_\_\_

Tons \_\_\_\_\_

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment or space occupied	Number of Pieces of Baggage	Transit or other Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn	Date and cause of Death
221. Blum Schoeritz	35	Male	Married	Russia	United States	Orlop Stow	1	protracted sojourn	
222. Chais	16	Female	none	"	"	"	"	"	
223. Pesel	11	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	
224. Pesel	5	Male	"	"	"	"	"	"	
225. Paul Bernsteine	18	Male	none	"	"	"	2	"	
226. Chaus Groumann	18	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
227. Isid. Rosenkowitz	21	Male	Tailor	"	"	"	3	"	
228. Tanny	20	Female	seamstress	"	"	"	"	"	
229. Otyick Goldstein	50	Male	Laborer	"	"	"	6	"	
230. Rachel	19	Female	none	"	"	"	"	"	
231. Rachel	19	Female	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	
232. Solomon Schully	20	"	Tailor	"	"	"	2	"	
233. Navire	22	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	
234. Mosi Hagmann	27	Male	joiner	"	"	"	1	"	
235. Reile Kart	35	Female	maid	"	"	"	2	"	
236. Feige	17	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	
237. Meier Brande	32	Male	Tailor	"	"	"	7	"	
238. B. B. Bress	22	Female	maid	"	"	"	1	"	
239. Ziefank	"	"	seamstress	"	"	"	"	"	
240. Abraham Milun	1	Male	Child	"	"	"	"	"	
241. Mackem Schuralsky	19	"	smith	"	"	"	1	"	
242. Mosi Davidowitz	17	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	
243. Choy	24	Female	maid	"	"	"	3	"	
244. Sale	10	Male	Child	"	"	"	"	"	
245. Ferdinand Matschew	24	"	Laborer	"	"	"	1	"	
246. Hazy Schelmisky	30	Female	maid	"	"	"	1	"	
247. Sautine	38	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
248. Mary	62	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	
249. John Russell	37	"	Engineer	"	"	"	2	"	
250. John Guild	41	"	Smith	"	"	"	1	"	
251. James Watt	43	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	
252. D. B. B.	23	"	"	United States	"	"	3	"	
253. Mrs. Jane Adams	43	Female	Wife	Scotland	"	"	2	"	
254. Miss Laidie	9	"	Child	United States	"	"	5	"	
255. Grace	6	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
256. Mrs. Michael Ferguson	57	Female	Wife	Ireland	"	"	2	"	



270	Mr. Watt	27	ml	Scott Ireland	United States	Cabin	ml	
271	Mr. James King Nelson	18		France			3	forbidden entrance
272	J. H. Bennett	37		Scott	United States		2	
273	Mr. do	21	Full	Wife			5	
274	Ernest E. do	3	Full	Child			-	
275	Samuel J. Crook	37	Full	man			-	
276	Mr. Gollie	17		none			4	
277	Mr. & Mrs. E. Hansen	28	ml	Scott	Denmark		-	
278	Mr. & Mrs. Klenzel	20		Scott	Germany		3	
279	Dr. J. B. Mattison	41		Scott	United St		2	
280	Harry	11		Child			4	
							67	

Dr. Mattison  
 Jan 17/1902



Alma  
July 21st 1887

Amara

845



SAVED  
before

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Be John Alena* whereof  
*Hogan* is Master, from *Storckhorn Denmark* burthen *194* tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE		SEX.	CALLING.	*The Country of which they are citizens.	† Native Country.	* Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
	William Boig	64		Male		England		1	0	Seven	Exeter	



Marie  
July 8th 1857

St. Martin

846



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *W. H. Porter* Master of the *Bg. Marie* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a  
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *St. Martin* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that  
on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of  
compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,  
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *July 8* 188*7*  
before me *John*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Bg. Marie* whereof  
*St. Martin* is Master, from *St. Martin* burthen *156* tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amid- ships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
	<i>Miss A. J. Henry</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Housewife</i>	<i>St. Martin</i>	<i>St. Martin</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Cabin</i>		<i>permanent</i>

*W. H. Porter*



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: ALEXANDRIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: NAPLES

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 8, 1887

NUMBER: 847

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



PASSENGERS LIST  
"The Passenger Act 1890."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *David Put*, Master of the *S.S. Alexandria*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel, from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each said passenger, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country or citizenship of each; and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *July 8* 188*3*

before me *William D. Put* List of *ALL THE PASSENGERS* taken on board the *S.S. Alexandria* is Master, from *Naples*, burthen *1246* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit, or to transit, or to temporary residence	Date and cause of death
		Years	Mths								
1	<i>P. Maccaro</i>	42	-	Male	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>No. 1 Steerage</i>	1 sack	<i>Refused</i>	
2	<i>J. Bagnati</i>	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 sack	<i>Refused</i>	
3	<i>Ant. Maccaro</i>	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 sack	-	
4	<i>R. Bagnati</i>	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 sack	-	
5	<i>G. Bagnati</i>	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 sack	-	
6	<i>V. Bagnati</i>	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 sack	-	
7	<i>L. Maccaro</i>	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 sack	-	
8	<i>G. Bagnati</i>	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 sack	-	
9	<i>T. Maccaro</i>	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 sack	-	
10	<i>G. Bagnati</i>	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 sack	-	
11	<i>V. Maccaro</i>	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 sack	-	
12	<i>G. Bagnati</i>	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 sack	-	
13	<i>G. Bagnati</i>	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 boxes	-	
14	<i>T. Maccaro</i>	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 boxes	-	
15	<i>A. Bagnati</i>	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 sack	-	

16	<i>R. Bagnati</i>	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 sack	-	
17	<i>C. Bagnati</i>	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 sack	-	
18	<i>Ant. Bagnati</i>	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 sack	-	
19	<i>G. Bagnati</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20	<i>G. Bagnati</i>	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 Case	-	
21	<i>G. Bagnati</i>	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 sack	-	
22	<i>G. Bagnati</i>	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 sack	-	
23	<i>G. Bagnati</i>	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 sack	-	
24	<i>G. Bagnati</i>	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 sack	-	
25	<i>G. Bagnati</i>	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 sack	-	
26	<i>G. Bagnati</i>	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 sacks	-	
27	<i>G. Bagnati</i>	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 sack	-	
28	<i>G. Bagnati</i>	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 sack	-	
29	<i>G. Bagnati</i>	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 sack	-	
30	<i>G. Bagnati</i>	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 sack	-	
31	<i>G. Bagnati</i>	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 sack	-	
32	<i>G. Bagnati</i>	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 sack	-	
33	<i>G. Bagnati</i>	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 sack	-	
34	<i>G. Bagnati</i>	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 sack	-	
35	<i>G. Bagnati</i>	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 sack	-	
36	<i>G. Bagnati</i>	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 Packages	-	
37	<i>G. Bagnati</i>	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 sack	-	
38	<i>G. Bagnati</i>	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 sack	-	
39	<i>G. Bagnati</i>	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 sack	-	

3538



41	B. Longo	44	Male Labourer	New York	May storage	1 sack	Patented
42	J. Vincelli	34		Providence R.I.		2 packages	
43	M. E. Spadino	24	Female Married		May 3	3 boxes	
44	E. P. Viola	30	Male Labourer	New York		1 sack	
45	A. Lafuciano	21				2 boxes	
46	J. Tommasi	21				1 sack	
47	J. P. Marrese	24				1 sack	
48	J. Nalanco	24				1 sack	
49	J. A. Nalanco	53				2 boxes	
50	A. Longobelli	39	Female Married			4 packages	
51	E. Di Mauro	55	Male Clerk			2 packages	
52	A. Di Trillo	23	Labourer	Philadelphia		1 sack	
53	A. Carnovale	36		Chicago		1 sack	
54	A. Roscoe	39				1 sack	
55	E. Buffato	40				1 sack	
56	M. Roscoe	24				1 sack	
57	A. Campagna	24		New York		1 sack	
58	A. Di Trillo	27				1 sack	
59	R. Di Trillo	23				1 sack	
60	M. M. Marasca	36				1 sack	
61	J. Majordillo	33	Shoemaker			1 sack	
62	R. Caricola	29	Painter			1 sack	
63	M. J. Baranetto	36	Female Married			3 boxes	
64	J. Schiariso	38	Male Labourer			1 sack	
65	M. Di Cristofaro	39				1 sack	
66	B. Di Rugiero	36				1 sack	

67	A. De Capite	39	Male Engineer			1 sack	
68	A. De Maggio	36	Labourer			1 sack	
69	A. Di Trillo	27				1 sack	
70	E. De Luca	34	Female Married			1 sack	
71	M. Di Trillo	57	Labourer			1 sack	
72	A. Di Trillo	32	Male Labourer			1 sack	
73	J. Di Trillo	20				1 sack	
74	M. Di Trillo	16	Boy			1 Box	
75	M. Di Trillo	21	Labourer			1 sack	
76	J. Di Trillo	25		Philadelphia		3 Boxes	
77	J. Di Trillo	21	Boiler				
78	J. Di Trillo	45	Labourer				
79	A. Di Trillo	63		New York		1 Box	
80	A. Di Trillo	32				1 sack	
81	L. Angotti	32		Philadelphia		2 Packages	
82	J. Di Trillo	34		New York		2 Sacks	
83	A. Di Trillo	22					
84	C. Di Trillo	59					
85	A. Di Trillo	29		Trinidad		2 sack	
86	J. Di Trillo	25				1 sack	
87	A. Di Trillo	29				1 sack	
88	B. Di Trillo	39				1 sack	
89	A. Di Trillo	34				2 Boxes	
90	A. Di Trillo	26				1 Box	
91	P. Di Trillo	30				1 sack	

46 51 5

46-5



92	J. Madero	34	Male Labourer	New York	1	1 sack
93	M. Pire	26			1	1 sack
94	P. Triviani	31			1	1 sack
95	J. Mola	54			1	1 sack
96	R. Mola	21	Tailor		1	1 sack
97	A. Lio	21	Labourer		1	1 sack
98	A. M. M. M.	21			1	1 sack
99	A. M. M. M.	24			1	1 sack
100	G. Pire	20			1	1 sack
101	L. Pullia	24			1	1 sack
102	M. Pella	38			3	3 Boxes
103	A. P. P. P.	41			3	1 sack
104	P. P. P. P.	28			1	1 Box
105	J. P. P. P.	34			1	1 sack
106	A. M. P. P.	32			1	1 sack
107	B. P. P.	36			1	1 sack
108	M. P. P.	53	Tailor	Chicago	1	1 sack
109	A. P. P.	52	Female Married	New Jersey	1	4 sacks
110	E. P. P.	15	Male Boy	Boston	1	1 sack
111	A. P. P.	21	Labourer	New York	1	1 Box
112	A. P. P.	21			1	1 sack
113	M. P. P.	30	Female Married		1	1 sack
114	J. P. P.	25	Male Labourer		1	1 sack
115	A. P. P.	52			1	1 sack
116	L. P. P.	32			1	1 sack
117	J. P. P.	29			1	1 sack

118	C. Caprio	22		New York	1	1 Box
119	A. Caprio	24	Shoemaker	Boston	1	2 Boxes
120	A. Caprio	21	Female Married	New York	3	3 Packages
121	L. Caprio	23	Male Labourer		1	
122	A. Caprio	26			1	1 Box
123	A. Caprio	24			1	2 Packages
124	M. Caprio	24			2	2 Packages
125	J. Caprio	24			2	1 sack
126	V. Caprio	27	Tailor		2	2 Boxes
127	L. Caprio	22	Labourer		2	2 Packages
128	A. Caprio	27	Female Married		2	2 Packages
129	A. Caprio	13	Female		3	
130	A. Caprio	30	Male Labourer		2	1 sack
131	A. Caprio	32			2	1 sack
132	A. Caprio	32			4	1 Box
133	L. Caprio	25		Middleton N.Y.	2	2 Boxes
134	A. Caprio	37			2	2 Sacks
135	R. Caprio	30	Female Married		3	1 sack
136	R. Caprio	40	Male Married	New York	2	1 sack
137	R. Caprio	29	Labourer		2	1 sack
138	A. Caprio	20	Female Married		3	1 sack
139	A. Caprio	53	Male Labourer		2	
140	A. Caprio	48	Tailor	Philadelphia	2	
141	M. Caprio	46	Female Married		1	11 Boxes
142	A. Caprio	14	Male		2	



143	L. Conte.	18.	Male Labourer	New York	2. storage & Packages	1 rack
144	A. Panserella.	25.	.	.	2.	1 rack
145	S. Di. Agostino	40.	.	.	2.	2 racks
146	M. Colaninno.	38.	Shoemaker	.	2.	1 rack
147	A. Panserella.	23.	Labourer	.	2.	1 rack
148	A. Di. Agostino	29.	Female Married	.	2.	1 rack
149	M. Di. Agostino	17.	.	.	2.	1 rack
150	L. Panserella	23.	Male Labourer	.	2.	2 racks
151	A. Panserella	25.	Labourer	.	2.	1 rack
152	A. Panserella	28.	Labourer	.	2.	1 rack
153	A. Panserella	22.	.	.	2.	1 rack
154	A. Panserella	34.	.	.	2.	2 boxes
155	A. Panserella	52.	.	.	2.	1 rack
156	M. Panserella	55.	.	.	2.	1 rack
157	A. Panserella	42.	.	.	2.	1 rack
158	A. Panserella	30.	.	.	2.	1 rack
159	A. Panserella	50.	.	.	2.	3 boxes
160	A. Panserella	52.	Female Married	.	2.	1 rack
161	A. Panserella	56.	Male Labourer	New York	2.	4 boxes
162	A. Panserella	41.	Confessioner	New York	2.	4 racks
163	A. Panserella	59.	Female Married	New York	2.	1 rack
164	M. Di. Agostino	32.	.	New York	2.	1 rack
165	M. Di. Agostino	17.	Male Labourer	.	2.	1 rack
166	M. Di. Agostino	46.	.	.	2.	1 rack
167	P. Di. Agostino	28.	.	.	2.	1 rack
168	C. Enrico	42.	.	.	2.	1 rack

169	C. Enrico	47.	Confessioner	.	2.	1 rack
170	A. Panserella	38.	Female Married	.	2.	4 boxes
171	A. Panserella	43.	.	.	2.	1 rack
172	A. Panserella	27.	Male Merchant	.	2.	1 rack
173	A. Panserella	21.	Labourer	.	2.	1 rack
174	A. Panserella	25.	.	.	2.	2 racks
175	A. Panserella	45.	.	Philadelphia	2.	1 rack
176	A. Panserella	29.	.	New York	2.	1 rack
177	A. Panserella	49.	.	.	2.	1 rack
178	A. Panserella	34.	.	.	2.	1 rack
179	A. Panserella	62.	.	.	2.	1 rack
180	A. Panserella	25.	.	.	2.	1 rack
181	A. Panserella	28.	.	.	2.	1 rack
182	A. Panserella	43.	.	.	2.	1 rack
183	A. Panserella	43.	.	.	2.	1 rack
184	A. Panserella	25.	.	.	2.	1 rack
185	A. Panserella	46.	.	.	2.	1 rack
186	A. Panserella	37.	Confessioner	London	2.	1 rack
187	A. Panserella	20.	Female Married	.	2.	1 rack
188	A. Panserella	27.	Male Labourer	.	2.	1 rack
189	A. Panserella	26.	Labourer	New York	2.	4 boxes
190	A. Panserella	24.	Female Married	.	2.	1 rack
191	A. Panserella	22.	.	.	2.	1 rack
192	A. Panserella	39.	Male Labourer	.	2.	1 rack
193	A. Panserella	22.	Female Married	New York	2.	1 rack



194	M. Di Domenico	35.	French Married	Italy	New York	No. 3. Storage, Rack Packaged.
195	P. Gammale	39.	Male Labourer			1 each.
196	R. Chiappelli	37.			Montreal Canada	2
197	R. Antico	27.	Female Married			2 each
198	P. Conte	28.				1 each
199	A. Russo	51.	Male Carpenter		New York	2 Boxes
200	E. Russo	40.				2
201	E. Taculli	46.	Female Married	9.		2 Boxes
202	R. Charano	16.	Male Labourer			2
203	E. Charano	14.	Female	22519-41040		2
204	P. Petrangola	34.	Married			2 each
205	A. Rottella	31.	Male Labourer			1 Box
206	P. Santomassimo	41.				2
207	A. B. Tamburro	22.			Boston	2 each
208	P. Russo	43.			New York	1 each
209	P. Di Pietro	31.			Boston	2 Boxes
210	J. Davida	30.			New York	1 each
211	A. Russo	23.				1 each
212	A. Colonna	30.				1 each
213	J. Compote	38.				1 each
214	M. Giamante	57.	Merchant's Clerk			1 case
215	A. Renschitich	22.	Tailor	10	Boston	1 case
216	A. Casare	16.	Boy	10	Philadelphia	2 cases
217	J. Pirella	6.	Female Child		New York	2
218	R. Di Paloma	11.				3 Boxes

220	E. Pirulla	12.	Male Labourer	Italy	New York	No. 2. Storage, 1 Box.
221	E. Giamone	9.	Child			2
222	A. Giamone	6.	Female		Philadelphia	2
223	J. Giamone	11.	Male			2
224	A. Giamone	8.				2
225	J. Giamone	12.	Female		New York	2
226	A. Giamone	12.	Male			1 each
227	A. Giamone	11.				2
228	P. Antico	11.				2
229	M. Antico	8.	Female			2
230	E. Chiappelli	5.	Male		Montreal Canada	2
231	J. Antico	4.			New York	2
232	P. Rottella	3.	Female Infant			2
233	A. Di Giamone	2.	Male			2
234	J. Pirella	3.				2
235	J. Pirella	2.				2
236	P. Chiappelli	8.	Female	15-9	Montreal Canada	2

240  
241  
242  
243  
244



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:       SORRENTO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL:       JULY 8, 1887

NUMBER:               848

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



## PASSENGERS' LIST.

THE PASSENGER ACT 1883

## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *L. C. Müller*, Master of the *Steamer Lorraine*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer* at *Hamburg* from which port said *Steamer* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the location of the compartments or space of the said vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *7th* day of *July* 1887 before me *L. C. Müller*

List or Manifest Of all the Passengers taken on board the *Steamer Lorraine* is Master from

burthen,

whereof tons.

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation	Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	pieces of baggage	or Detendant
	Years	Months									
1. Thella Muntzner	11		woman			Prussia	New-York		for 1st class	1	
2. Emma Muntzner	18		woman	workman		Prussia			for 1st class	1	
3. Anna Muntzner	18		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
4. Carl Muntzner	9		boy			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
5. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
6. Anna Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
7. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
8. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
9. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
10. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
11. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
12. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
13. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
14. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
15. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
16. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
17. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
18. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
19. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
20. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
21. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
22. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
23. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
24. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
25. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
26. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
27. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
28. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
29. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
30. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
31. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
32. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
33. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
34. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
35. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
36. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
37. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
38. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
39. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
40. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
41. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
42. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
43. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
44. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
45. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
46. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
47. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
48. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
49. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
50. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
51. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
52. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
53. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
54. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
55. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
56. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
57. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
58. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
59. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
60. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
61. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
62. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
63. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
64. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
65. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
66. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
67. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
68. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
69. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
70. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
71. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
72. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
73. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
74. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
75. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
76. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
77. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
78. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
79. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
80. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
81. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
82. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
83. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
84. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
85. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
86. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
87. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
88. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
89. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
90. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
91. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
92. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
93. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
94. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
95. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
96. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
97. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
98. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
99. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	
100. Emma Muntzner	22		woman			Prussia			for 1st class	1	

CORRECTION

July 8, 1887 - Hamburg



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intransit
	Years	Months								
19 Ellen Hucker	23	-	man	workman	Hungary	New York				
20 Hans Hucker	25	-								
1 Hans Hucker	25	-								
2 Georg Papp	23	-								
3 Adolph Papp	20	-								
4 Adolph Papp	20	-								
5 Math. Hucker	24	-								
6 Rachel Haan	18	-	wife		Russia	New York				
7 Frank	9	-	child							
8 Peter Papp	22	-	man	workman	Russia	Madison Wisconsin				
9 Elizabeth	44	-	wife			New York				
10 August	18	-								
11 Adolph	14	-								
2 Carl	9	-								
3 Peter	7	-								
4 Adolph	2	-								
5 Peter	5	-								
6 Adolph	14	-								
7 Frank Papp	23	-	man							
8 Adolph Papp	24	-	woman							
9 Adolph	9	-								
10 Adolph	8	-								
11 Adolph Papp	20	-	wife		Hamburg	New York				
12 Adolph Papp	24	-	man	workman	Hungary		8			
13 A. Papp	18	-	wife		Russia					
14 Fritz Papp	20	-	wife							
15 Carl Papp	36	-	woman		Russia					
16 Anna	14	-	child							
17 Anna	8	-	child							
18 Anna	6	-								
19 Johann Papp	24	-	man	baker	Hamburg	Chicago Ill.				
20 Adolph Papp	29	-		workman	Russia	New York				
1 Adolph Papp	29	-		workman	Russia	Minneapolis Minnesota				
2 Anna Papp	28	-	woman			Spokane Falls Washington				
3 Anna Papp	25	-	woman			New York				
4 Hans Papp	18	-	man	farmer		New York				
5 Emil Papp	24	-		workman		New York				
6 Adolph	26	-	wife							
7 Adolph Papp	29	-	woman		Russia					
8 Anna	9	-	child							
9 Anna	7	-	child							
10 Anna	4 1/2	-	child							
11 Casper Papp	25	-	man	workman	Hamburg	New York				
12 Adolph Papp	24	-		mill						
13 Adolph Papp	27	-		farmer						
14 Adolph Papp	26	-		farmer						
15 Adolph Papp	39	-		workman	Russia	New York				
16 Adolph Papp	31	-	man	locksmith	Baden					
17 Adolph	26	-	wife							
18 Adolph Papp	52	-	woman		Russia					
19 Adolph	9	-	child							
20 Emil	8	-	child							
1 Anna	6	-								
2 Christian Papp	21	-	man	farmer	Russia		3	17		
3 Anna Papp	16	-	woman	workman						
4 Anna Papp	27	30	50	farmer			15	8		



NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Inhabitant
	Years	Months								
105 Paul Wilhelm	27	-	man	musician	Russia	New York		for 1st. class	2	
6 Peter Hennberg	19	-	-	tailor	-	-		-	1	
7 Carl Koch	23	-	-	smith	-	-		-	1	
8 Carl Kohler	36	-	-	joiner	-	-		-	1	
9 Pauline Hermann	24	-	single	-	-	-		for 1st. class		
110 Franz Schmuckel	32	-	man	worker	-	Frederick New York		for 1st. class		
1 Maria Bergmann	42	-	woman	-	-	New York		for 1st. class		
2 August Petersen	27	-	man	workman	-	New York		for 1st. class		
3 Christian Seibert	20	-	-	-	Russia	New York		for 1st. class		
4 Maria Hallack	26	-	single	-	Russia	-		-	1	
5 Friedr. Forster	27	-	man	physician	-	Chicago Ill.		-		
6 Caroline Heinicke	40	-	single	-	-	New York		for 1st. class		
7 Caroline Hanke	21	-	-	-	-	-		-		
8 Joh. Riek	19	-	-	-	-	-		-		
9 Robt.	16	-	man	workman	-	-		-	1	
120 Marii Graaf	28	-	woman	-	-	-		for 1st. class		
1 1/2 m.	40	-	son	-	-	-		for 1st. class		
2 Joh. Musowitz	32	-	man	workman	-	-		for 1st. class		
3 Frankiska	30	-	wife	-	-	-		for 1st. class		
4 Mat.	7	-	child	-	-	-		-		
5 Theresia	1	-	child	-	-	-		-		
6 Jacob	2	-	child	-	-	-		-		
7 Adam	4 1/2	-	child	-	-	-		-		
8 Isaac Rubin	28	-	man	teacher	Russia	-		-	1	
9 Kate	25	-	wife	-	-	-		-		
130 Henri	40	-	child	-	-	-		-		
1 Auguste Reinor	19	-	single	-	Russia	-		for 1st. class	2	
132 Bertha Cohn	21	-	single	-	Russia	New York		for 1st. class	1	
3 Horst. Korte	26	-	man	workman	-	Chicago Ill.		for 1st. class		
4 Franz Schickel	48	-	-	-	Russia	New York		for 1st. class		
5 Hans. Brum	38	-	-	-	Russia	Frederick New York		for 1st. class	2	
6 Anna	30	-	wife	-	-	New York		-		
7 Karoline	5	-	child	-	-	-		-		
8 Anna	4	-	child	-	-	-		-		
9 Hae. Kohler	22	-	man	merchant	Russia	Philadelphia	1895-15	for 1st. class		
140 Hei. Fuchs	31	-	-	-	Hungary	New York		-		
1 Anna Fuchs	28	-	-	-	-	-		-		
2 Michael. Pisko	28	-	-	-	-	-		-		
3 Anna. Sidorowicz	30	-	-	-	-	-		-		
4 Stefan. Parna	16	-	-	-	-	-		-		
5 Ivan. Kras	46	-	-	-	-	-		-		
6 John. Kasperowicz	32	-	-	-	-	-		-		
7 Joh. Nijman	30	-	-	-	-	-		-		
8 Miklos. Kati	36	-	-	-	-	-		-		
9. The. Kimadar	25	-	-	-	-	-		-		
150 Henry. Vindyan	18	-	-	-	-	-		-		
1 Michael. Thonier	19	-	-	-	-	-		-		
2 Joh. Starkand	24	-	-	-	-	-		-		
3 Marianne. Faworoff	20	-	single	-	-	-		for 1st. class		
4 Jan. Fabuski	19	-	man	workman	-	-		for 1st. class		
5 Josef. Winkoldsky	17	-	-	-	-	-		-		
6 Jacob. Egg	19	-	-	-	-	-		-		
7 Adolf. Giba	26	-	-	-	-	-		-		
8 Osefer. Kray	22	-	-	-	-	-		-		
9 Hilda. Halanick	32	-	single	-	-	-		for 1st. class		
160 Minlay. Karanen	50	-	man	workman	-	-	19	for 1st. class		
38 56 11										



NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Instrument
	Years	Months								
161 Elsie Persen	16		sgl.		Russia	New York		for sgl. beds		
2 Abbe Kemmelhaan	38		man	workman	Russia	"		for sgl. men		
3 Sander Sagoff	18		sgl.		"	New York		for sgl. beds	1	
4 Marie Persen	16				Hungary	"				
5 Fiedke Schick	27				Russia	"				
6 Christen	67		man	workman	"	"				
7 Fiedt Svenson	29				"	"		for sgl. men		
8 Sander	26		wife		"	Big Rapids Mich.		for sgl. men	2	
9 Emanuel	4 1/2		sgl.		"	"				
170 Sander Jick	24		man	cooper	"	Chicago Ill.		for sgl. men	2	
1 Hellmuth Seng	33			workman	"	Chicago Ill.			1	
2 Gustav Cise	25			shoemaker	Russia	New York				
3 Sander Lumovitz	33			workman	Hungary	"				
4 Sander Glemicki	39				"	"				
5 Sander Martink	34				"	"				
6 Michael Schick	33				"	"				
7 Anna Schick	40		woman		"	"				
8 Sander	2				"	"		for sgl. men		
9 Sander Schick	56		woman		"	"				
180 Sander	20		sgl.		"	New York		for sgl. beds	1	
1 Sander	38		man	workman	"	"		for sgl. men		
2 Frank	17				"	"				
3 Sander Schick	17				"	"				
4 Moritz Schickman	46			merchant	New York	New York			2	
5 Carl Seng	17				Russia	"	3			
6 Sander Schick	25			workman	Russia	"				

187 Sander Schick	33		man	workman	Russia	New York		for sgl. men		
8 Anna	32		wife		"	"				
9 Sander	9				"	"				
190 Sander	7				"	"				
1 Marie	5				"	"				
2 Sander	4				"	"				
3 Sander	4 1/2				"	"				
4 Frank	1				"	"				
5 Sander Schick	22		man	workman	Russia	"		for sgl. men		
6 Sander Schick	24				Hungary	New York	6			
7 Sander Schick	23				Russia	"	11			
8 Anna Schick	48		woman		Russia	Big Rapids Mich.		for sgl. beds		
9 Sander Schick	17		man	workman	"	Big Rapids Mich.		for sgl. men		
200 Sander Schick	35			weaver	"	"				
1 Carol Schick	16		sgl.	sgl.	"	New York		for sgl. beds	1	
2 Sander Schick	30		man	workman	"	Big Rapids Mich.		for sgl. men	2	
3 Sander Schick	24		wife		"	"				
4 Sander Schick	5		daughter		"	"				
5 Sander Schick	2 1/2		sgl.		"	"				
6 Sander Schick	43		man	workman	"	New York		for sgl. men		
7 Sander Schick	26		wife		"	"				
8 Sander Schick	2		son		"	"				
9 Sander Schick	29		man	workman	"	"		for sgl. men		
210 Sander Schick	27				"	"		for sgl. men	1	
1 Sander Schick	16		wife		"	"				
2 Sander Schick	30		man	workman	"	New York		for sgl. men		
3 Sander Schick	18				"	"				
4 Sander Schick	20				"	"				
215 Sander Schick	30		sgl.		"	"	15	8	for sgl. beds	

38 54 18



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intrusion
	Years	Months								
216 Simonik Perchka	27		man	workman	Russia	New York		for 1st. man		
7 Alex. Schmitz	35									
8 Thomas Kral	29									
9 Cella	19		ogle.					for 1st. ladies		
220 Anna	18									
1 Franz Sporny	42		man	workman				for 1st. man		
2 Jagilla Loren	23		ogle.		Denmark	London City/Hansa		for 1st. ladies		
3 Joh. Metius	22		man	father		Minneapolis/Hansa		for families		
4 Ing.	23		wife							
5 Joh.	3		son							
6 Anna Buns	21		ogle.				2 3	for 1st. ladies	1	
7 Gittel Painsch	19				Russia	New York				
8 Salomon Koronblum	19		man	workman	Russia			for 1st. man	1	
9 Pere Kichenberg	20		ogle.					for 1st. ladies	1	
230 Esther Silbernick	32		woman					for families		
1 Jelle	22		daughter					for 1st. ladies		
2 Jelt. Willke	44		man	workman				for 1st. man		
3 Carl Schlegel	58			father	Russia	Chicago/Camb. St.			1	
4 Marie Heymeider	21			mother		New York			1	
5 Marie Kevlik	21		woman		Russia	St. Louis/Minn. City		for 1st. ladies		
6 Marie	2		daughter		Russia					
7 Helene Korgant	51		woman		Russia	Reading/Brock			1	
8 Gittel Jellack	29		man	father	Russia	New York		for 1st. man		
9 Frank Nagel	39									
240 Marianne Siemsta	27		ogle.					for 1st. ladies		
1 Hans Jeller	18		man	father				for 1st. man		
242 Anna Schreickmann	22		ogle.		Russia	New York		for 1st. ladies	1	
243 Berthe Schickel	16		man	father	Russia	New York		for 1st. man		
4 Fanny Schickel	16		ogle.		Hungary			for 1st. ladies		
5 Aliga Schickel	26									
6 Heli Schickel	6		daughter					for families		
7 Frida	4		daughter							
248 Gene Lambmann	58		woman							
9 August Kierchow	31		man	father	Russia			for 1st. man		
250 Owen Olsen	35			father	Norway	London/Hansa	0		1	
1 Karl Mikalowski	44			workman	Russia	New York				
2 Kath. Keker	24		woman		Russia	New York		for 1st. ladies	1	
3 Karl. Liska	26		man	workman		New York		for families		
4 Korale	22		wife							
5 Marie	12		daughter							
6 Mat. Pils	26		man	workman	Russia			for 1st. man		
7 David Kuhn	24				Russia					
8 Michael Hark	26				Russia		7 7			
9 Michael Kalkke	27			workman	Hungary					
260 Hermann Lorenbaum	20			workman	New York		0			
1 Marcus Hermann	50			workman	Russia					
2 Frank Koverki	21				Russia	St. Louis/Brock	5 6			
3 Talender Koverki	44			workman	Russia	New York	7 7			
4 Anna Kalkke	27		woman		Hungary	New York		for families	2	
5 Karl	12		daughter							
6 Bryan Compel	32		man	workman				for 1st. man		
7 Michael Schark	32									
8 Hans Lax	34									
9 Karl Schickel	31									
262 Hans Ceyermann	32						9 4			

32 53 21



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Instrument
	Years	Months								
291 Mikhal Sera	17		man	workman	Hungary	New York		for ygl. man		
292 L. L. Hahet	18									
293 Karl Strybark	16									
294 Victor Bach	16									
295 Pauline Pollek	37		woman					for family		
296 Paul	9		son							
297 Paul Barhaalka	31		man	workman				for ygl. man		
298 Anna Gysle	23		ygl.					for ygl. lady		
299 Anne Gysle	16									
300 Josef Gysle	25		man	workman				for ygl. man		
301 Alen Gysle	30									
302 John Gysle	32									
303 Mikhal Gysle	31									
304 Stefan Gysle	17									
305 Maria Gysle	18		ygl.					for ygl. lady		
306 Julia Gysle	24									
307 Simon Gysle	40		man	workman				for ygl. man		
308 David Gysle	27									
309 Sal. Gysle	33									
310 Samuel Mollnar	33									
311 Jan Kucorowski	23									
312 Josef Kucorowski	60									
313 Anna	27									
314 Kar. Kucorowski	26									
315 Henryric Kucorowski	25									
316 Peter Kucorowski	32									
317 Maria Kucorowski	32									
318 Jan Kucorowski	28		man	workman	Hungary	New York		for ygl. man		
319 Jan Kucorowski	18		ygl.					for ygl. lady		
320 Jan Kucorowski	26		man	workman				for ygl. man		
321 Burzi Kucorowski	18									
322 Jan Kucorowski	24									
323 Mikhal Kucorowski	23									
324 Mikha Kucorowski	24									
325 Madinka Kucorowski	44									
326 Jan Kucorowski	38									
327 Peter Kucorowski	29		woman					for family		
328 Jan Kucorowski	4									
329 Jan Kucorowski	44									
330 Josef	2									
331 Josef	24		man	engineer	Austria			for ygl. man		
332 Maria Kucorowski	29		ygl.		Hungary			for ygl. lady		
333 Louis Kucorowski	20		man	workman	Russia					
334 Sali Kucorowski	9				Hungary			for family		
335 Jan Kucorowski	17		ygl.				31	8 for ygl. lady		

Don't  
 lady 1877

No (2) American Citizens No 184 & 260

Location of compartments: for family: forward of the bridge & fore part of the poop.  
 for ygl. man: after part of the bridge.  
 for ygl. lady: after part of the poop.

1877



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: TRAVE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 8, 1887

NUMBER: 849

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Do Willigrod* Master of the *St. J. Crane* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said ship, and has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the infection of each alien passenger as to a prohibited person in this country.

List or Manifest

by all the Passengers taken on board the ship, Master, from

whereof

*W. Willigrod*

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or in transit or intending prohibited person
1 August Goldschmidt	27	m	merchant	Germany	Germany		I Cabin	2	transient
2 Chas. Tack	20	.	merchant	U. S.	U. S.			2	protr. sq.
3 Chas. Kumbarth	32	.	tourist	Germany	Germany			5	transient
4 Chas. Hartens	15	.	merchant	U. S.	U. S.			1	protr. sq.
5 Louis Waderer	25	.	.	.	.			6	.
6 Louis	24	.	.	.	.			.	.
7 Eduard Faustky	35	.	.	.	.			4	.
8 Janu	30	f	.	.	.			.	.
9 Dr. F. Hurd	37	m	tourist	Russia	Russia	1 0		3	transient
10 Max Kormenstern	27	.	merchant	Germany	Germany			3	.
1 Gabriel Bishop	22	.	.	U. S.	U. S.			4	protr. sq.
2 Othmar	7	.	.	.	.			.	.
3 Helada	5	f	.	.	.			.	.
4 General Chamberlayne	54	m	officer	.	.			3	.
5 Antonia Smith	30	f	.	.	.			2	.
6 Mrs. Fanny Hays	21	.	.	.	.			2	.
7 Benjamin Rothschild	40	m	merchant	.	.			7	.
8 Rosa	35	.	.	.	.			.	.
9 Karl	6	m	.	.	.			.	.

20 Rosa Rothschild	3	f	.	U. S.	U. S.		I Cabin	3	protr. sq.
1 Edmund O. Stanton	36	m	tourist	.	.			3	.
2 Jacob H. Webb	25	.	.	.	.			2	.
3 Josef Ryer	45	.	merchant	.	.			2	.
4 Friedrich Tectler	42	.	.	.	.			3	.
5 Julie Hochman	52	f	.	Germany	Germany			2	transient
6 Olga	17	f	.	.	.			.	.
7 Hermann Phoverling	21	m	merchant	U. S.	U. S.			3	protr. sq.
8 Francis Ruth	35	.	.	.	.			3	.
9 Jacinta K.	30	f	.	.	.			.	.
30 John Barthel	45	m	tourist	.	.			5	.
1 Elise	17	f	.	.	.			.	.
2 Christian Weyland	50	m	farmer	.	.			2	.
3 John J. Bacher	36	.	tourist	.	.			3	.
4 Wm. Steinway	33	.	merchant	.	.			5	.
5 William	3	.	.	.	.			.	.
6 Ellen	5	f	.	.	.			.	.
7 Mary Stuter	23	.	.	.	.			.	.
8 Margarethe Barentz	24	.	.	Germany	Germany			.	transient
9 Richard Barth	62	m	merchant	U. S.	U. S.			3	protr. sq.
10 Henry Kromberger	35	.	.	.	.			2	.
1 Henry Rice	40	.	.	.	.			2	.
2 F. P. Hopkins	46	.	.	.	.			2	.
3 Chas. Rose	33	.	.	.	.			1	.
4 Walter H. Graf	32	.	.	.	.			2	.
5 F. E. Harat	45	.	.	.	.			3	.
6 Jenny Garner	25	f	.	Germany	Germany			.	transient
7 Louis O'Brien	18	.	.	England	England			3	.
8 Clara Kuntel	21	.	.	Germany	Germany			2	.
9 Hedwig Kumbarth	19	.	.	.	.	3 4		.	.
10 Jacob Grunshamer	30	m	merchant	U. S.	U. S.			3	protr. sq.
1 Philipp Wandler	39	.	.	.	.	6 7		1	.



NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	LOCATION OF BIRTH	LOCATION OF DEATH	NUMBER OF BAGGAGE	REMARKS
52 W Ernst Adams	45	m	merchant	11 91	11 91	I Calm		5	prob sg
3 Mrs	41	f							
4 Arthur Stein	29	m	merchant					2	
5 Geo W Prantard	25							2	
6 Manfred Hendricks	26							1	
7 E William Winter	53							5	
8 Miss Laura	22	f							
9 Master Wilfrid	7	m							
60 Mr & J Travel	57		tourist					7	
1 Mrs J	54	f							
2 Livingston Budd Travel	7	m							
3 Craig	4								
4 Mary Shuman	32	f							
5 Governor John H. Carroll	54	m	tourist					10	
6 Mrs	36	f							
7 Miss Greene	14								
8 Miss Helen	18								
9 Mr John	16	m	merchant						
70 Master Philipp	7								
1 J W Carmer	44		tourist					5	
2 Mrs	39	f							
3 Adolph Thurm	46	m	merchant					6	
4 Mrs Pauline	36	f							
5 J H Revell	40	m	merchant					2	
6 H H Harris	35							2	
7 Mrs Sellers	40	f						5	
8 Mr H R Sellers	19	m	merchant					3	
9 Mrs H	17	f							

80 Miss Annie Sellers	5	f		11 91	11 91	I Calm			prob sg
1 Master Charles	6	m							
2 Julius Foder	28		merchant					2	
3 J C Duff	29							2	
4 Ludwig Dierig	35							2	
5 A J Thomson	47							2	
6 E J G Kern	27			England	England			3	transient
7 John Blind	35								
8 H W Sawyer	36			11 91	11 91			1	prob sg
9 C P Pittsburg	58							3	
90 Mrs	45	f							
1 J W Bradley	35	m	merchant					3	
2 R H Peterson	52							2	
3 Samuel Barton	25							5	
4 E R Barton	31		tourist						
5 Mrs E T Taylor	51	f						3	
6 W J Clerk	24	m	merchant					2	
7 J Barton	17								
8 J P Bulstern	36							2	
9 J J C Smith	34							3	
100 Mrs R E	25	f							
1 John Joyce Jr	16	m	merchant					2	
2 Simon Kewen	21							2	
3 F T Clark	35							2	
4 G H Fowler	47							3	
5 Miss Ellen	15	f							
6 Julius Reischon	50	m	merchant					3	102
7 Friedrich Hink	6								
8 William Knost	27		tourist	Germany	Germany			2	transient
9 Katharina	24	f							
110 Ernst Hedding	50	m	merchant	11 91	11 91			2	prob sg
1 Anna Overding	22	f		Germany	Germany			2	transient



NAME	AGE	SEX	CITY	THE ADDRESS AT WHICH THEY ARE CURRENTLY	STATED RESIDENCE AT DEPARTURE	DATE AND PLACE OF DEPARTURE	NUMBER OF PASSES OF DEPARTURE	THE NAME OF THE SHIP OR VESSEL
112 Robert von Renner	35	m	tourist	U Gt	U Gt	II Cabin	5	prdt sg
3 Adeline	23	f	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Robert	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 Magnus Neumann	14	-	merchant	-	-	-	1	-
6 Julius Schaler	53	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
7 William Hohmann	36	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
8 Anton Kry	28	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
9 Kirsia Klumberg	31	f	-	Russia	Russia	-	3	transient
120 Friederike Schaeffer	34	-	-	Germany	Germany	-	2	-
1 Fritz Tannreuther	19	m	merchant	U Gt	U Gt	-	1	prdt sg
2 Johann Herb	45	-	farmer	-	-	-	1	-
3 Anna Dietrich	32	f	-	-	-	-	1	-
4 Gustav Tannenbaum	15	m	merchant	Germany	Germany	-	2	transient
5 Sally	14	f	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 Louis Schneider	15	m	merchant	U Gt	U Gt	-	1	prdt sg
7 Alvin	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 Albert Schorn	19	-	-	Austria	Austria	-	1	transient
9 Maria Kugler	42	f	-	-	-	-	9	-
10 Anna	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 Janos	7	m	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 David Friedmann	39	-	merchant	U Gt	U Gt	-	1	prdt sg
3 Dr E Sulzberger	50	-	tourist	Germany	Germany	-	1	transient
4 Hira Grody Koonts	42	f	-	-	-	-	3	-
5 Grace	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 Moritz Reifuss	20	m	merchant	-	-	-	1	-
7 Jacob Hassermann	39	-	-	U Gt	U Gt	-	2	prdt sg
8 Carl Wilken	50	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
9 John Hammerer	44	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

140 Katharina Kuller	31	f	-	U Gt	U Gt	II Cabin	1	prdt sg
1 David Flgenheimer	32	m	merchant	-	-	-	1	-
2 Rachel Hess	21	f	-	-	-	-	1	-
3 Marcus Wolff	49	m	merchant	-	-	-	1	-
4 Michel Kuglice	28	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
5 Josef Einhorn	34	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
6 Louise	33	f	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 Anna	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 Josephine	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 Lily	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
150 Mrs Kettwoch	28	m	merchant	-	-	-	1	-
1 Anna Thomson	36	f	-	-	-	-	1	-
2 Martin Julius	34	m	farmer	-	-	-	1	-
3 Annie Cunningham	19	f	-	-	-	-	2	-
4 Rida Fix	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 James Riches	32	m	merchant	England	England	-	1	transient
6 Norman Cortie	46	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
7 William Mansfield	25	-	-	U Gt	U Gt	-	2	prdt sg
8 Alvin Goldsall	41	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
9 Chas Peckey	35	-	-	-	-	-	1	69
160 Francisca Reibinger	33	f	-	Germany	U Gt	Stange 2a	1	prdt sg
1 Therese	7	-	-	-	-	2a	-	-
2 Francisca	6	-	-	-	-	2a	-	-
3 Johann	4	m	-	-	-	2a	-	-
4 Barbara Rabenmüller	23	f	-	-	-	2b	1	-
5 Margaretha Hartl	29	-	-	-	-	2a	2	-
6 Johann	3	m	-	-	-	2a	-	-
7 Margarete Kries	23	f	-	-	-	2b	-	-
8 Heinrich Schomacher	17	m	waiter	-	-	1	1	-
9 Johann Eizenbraut	30	-	merchant	-	-	1	2	-
170 Carl Ziggelmann	16	-	farmer	-	-	1	2	-
1 Jacob Christman	23	-	merchant	-	-	1	-	-



NAME	AGE	SEX	RELIGION	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY ARE CITIZENS	LOCAL DOMINATION AT PORT	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL	NAME OF FUNERAL	TRIBUTES OF MOURNERS
172 Maria Bunsack	20	f	-	Germany	U St		Storage 26	2	protr sq
3 Louis Bruns	72	m	workman				2a	1	
4 Magdalena	29	f	-				2a		
5 Louisa	7	f	-				2a		
6 Bertha Tuchs	21	f	-				2b	1	
7 Josef Kleinmann	17	m	joiner	Austria		1 0	1		
8 Johanna Hagmeyer	30	f	-	U St			2a	1	
9 Carl	6	m	-				2a		
180 Chasse Huft	18	m	workman	Russia			1		
1 Isaac	15	m	-				1		
2 Peter Borystka	6	m	-	Germany			2a		
3 Susanna	7	f	-				2a		
4 Theodosia	4	f	-				2a		
5 Karolus	9	m	-				2a		
6 Margaretha Zimmermann	18	f	-				2b	1	
7 Margaretha Kutenkeuer	17	f	-				2b	1	
8 Ludwig	15	m	workman				1		
9 Anna Nyland	25	f	-	Sweden			2b		
40 Emma Skistia	18	f	-				2b		
1 Edward	16	m	shoemaker				1		
2 Nanny Haggyoist	19	f	-				2b		
3 Johann Kipisto	48	m	workman				2a		
4 Elise	5	f	-				2a		
5 Johann Aittila	21	m	bricklayer				1		
6 Anna Nordberg	29	f	-				2b		
7 Matti Katajamahti	40	m	workman				2b		
8 Kristian Huoma	40	m	-				1		
9 Elias Holma	47	m	-				1		

200 Mikki Rossola	40	m	workman	Sweden	U St		Storage 1		protr sq
1 Eckhar Holter	27	m	-				1		
2 Heikki Hammar	32	m	-				1		
3 Matti Rausti	25	m	joiner			10 5	1		
4 Henriette Schindler	18	f	-	Germany			2b		
5 Minnie Schwanke	27	f	-				cocks room		
6 Ernst Rothel	26	m	gardener				1		
7 Carl Eilers	15	m	maker				1		
8 Ludwig Meyer	34	m	merchant				fully off room		
9 Adolf Pommerehne	30	m	shoemaker				2a	2	
210 Auguste	21	f	-				2a		
1 Clara	3	f	-				2a		
2 Olga	6	f	-				2a		
3 Robert Holdt	13	m	workman				1		
4 Friedrich Hamrus	35	m	-				2a	2	
5 Louise	33	f	-				2a		
6 Adam Cth	22	m	carpenter				1	2	
7 Karl Nihilhaus	20	m	taylor	U St			1	1	
8 Louise Hildebrandt	20	f	-	Germany			2b		
9 Auguste Hacherecht	21	f	-				2b	1	
220 Emilie Kestel	15	f	-				2b		
1 Pauline Braun	20	f	-				2b		
2 Johannes Schairer	24	m	workman				1		
3 Louise Kutz	36	f	-				2a	1	
4 Hermann	4	m	-				2a		
5 Wilhelm	7	m	-				2a		
6 Ernst	5	m	-				2a		
7 Gustav	6	m	-				2a		
8 Pauline	3	f	-				2a		
9 Louise	11	f	-				2a		
230 Rafael Kalkinski	49	m	workman	Russia		3 0	fully off room		
1 Johann Pjander	16	m	shoemaker	Germany		1 21			



NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or berth	Number of places of baggage	Treatment of instrument of conveying passengers
Krupp	14	f	-	Germany	U. S.		Garage 2b	1	Prater sofa
Leppich	42	.	-	.	.		2a	1	.
Faller	31	m	bricklayer	.	.		1	1	.
Henrichsen	29	f	-	.	.		2a	2	.
.	5	m	-	.	.		2a	.	.
.	3	f	-	.	.		2a	.	.
Wolf	26	.	-	.	.		2b	.	.
Feeling	45	.	-	.	.		1b	1	.
Rosenbottler	26	m	workman	.	.		2a	2	.
.	23	f	-	.	.		2a	.	.
.	6	m	-	.	.		2a	.	.
Kallian	25	.	tailor	.	.		1	1	.
Krocher	20	f	-	.	.		2b	.	.
Katula	22	f	-	.	.		2b	2	.
Kate	33	.	-	.	.		2a	2	.
.	7	.	-	.	.		2a	.	.
.	4	m	-	.	.		2a	.	.
Kerthowitz	15	f	-	.	.		2b	1	.
Pengul	26	.	-	.	.		2b	2	.
Karweldmann	15	.	-	.	.		2a	.	.
K. Fickler	16	.	-	.	.		2b	1	.
Herbert	25	m	workman	.	.		fully off room	.	.
Purthlenger	18	.	carpenter	.	.		1	.	.
Sperrer	16	.	workman	.	.		1	1	.
Schumann	26	.	-	.	.		1	1	.
Purthkeiser	38	.	-	U. S.	.		1	1	.
Halitz	14	f	-	Austria	.		2b	.	.
Pell	39	.	-	.	.		2b	2	.

Braka	50	f	-	Austria	U. S.		Garage 2a	1	Prater sofa
.	47	m	workman	.	.		2a	.	.
.	16	.	-	.	.		2a	.	.
Liedemann	30	f	-	.	.		2b	1	.
Lagar	26	m	joiner	Germany	.		engineer room	.	.
K. Kibel	15	.	waiter	.	.		.	.	.
Baumann	54	f	-	.	.		2a	1	.
.	7	.	-	.	.		2a	.	.
Quertus	41	m	barber	U. S.	.		fully off room	1	.
Steinberg	15	.	workman	.	.		1	2	.
Seidelmann	20	.	-	.	.		1	2	.
Kurz	20	.	-	.	.		1	1	.
Koepf	40	.	-	Germany	.		2a	3	.
.	28	f	-	.	.		2a	.	.
.	57	.	-	.	.		2a	.	.
Flipp	29	.	-	.	.		2b	2	.
Kerschmal	30	m	bricklayer	Austria	.		1	.	.
Dukorn	27	.	-	.	.		1	.	.
Jankowsky	17	.	workman	.	.		1	.	.
Kuchy	25	.	bricklayer	.	.		1	.	.
Kuller	29	.	-	Germany	.		2a	2	.
.	27	f	-	.	.		2a	.	.
Foitenwilt	27	m	workman	U. S.	.		2a	4	.
tha	29	f	-	.	.		2a	.	.
Rötel	26	.	-	.	.		work's room	.	.
Lammal	27	m	workman	Germany	.		fully off room	1	.
Gottfried	15	.	-	.	.		1	.	.
Riemstock	14	.	-	.	.		1	1	.
Kerwitta	31	.	-	.	.		1	.	.
Kohnlein	16	.	-	.	.		1	1	.
Bratk	16	.	-	.	.		1	1	.
Braemer	16	.	-	.	.		.	.	.



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Specified Application at inspection	DATE At CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of assignment at space	Number of places of baggage	Transit in transit or intending proceeding space
292 Gustav Meyer	37	m	merchant	U S	U S		Storage 2a	6	not set
3 Minna	37	f	-	-	-		2a		
4 Katharina	6	-	-	-	-		2a		
5 Elsie	5	-	-	-	-		2a		
6 Horst	5	m	-	-	-		2a		
7 Rosa	7	f	-	-	-		2a		
8 Lina	4	-	-	-	-		2a		
9 Fudor	3	m	-	-	-		2a		
300 Fanny	6	f	-	-	-		2a		
1 Betty Ring	21	-	-	-	-		2a		
2 Jonas Knipf	25	m	carpenter	-	-		2a		
3 Adolf Enring	33	-	merchant	Germany	-		1	2	
4 Margarethe	30	f	-	-	-		2a	4	
5 Pauline Ruttner	21	-	-	-	-		2a		
6 Carl Enring	6	m	-	-	-		2a		
7 Franz	5	-	-	-	-		2a		
8 Anna	9	f	-	-	-		2a		
9 Eugen Reine	46	m	shoemaker	-	-		2a		
310 Flora Koren	23	f	-	-	-		1	1	
1 Frank Hilbig	22	m	merchant	-	-		2a	1	
2 Dora Eckelmann	15	f	-	-	-		1	1	
3 Johann Dreyer	27	m	bricklayer	Austria	-		2a		
4 Minna Grubert	45	f	-	-	-		1	1	
5 Antonia Sobel	29	-	-	-	-		2a		
6 Wilhelmo Krayer	30	m	merchant	-	-		2a		
7 Josefa Sykora	02	f	-	-	-		2a	1	
8 Johann Kadschitz	31	m	tailor	-	-		1	1	
9 Jwan Loh	35	-	joiner	-	-		1		

320 Maria Lust	19	f	-	Austria	U S		Storage 2b		not set
1 Julie Puchner	7	-	-	-	-		2a		
2 Primas Prelamitz	33	m	farmer	-	-		1		
3 Jacob Gregorisch	36	m	merchant	-	-		1		
4 Anton Pruschet	36	-	-	-	-		1		
5 Jacob Frohnisch	32	-	-	-	-		1		
6 Wilhelm Schneider	26	-	-	Germany	-		1		
7 Johann Teck	25	-	-	-	-		1		
8 Peter Krieger	24	-	-	Austria	-		1		
9 Max Riefler	7	-	-	-	-		2a	1	
330 Fritz	5	-	-	-	-		2a		
1 Synatz Holitzky	37	m	smith	-	-		2a	2	
2 Anna	35	f	-	-	-		2a		
3 Synatz	6	m	-	-	-		2a		
4 Maria	11	f	-	-	-		2a		
5 Harce Reuter	50	-	-	Germany	-	13 7	2a		
6 Anna	24	-	-	-	-		fully off room	4	
7 Emma Löffel	42	-	-	-	-		1		
8 Heile Nahn	23	m	merchant	Russia	-		1	2	
9 Friedrich Bachmann	27	-	-	Germany	-	1 0	1	1	
340 Magdalene	29	f	-	-	-		2a	4	
1 Otto	7	m	-	-	-		2a		
2 Georg Tauscher	23	-	bookbinder	-	-		2a		
3 Friedrich Kasper	26	-	carpenter	-	-		fully off room	1	
4 Lofie Seidel	22	f	-	-	-		1		
5 August Rieckler	18	m	merchant	-	-		2a	1	
6 Josef Rommel	15	-	-	-	-		1		
7 Adolf Schas	30	-	-	U S	-		1		
8 Carl Busch	36	-	-	Germany	-		1	1	
9 Mathias Wastinsky	30	-	-	-	-		1		
350 Manfred Fiedler	16	-	-	-	-		1	1	
1 Walburga Risi	24	-	-	-	-	16 11	2a		



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	PLACE OF BIRTH	DATE	CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of death	Number of pieces of baggage	Remarks as to travel or landing
352 Eva Wurzer	35	f	-	Germany	U. St.		Garage 2a	1	poor sq
3 Margaretha	5	.	.	.	.	.	2a		
4 Simon	7	m	.	.	.	.	2a		
5 Johann	6	.	.	.	.	.	2a		
6 Thorene	4	.	.	.	.	.	2a		
7 Anton	2	.	.	.	.	.	2a		
8 Theodor Hoegel	25	.	baker	.	.	.	1		
9 Johann Augusten	22	.	joiner	.	.	.	1		
360 Theresie Eitner	40	f	-	Austria	.	.	2a	1	
1 Sophie	6	.	.	.	.	.	2a		
2 Stefan	5	m	.	.	.	.	2a		
3 Anna	10	f	.	.	.	.	2a		
4 Paul Flamm	21	m	workman	Germany	.	.	1	1	
5 Paul Schulte	26	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	
6 Theodor Kluske	38	.	.	Austria	.	.	2a	4	
7 Albertine	27	f	-	.	.	.	2a		
8 Julia	5	.	.	.	.	.	2a		
9 Edward Helmtle	45	m	workman	U. St.	.	.	fully off room	1	
370 Helene Zacharias	27	f	-	Germany	.	.	2a	1	
1 Richard	6	m	.	.	.	.	2a		
2 Adolf Cyfer	15	.	waiter	.	.	.	1	2	
3 Johann Heistner	72	.	workman	.	.	.	2a	1	
4 Carloline Bender	29	f	-	.	.	.	2b	1	
5 Hedwig Wemmel	22	.	.	.	.	.	2b	1	
6 Friedrich	16	m	workman	.	.	.	1		
7 Chr. Friesner	29	.	.	.	.	.	1		
8 Charlotte Meyer	55	f	-	.	.	.	2a	1	
9 Friedrich Schroeder	31	m	carpenter	.	.	.	2a	1	

380 Marie Schroeder	25	f	-	Germany	U. St.		Garage 2a		poor sq
1 Anna	4	.	.	.	.	.	2a		
2 Paul	2	m	.	.	.	.	2a		
3 Georg Edin	24	.	bricklayer	Sweden	.	.	1		
4 Georg Fredberg	26	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	
5 Maria Edin	23	f	-	Denmark	.	.	2b	1	
6 Lars Nilsson	30	m	workman	Sweden	.	.	2a	2	
7 Emma	25	f	-	.	.	.	2a		
8 Johanne	4	.	.	.	.	.	2a		
9 Mies	6	m	.	.	.	.	2a		
390 Johannes Ringwaldt	12	.	workman	Germany	.	.	2a	1	
1 Margaretha Simon	34	f	-	.	.	.	2a		
2 Gofie	6	.	.	.	.	.	2a		
3 Veronika	7	.	.	.	.	.	2a		
4 Julius	9	m	.	.	.	.	2a		
5 Constantin Haxar	26	.	shoemaker	Austria	.	.	1		
6 Maria Mundanya	24	f	-	.	.	.	2a		
7 Anderte	1	m	.	.	.	.	2a		
8 Hannah Spurer	40	f	-	.	.	.	2b		
9 Valerius Conrad	17	m	workman	Germany	.	.	1		
400 Gustav Bittinsky	36	.	.	U. St.	.	.	1		
1 Johann Simon	40	.	.	Germany	.	.	1		
2 Gustav Bornmann	32	.	.	.	.	.	2a	3	
3 Ida	27	f	-	.	.	.	2a		
4 Friedrich	3	m	.	.	.	.	2a		
5 Jean	10	.	.	.	.	.	2a		
6 Tekla Johansson	15	f	-	Norway	23 13	2a	1		
7 Auguste Dietz	32	.	.	Germany	6 1	2b	1		
8 Katy Mayer	24	m	workman	Austria	.	work room	1		
9 Bernarda Gluckman	64	.	merchant	.	.	.	1		
410 Adolf Frabe	30	.	.	U. St.	.	.	1		
1 Loni Gotthard	15	.	.	Austria	.	.	2b		



NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLE	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment of is travel or attending provisioned account
	Years	Months								
412 Helena Hirschel	25		f	-	Austria	U St		Long 2a	1	near sq
3 Henriette	3							2a		
4 Hedwig		1						2a		
5 Daniel Schaffer	32		m	merchant	U St			fully off room		
6 Frank Heffrich	17			waiter	Germany			1	1	
7 Josef Schlattner	25							1	1	
8 Christine Heffrich	17		f					2b		
9 Carl Rube	35		m	waiter				fully off room		
420 Jens Petersen	20				Denmark		1 0	1		
1 Clara Weiss	20		f		Austria			2a	2	
2 Malvine	3							2a		
3 Larine		6						2a		
4 Hanna Partibusch	52				Germany			2a	1	
5 Ester Troore	34				Russia			2a		
6 Bertha	13							2a		
7 Sara	7							2a		
8 Constantin Scholz	56		m	waiter	U St			fully off room		
9 Eli Holt	22				Germany			1		
430 Aaron Eckstein	24							1		
1 Hinda Lewin	30		f		Russia			2a		
2 Perchik	2		m					2a		
3 Abraham Kunderger	42			waiter	Austria			1		
4 Veronica Birrositi	38		f					2a		
5 Anna	7							2a		
6 Hayes	6		m					2a		
7 Victoria	2		f					2a		
8 Hayes	11		m					2a		
9 Erdmann Renard	44			waiter	Germany			1		

440 Ben. Grawnowicz	28		m	waiter	Russia	U St		Long 1		near sq
1 Josef Bernol	41							1		
2 Emil Dittmar	19				Germany			1		
3 Marianne Kunrowno	16		f					2b		
4 Christian Schwach	32		m	waiter	U St			1		
5 Josef Fried	34			waiter				1		
6 Fried Greive	22			waiter	Austria			1		
7 Kent Greipe	17							1		
8 Garap Kalmanga	30							1		
9 Abraham Koyugov	36							1		
450 Boruch Edenga	32							1		
1 J. Paul Rajski	37							1		
2 Mari Alexandrowicz	23		f					2a		
3 Erna	6							2a		
4 Helene	3							2a		
5 Maria Rint	36				Germany			2b		
6 Rosa Lysmann	16							2b	1	
7 Peter Einhorn	15		m	tailor				1		
8 David Laiser	31			merchant				2a		
9 Marie	23		f					2a		
460 Theresia Hunter	56							2a		
1 Clara	21						9 8	2b	1	
2 Barbara Hiehl	17				Austria			2b		
3 Fanny Kewinger	23						9 14	2b	1	
4 Carl Kaser	15		m	waiter	U St			1		
5 Rosalie Borynstra	35		f		Russia		3 5	2a		



NAME, AGE, SEX, OCCUPATION, PLACE OF BIRTH, DATE, CAUSE OF DEATH, LOCATION OF BURIAL, NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILY, REMARKS AS TO HEALTH, PREVIOUS ILLNESS.

Recapitulation

I Taken	94 Adults	12 Children	15 Infants	with	205 pieces of baggage
II	47	6			70
Storage	233	53	15		161
Total	374 Adults	76 Children	15 Infants	with	437 pieces of baggage

New York 5th day of Aug 1857  
 W. H. Burgess  
 J. S. Johnston  
 Secy. & Treasr.



Ed. Collier  
July 1851

Emma B. Collier

850



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

20

I, Joseph Scholz Master of the S.S. El Gallao do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at San Pedro de Macoris, Hay from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 17th day of May 1887  
before me John  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. El Gallao whereof Joseph Scholz is Master, from San Pedro de Macoris, Hay burthen 642 tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	*The Country of which they are citizens.	*Native Country.	*Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
1	B. J. Storer	42		Male	Engineer	USA	USA	USA	4	Cabin		Citizen
2	James Bigger	38		Male	Steward	USA	"	"	3	"		"
3	H. J. Paul	39		Male	Merchant	Venezuela	Venezuela	"	2	"	1 - 0 - 1	Visitor



S ac e

Panama

July 7th 1887

Havana

851



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Luciano de Alcatina* Master of the *S.S. Panama* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Habana* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *9th* July 188*7*  
before me *J. J. Dunn*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. Panama* whereof *Luciano de Alcatina* is Master, from *Habana* burthen *1347* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended Destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether 1st class, mid-ships or aft	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitors only or intending to be permanent residents
		Years	Months									
1	<i>Julio Arizaga</i>	9		M	<i>Belgian</i>	<i>Habana</i>	<i>Habana</i>		2	<i>Forward</i>		<i>N.Y.</i>
2	<i>Alejandro Uriarte</i>	41		M	<i>Commutant</i>	"	<i>Espanol</i>		3	"		
3	<i>Andres Lima</i>	29		M	"	"	<i>Habana</i>		5	"		
4	<i>Juan de los Rios</i>	41		M	"	"	<i>Espanol</i>		3	"		
5	<i>Antonio Alonso</i>	25		M	<i>Proprietor</i>	"	"		2	"		
6	<i>Vicente Rivas</i>	46		F	"	"	<i>Habana</i>		3	"		
7	<i>Pedro Venturo</i>	44		M	<i>Militar</i>	"	<i>Espanol</i>		2	"		
8	<i>Manuel Rivas</i>	40		M	<i>Commutant</i>	"	"		6	"		
9	<i>Elia Castro</i>	36		M	"	"	"		6	"		
10	<i>Antonio Diaz</i>	40		M	"	"	"		2	"		
11	<i>Jose Alvarez</i>	46		M	"	"	"		1	"		
12	<i>Samuel Rodriguez</i>	36		M	"	"	<i>NY</i>		1	"		
13	<i>Samuel Antonio</i>	30		M	<i>Journalist</i>	"	<i>Italia</i>		1	"		
14	<i>Francisco Costa</i>	18		M	<i>Commutant</i>	"	<i>Habana</i>		6	<i>Midships</i>		
15	<i>Juan Abenue</i>	29		M	"	"	<i>Espanol</i>		2	"		
16	<i>Jesus Garcia</i>	28		M	<i>Militar</i>	"	"		4	"		
17	<i>Amelio Benito</i>	20		M	<i>Musico</i>	"	"		2	"		
18	<i>Julia Rosado</i>	19		F	"	"	<i>Cuba</i>		1	"		
19	<i>Sanjuntis Giuseppe</i>	27		M	<i>Journalist</i>	"	<i>Italia</i>		1	"		
20	<i>Vito Antonio</i>	32		M	"	"	"		2	"		
21	<i>Julia Domencio</i>	25		F	"	"	"		1	"		
22	<i>Agustino Giuseppe</i>	30		M	"	"	"		2	<i>3rd class</i>		
23	<i>Capatza Vicenzo</i>	28		M	"	"	"		1	"		
24	<i>Capatza Leonardo</i>	27		M	"	"	"		1	"		
25	<i>Capatza Carmine</i>	25		M	"	"	"		1	"		
26	<i>Manon Malana</i>	22		F	<i>Commutant</i>	"	<i>Espanol</i>		2	"		

New York July 1887

*Attest*  
*Luciano de Alcatina*  
*Master*



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES - MICROFILM - PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:**            **BRITANNIC**

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:**   **LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN**

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:**        **JULY 9, 1887**

**NUMBER:**                    **852**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES - MICROFILM - PUBLICATIONS**



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Henry Davison Master of the S S Britannie do solemnly, sincerely and truly affirm that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me, to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Lpool & L. Town from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Subscribed to this 9 July 1887  
before me S. P. Hopkin

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S S Britannie whereof  
Henry Davison is Master, from Lpool & L. Town burthen 3152 ton

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and name of ship	Location of Compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Intention as to sojourn in this country
1	William Toohy	23	M	Lab	Ireland	U S A	2 men	For d	1	Permanent
2	John Egan	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
3	Unon Mohyrenx	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
4	Margt Scaulon	17	F	Spinster	.	.	.	Aft	1	.
5	John Blake	20	M	Lab	.	.	.	For d	1	.
6	Jns Geoghigan	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
7	Kate Kessane	19	F	Spinster	.	.	.	Aft	1	.
8	John Dillane	21	M	Lab	.	.	.	For d	1	.
9	Pat Wallace	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
10	Robert Slack	45	.	.	.	.	.	Aft	1	.
11	Margt Mahony	11	F	Child	.	.	.	.	1	.
12	Francis Ward	19	M	Lab	.	.	.	For d	1	.
13	Bernie Daly	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
14	Darby Connolly	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
15	Ellie Brandon	17	F	Spinster	.	.	.	Aft	1	.
16	Annie McAuliffe	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
17	Sarah Kavin	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
18	Michl Fitzgerald	26	M	Lab	.	.	.	.	1	.
19	John Henry	32	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
20	Alice Keily	21	F	Spinster	.	.	.	Aft	1	.
21	Mary Walsh	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
22	Pat Donovau	20	M	Lab	.	.	.	For d	1	.
23	Kate Benson	20	F	Spinster	.	.	.	Aft	1	.
24	Pat Higgins	40	M	Lab	.	.	.	For d	1	.
25	Pat Nolan	33	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
26	Jim	27	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
27	Maria Fallon	36	F	Spinster	.	.	.	Aft	1	.
28	Michl Bennett	17	M	Lab	.	.	.	For d	1	.
29	Jas Bithell	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
30	Chris Bergen	38	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
31	Anne	6	F	Child	.	.	.	Aft	1	.
32	Peter Fitzgerald	10	M	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
33	John Barry	25	.	Lab	.	.	.	For d	1	.
34	John Hogan	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
35	Thos Coleman	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
36	Pat Farrell	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
37	Mrs J Gums	30	F	Wife	.	.	.	Aft	1	.
38	Michl Coyne	40	M	Lab	.	.	.	For d	1	.
39	Thos Kearney	29	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
40	Arthur Percell	26	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
41	Bridget Keenan	26	F	Spinster	.	.	.	Aft	1	.
42	Daniel Sullivan	20	M	Lab	.	.	.	For d	1	.
43	Michl	21	.	.	.	.	30 13	.	1	.
44	Michl Whelan	40	.	.	U S	.	.	Aft	1	Citizen
45	Elena	35	F	Wife	.	.	.	.	1	.
46	Mary	30	.	Spinster	.	.	.	.	1	.
47	Pat Brophy	20	M	Lab	.	.	.	For d	1	.



48	John	Murphy	60	m	Lab	Ireland	U. S. A	2, town up	Stye	1	Immigrant
49	Eliza	.	60	f	Wife	.	.	.	.	1	.
50	Michl	Moreen	.	m	Infant	.	.	.	.	1	.
51	John	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
52	Jeremiah	Kernally	23	.	Lab	.	.	.	Fora	1	.
53	John	Mulcare	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
54	Ann	Kenny	35	f	Wife	.	.	.	Apt	1	.
55	Mary	.	10	.	Child	.	.	.	.	1	.
56	Ann	.	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
57	Edward	Melish	21	m	Lab	.	.	.	Fora	1	.
58	Mary A	.	18	f	Spinster	.	.	.	Apt	1	.
59	Jane	Pyne	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
60	Margaret	Sullivan	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
61	Mary	Conomane	11	.	Child	.	.	.	.	1	.
62	Kate	.	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
63	Ellen	.	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
64	Margaret	.	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
65	Lizzie	.	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
66	Kate	Bennett	20	.	Sp. ster	.	.	.	.	1	.
67	Maggie	Jordan	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
68	Ann	Flaherty	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
69	Brid	Donigan	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
70	Pat	Kennedy	24	m	Lab	.	.	.	Fora	1	.
71	Thos	Cullmaue	34	.	Farmer	.	.	.	Apt	1	.
72	Maggie	.	9	f	Child	.	.	.	.	1	.
73	Reannie	.	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
74	Pat	Monaghan	31	m	Lab	.	.	.	Fora	1	.
75	John	Sullivan	34	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
76	Thos	Duggan	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
77	James	McDonough	28	.	Farmer	.	.	.	Apt	1	.
78	Eliza	.	25	f	Wife	.	.	.	.	1	.
79	John	Miller	39	m	Lab	.	.	.	Fora	1	.
80	Lizzie	.	14	f	Spinster	.	.	.	Apt	1	.
81	Charles	.	11	m	Child	.	.	.	Fora	1	.
82	Hanora	Dillon	18	f	Spinster	.	.	.	Apt	1	.
83	Maggie	Leitrim	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
84	John	O'Brien	20	m	Lab	.	.	.	Fora	1	.
85	Mary	Carney	17	f	Spinster	.	.	.	Apt	1	.
86	John	O'Malley	33	m	Lab	.	.	.	Fora	1	.
87	Margt	Drumney	23	f	Spinster	.	.	.	Apt	1	.
88	Margt	Dulcy	54	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	1	.
89	Ellen	.	21	.	Spinster	.	.	.	.	1	.
90	Hannah	.	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
91	Michl	Cassidy	33	m	Lab	.	.	.	Fora	1	.
92	James	Rogers	30	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
93	Cornelius	Ryan	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
94	Daniel	O'Brien	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
95	Eliza	Timmacane	11	f	Child	.	.	.	Apt	1	.
96	John	Barrett	19	m	Lab	.	.	.	Fora	1	.
97	John	Kennelly	45	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
98	Kate	Lawless	22	f	Spinster	.	.	.	Apt	1	.
99	Bridget	Farrell	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
100	Bridget	Morav	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
101	James	Holland	23	m	Lab	.	.	.	Fora	1	.
102	Jeremiah	Sullivan	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
103	Martin	Ryan	60	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
104	John	Chime	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.



105	Willy	Gill	20	m	Lab	Ireland	U. S. A	2 town	For d	Stge	1	Remained
106	Mrs J	Moreen	25	f	Wife				apt		1	
107	Mary	Wallace	16	.	Spinster						1	
108	Nora	Croft	19	.							1	
109	Kate	Forsyth	23	.	Servant	England		L. pool			1	
110	Louise	Godber	25	.							1	
111	William	West	53	m	Miner						1	
112	Sarah	.	40	f	Wife						1	
113	Child	.	10	m	Child						1	
114	.	.	7	.							1	
115	.	.	4	f							1	
116	Infant	.	1	.	Infant						1	
117	Elizabeth	Jones	25	.	Wife						1	
118	Griffiths	.	11	m	Child						1	
119	David	.	1	.	Infant						1	
120	Kate	Finnygan	19	f	Servant	Ireland					1	
121	Mary	.	19	.							1	
122	James	Leonard	22	m	Lab	England			For d		1	
123	Agdia	Payne	26	f	Wife				apt		1	
124	Infant	.	1	.	Infant						1	
125	Wm	Fancill	41	.	Servant	Ireland					1	
126	Kate	Carroll	19	.	<del>27-31-91-1895</del>						1	
127	John	Simmonds	34	m	Lab	England			For d		1	
128	Elizabeth	Williams	31	f	Servant				apt		1	
129	Abraham	.	5	m	Child						1	
130	Charles	Donovan	25	.	Lab	Ireland			For d		1	
131	Thomas	Thomas	24	.							1	
132	Ellen M	Roberts	20	f	Servant	Engl. and			apt		1	
133	Alice M	Ummay	27	.		Ireland					1	
134	Elizabeth	.	24	.							1	
135	Ellen	Quirk	21	.							1	
136	Maggie	.	18	.							1	
137	William	Jones	50	m	Miner	England			For d		1	
138	William	Anderson	29	.							1	
139	Charles	Howard	28	.					apt		1	
140	Wm	.	26	f	Wife						1	
141	Folly	.	9	.	Child						1	
142	Samuel	.	7	m							1	
143	Mary	Smith	19	f	Servant	Ireland					1	
144	Kate	Siman	17	.							1	
145	William	Cornell	30	m	Lab				For d		1	
146	Kate	.	20	f	Servant				apt		1	
147	Patrick W	Magnus	27	m	Lab				For d		1	
148	James	Richards	30	.							1	
149	Michael	Byrne	26	.							1	
150	Pige	Jones	18	.		England		7 14			1	
151	John	Forsyth	1	f	Infant				apt		1	
152	James	Dunstan	28	m	Lab				For d		1	
153	Henry	Callan	25	.							1	
154	Sarah	Godler	2	f	Child				apt		1	
155	Francis	Garing	23	m	Lab				For d		1	
156	Daniel	Gawny	41	.							1	
157	Thos	Worth	22	.							1	
158	Wm	Panton	22	.							1	
159	Henry	Moore	20	.							1	
160	Mary	Thorpe	19	f	Spinster				apt		1	
161	James	Hanlon	29	m	Meatman				For d		1	



162	Margt	Pincher	26	♀	Wife	Ireland	A.S.A	Lpool	Aft	Stge	1	Permanent
163	Mary	.	4	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
164	Thomas	.	2	m	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
165	Sarah	.	1	.	Infant	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
166	Lizzie	Madeley	40	.	Servant	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
167	James	Taylor	36	m	Lab	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
168	Mary	McClumand	29	♀	Servant	.	.	.	Ford	.	1	.
169	John	.	27	m	Lab	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
170	Sarah	.	25	♀	Servant	.	.	.	Ford	.	1	.
171	Hugh	.	22	m	Lab	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
172	Cath	.	18	♀	Servant	.	.	.	Ford	.	1	.
173	Annie	.	11	.	Child	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
174	John	Inalane	21	m	Lab	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
175	Wm	Furey	24	.	.	.	.	.	Ford	.	1	.
176	E.	Thomas	24	♀	Servant	England	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
177	Reese	Lloyd	26	m	Lab	.	.	.	Ford	.	1	.
178	Henry	Somerwill	29	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
179	Ellen	Keenahan	27	♀	Servant	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
180	Cath	Bradley	20	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
181	M	.	3	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
182	Bridget	Hanley	20	.	Servant	Ireland	.	.	.	.	1	.
183	Bridget	Kelly	23	.	.	.	.	Dublin	.	.	1	.
184	Elizabeth	Connor	46	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
185	Julia	Murtagh	30	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
186	Thomas	.	3	m	Child	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
187	Ellen	.	1	♀	Infant	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
188	James	Curley	36	m	Miner	.	.	.	Ford	.	1	.
189	Michael	Byrne	27	.	Lab	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
190	Annie	O'Hara	29	♀	Wife	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
191	Michael	.	8	m	Child	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
192	Patrick	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
193	Mary E	.	3	♀	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
194	Eliza	Brown	18	.	Servant	England	.	Lpool	.	.	1	.
195	Mary	Handley	48	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
196	Mrs	.	16	.	Spinster	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
197	Benjamin	.	10	m	Child	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
198	Mary	Ross	27	♀	Servant	Ireland	.	Dublin	.	.	1	.
199	Wm	McKeana	11	m	Child	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
200	Sarah	Chaucey	35	♀	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
201	Mary E	.	11	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
202	Thomas	.	9	m	.	.	.	Belfast	.	.	1	.
203	Sarah	.	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
204	Wm	Thror	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
205	John	.	1	.	Infant	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
206	Mary	Purcell	25	♀	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
207	John	H	3	m	Child	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
208	John	Davis	21	.	Lab	.	.	.	Ford	.	1	.
209	Mary	Maroney	29	♀	Wife	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
210	Joe	.	27	m	Lab	.	.	.	Ford	.	1	.
211	Margt	.	25	♀	Servant	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
212	Anna	.	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
213	Eddy	.	8	m	Child	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
214	Samuel	Siernan	8	.	Miner	.	.	11.25	Ford	.	1	.
215	Thomas	Aschworth	26	.	.	England	.	Lpool	.	.	1	.
216	Alfred	.	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
217	Emma	Bird	21	♀	Servant	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
218	William	McGreg	45	m	Lab	.	.	6.8	Ford	.	1	.



219	Carl H	Calderhead	26	M	Lab	Sweden	W S	44	0.12	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
220	Kate	Foot	2	F	Child	England								
221	Pat	Kearney	23	M	Lab									
222	Emma	Roberts	39											
223	Sarah		26	F	Wife									
224	Willie		5		Child									
225	Ed	Gordonia	29	M	Lab									
226	Thos	Brown	48											
227	Tom	Horne	22											
228	Pat	Smith	24											
229	George	Maybourn	26											
230	B	Hassiter	38											
231	Mary	Moore	39	F	Nurse			8.4		1.00				

13 v



232	Mary	Wilkinson	2	Wife	England	U S A	Lpool	Apt	Stge	1	
233	John	J	4	Child						1	
234	Joe									1	
235	Paul			Infant						1	
236	A	Wilson	21	Lab				For <sup>d</sup>		1	
237	Wm	Kilman	27	Farmer				Apt		1	
238	Kate		27	Wife						1	
239	George		4	Child						1	
240	Umm		1	Infant						1	
241	Alice	Gibson	37	Wife			Lindo			1	
242	Nelly		3	Child						1	
243	Mary		2							1	
244	Ruth		1	Infant						1	
245	David	Hickman	26	Lab			Mecheater	For <sup>d</sup>		1	
246	Benjamin	Condon	23							1	
247	Wm	Condon	23	Seaman				Apt		1	
248	George	Night	35	Lab						1	
249	Elizabeth		42	Wife						1	
250	Wm	Quinn	44	Lab				For <sup>d</sup>		1	
251	David	Quinn	30	Lab						1	
252	Elizabeth	Rowley	29	Wife				Apt		1	
253	Wm		8	Child						1	
254	Anne		6							1	
255	Patt	Dwyer	20	Farmer	Ireland		Derry	For <sup>d</sup>		1	
256	Richard	Nisbet	30							1	
257	Wm	Ferris	23	Lab						1	
258	Thos	Hamley	28							1	
259	Lizzie	Hamley	24	Seaman	10-3			Apt		1	
260	Simon	Boyle	44	Lab		5		For <sup>d</sup>		1	
261	Ellen	Cuffe	24	Spinster	England		Lpool	Apt		1	
262	Rd	Bennett	29	Lab				For <sup>d</sup>		1	
263	David	Haden	30							1	
264	Samuel		31							1	
265	George	Harris	36							1	
266	Samuel	Harrison	29	Plater						1	
267	Robert	Scott	36	Blacksmith				Apt		1	
268	Fanny		34	Wife						1	
269	William		4	Child						1	
270	George		2							1	
271	John	King	1	Infant						1	
272	Wm	Harshouse	29	Letter				For <sup>d</sup>		1	
273	George	Thomas	52	Farmer						1	
274	Peter		57							1	
275	Bernard	Bacon	35							1	
276	Leix		30							1	
277	Robert	McClelland	3	Child				Apt		1	
278	Teresa		2							1	
279	Mary Ann		1	Infant						1	
280	Thomas	Jenner	25	Seaman				For <sup>d</sup>		1	
281	Wm	Hitchell	40	Lab						1	
282	John	G Benson	44	Promonger						1	
283	Thomas	Hart	27	Lab						1	
284	Luke	Quinn	21							1	
285	A	Caracosta	38	Seaman						1	
286	Wm	Glover	30							1	
287	John	Lloyd	33	Bricklayer						1	
288	Ship Mary	Greening	20	Spinster				Apt		1	



289	Budget	Hanton	20	+	Miner	Ireland	U.S. 20	Plumbing	apt	1	Permanent
290	Hans	Kinane	28	m	.	Sweden		Plumbing	Ford	1	
291	Jouetta	Johanson	17	+	Servant	.		apt	.	1	
292	Maria	Arestad	17	.	.	.		.	.	1	
293	Bertha	Amig	19	.	.	.		.	.	1	
294	Asel	Johnson	18	m	Lab	.		Ford	.	1	
295	Maria	Pellison	20	+	Servant	.		apt	.	1	
296	John	Nelson	28	m	Lab	.		Ford	.	1	
297	Olaf	Tederson	27	.	.	.		.	.	1	
298	Lars	Carlson	25	.	.	.		.	.	1	
299	Marie	Tuigerson	26	.	.	.		.	.	1	
300	Augusta	Anderson	26	+	Drummaker	.		apt	.	1	
301	A.	Ekdale	24	m	Lab	.		Ford	.	1	
302	Gusta	Anderson	20	+	Servant	.		apt	.	1	
303	Oscar	Carlson	27	m	Lab	.		Ford	.	1	
304	Hulda	.	25	+	Servant	.		apt	.	1	
305	J. A.	Hendrichsen	23	m	Miner	.		Ford	.	1	
306	August	Horastrom	23	.	.	.		.	.	1	
307	Malte	Kirkmoe	20	+	Servant	.		apt	.	1	
308	Kiese	.	11	.	Child	.		.	.	1	
309	Carl	A. Vimmer	20	m	Lab	.		Ford	.	1	
310	Emma	Almgriest	21	+	Servant	.		apt	.	1	
311	Maria	Gustafsen	29	.	Printer	.		Ford	.	1	
312	Olaf	J. Rudberg	19	m	Lab	.		Ford	.	1	
313	Andrew	Nelson	42	.	.	.		.	.	1	
314	E.	Anderson	35	.	.	.		apt	.	1	
315	Mr.	.	38	+	Wife	.		Ford	.	1	
316	August	Pettersen	34	m	Lab	.		apt	.	1	
317	Josephina	Svensson	27	+	Servant	.		.	.	1	
318	Anna	S. Anderson	20	.	.	.		.	.	1	
319	Emma	i.	20	.	.	.		.	.	1	
320	Ida	Lindgriest	26	.	.	.		.	.	1	
321	Carl	Pettersen	20	m	Lab	.		Ford	.	1	
322	Johannes	Wargstrom	19	.	.	.		.	.	1	
323	Louisa	Nyland	28	+	Wife	.		apt	.	1	
324	Alexa	.	3	.	Child	.		.	.	1	
325	Maria	Nywan	33	.	Wife	.		.	.	1	
326	Emel	.	4	m	Child	.		.	.	1	
327	Herman	.	3	.	.	.		.	.	1	
328	Johanna	Rauchke	26	+	Wife	.		.	.	1	
329	Anders	J.	12	m	Child	.		.	.	1	
330	Johanna	Andersdottir	27	+	Servant	.		.	.	1	
331	E. E.	Anderson	22	m	Lab	.		Ford	.	1	
332	E. P.	Olson	23	.	.	.		.	.	1	
333	Catherine	.	28	+	Servant	.		apt	.	1	
334	Emma	Jonesen	28	.	.	.		.	.	1	
335	Hilda	Petersen	27	.	.	.		.	.	1	
336	Fannie	Therstrom	19	.	.	.		.	.	1	
337	Alfred	Petersen	40	m	Lab	.		.	.	1	
338	Paulina	.	7	+	Child	.		.	.	1	
339	Johan	Johanson	21	m	Lab	.		Ford	.	1	
340	Victor	P. Peterson	20	.	.	.		.	.	1	
341	Anders	P. Anderson	18	.	.	.		.	.	1	
342	Herman	Knight	25	.	.	.		.	.	1	
343	Maria	Petersen	23	+	Servant	.		apt	.	1	
344	Ida	Andersen	27	.	.	.		.	.	1	
345	Maria	Heer	22	.	Wife	.		.	.	1	



346	Infant	Olsen	1	m	Infant	Sweden	U S A	Swedish	Apr	1	Permanent
347	Anders	Persson	22	.	Lab	.	.	.	.	.	.
348	August	.	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
349	John	Abrahamson	27	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
350	Rebecca C	Hansen	26	f	Servant	.	.	.	Aft	.	.
351	Johannes	Kronige	29	m	Lab	.	.	.	Food	.	.
352	Orle	Stephansen	25	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
353	Henrich	Huschel	27	m	Lab	.	.	.	Aft	.	.
354	Martha	Huber	25	f	Servant	.	.	.	Food	.	.
355	Marie	Kaisen	28	.	.	.	.	.	Aft	.	.
356	Marquer	Marquer	30	.	Wife	Russia	7	4	.	.	.
357	John	do	10	m	Child	.	.	.	Food	.	.
358	Peter	do	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
359	Joseph	do	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
360	Amelina	do	4	f	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
361	Catherine	do	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
362	Martine	do	1	.	Infant	.	.	.	.	.	.
363	Paul	Menzbach	30	m	Lab	.	.	.	.	.	.
364	Anna	.	31	f	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	.
365	Verminde	.	3	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.
366	Marie	.	1	.	Infant	.	.	.	.	.	.
367	Anna	Wouke	49	f	Servant	.	.	.	.	.	.
368	Philipe	Scab	42	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
369	Guino	Ticovich	24	m	Lab	.	.	.	Food	.	.
370	De	Polestia	34	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
371	Luvis	Baroni	29	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
372	Francisco	Victre	40	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
373	Eppe	.	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
374	Eppe	Barbieri	34	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
375	Francisco	Javini	55	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
376	Eppe	Belmonte	40	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
377	Felice	Lavorito	30	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
378	Rosa	Pajamier	27	f	Servant	.	.	.	Aft	.	.
379	Eppe	Bauchi	18	m	Lab	.	.	.	Food	.	.
380	Joe	Maselli	44	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
381	Karl	Takuch	30	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
382	Lot	Neelcom	24	.	Joiner	Denmark	16	16	.	.	.
383	Christine	Hansen	14	.	Farmer	.	.	.	Copenhagen	.	.
384	Sven	Persson	20	.	Sailor	.	.	.	.	.	.
385	Regina	Lofdahl	24	f	Servant	.	.	.	Aft	.	.
386	John	Carlson	22	m	Farmer	.	.	.	Food	.	.
387	William	Festus	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
388	Gustav	Nelson	22	.	.	Norway	5	1	.	.	.
389	Heik G	Holan	54	.	.	.	.	.	Christiana	.	.
390	Sara	.	67	f	Wife	.	.	.	Aft	.	.
391	Kaisa	.	31	.	Servant	.	.	.	.	.	.
392	Johan	.	9	m	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.
393	Anna	.	1	f	Infant	.	.	.	.	.	.
394	Anders	Nelson	41	m	Lab	.	.	.	Food	.	.
395	Marie C	Jonasson	35	f	Wife	.	.	.	Aft	.	.
396	Auguste	.	9	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.
397	Amalie	.	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
398	Anna	.	46	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
399	Antoni A	Landerson	20	m	Lab	.	.	.	Food	.	.
400	Rym	Lavoren	45	.	Farmer	.	.	.	Aft	.	.
401	Ingrid	.	54	f	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	.
402	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.



403	Pule Peterson	9	M	Child	Norway	U S A	Christians Aft	Stge	1	Immigrant
404	Ole	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
405	Thorlof	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
406	Christina Yang	30	F	Servant	.	.	.	.	1	.
407	Charles Nordstrom	22	M	Lab	U. S	.	Gothenburg Ford	.	1	Citizen
408	Olof E	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
409	Hans Olsson	37	.	.	Sweden	.	.	.	1	Immigrant
410	Marie Viderstrom	35	F	Servant	.	.	Uft	.	1	.
411	Gabriel Dahlstrom	33	M	Lab	.	.	Ford	.	1	.
412	John F Price	24	.	.	U S	.	.	.	1	Citizen
413	Carl Aug	19	.	.	Sweden	.	.	.	1	Immigrant
414	Isker Johanson	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
415	Lin Anderson	33	.	Farmer	.	.	Uft	.	1	.
416	Baroline	33	F	Wife	.	.	.	.	1	.
417	Johan	4	M	Child	.	.	.	.	1	.
418	Carl	1	.	Infant	.	.	.	.	1	.
419	Joh Aug Anderson	22	.	Lab	.	.	Ford	.	1	.
420	Nanny Svensson	23	F	Spinster	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
421	Anna M Dahlgren	21	F	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
422	Carl E Nordstrom	30	M	Lab	.	.	Ford	.	1	.
423	Emil R Skarud	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
424	August Anderson	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
425	Samuel Johanson	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
426	Andrew Anderson	33	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
427	Anders M Jonson	49	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
428	Carl J Kisaander	44	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
429	Johan H Sjoberg	46	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
430	Karl H Johanson	26	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
431	Carl Carlson	38	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
432	Richard L Anderson	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
433	Carl Johanson	31	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
434	Olof	9	F	Child	.	.	.	.	1	.
435	Reynt Anderson	65	M	Farmer	.	.	.	.	1	.
436	Johannes Bengtson	27	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
437	Carl W Nilson	27	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
438	Johannes Johanson	19	F	Servant	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
439	Carl Josefson	24	M	Lab	.	.	.	.	1	.
440	Stina C	23	F	Wife	.	.	.	.	1	.
441	Lars Joh Anderson	20	M	Lab	.	.	Ford	.	1	.
442	Anna C	24 1/2	F	Servant	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
443	August Josefson	19	M	Lab	.	.	Ford	.	1	.
444	Anna Patt	19	F	Spinster	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
445	Michael Silja	32	M	Lab	.	.	Ford	.	1	.
446	Matto Hapiasuo	33	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
447	Matto Haukild	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
448	Anna J Pesonen	26	F	Servant	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
449	Viktor J Amosson	21	M	Lab	.	.	Ford	.	1	.
450	Carl J Smarick	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
451	Carl Joh Kaa	43	.	Farmer	.	.	.	.	1	.
452	Carl J Peltusborg	32	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
453	Kristina Ahlback	28	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
454	Carl J Trackhole	26	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
455	Carl J Osterbacka	40	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
456	Carl E Jansson	44	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
457	Gustaf Ojala	18	.	Lab	.	.	.	.	1	.
458	John Hassib	35	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
459	M. Nyberg	35	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.



460	Johan Romar	24	M.	Larmer	Sweden	U. S. A	Gottharburg	For	Stye	1	Permanen
461	Matto Holmstrom	36	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
462	L. Lindstrom	38	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
463	Butta K. Kilfust	25	F	Livant	187	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
464	Carl G. Anderson	37	M.	Lab	.	.	.	For	.	1	.
465	August Plym	31	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
466	Anders Carlson	28	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
467	J. P. Bergman	41	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
468	Johan Peterson	28	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
469	Maria Spada	20	F	Spinster	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
470	Johnnie Gutrus	27	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
471	C. W. Anders	28	M.	Lab	.	.	.	For	.	1	.
472	Helena Svensson	28	F	Spinster	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
473	Th. D. Esner	34	M.	Lab	.	.	.	For	.	1	.
474	Olaf Olafson	8	.	Child	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
475	Karl Lindblad	34	.	Lab	.	.	.	For	.	1	.
476	Nils Nelson	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
477	Arvid Pearson	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
478	Valentine Gulafski	33	.	.	Russia	.	Petersburg	.	.	1	.
479	Leonard Agnieszka	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
480	Konstantin Sawran	27	F	Spinster	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
481	Mosio Ninkin	23	M.	Lab	.	.	.	For	.	1	.
482	Henry Scott	38	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
483	Jacob Melikowski	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
484	Leif Muffman	25	F	Wife	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
485	Schaji	8	M.	Infant	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
486	Kola	1	F	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
487	Priis Gubelink	23	M.	Lab	.	.	.	For	.	1	.
488	Sami Kahlun	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
489	Rachel Quast	25	F	Wife	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
490	Rene	1	M.	Infant	2	.	.	.	.	1	.
491	Sollah Nelson	29	.	Lab	18	10	4	For	.	1	.
492	Jacar Hermanson	31	.	.	Sweden	.	Gottharburg	.	.	1	.
493	Kuf Anderson	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
494	Bridie A. Ferguson	28	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
495	Salvi Nilson	41	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
496	Nils M. Nilson	31	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
497	Harrie Thorsen	33	F	Spinster	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
498	Engelbert Hansen	26	M.	Lab	.	.	.	For	.	1	.
499	Harm S. Julaen	21	F	Spinster	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
500	Olaf Johan Jundersen	27	M.	Lab	.	.	.	For	.	1	.
501	Th. Monelius	28	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
502	Kurt Piggard	21	.	.	187	.	.	.	.	1	.
503	Johanna Kvinge	29	F	Wife	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
504	Christoffer	3	.	Child	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
505	Syvold	2	M.	.	187	24	8	.	.	1	.
506	Gave Wheeler	38	F	Cook	England	.	Lpool	.	.	1	.
507	Oda S. Franklin	20	.	Amusement	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
508	A. Amuchau	16	M.	Clark	.	.	.	For	.	1	.
509	Cath Long	45	F	Housekeeper	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
510	Thos Watson	58	M.	Gardener	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
511	Mrs	45	F	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
512	Charles Linn	32	M.	Lab	.	.	.	For	.	1	.
513	Sarah Reynolds	40	F	Amusement	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
514	Edith Jenkins	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
515	George Scholer	20	M.	Baker	.	.	.	For	.	1	.
516	Wm. Milkinson	31	.	Farmer	.	5	6	.	.	1	.



51	James	Sherry	2	Male	England	U S A			
52	Kate		2	Female					
519	Infant			Infant					
520	John	William	1	Male					
521	John	Carroll	2	Male					
522	A	Dunlop	3						
523	John	Harbison	1						
524	John	Gray	2						
525	Edward	Widder	2						
526	Mary	McLennan	1	Female					
527	John	Brown	1	Male	Farmer				
528	Ruth		1	Female	Wife				
529	Ellen		1	Female	Child				
530	Thomas		1	Male	Lab				
531	Mary	Jones	1	Female	Wife				
532	John		1	Male	Child				
533	David		1						
534	Richard		1						
535	Elizabeth		1	Female					
536	Mary		1						
537	Edith		1	Female	Infant				
538	Mary		1	Female	Spurrier				
539	Mary A	Johnson	26						
540	Morgan	Phillips	37	Male	Lab				
541	Morgan	Morgan	36						
542	David		25						
543	Griffith	Jones	30						
544	Richard	Stevens	23						
545	Daniel	Brown	26						
546	Wm	Richard	25						
547	John	Ward	19						
548	Geo	Walsfield	39						
549	Mary	Wright	27	Female	Servant				
550	John	Davis	30	Male	Lab				
551	Wm	Chard	32						
552	Eliza		33	Female	Wife				
553	Eliza		11	Female	Child				
554	Eliza	Williams	1	Female	Infant				
555	Jane	Tanis	27		Servant				
556	Jane		20						
557	Bessie	Gribbins	28						
558	Rosie		10	Female	Child				
559	Edwin	Tallis	24	Male	Lab				
560	Wm	Kailey	22						
561	J	Rowe	24						
562	John	Rodda	26						
563	M	Tomkins	24						
564	Shel	Roswain	40						
565	Wm	Worsyth	2		Child				
566	Thos	Grimeswell	23		Lab				
567	Thos	Fitzgibbon	29						
568	Mary A	Connor	20	Female	Servant				
569	James	Paynor	43	Male	Farmer				
570	John		18		Lab				
571	Mary	McCormick	18	Female	Servant				
572	C H	Kilpool	25	Male	Lab				
573	Albert	Foot	27						



577	George H. Russell	29	M	Lab	England	L. S. A.	Lpool	For	Stge	1	Remain
578	John Malch	28								1	
579	Armstrong	23								1	
580	Annie Mahon	19	F	Spinning				184		1	
581	Jane Thomas	21		Wife						1	
582	Mary	5		Child						1	
583	Mary Jones	6								1	
584	John Higgins	3								1	
585	John Jones	23								1	
586	John H. Bennett	21		Lab						1	
587	Amos Adams	14								1	
588	Agas	21								1	
589	William May	23								1	
590	George Hutchinson	20		Carpenter	England		0	Mayno		1	
591	Thos. Edwards	28			England			Lpool		1	
592	Thos. Edwards	27		Lab	England			Dublin		1	
593	Thos. Edwards	37			185-6					1	
594	Thos. Edwards	37	F	Child	185-20					1	
595	John & Kullerworth		M	Lab	England			Mayno	For	1	
596	Michael George									1	
597	John Barry	14								1	
598	P. C. Beddington	30		Builder				Lpool		1	
599	James McMahon	28		Lab	England			Dublin		1	
600	Laurence Smyth	26		Carpenter		14	1			1	
601	Albert Brooks	17		Lab	England			Lpool		1	
602	James O'Connor	25								1	
603	John H. Nicoll	34								1	
604	James Ward	25								1	
605	John Steele	23		Joiner						1	
606	Thos. Collier	53		Lab						1	
607	Geo J. Ellis	28								1	
608	Thos. Connolly	20	F	Spinning				184		1	
609	Mary Elliott	20						For		1	
610	Thos. Durham	25	M	Lab						1	
611	Eliza Kenna	43	F	Wife				184		1	
612	Emily			Spinning						1	
613	John	20	M	Lab				For		1	
614	James	22								1	
615	James Jacob	27	M					184		1	
616	James	27	F	Wife						1	
617	John	5		Child						1	
618	John	5								1	
619	Sally	22	F							1	
620	Lara	1		Infant						1	
621	Timothy Kavanagh	30	M	Lab				For		1	
622	John Furey	30		Butler						1	
623	Fred. Ingram	24		Lab						1	
624	Mary Ingram	26	F	Spinning				184		1	
625	John O'Mahoney	36	M	Wife				For		1	
626	John Lee	19								1	
627	John Brent	27		Lab						1	
628	Mr. Delaney	40	F	Wife				184		1	
629	Margt	34		Spinning						1	
630	John	20	M	Lab	185-4			For		1	
631	Margt	18	F					184		1	
632	John	11	M	Child						1	
633	Mary	10	F		185-11					1	



# Cabin Passengers

1	Mr. Axel J. Jansson 22	M	Merchant Sweden	U S A	L pool Cabin	5	U.S.
2	Mr. J. B. Kander 25		Student Holland			2	
3	Mr. J. B. Moschopf 21						
4	Mr. Louis Taelman 20				3 0	1	
5	Mr. Ramon Fernandez 34		None Spain		1 0	4	
6	Mr. R. A. Kitchins 58		Merchant Canada		1 0	5	
7	Mr. J. Levy 50		Israel		1 0	1	
8	Mr. Machab Junt 24		Chemist Scotland		1 0	10	
9	Mr. Samuel Craig 25		None England			5	
10	Mr. Isaac McCrumm 45		Merchant Ireland			2	
11	Mr. Wm Gibson Junt 19		None		2 0	3	
12	Mr. Chas. Rowe 40		Engineer England			14	
13	Mr. George Gade 36		Sanit Man			6	
14	Mr. John Briggs 50		Clerk			2	
15	Mr. M. Mackenzie 26		None			7	
16	Miss Alice Kemm 24	F				3	
17	Mr. J. W. Mills 45	M	Merchant U. S.			3	Children
18	Mrs	F	Wife			3	
19	Miss Elyse Clarke 24		Spinster England			2	
20	Mr. Alexander McKie 33	M	Accountant			1	
21	Mr. Joseph Robinson 43		Bank Manager				
22	Mr. John E. Rexelaw 46		Salesman			14	
23	Major W. H. Holbeck 42		Military			3	
24	Rev. Walter Howell 31		Clergyman			3	
25	Mr. Chas. Slater 21		Clerk			2	
26	Mr. E. B. Deane 18		Farm Phil.			3	
27	Mr. Thomas Morris 39		Clergyman			2	
28	Capt. F. White 35		Military			5	
29	Miss Emily Crozier 20	F	Spinster			3	
30	Mr. Joseph Weaver 45	M	Wearfinger			2	
31	Mr. Wm A. Burroughs 29		None			2	
32	Mr. Thos. Anderson 28		Talet			1	
33	Mr. Edward Boyle 43		None			16	
34	Mr. M. E. Hayward 40	F	Wife			3	
35	Miss M.		Spinster			2	
36	Mr. Wm. Myers 24	M	None			5	
37	Mrs. Agnes Dixon 45	F	Wife			5	
38	Mrs. Alice Bradley 50				7	2	
39	Mr. J. A. Elliott 28	M	Merchant U. S.			4	
40	Mr. J. McQueen 30	F	Wife			2	
41	Mrs. Annie Cardew 23					14	
42	Infant		Infant				
43	Col. G. C. Hamilton 45	M	Merchant			2	
44	Mr. R. H.		Student			1	
45	Mr. G. W. Campbell 22		Merchant			3	
46	Mrs	F	Wife			3	
47	Mr. L. H. Conant 38	M	None			14	
48	Mrs	F	Wife			2	
49	Mrs. J. E.					2	
50	Mr. J. A. Croker 21	M	Clerk			2	
51	Mrs. Selina Arnold 31	F	Wife			3	
52	Miss Emily Coffin 25		Spinster			3	
53	Miss Mary Johnson 25		Student			5	
54	Mr. C. A. Kille's 28		Wife			7	
55	Mr. J. H. Smart 46	M	None			3	



56	Mr. Adrien J. Jeline	60	M	Banker	U S	U S A	L pool	Cabin	17	6	U.S. Army
57	Mrs	40	F	Wife					8		
58	Miss G	24		Spinster					6		
59	Miss E	22							6		
60	Miss Eva Harding	30		Maid	Germany				2		
61	Mr. Chas Wade	46	M	Man Servant	England				2		
62	Mr. Fred Jacobson	30		None	U S				2		U.S. Army
63	Mr. A O Shoemaker	35		Merchant					2		
64	Mr. A. A. Niebauer	32		Student					3		
65	Mr. F B Marshall	32		None					2		
66	Mr. H W Kithrow	36							3		
67	Mr. Isidor Rosenkrantz	27		Traveler					5		
68	Mr. G Presbury	34		Stage Manager					2		
69	Mrs	20	F	Wife	England				2		U.S. Army
70	Mr. de Witt C. French	40	M	Missionary	U S				4		U.S. Army
71	Mrs	30	F	Wife					4		
72	Miss Anna	7		Child					4		
73	Miss Mabel	6							4		
74	Master Philip	3	M						4		
75	Mr. David Anderson	31		None					4		
76	Prof Scott Rice	37		Illustrator					2		
77	Mr. A Loder	35		Teacher					2		
78	Mrs Rice	34	F	Wife					1		
79	Miss A Loder	33		Spinster					1		
80	Mrs Marie L Burr	38		Wife					3		
81	Miss E Du Puy	10		Spinster					3		
82	Miss Scott	22							3		
83	Miss L	20							2		
84	Dr J B Wheeler	38	M	Deutist					4		
85	Dr J Rolfe Knapp	32							3		
86	Mr. H A Burkham	35		None					8		
87	Mrs	28	F	Wife					7		
88	Miss A M	7		Child					6		
89	Master W. A.	5	M						4		
90	Miss Mariani	3	F						2		
91	Miss S. Noland	25		Maid					2		
92	Miss Laura Hauot	39							2		
93	Miss M H Johnson	21		Spinster					2		
94	Miss J E	18							1		
95	Mr. P. Hollingworth	31	M	Merchant					4		
96	Mr. W. L. Lillibridge	60	F	Wife					1		
97	Mr. C. S. Bentley	34	M	Grain Dealer					2		
98	Miss M D	16	F	Spinster					1		
99	Mr. C M Sweet	42	M	None					4		
100	Mrs	29	F	Wife					4		
101	Master S. J. Sweet	3		Child					1		
102	Master R L	2	M						2		
103	Miss M Rhode	28		Maid					1		
104	Mrs R A Goddard	38		Wife					4		
105	Miss M	13		Spinster					3		
106	Master J	10	M	Child					3		
107	Miss Banaud	36	F	Maid					3		
108	Miss L Villars	40	F						3		
109	Miss L M Long	24		Spinster					3		

23 54 31

344

344



# Summary of Passengers

Stowage			
U.S. Citizens	7	Citizens	7
English	232	Aliens	620
Scotch	1		
Irish	176		
Danes	6		
Swedes	180		
Norwegians	18		
Russians	40		
	<u>630</u>		
	509	98	27
			<u>630</u>

Cabin			
U.S. Citizens	70	Citizens	70
English	28	Aliens	39
Scotch	1		
Irish	2		
Swedes	1		
Danish	1		
German	1		
Dutch	3		
Spanish	1		
Portuguese	1		
	<u>109</u>		
		100	9
			<u>109</u>

Total Aliens 620.

Approved Commanded.



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: CITY OF CHESTER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 9, 1887

NUMBER: 853

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



## PASSENGERS' LIST.

"The Passenger Act 1855."

## District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Arthur Lewis*

Master of the

*City of Chester*

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly

*swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *London* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the Compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

July 9 1887

before me

*James H. Lewis*

List of

*ALL THE PASSENGERS*

taken on board the

*City of Chester*

whereof

is Master, from

*London*burthen *2943* tons

No.	NAME	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Last Residence (Town or District)	Intended Destination	Date and cause of death	Location of Compartment or Space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient, or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn
1	Mr. Adams	22	M	Sh	England	London	USA		Aftli Stg	1	Transient
2	Mr. Comrade	44		Sh		Bath				1	Transient
3	Mr. Sherrington	25		Sh		London				1	Transient
4	Mr. Currier	21				London				1	Transient
5	Mr. Billingham	30				London				1	Transient
6	Mr. Ruggles	28				London				1	Transient
7	Mr. Clark	33				London				1	Transient
8	Mr. Rothery	30				London				1	Transient
9	Mr. Hargrave	24		Cuffin		London				1	Transient
10	Mr. Van Kinsion	31		Sh		London				1	Transient
1	Mr. Bennett	24		Matman		London				1	Transient
2	Mr. Howard	25		Sh		London				1	Transient
3	Mr. Marrow	30				London				1	Transient
4	Mr. Badi	31				London				1	Transient
5	Mr. Griffiths	23				London				1	Transient
6	Mr. Smith	2								1	Transient

17	Mr. Gordon	24		Sh		London				1	Transient
8	Mr. Dublin	21				Bath				1	Transient
9	Mr. Williams	25				London				1	Transient
20	Mr. Morgan	37				London				1	Transient
1	Mr. Eldon	26				London				1	Transient
2	Mr. do	28				London				1	Transient
3	Mr. Thompson	30				London				1	Transient
4	Mr. Gibson	36				London				1	Transient
5	Mr. do	18				London				1	Transient
6	Mr. Matthew Ellis	24				London				1	Transient
7	Mr. Green	28				London				1	Transient
8	Mr. Jones	29				London				1	Transient
9	Mr. Fisher	26				London				1	Transient
30	Mr. Hobbs	20				London				1	Transient
1	Mr. Jones	28				London				1	Transient
2	Mr. Roberts	22				London				1	Transient
3	Mr. Mace	38				London				1	Transient
4	Mr. do	19				London				1	Transient
5	Mr. Williams	45		Sh		London				1	Transient
6	Mr. do	11		Sh		London				1	Transient
7	Mr. Inwards	28		Sh		London				1	Transient
8	Mr. Stacey	50				London				1	Transient
9	Mr. Lewis	20				London				1	Transient
40	Mr. Dublin	19				London				1	Transient
1	Mr. Wadsworth	21				London				1	Transient
2	Mr. do	17				London				1	Transient
3	Mr. Martin	50				London				1	Transient
4	Mr. Paul	20				London				1	Transient



45	A. Robinson	34	M	James England	Ambrie	1st	Aff. Lj	1	Spin
6	W. Lock	25		Lb	Spool			1	
7	P. Monaghan	20						1	
8	Im. McAdams	36						1	
9	Alfa Mock	23						1	
50	Hy. Dennis	28		Cullen	Shiffula			1	
1	L. Ireland	26						1	
2	J. Moore	16		Lb	Spool			1	
3	Im. Parker	19						1	
4	Fred. Nichols	2		Michan				1	
5	Eda Buckley	21		Spool	Blackpool			1	
6	Im. Ireland	20			Spool			1	
7	Alfa. Smith	21						1	
8	Dada. Walls	24						1	
9	Im. Franklin	20		Drapes	Loriam			1	
60	W. H. Roy	2		Lb	Spool			1	
1	Im. Hibbard	27						1	
2	Owen Rowland	43			London			1	
3	John. Kelly	34			Pham			1	
4	Im. Harmon	36						1	
5	J. Fairfule	36			Bath			1	
6	E. Day	28						1	
7	M. Fairfule	3		Chla				2	
8	E. Watt	28	SM	Wife	Smithport		Alba No. 1	2	
9	E. do	3		Chla				2	
70	M. do	2							

71	Sarah. Mathews	20	SM	Lb	Spool		Alba No. 1	Upper	
2	Kali. Lammord	31			Bolton				
3	J. Mathews	36			Spool				
4	Hy. Liddon	22		Wife	London				
5	Hy. do Smith	33			Larnswall				
6	May. do	6		Chla				2	
7	Hy. do	4							
8	Martha. Wray	30		Lb	Spool				
9	Hy. Cartwright	23			Ambrie				
60	M. Laggan	27			Pham				
1	Im. Hy. Hollingsworth	29	M	Lb	Bristol		No. 2	Main Lj	2
2	Im. do	29	SM	Wife					
3	Dana. Liddon	40	M	Lb	Newcastle				
4	Sarah. do	50	SM	Wife					
5	E. Quinn	34	M	Lb	Enillon				2
6	Maria. do	36	SM	Wife					
7	Ben. do	9		Chla					3
8	Thim. do	4							
9	Ernest. do	27		Lb					
90	M. B. Lewis	57	M	Lb	Wendover				2
1	E. do	57	SM	Wife					
2	Chas. Quinn	21	M	Lb	Bolton				
3	Anni. do	22	SM	Wife					2
4	J. Higgins	18	M	Lb	Clare	28 21	Aff. Lj		1
5	W. Dolan	31			Bast				1
6	Im. Campbell	21			Louis	4 0			1
7	Pat. Ryden	20							1



98	Thos. Butler	27	M	Ir Ireland	Louth	USA	Aftw. Lp	1	Yom
9	Mr. Brady	32			Belfast			/	
100	Mr. Kilroy	35						/	
1	Tom Mayne	27						/	
2	Andrew Kilroy	20						/	
3	Mr. Davenaun	17						/	
4	Dr. Murphy	25						/	
5	John Barrett	40						/	
6	John Fitzgerald	22				Mayo		/	
7	John Morrison	30						/	
8	John Loney	31						/	
9	Dr. Whelan	35						/	
110	L. Hennessy	20						/	
1	J. Cornwell	30						/	
2	J. Walsh	21						/	
3	J. Gilmore	39						/	
4	Mr. Connor	20				Galway		/	
5	John Thompson	24				Mayo		/	
6	John Norwand	26				Belfast		/	
7	J. O'Leary	11						/	
8	Ann Cuffney	21						/	
9	John Coleman	23						/	
120	Q. Kilbride	20				Mayo		/	
1	John Coddigan	30						/	
2	J. Conway	28						/	
3	Mr. Malone	23				Belfast		/	

124	John Maloney	26	M	Ir Ireland	Wexford	USA	Aft. Lp	1	
5	John Shady	23			Belfast			/	
6	John Finn	24						/	
7	John Mc Carthy	23						/	
8	Pat Maloney	21				Antrim		/	
9	John Mulcahy	22				Otton		/	
130	John Mc Carthy	22				Dublin		/	
1	Mr. Sullivan	20						/	
2	Ben Gibson	30				Mayo		/	
3	Mr. Sullivan	20						/	
4	J. Murphy	20				Cork		/	
5	John Holloway	30						/	
6	John Troy	20						/	
7	Donal Lynch	21				Belfast		/	
8	Mr. Lacey	21				Mayo		/	
9	John Tully	21				Kilkenny		/	
140	Pat Shea	45				Mayo		/	
1	Mr. Shanahan	22				Down		/	
2	John Shanahan	38						/	
3	Mr. Doyle	27				Clare		/	
4	Pat Shanahan	23						/	
5	J. Lacey	27						/	
6	Pat Shanahan	18						/	
7	John Drowley	30						/	
8	Mr. Mc Carthy	22				Belfast		/	
9	Mr. Mc Carthy	30						/	
150	Mr. Monaghan	22				Cork		/	



151	Mrs Conroy	30	SM	Lat	Ireland	Dowd	USA	Staba	No 1	Upper	Logan
2	Rev. Hyson	21					Mayo				
3	Julia Condron	8					Belfast				
4	Mrs Lyle	20									
5	Kate O'Hara	19									
6	Ellen Moran	30					Mayo				
7	Mrs Doyle	52					Belfast				
8	Rev. Brennan	24									
9	Mrs A. Mc Cusker	18									
160	Ann Mc Nally	18									
1	Mrs McCaffrey	21					Louth				
2	Ellen Smyth	18					Belfast				
3	Ann Gavin	23					Louth				
4	Kate Rowe	48					Cork				
5	Ann Quinn	21									
6	Essey Rowley	21									
7	Mrs Sullivan	26					Belfast				
8	Dora Hanny	60					Mayo				
9	Hannah do	16								2	
170	Mrs Murphy	17									
1	Rev. Cahill	24					Dublin				
2	Mrs Carberry	11									
3	Rev. do	10								2	
4	Mrs Summery	30					Belfast				
5	Ann Connell	27									
6	Rev. Ryan	30									

177	Mrs Foley	21	SM	Lat	Ireland	Galway	USA	Staba	No 1	Upper	
8	Mrs Donagan	22				Dublin					
9	Kate do	24									
180	Ann Lantry	22				Mayo					
1	Mrs Croley	23				Belfast					
2	Kate Donagan	30									
3	Mrs Monaghan	20									
4	H. Sedgwick	29				Mayo					
5	Allen Grogan	18									
6	R. Donagan	21				Belfast					
7	J. Fitzpatrick	23				Antwerp					
8	Julia do	19									
9	R. Doherty	19									
190	Ellen Mandley	18				Louth					
1	Rev. Sullivan	22				Galway					
2	Mrs Mc Donald	19									
3	Kate Connolly	24				Louth					
4	Anna Donagan	18				Cork					
5	Rev. Kirby	2									
6	Anna Dowling	18									
7	L. Fennell	20									
8	Ann Barron	22				Galway					
9	Sarah Chubbey	22				Mayo					
200	Mrs Barron	26									
1	Mrs Barry	44									
2	Hannah Taylor	18				Ireland					
3	Alma Egan	24									
4	Rev. Lister	25				Belfast					



215	Anna Mui	20	2M Lot	Ireland	Galway	USA	Ala No 1 Upper	1	Lynn
6	Ellen Marion	20			Mayo				
7	Em Barry	24	m Lr		Bellaw		App. Ltr	1	
8	Est- do	23	2M Lot				Ala No 1 Upper	1	
9	Ann Dyland	18			Mayo			1	
210	Eda Cattu	49	m Lr				App. Ltr	1	
1	Jas Keating	32			Galway		No 2 Main Ltr	2	
2	My- do	26	2M Wife						
3	Nicholas Baker	22	m Lr		Cork		App. Ltr	1	
4	My- do	16	2M Wife				Ala No 1 Upper	1	
5	My- do	23	m Lr	America	Lynn		App. Ltr	1	
6	do	54						1	
7	M Bellin	24	m Lr	Austria	Venna		No 2 Lower	1	
8	Lucca Bellin	18	2M Lot				No 1 Upper post	1	
9	Nicola Vuchewick	22	m Lr				No 2 Lower	1	
220	Anton Kenara	33					No 1 Upper post	1	
1	W Lurik	29					do	1	
2	J. Parisa	24					do	1	
3	Maria Lubner	29	m Lr	Germany	Hamburg		No 2 Lower	1	
4	D Katz	17						1	
5	Salomon Schach	28						1	
6	H Isakson	19						1	
7	H Jerniffer	40						1	
8	H. Nork	29						1	
9	H. Nork	34						1	
230	L. Schmidt	40						1	

231	J. Blakeman	36	m Lr	Germany	Hamburg	USA	No 2 Lower	1	
2	B Mondochuan	30						1	
3	M. Mukeraky	42						1	
4	M. Mukeraky	28						1	
5	C. Bachle	27						1	
6	J. L. do	21						1	
7	M. Mavutovsky	44	2M Wife				No 1 Upper post	1	
8	Maria Pugden	21	Ltr					1	
9	My Kovalowski	21						1	
240	J. Jaffet	30	Wife						
1	Doa do	2	Child					2	
2	Pinkas do	27	m Ltr						
3	Rosa Rindler	28	2M Wife						
4	Mari do	6	m Child					2	
5	Leib do	3	do						
6	P. Lubmann	27	2M Wife						
7	Kachur do	27	Ltr					2	
8	Maria Kette	32	2M Wife						
9	My do	4	Child					2	
250	J. Mawiziki	45	m Ltr				No 2 Main Ltr		
1	do	45	2M Wife						
2	L. do	20	Ltr				No 1 Upper pt		
3	C. do	16							
4	H. do	11	Child					4	
5	L. do	9	do						
6	L. do	8	do						
7	M. do	3	do				No 2 Main Ltr		











1912-1913 - 1914-1915  
1915-1916 - 1917-1918

366	A. Persdotter	40	2 M	Wife	Sweden	Malmö	USA	No. 1 Upper Port	1	Lower
7	M. Johanson	22		Lat.		Göteborg				
8	Anna Ostermann	18								
9	C. Edvardsen	25								
370	Johan Paulson	22								
1	A. Nelson	20								
2	Anna Janson	46		Wife		Malmö				
3	Hilda Oujson	14		Wife						
4	Anna J. J. J.	11		Child						
5	Olga J. J. J.	40		Wife						
6	Anna J. J. J.	32								
7	Ida J. J. J.	16		Lat.		Göteborg				
8	Anna J. J. J.	26								
9	Mathilda J. J. J.	20								
380	Mina Erikson	20								
1	Ida Anderson	20				Malmö				
2	Alma Anderson	18								
3	Ida J. J. J.	45		Wife		Göteborg				
4	Ida J. J. J.	11		Child					2	
5	M. J. J. J.	3								
6	J. J. J. J.	20		Lat.						
7	J. J. J. J.	20				Bergen				
8	J. J. J. J.	18								
9	J. J. J. J.	28		Wife		Malmö				
390	Maria J. J. J.	17		Lat.					2	
1	Alfa J. J. J.	36		Wife						

392	Anna J. J. J.	22	2 M	Lat.	Sweden	Malmö		No. 1 Upper Port	1	
3	Carl J. J. J.	19	M	Lat.				No. 2 Lower	1	
4	Alf Johanson	26				Göteborg		No. 2 Mann		2
5	Ellen J. J. J.	22	2 M	Wife						
6	Carl J. J. J.	40		Wife						
7	Andreas J. J. J.	32	M	Lat.				No. 2 Lower	1	
8	Anna J. J. J.	36	2 M	Wife		Malmö		No. 1 Upper Port		
9	K. J. J. J.	7		Child				No. 2 Lower		
400	J. J. J. J.	4						No. 1 Upper Port		3
1	M. J. J. J.	2						No. 2 Mann		
2	Is. J. J. J.	31	M	Lat.		Göteborg		No. 2 Mann		
3	M. J. J. J.	38	2 M	Wife				No. 1 Upper Port		3
4	Ida J. J. J.	20		Lat.				No. 2 Lower		
5	Im. J. J. J.	16	M	Lat.				No. 2 Mann		
6	C. J. J. J.	42	M			Malmö		No. 2 Mann		
7	Br. J. J. J.	39	2 M	Wife				No. 2 Lower		
8	Nanny J. J. J.	11	M	Child				No. 2 Mann		4
9	Carl J. J. J.	7		Child						
410	Hilda J. J. J.	5								
1	K. J. J. J.	2								
2	Ans J. J. J.	38	M	Lat.				No. 2 Mann		
3	J. J. J. J.	38	2 M	Wife				No. 1 Upper Port		
4	K. J. J. J.	13		Child				No. 2 Mann		4
5	H. J. J. J.	10								
6	P. J. J. J.	7								
7	H. J. J. J.	36								
8	C. J. J. J.	24	2 M	Lat.		Göteborg		No. 1 Upper Port	1	
9	N. J. J. J.	22								



		Intermediate		Intermediate		London	
1	C A Roberts	31	J M Lady	England	Spool	1	1
2	J Chandler	15	M Gent				
3	Sam Glover	24			London		
4	Tom Cordingley	22				1	2
5	John Bull	63			Pharm		
6	Lilly do	20	J M Lady			1	7
7	Norman Smith	40	Wife		Lucifer	1	6
8	Army do	10	Child		Pharm		2
9	J. Hampton	33	M Gent		London		
10	La Pugsby	23	J M Lady			1	3
1	M A	25	Wife				
2	Dottie	4	Child				
3	Miss Abbin	a	J M Lady		Dublin		1
4	Miss Devaux	a					1
5	Myt Neamy	41	M Gent		Spool		1
6	Joe Hibbert	21					4
7	R L Ogilvy	33			London		1
8	Lorna Crasand	28	J M Wife				
9	Edith do	7	Child			1	6
10	Mabel do	4					
1	Am Dobbin	a	M Gent				3
2	J A Blakely	a			London		2
3	Ang May Min	25	J M Lady		London		2
4	My Lord	32	M Gent				
5	J L	56					
6	Elly	42	J M Lady			1	4



27	Chas Dayis	29	M Lunt	England	Spout	1st	2	2
8	Jno Fisher	27			London		2	2
9	Jno Moore	45					2	2
30	Juan Livingston	a	JM Lady		Spout		3	3
1	My Haddamton	54			Lucas		3	3
2	A Napwood	38					3	3
3	I do	35	M Lunt				1	1
4	M Jaggart	34	JM wife		London		1	1
5	R do	15	M Lunt				1	1
6	M Clark	a			Lucas		2	2
7	Wm Thomas	43					3	3
8	Ann Daly	18	JM Lady		Spout		1	1
9	Juan Luth	a			London		3	3
40	Jno Wilson	a	M Lunt				3	3
1	L Ruth	a	JM Lady		Pham		3	3
2	A Harmon	24	JM wife				3	3
3	I do	2	Child				3	3
4	J do	34	JM				3	3
5	M. Morley	20	JM Lady		Spout		3	3
6	A Grayson	28			Sule		3	3
7	R. Wacker	30	JM				3	3
8	I do	10	Child	12-14			3	3
9	C. Richman	32	JM Lady		Spout		2	2
50	My. Oshen	a		Ireland	Dublin		2	2
1	My Mc Donagh	24		Ireland			2	2
2	Kali Mc Mahon	29					2	2

3	My Reid	a	JM Lady		Down	USA	Intermediate	Lyom
4	I do	a					4	4
5	Binn Duff	a					7	7
6	Jam Milburn	a					0	0
7	J. H. Aulsgren	46	M Lunt	Sweden	Febury		2	2
8	Jam do	5	Child				0	0
9	Berell	a	JM Maid	Germany	Spout		3	3
60	Hans Plath	23	M Lunt		Hamburg		1	1
1	Geo Hansen	24					2	2
2	Mrs Harrieh	36					2	2
3	Ann do	37	JM wife				3	3
4	A. Carcin	29	M Lunt	Spain	Villapiana		1	1
5	C. Lingley	a		France	London		0	0
6	Mdm do	a	JM wife				1	1
7	My Adigenburg	38	Lady	America	Spout		2	2
68	Miss M. White	24					3	3
69								



1712 1713 - 1714  
 1715 1716 - 1717  
 1718 1719 - 1720

			Cabin							
1	Mr. Spence	60	2m Lady	England	London	U.S.A			Cabin	9 Lyon
2	A. J. Mason	50	1m Gent							3
3	Mr. J. Darrell	40								
4	J. do	12								
5	Frank Saffron	45		Chula						2
6	S. Hawkins	50		Gent						1 Iran
7	Mr. J. Bury	16	2m Lady							3
8	Mr. J. Allison	34	1m Gent							5 Lyon
9	Sarah Hartley	40	2m Lady							2 Lyon
10	Miss Mackay	12		Chula						Lyon
1	Roger Trevelyan	19	1m Gent							4
2	J. J. Clawson	48								3
3	J. L. Eddis	36								2
4	A. & Ann	41								3
5	J. Crowder	52								6
6	C. Warren	47	2m Lady							4
7	Abm. Walker	52	1m Gent							2 Iran
8	My do	21	2m Lady							Lyon
9	R. do	20								2
10	A. Cooper	44	1m Gent							
1	C. H. B. B. B.	33	2m Lady							2
2	S. S. S.	30	1m Gent							1
3	R. B. Dowling	30								2
4	J. Gallagher	42								3
5	Mr. do	41	2m Lady							1

6	J. J. Dewar	64	1m Gent							4
7	J. B. Brewer	59								1
8	Mr. A. C. Smith	23	2m Lady							5
9	C. B. B. B.	20	1m Gent							3 Iran
10	Mr. K. K. K.	50	2m Lady							10
1	Alma do	20								
2	Louisa do	23								
3	Mr. J. J. J.	40	2m Lady							14
4	J. J. do	35	1m Gent							
5	L. do	33	2m Lady							
6	N. J. Mc Keefy	36	1m Gent							2 Lyon



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES - MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** ISLAND

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** COPENHAGEN & CHRISTIANSAND

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JULY 9, 1887

**NUMBER:** 854

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES - MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



PASSENGERS' LIST  
The Passenger Act, 1890.

District of the City of the New York, Port of New York.

Total Number of Alien Passengers over 8 Years. 615  
" " " " between 1 and 8 Yrs. 83  
" " " " under 1 Year. 85

738  
29  
767 in all

I, W. H. H. H. H. Master of the St. Louis do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at St. Louis from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended to be reached, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

before me

List or Manifest

ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

burthen

whereof

tons

No.	NAMES	AGE— Years Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The country of which are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or in transit—protracted sojourn
1.	Maria Frandsen	22	f	wife	Denmark	St. Louis		family compartment	2	
2.	Ellen	2	f	child						
3.	Baby	9	f							
4.	Caroline Andersen	4	f	miss						
5.	Johan M. Svensson	21	m	sailor	Sweden			single female	1	
	Per Bengtson	14	m	workman				male	1	
	Edoff G. Jacobsen	22	m	glazemaker						
	Marta Rasmussen	24	f	wife	Denmark			female		
6.	Bertha Ellinger	22	f	miss				female	1	
7.	Sofie E. Jensen	18	f	servant				single male	1	
8.	Anders G. Knudsen	22	m	workman	Denmark			male	1	
9.	Ellen Petersen	23	f	miss	Denmark			female	2	
10.	Servine Petersen	20	f							
11.	Alexander Petersen	18	m	workman	Denmark			male	1	
	Christine Petersen	26	f	miss	Denmark			female		
12.	Marta Jensen	23	f							
13.	Theodor Collmann	29	m	workman						
14.	Carl A. Lundberg	20	f	sailor	Sweden			male	1	
15.	Johnnie Christensen	25	f	wife	Denmark			family		
16.	Hans	6	f	child						
17.	Christine	4	m							
18.	Anne	2	f							
19.	Christine Hansen	33	m	servant				single male		
20.	M. H. Petersen	25	f	wife				family	2	
21.	Erik	15	m	child						
22.	Milo	11	m							
23.	Gnebe	9	f							
24.	Caroline Christensen	16	f	servant				single female	2	
	Hilte Hansen	26	m	workman				male		
25.	Anne Rasmussen	28	f	servant				female	1	
26.	Hans Persson	20	m	workman				male		
27.	Sofie Anna Andersen	23	f					female	1	
	Hilte Moller	23	f	servant						
	Hans E. Petersen	14	m	workman						
	Anders Christensen	23	m	gardener				male		



No.	NAMES	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of passengers of baggage.	Transferred or in company of others.
28	Hilda Andersen	22	f	miss	Denmark	U.S.A.		single female	1	
29	Ida Holmberg	19	f						1	
30	Karis P. Petersen	23	m	workman				male	1	
31	Laurely Sade	18	m						1	
32	Christine Hauwul	19	f	miss				female	1	
33	Karen V. Larsen	36	f	servant					1	
34	Carl E. Nielsen	16	m	workman				male	1	
35	Kare Nordhansen	45	m	farmer				family	2	
36	Karen	55	f	wife					1	
37	Martha	19	f	daughter					1	
38	Engen P. Lykke	18	m	workman				single male	6	
39	Erik Larsson	20	m	joiner	Sweden				1	
40	Hennrik E. Gabel	21	m	baker	Denmark				11	
41	Anna Gabel	18	f	miss				female	1	
	Kare E. Petersen	17	m	workman				male	1	
	Carl Andersen	23	m	gardener					1	
42	Nils P. Nielsen	20	m	workman					1	
43	Emil Bengtson	18	m						1	
44	Jacob E. Christensen	17	m	servant					1	
45	Marie Laurence	17	f					female	1	
46	Anten Jensen	17	m					male	1	
47	Frederik P. Nielsen	17	m	workman	Denmark		1 0		1	
	Laurely Sade	18	m	joiner	Sweden			male	1	
48	Anette Salomonson	19	f	workman	Sweden			female	1	
49	Olaf R. Holmgren	26	m	painter				male	1	
50	Nils Oahlsborn	25	m	workman					1	
	Harriet E. Harnum	20	m		Denmark				1	
51	Helma Nilsson	17	f	miss	Sweden			female	1	
52	Anna Halmnas	16	f						1	
53	Elna Halmnas	11	f	child			14 3		1	
54	Johanne H. Andersen	26	f	miss	Denmark				1	
55	Maria Petersen	17	f						1	
56	Thyra H. Waller	18	f						1	
57	Lars E. Andersen	15	m	workman				male	1	
58	Maricus E. Petersen	20	m						1	
	Caroline Jacobsen	21	f	servant				female	1	
59	Christine Hauwul	18	f	miss					1	
	Ellen Petersen	23	f						1	
	Frederik	20	f						1	
60	Nils Haldor	31	m	workman				male	1	
61	Nils Sol	65	m	farmer					3	
62	Peter	24	m	minick					1	
63	Joe St. Hestenes	23	f	miss				female	3	
64	Ellie Petersen	22	f						1	
	Christine Nielsen	21	f						1	
65	Lars Petersen	19	m	joiner				male	1	
66	Lina Petersen	18	f	miss			16 75	female	1	



No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of piece of baggage	Transition of baggage intended or produced
		Years	Mths								
67	Maria Petersen	21		f	miss (Denmark)	U.S.A.			single female	1	
	Anders Petersen	33		m	workman				family		
	Anna	33		f	wife						
	Anders	3		m	child						
	Family										
68	Mathias Petersen	18		m	workman				single male	1	
69	Mathias Christensen	24		f	miss				female	1	
70	Laura Christensen	15		f						1	
71	Maria Christensen	19		f						1	
72	Petra Andersen	19		f						1	
73	Oliver	16		f						1	
74	Anders	11	6	m	child				male	1	
75	Sids	9	6	m						1	
76	Sids Andersen	18		m	workman					1	
77	Maria Christensen	19		f	miss				female	2	
78	Anne M. Christensen	18		f						1	
	Anders Christensen	22		m	workman				male	1	
	Anders Christensen	24		m						1	
79	Lovisa Larsen	34		f	miss				female	1	
80	Anna Larsen	4	9	f	child					1	
81	Valdemar Christensen	22		m	workman				male	2	
	Anna Christensen	35		m	workman				2nd cabin		
82	Mathilda Christensen	25		f	miss				female	1	
83	Mathilda Christensen	24		f						1	
84	Mathilda Christensen	25		f	(Denmark)				2nd cabin	2	
85	Sids Christensen	22		m	workman				single male	1	
86	Klaus Christensen	24		m	workman					1	
	Anders Christensen	19		m	workman					1	
87	Isak Christensen	26		m	farmer	Denmark				1	
88	Maria Christensen	19		f	miss				female	1	
89	Carl Christensen	30		f	wife					4	
	Anders Christensen	25		m	tailor				male	1	
	Anna Christensen	26		f	miss				female	1	
90	Emma Christensen	23		f					2nd cabin		
91	Maria Christensen	35		f	wife				single female	3	
92	Maria Christensen	16		f	miss					1	
93	Christine Christensen	27		f						1	
94	Maria Christensen	20		f	workman					2	
95	Peter Christensen	31		m		Sweden			male	1	
96	Klaus Christensen	42		m	workman	Denmark			family	2	
97	Anna Christensen	36		f	wife					1	
98	Laura Christensen	8		f	child					1	
99	Laura Christensen	9		f						1	
100	Katharine Christensen	31		f	wife					7	
101	Valdemar Christensen	2		m	child					1	
102	Anna Christensen	17		f	workman				single female	1	
103	Klaus Christensen	16		f						1	
104	Klaus Christensen	26		m	workman				male	2	



No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit or in transit or in transit
		Years	Months								
105	Porthea Mikkelsen	25		f	wife	Denmark	U.S.A.		single female	1	
106	Frederik H. Thor	4	9	m	child				male		
107	Hans Hansen	40		m	farmer					1	
108	Andreas Hansen	29		m	unemployed					2	
109	Peter Hansen			m	farmer	U.S.A.			family	2	
110	Lene			f	wife						
111	Porthea Andersen			f	servant	Denmark			single female	1	
112	Andreas Pedersen			m					male	1	
113	Mette H. Pedersen			f					female	1	
114	Mads P. Madsen			m	workman				male	2	
115	Martin Pedersen			m						1	
116	Peter P. Thork			m	carpenter					2	
	Frederik Thork			f	carpenter				female		
117	Anders P. Thork			m	painter				2 cabins	2	
118	Hans Nielsen			m	farmer				single male	1	
119	Søren E. Eordt			m	servant					1	
120	Christen P. Christensen			m	painter					1	
	Lillemor Christensen			f	miss	Sweden			female		
	Emilie Christensen			f	wife				2 cabins		
	Lillemor			f	child						
	Lars			m							
	Arvid	9		f							
121	Leder Rasmussen			m	shop man				single male	1	
122	Kulda Rasmussen	11	4	f	child	Sweden			female	1	
123	Johanne Larsen	24		f	servant	Denmark				1	
124	Mathias Meyer	39		m	merchant				2 cabins	4	
125	Nils E. Euker	24		m	journer	Sweden		1	single male	1	
	Johanne Euker	24		m	workman	Denmark					
126	Porthea Hansen	33		f	miss				female	1	
127	Johanne Euker	24		m	servant				male	1	
128	Johanne Euker	24		m	journer	Denmark		1	0	2	
129	Georg P. Euker	21		m	servant	Denmark			2 cabins		
130	Anna Bereng	29		f	miss				1st	3	
131	Laura Euker	24		f					2d	2	
132	Christine Nielsen	17		f					single female	2	
133	Tran Nielsen	40		m	workman				male	4	
134	Marie Euker	23		f	wife				female		
135	Nils E. Euker	31		m	workman				male	2	
136	Anna E. Haas	20		f	miss				2 cabins	2	
137	Victor Euker	16		m	doctor				single male	3	
138	Jens P. Euker	16		m						3	
139	Marcus Madsen	29		m	farmer						
	Christine Euker	25		f	wife				2 cabins		
140	Angelica Carst	30		f					single female	19	
141	Elmy	4		f	child						
142	Euker			f							
143	Ida			f							
144	Lillemor Euker			m	workman						
20 15 single male										1	



No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or in transit or intended or projected return
		Years	Mths								
145	Mattilde Bendtsen	14		f	miss	Denmark	U.S. of A		single female	1	
146	Jonas O. Pedersen	19		m	farmer				male	1	
	One B. Nielsen	19		f	servant				female		
147	Johan Lund	22		m	workman				male	1	
148	Peter Carlsson	44		m		Sweden				1	
149	Carl Nergesheim	40		m						1	
150	Carl	11 3/4		m	child						
151	Kilo & Larsen	23		m	workman						
152	Thomas & Thomsen	26		m	serv	Denmark			1st cabin	4	
153	Olaf	32		f	wife						
154	Solveig	7		f	child						
155	Frider	6		m							
156	Leon Olsson	20		m	workman	Sweden			male	2	
157	Hedra Salter	51		f	miss				1st cabin	1	
158	Francis Matteson	27		m	workman				male	1	
159	Anton Jellerholm	27		m						1	
160	Albert Stern	27		m						1	
161	Hans Pedersen	24		m		Denmark				1	
162	Eugene Nielsen	30		f	servant	Sweden			female	2	
163	Thilda	24		f							
164	Hans P. Andersen	16		m	workman	Denmark			male	1	
165	Anders Andersen	27		m		Sweden			family	1	
	Larsen Andersen	25		f	wife						
167	Kilo Palsen	42		m	bookkeeper				male	1	
168	Johan Holmgren	40		m	workman					1	
169	Thilda Pedersen	19		f	servant				female	1	
170	Leon Johansson	21		m	workman				male		
171	Frederick Svensson	53		m						1	
172	Bryges frill	27		m	man					1	
173	Johannes Schmidt	19		f	servant				female	1	
174	Anders Pedersen	19		m	workman				male	1	
175	Hans Jensen	37		m	unmarried	U.S. of A			1st cabin	1	
176	Peter Willemsen	30		m	unmarried						
177	Carl Peter Jensen	19		m	workman	Denmark		6 3	male	10	
178	Margareta & Knapp	26		f	wife	Sweden			female		
179	Christina	11		f	child						
180	Carl Johan	7		m							
181	One & Nergesheim	17		m	workman				male	2	
182	Jenny Emmelskov	16		m							
183	Victor Emmelskov	16		m						1	
184	Albert Larsen	60		m							
185	King & Andersen	49		m					family	2	
186	Christina	57		f	wife						
187	Leon Andersen	15		m	workman				male		
188	Jenny Henningsen	16		f	miss				female	1	
189	Ida Lund	23		f						1	
190	Justine	30		f						1	
191	Francis J. Alexanderson	23		m	workman			24 12	male	1	
		32	47	15							



6

No.	NAMES.	AGE	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of luggage.	Taken out of the vessel or not.
192	Peter J. Jansson	19	mn	workman	Sweden	U.S. of A.		single, male, upright		
193	Johannes Andersson	41	mn					family	1	
194	Johanna	40	f	wife						
195	Ellen	13	f	miss						
196	Jimmy	11	f	child						
197	Salida	9	f							
198	Ada	7	f							
199	Emma	3	f							
200	Louise & Kristina	20	f	miss						
201	Anna R. Rasmussen	1	f					female	1	
202	Seth & Kristina	2	f						1	
203	Anna Rasmussen	2	f						1	
204	Anna & Back	7	f	miss				male		
205	Carl & Back	3	mn	workman				female	1	
206	Frederica & Torberg	2	f	miss				male	1	
207	Sigrid & Jelline	4	f					female	1	
208	Lizinda & Stenberg	6	f	miss						
209	Seth	1	f	child					1	
210	Oscar	7	mn							
211	Emmett W. Lundin	2	mn	workman				male		
212	Johan & Larsson	7	mn							
213	Carl Peterson	1	mn						1	
214	Olaf & Larsson	1	mn							
215	Frederica & Stenberg	15	mn						1	
216	Carl & Lundin	26	mn						1	
217	Emma & Larsson	29	f	Miss				female	1	
218	Ellen	1	f	child						
219	Ada & Johansson	16	f	miss						
220	Carl & Larsson	22	mn	workman				male		
221	Eda & Larsson	23	mn							
222	Carl & Larsson	20	mn							
223	Olaf & Larsson	23	mn						1	
224	Lizinda & Stenberg	21	f	miss				female		
225	Edith & Stenberg	25	mn	workman				male	1	
226	Ada & Larsson	19	f	miss				female	1	
227	Edith & Larsson	24	f						1	
228	Johan & Stenberg	21	mn	workman				male	1	
229	Edith & Larsson	22	f	miss				female	1	
230	Anna & Larsson	21	f							
231	Lizinda & Stenberg	18	f						1	
232	Carl & Stenberg	22	mn	workman				male		
233	Eda & Larsson	36	mn							
234	Emma & Johansson	33	mn						1	
235	Edith & Stenberg	26	mn						1	
236	Edith & Larsson	24	mn						1	
237	Edith & Stenberg	22	f	miss				22-24 female	1	

2246 24



(10) PASSENGERS LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1852."

Total Number of Alien Passengers over 8 Years.

\$	"	"	"	between 1 and 8 Yrs.
"	"	"	"	under 1 Year.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I.

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at \_\_\_\_\_ from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *No help me God.*

Sworn to this

before me

884

**List or Manifest** OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master from

whereof

burthen

1979

No	Names	Age	Sex	Calling	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit, or in-land, or pre-arranged return
238	Angri Moulton	57	"	Miss.	Denmark			Single female	1	By land, pre-arranged return
239	Wilder Wilson	16	"	"	Denmark			"	1	"
240	Eda Moulton	21	"	"	Denmark			"	1	"
241	Estimette Wilson	57	"	"	Denmark			"	1	"
242	Ellen Smith	18	"	"	Denmark			"	1	"
243	Emma Moulton	29	"	"	Denmark			"	1	"
244	Laura Moulton	40	"	Miss	Denmark			Family	1	"
245	Yoda		"	Child	"			"	1	"
246	Ellen		"	"	"			"	1	"
247	Eda		"	"	"			"	1	"
248	Petri		"	"	"			"	1	"
249	Eda		"	"	"			"	1	"
250	Eda		"	"	"			"	1	"
251	Eda		"	"	"			"	1	"
252	Eda		"	"	"			"	1	"
253	Eda		"	"	"			"	1	"
254	Eda		"	"	"			"	1	"
255	Eda		"	"	"			"	1	"
256	Eda		"	"	"			"	1	"
257	Eda		"	"	"			"	1	"
258	Eda		"	"	"			"	1	"
259	Eda		"	"	"			"	1	"
260	Eda		"	"	"			"	1	"
261	Eda		"	"	"			"	1	"
262	Eda		"	"	"			"	1	"
263	Eda		"	"	"			"	1	"
264	Eda		"	"	"			"	1	"
265	Eda		"	"	"			"	1	"
266	Eda		"	"	"			"	1	"
267	Eda		"	"	"			"	1	"
268	Eda		"	"	"			"	1	"
269	Eda		"	"	"			"	1	"
270	Eda		"	"	"			"	1	"
271	Eda		"	"	"			"	1	"
272	Eda		"	"	"			"	1	"
273	Eda		"	"	"			"	1	"



274	Per Olsson	38	m.	Workm.	Tryck	Male	1
275	Ala Nilsson	26	"	"	Stator	"	1
276	Karna	28	f.	Miss	"	"	1
277	Ernst	10	m.	Child	"	"	1
278	Penning E. Yman	20	f.	Miss	Skofman	Female	1
279	Thilda R. Gustafson	20	m.	"	"	"	1
280	Ala Anderson	20	m.	Workm.	Skund	Male	1
281	Elizabeth Jonson	47	f.	Miss	Skund	Family	3
282	Ragnhild	6	"	Child	"	"	1
283	Esther	2	"	"	"	"	1
284	David	1	m.	"	"	"	1
285	Start alof Malenborg	18	"	Stokkups	Top	Male	2
286	Nils Johansen	4	"	Child	Skund	"	1
287	Mathilda Michaelson	24	f.	Miss	Rings	Female	1
288	Emma A. Thy Lundes	10	"	Child	Skund	"	1
289	August Anderson	18	m.	Workm.	Skund	Male	1
290	Emma Jons dr.	42	f.	Mrs	Rys Rhet	Family	1
291	Beundt	8	m.	Child	"	"	1
292	Carl	2	"	"	"	"	1
293	Dorolina	3	f.	"	"	"	1
294	Julia	9	"	"	"	"	1
295	Carolina Peterson	16	"	Miss	Skund	Female	1
296	Carl M.	13	m.	Workm.	"	Male	1
297	Anna Math. Nilson	20	f.	Miss	Skund	Female	1
298	Johanna R. Nilson	32	"	"	Skund	"	1
299	Anna Johans dr.	21	"	"	Skund	"	1
300	Carl O. Nilson	25	m.	Workm.	Skund	Male	1
301	Agaria Orntson	28	"	"	Skund	Female	1
302	Anna Nilson	24	"	"	Skund	"	1
303	Nils Nilson	24	m.	Workm.	Skund	Male	1
304	Carl Karlson	26	"	"	Skund	"	2
305	Johan Aug. Carlsson	41	f.	Mrs	Rys Rhet	Family	1
306	Johanna Johans dr.	15	m.	Child	"	"	1
307	Carl	11	"	"	"	"	1
308	Thilda Chr. A. Carlsson	17	f.	Miss	Rings	Female	1
309	Anna Thors, Skultgren	11	"	Miss	Skund	Family	2
310	Anna Anderson	11	"	Child	Skund	"	1
311	Henry Skultgren	7	m.	"	"	"	1
312	Adolf	1	"	"	"	"	1
313	Johan Johanson	17	"	Workm.	Skund	Male	1
314	Anna	1	f.	Miss	"	Female	1
315	Mathilda Anders dr.	18	"	"	Skund	"	1
316	Anna Aug. L. Rindberg	10	m.	Workm.	Skund	Male	1
317	Ala Persen	33	f.	Miss	Skund	Female	1
318	Per A. Arturson	24	m.	Workm.	Skund	Male	1
319	Anders	18	"	"	"	"	1
320	Göte Aug. Lindqvist	19	"	"	Skund	"	1
321	Anna A. Th. Olsson	17	f.	Miss	Rings	Female	1
322	Ala Anders dr.	5	"	Miss	Skund	Family	1
323	Jonas A. Jonsson	2	m.	Workm.	Skund	Male	1
324	Anders P. Andersson	2	"	"	Skund	Family	2
325	Emma	5	f.	Miss	"	"	1
326	Frida	5	"	Child	"	"	1
327	Emma	5	"	"	"	"	1

*Handwritten signature/initials*



## District of the City of the N York, Port of New York.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Master of the \_\_\_\_\_  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the \_\_\_\_\_  
and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at \_\_\_\_\_  
on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers,  
the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each  
have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages  
far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as

Sworn to this

188

before me

List or Manifest OF ALL

do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
Director of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full  
from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that  
the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage,  
and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who  
those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so  
protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

PASSENGERS taken on board the \_\_\_\_\_  
is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_

whereof  
burthen  
tons

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens
Years	Mths				
330	Hilge Andersen	28	m	worker	Ligaal Norway
331	Sorgine	26	fm	Mrs	
332	Hanna Martinson	23		Miss Holm Soler	
333	Josefine Paulsen	25		Chie	
334	Elm. Thasserson	27		Pedler	
335	Odolph Borgegaard	21	m	juiner & Chie	
336	Simon A. Haaser	22		worker & Chie	
337	Josephine Hansen	27	fm	Miss Chie	
338	Mathie Jacobsen	17	m	worker, Pene Smithoy	
339	Christhan Hansen	37		lasted maker Chie	
340	Sir Deltag. Carlberg	35		worker Westmanfors Sweden	
341	Anna	30	fm	Mrs	
342	Penda Olsen	17		Miss Pene Holm Norway	
343	Johanne Olsen	16		Longfar	
344	Anno Sophie Johnson	21		Vernland Sweden	
345	Kathrina Jakobsen	25		Myrbicka	
346	Lox. Mortensen	22	m	worker, Roven Norway	
347	Mathias P. Branden	16		boy	
348	Marit M. Hage	17	fm	Miss	
349	Sunder Olsen	20	m	worker	
350	Marit O. Pien	24	fm	Miss	
351	Edward O.	17	m	worker	
352	Hustone O. Shufflatten	24	fm	Miss	
353	Paul P. Riedelöken	25	m	worker	
354	Marit J.	27	fm	Mrs	
355	Mathias P.	16	m	worker	
356	Oh. Thoresen	6			
357	Marit	62	fm	Mrs	
358	Marie Lafgren	27		Miss Ransäter Sweden	
359	Elisabeth Nilsen	19		Edane	
360	Naemi	15			
361	Pir. Jansson	24	m	worker, Wanshona	
362	Mauna Olstadter	23	fm	Mrs	
363	Oluf Persen	24	m	worker	
364	Lars				
365	Pir. Erik	9		child	

Total Number of Alien Passengers over 8 Years.

" " " " between 1 and 8 Yrs.

" " " " under 1 Year.

Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit - extended or protracted sojourn
U. S. O.		Storage	1	
		family compartment	1	
		single female	1	
			2	
			1	
		male	1	
			1	
		female	1	
		male	1	
			2	
		family	2	
		female	1	
			1	
			1	
		male	1	
		female	1	
		male	1	
		female	1	
		family	2	
			1	
	12 12			
		female	1	
		male	2	
		female	1	
		male	1	
	5 7			



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Remarks or by request, or intended, or contracted, or
366 Suldiana M. Olsen	20	m	worker	Norway	U. S. A.		single male script		
367 Elise Sundersen	28	fm	Miss	Peter			female	1	
368 Dactha Dorthansen	13							1	
369 Emma M. Olsson	20			Sweden				1	
370 Hren. Sanning	18			Norway				1	
371 Sofia Sundström	12			Sweden				1	
372 Anna M. Halverson	25							1	
373 Wilhelm Erikson	4	m	child						
374 Elen & Linder	16		boy	Blum			male	1	
375 Sigrid & Linder	15	fm	Miss					1	
376 Rolf & Linder	13	m	worker				female	1	
377 Johan Johannsen	13			Norway			male	1	
378 Torin Petersen	20							1	
379 Olof Starberg	60			Sweden				1	
380 Louise	21	fm	Miss				female		
381 Anne Johansen	14			Norway				3	
382 Hilde O. Lohrhaug	13							1	
383 Ol. O. Brown	19	m	worker	Norway			male	1	
384 Jensine Larsen	25	fm	Miss	Brom			female	2	
385 Marit J. Skarhaug	64		Mrs	Syldal				1	
386 Anne & Lee	19		Miss					1	
387 Carl Andersen	22	m	worker	Sweden			male	1	
388 Andreas Andreasen	27			Norway				1	
389 Andreas Holmoe	11							1	
390 Inge M. B. Birke	19	fm	Miss	Syldal			female	1	
391 Johanne & Holter	20			Norway				1	
392 Martine L. Martinson	30		Mrs	Laur				1	
393 Anne & Larsen	7		child				family		
394 Anders	4	m							
395 Augusta	26	fm							
396 Carl	11	m							
397 Anne Olsen	17		worker	Norway			male	1	
398 Karoline Fabrikken	25	fm	Miss	Drum			female	1	
399 Mathilde Sundersen	18							2	
400 Carl Bergmark	25	m	worker	Sweden			male		
401 Ole Olsen Masto	27			Norway					
402 Augusta Blomqvist	26	fm	Miss	Wass			female	1	
403 Amanda L. Andersen	76		child	Syldal				1	
404 Dora Christensen	79			Norway					
405 Carl B. Eng	25	m	shoemaker	Sweden			male	1	
406 Angelo Speradi	18	m	player	Chr				3	
407 Sigrid Andersen	22	fm	Miss	Syldal			female	1	
408 Ingeborg	26		child					1	
409 Anna	6								
410 Hanne	19		Miss	Chr				2	
411 Helga Monson	35		Mrs					1	
412 Carl Sundersen	19	m	worker	Onco			male		
413 Mathias M. Bendal	19			Norway				1	



N: 2.

14

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit or intended for transit
Carl Lindholm	38	m	worker	Sweden	U. S. A.		single male compartment	1	
Carl Carlberg	7 9		child				family	1	
Thonore	6 6	fm					family	1	
Anna	3								
Fustava Anderson	19		Miss	Sweden			single female	1	
Hans Thorsen	53	m	worker	Sweden			family	1	
Anna	50	fm	Mrs				family	1	
Oh. Eke Thorsen	10	m	worker	Sweden			male	1	
Hans Olsen	29			U. S. A.				1	
Peter M. Jensen	26		peasant	Sweden				1	
Carl A. Lydenlund	17		worker	Norway				1	
Margrethe Steffanson	15	fm	Miss	Sweden			female	1	
Evan L. Hinde	20	m	worker	Norway			male	1	
Johanne Engelbrektson	62	fm	Mrs	Sweden			female	2	
Louise Johnson	23		Miss	Sweden					
Haren Hansen	49		Mrs	Norway				3	
Sabbie	10		Miss						
Hans	7 9	m	child						
Elisabeth	4 6	fm							
Adolph	3 6	m							
Carl Johanson	23		worker	Sweden			male	1	
Axel	19								
Magnus Oshen	59								
Louise H. H. H. H.	29			Sweden					
Ludvig Ellingsen	25		merchant	Sweden			family	3	
Thonore	21	fm	Mrs						
Emma Anderson	21		Miss	Sweden			female	1	
Minda L. Ruddy	18			Norway					
Carl M. M. M.	20	m	technician	Sweden			male	1	
Carl M. M. M.	18		worker	Sweden					
Olaf M. M. M.	26	fm	Mrs	Sweden			female	2	
Inga	11		child						
He	1	m							
Christian Bader	30		watch maker	Sweden			family	3	
Anders	24	fm	Mrs						
Pagwald	11	m	child						
Agne	1	fm							
Arne M. M. M.	19	m	sailor	Sweden			male	2	
Agne M. M. M.	19		child						
Assel Eriksen	7 9		worker						
Samuel Mathisen	39		joiner						
Anna Jensen	19	fm	Miss	U. S. A.			female	1	
Peter Olsen	36	m	farmer				family	5	
Laura	34	fm	Mrs						
Peterson	4 9		child						
Peter	11	m							
Arne	1								
Rebekka Johnson	25	fm	Miss				female	1	



No.	NAMES	AGE.	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage	Tickets or in transit
462	Milvine Thilsberg	6	fm	Mrs. Laurvig	Norway	U. S. A.		} single female compartment Storage	3	
463	Sims		ms	Child						
464	Asbjorn	11	fm							
465	Hans Olsen	4	m	jaime	Fredrikshald			male	1	
466	Simon O. Johannsen			worker	Skien					
467	Sauline Jacobsen		fm	Mrs. Brevig				female	5	
468	Martine Nilsen			Miss						
469	Olga Sionseth									
470	Inga Jacobsen			child						
471	Olef Monsen		m	jaime	U. S. A.			family	1	
472	Inger		fm	Mrs.						
473	Saulus L. Brotnes		m	boy	Skien Norway			male	1	
474	Eli Nilsen		fm	Mrs. Brevig				female	2	
475	Anne	6		child						
476	Jacob		m							
477	Harine Pettersen		fm	Mrs. Skien					1	
478	Thora	9		child						
479	Elias	6	m							
480	Jorgine Eriksen		fm	Miss Chie					1	
481	Mauritz Petersen	3	m	child	S. Land					
482	Hans M. Eriksen			player	Fredrikshald			family	1	
483	Clara		fm	Mrs.						
484	Olne			Miss						
485	Omar	6	m	child						
486	Margrethe		fm							
487	Einar S. Jensen	12	m	player				male	1	
488	Josefine Olsen	12	fm	Miss Chie				female	1	
489	Petrus Dokken	17	m	boy	Fredrikshald			male	1	
490	Olef Olsen	17								
491	Mathilde Petersen	17	fm	Miss Chie				female	1	
492	Carl O. Johannsen	18	m	worker	Embak			male	1	
493	Marie Gulbrandsen	18	fm	Mrs. Chie				female	2	
494	Oswald	3	m	child						
495	Louis Janson	25		peasant	U. S. A.			family	3	
496	Hanna	17	fm	Mrs.						
497	Lotta	8		child						
498	Marie	11								
499	Galmar Amesen	19	m	worker	Breake Norway			male	1	
500	Sina Johannsen	32	fm	Miss Chie				female	2	
501	Helene Torle	30							2	
502	Anna	11								
503	Milvine Knudsen	30						1 cabin	4	
504	Mathilde Nilsen	30								
505	Halvdan Nilsen	21	m	worker				female Storage	2	
506	Betty Hanssen	50	fm	Mrs. Fredrikshald				female		
507	Olivia	79		child						
508	Inga	46								
509	Julie Sundares	5		Miss Sarsgaard						



No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Remarks or in cases of death
538	Josephine M Jensen	15	fm	Miss	Larpsberg Norway	U. S. A.		single female compartment	1	
539	Emilie Hansen	12	"	"	"	"		storage	1	
540	Carl F Olsen	17	m	blacklager	"	"		male	1	
541	Engelbrekt Ewins	38	"	farmer	Gran	"		family	1	
542	Sudbjørn	11	fm	Mrs	"	"		"	"	
543	Barbara	7	m	child	"	"		"	"	
544	Berthe	6	fm	"	"	"		"	"	
545	Ole	6	m	"	"	"		"	"	
546	Christian	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	
547	Marius	11	"	"	"	"		"	"	
548	Amalie A Løkke	0	fm	Miss	Helgeland	"		female	"	
	Jørgen Hansen	"	m	shoemaker	Trondheim	"		"	"	
549	Anna L Hansen	7	fm	Miss	"	"		"	"	
550	Engelbrekt Corneliusen	7	m	worker	"	"		family	1	
551	Marie	8	fm	Mrs	"	"		"	"	
552	Ingvold	6	m	child	"	"		"	"	
553	Håren	"	fm	"	"	"		"	"	
554	Martine	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	
555	Agnes	11	"	"	"	"		"	"	
556	Christian Hansen	"	m	worker	Sandness	"		male	1	
557	Laura Olsen	"	fm	Miss	Drammen	"		female	1	
558	Hanna	"	"	egge	"	"		"	"	
559	Maria Christoffersen	"	"	Helene	"	"		"	"	
560	Anne S Aukrust	20	"	Lom	"	"		"	"	
561	Johannes Hansen	50	m	carpenter	Trondheim	"		male	2	
562	Barbara	19	"	worker	"	"		"	"	
563	Jens Helgestad	40	"	skipper	Christiansund	"		"	"	
564	Elisabeth	25	fm	Miss	"	"		female	2	
565	P L Sande	27	m	watchmaker	U. S. A.	"		male	1	
566	Eilert Johnson	12	"	merchant	Thronthjem Norway	"		1st cabin	"	
567	Gundar O Nisjo	18	"	worker	Lundalen	"		male	1	
568	John S Haugen	10	"	"	"	"		"	"	
569	Helge O	21	fm	maid-servant	"	"		female	1	
570	Elle S Mele	21	"	Miss	"	"		"	"	
571	Helene Dahl	64	"	Mrs	Christiansund	"		family	1	
572	Anna	40	"	"	"	"		"	"	
573	Jonas	66	m	cooper	"	"		"	"	
574	Karl Engelbrektson	23	"	worker	Stolt & Nordst.	"		male	"	
575	A Sundberg	49	"	"	Neundland Sweden	"		"	"	
576	E Olsen	21	"	"	Dalaland	"	2 0	"	"	
577	Sudbjørn Sulltransen	70	"	"	Stoa Norway	"		"	"	
578	Engelbrekt S Roan	29	"	Real	"	"		family	1	
579	Mari	16	fm	Mrs	"	"		"	"	
600	Ole	4	m	child	"	"		"	"	
601	Lise	3	"	"	"	"		"	"	
602	Engelbrekt S Melvold	18	m	worker	Stordalen	"		"	2	
603	Loce	7	"	child	"	"		"	"	
604	Vilhelm	6	"	"	"	"	24 20	"	"	

47 20



No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Travelling or in company of others
		Years	Months								
605	Peter Bugmark	21		m	worker	Sweden	U. S. A		single male compartment	1	
606	Mathias Nyhus	30				Little thread Norway					
607	Mina Amundsen	16		f	Miss	Knab			female	1	
608	Saim Andreasen	45		m	worker	Pedestal			male	2	
609	Christine Thronsen	20		f	Miss	Saugund			female	1	
610	Petra Halnberg	17				Lekko					
611	Andrew Nohlely	40		m	apothecary	U. S. A			1st Cabin	2	
612	Limen Lomenen	57			peasant	Lillehelde Norway			Storage	1	
613	Anders S. Hake	19				Humland Sweden			male family	2	
614	Beda	30		f	Mrs						
615	Hilda	11			child						
616	Anna Bod	16			Miss				female	1	
617	Johan S. Olsson	31		m	worker				male	1	
618	Hanna Johansen	40		f	Miss	Drammen Norway			female	2	
619	Hilda Andersen	20									
620	Cl S. Fredt	48		m	peasant	Missdal			family	7	
621	Anna	53		f	2nd						
622	Isak	26		m	peasant						
623	Hanna	24		f	Mrs						
624	Vigne	18			Miss						
625	Hilal	7	9	m	child						
626	Jorgen	6	6								
627	Isak	5	6	f							
628	Tallak Loevane	35		m	peasant				male		
629	Alphonse St. Cyr	34			worker	Ch...					
630	H. A. Benson	45			merchant	U. S. A			1st Cabin	2	
631	Augusta Olafson	20		f	Miss	Gatlang Sweden				1	
632	Alfing Andersen	16		f		Sweden			single female	1	
633	Loyd Jensen	25		f							
634	Carl	4		m	child						
635	Isak S. Michaelson	16		f	miss						
636	Liva K. Loevane	40		f	miss				family	2	
637	Nanny	15		f	child						
638	Carl	12		m							
639	Pas	10		m							
640	Luna	5		f							
641	Hilda S. Michaelson	19		f	miss						
642	Carl	7		m	child						
643	Amalia Johansson	30		m	miss	U. S. A				2	
644	Carl	1		f	child						
645	Theodora Jensen	20		f	miss	Sweden			female		
646	Hartman Salpeter	40		m	workman				family	2	
647	Nanny	38		f	miss						
648	Andreas	16		m	boy						
649	David	7		m	child						
650	Anton	4		m							
651	Johan	4		m							



NAMES	AGE Years. Mths.	SEX	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of luggage.	Transit or in transit, or intend to be so.
652 Herman Joh. Berg	26	f	maid	Sweden	U.S.A.		single female compartment	1	
653 Kristina Melander	46	.	work	Sweden					
654 John Alfred Norin	29	mr	workman				family	2	
655 Signe Larsson	22	f	miss						
656 Hilda Sigfrida	8	f	child						
657 Joh. Anders	4	mr							
658 Johan Oskar Skold	4	mr	workman				male	1	
659 Fredrik Th. Skold	22	mr						1	
660 Evelina Andersson	18	f	miss				female	1	
661 Carl Gustaf Carlsson	23	mr	workman				family		
662 Emma Skold	11	f	miss						
663 Anna Maria	11	f	child	1843					
664 Anna Maria Skold	34	f	miss				1st cabin	1	
665 Carl Gustaf Skold	18	mr	workman				male	1	
666 Johan & Wilhelm	19	mr						1	
667 S. J. Skold	26	mr	mr				family	2	
668 Anna L.	20	f	miss						
669 Anders Petter Skold	50	mr	workman				male	1	
670 Carl Johan Jansson	48	mr		1871-1875		10		1	
671 Johan Skold		mr		Norway				1	
672 August Johansson	6	f	miss				family	2	
673 Helmine	4	f	miss						
674 Anna	2	f	child						
675 August	4	f							
676 Inga	1	f							
677 Hans & Johanna	18	mr	workman				male	2	
678 Emma Samuelsen	21	mr						1	
679 Edward Brandt	20	mr						1	
680 Julius Dahl	14	mr	sailor					1	
681 Anders O. Skold	29	mr	workman					1	
682 Fredrik Andersson	23	f	miss				female	1	
683 Anders H. Skold	16	f							
684 Hendrik de	12	mr	boy				male	1	
685 Emma M. Skold	16	f	miss				female	1	
686 Carl O. Skold	18	mr	workman				male	1	
687 August Skold	14	mr	sailor					1	
688 Emma J. Skold	19	f	miss				female	1	
689 Anders J. Skold	20	f						1	
690 Maria Olsen	21	f						1	
691 Emma Skold	15	f						1	
692 Emma Skold	20	f						1	
693 Johan Skold	21	mr	workman				male	1	
694 Anders Skold	24	f	miss				female	2	
695 Anna	19	f							
696 Hans Skold	11	mr	workman				male	1	
697 Emma Skold	27	f	miss				family	1	
698 Olga	2	f	child						
699 Anders Skold	23	mr	laborer			18 17	male	1	



No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Remarks or in transit or on board or abstracted
		Years	Mths								
700	Hjortskov Jensen	16		nr	workman	Norway	U.S.A		single male compartment	1	
701	Sofie P. Karlund	24		f	miss	"	"		female	1	
702	Peder Reinertsen	26		nr	sailor	"	"		family	1	
703	Louise Corneliusen	44		f	miss	"	"		female	2	
704	Emmelingen	49		f	"	"	"		"	2	
705	Johannes E. Olsen	19		nr	workman	"	"		male	1	
706	Ola Tellefsen	32		nr	"	"	"		"	1	
707	Hjortskov Reinertsen	46		nr	"	"	"		"	2	
708	Bernt	12		nr	boy	"	"		"	"	
709	Marie Magnusen	22		f	miss	"	"		female	"	
710	Andreas Petersen	29		nr	workman	"	"		family	2	
711	Dora Petersen	23		f	wife	"	"		"	"	
712	Dora Petersen	2		f	child	"	"		"	"	
713	Christoffen Christoffen	17		nr	workman	"	"		male	1	
714	Thor Rasmussen	25		f	miss	"	"		female	1	
715	Emilie Johansen	30		f	"	"	"		"	1	
716	Marie Andersen	59		f	miss	"	"		"	"	
717	Olene	20		f	miss	"	"		"	2	
718	Lena	28		f	"	"	"		"	"	
719	Olivia	23		f	"	"	"		"	"	
720	Andrea Olsen	24		f	"	"	"		"	2	
721	Lena Rasmussen	34		f	miss	"	"		1st cabin	3	
722	Augusta Rasmussen	38		f	"	"	"		female	1	
723	Sofie Rasmussen	20		f	"	"	"		"	"	
724	Lena Rasmussen	25		f	miss	"	"		family	2	
725	Emilie	3		f	child	"	"		"	"	
726	Margrete Christensen	22		f	miss	"	"		female	1	
727	Emilie Johansen	27		f	miss	"	"		family	1	
728	Georg	1		nr	child	"	"		"	"	
729	Pauline Pedersen	31		f	miss	"	"		"	3	
730	Mattilda	5		f	child	"	"		"	"	
731	Peder	2		nr	"	"	"		"	"	
732	Anders Pedersen	29		f	miss	"	"		"	2	
733	Elise	3		f	child	"	"		"	"	
734	Lena	7		f	"	"	"		"	"	
735	Ernst Christensen	21		nr	workman	"	"		male	1	
736	George Jensen	26		nr	"	"	"		"	1	
737	L. C. Jensen			nr	sailor	"	"		"	"	

13 39 26



*Lumina*  
*July 14 1887*

*St. Lawrence*

855



LIST OF PASSENGERS.

NATHAN LANE'S FORM. Stationers, 128 Pearl Street, N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Wm Taylor* Master of the *Brit. St. Samana* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *St. Domingo & Turks Islands* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *11* of *July* 188*8*

before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brit. St. Samana* hereof *Wm Taylor* is Master, from *St. Domingo & Turks Islands* burthen *343* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended Destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid, or aft.	Date and cause of Death	Whether transient only, or intending to be permanent settlers
		Years	Months									
1	Mrs. Lizzie Lander	30		F		Dominican			2	aft		Permanent
2	4 children											D. S.
3	M. Marinelli	45		M	Seaman	Italian			3	aft		Permanent
4	Mrs. Marinelli	39		F								
5	1 child											
6	S. F. Sutherland	46		M	Engineer	British			3	aft		Transit
7	A. C. Hilgart	23		M	Sergeant	U. S.			2	aft		Transit
8	V. Malavigna	36		M	Porter	Italian			2	aft		Permanent
9	M. A. Eschelt	41		M	Laborer	Italian			2	aft		Permanent
10	G. Valentini	27		M	Seaman	Italian			1	aft		Permanent
11	Lige Lymaz Jr	18		M	Student	British			2	aft		Transit
12	Paul Dechjen	33		M	Merchant	Italian			3	aft		Transit
13	Wm. E. Coverly	19		M	Clark	British			1	aft		Permanent

*Wm Taylor* Master



Small number 5

Shanghai  
July 17th 1887

Handwritten signature

856



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Thos S. Curtis*

Master of the *S.S. "Saratoga"*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Havana, Cuba* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *11<sup>th</sup> July* 1887.

before me

*[Signature]*

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

*Thos S. Curtis*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*S.S. "Saratoga"*

whereof

is Master, from *Havana*

burthen *1052* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended Destination or Location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward and aft	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visiting only or intending to be permanent residents
1	Conde de Galarza	47	male		Spain		U.S.A.		Cabin 4/2		Victim
2	Mrs de Galarza	40	female		"		"		"		"
3	Mrs Sofia de Galarza	20	"		"		"		"		"
4	Concepcion de Galarza	18	"		"		"		"		"
5	Mrs de Galarza	14	male		"		"		"		"
6	A. Morandez	40	female	Servant	"	40	"		"		"
7	Mrs Julia H. Bull	30	"		U.S.A.		"		"		"
8	F. Gonzalez Alvarez	31	male	Merchant	"		"		"		"
9	Mrs F. H. Alvarez	25	female		"		"		"		"
10	Mrs M. Alvarez	4	"		"		"		"		"
11	Annie Garcia	25	"	Servant	"		"		"		"
12	Mrs C. Muro de Alvarez	50	"		"		"		"		"
13	Mrs A. Muro de Alvarez	13	"		"		"		"		"
14	Carmona Lopez	18	"		"		"		"		"
15	Juana Garcia	20	"	Servant	"		"		"		"
16	Gabriel Bachiller	72	male	Plaster	"		"		"		"
17	Henry Bachiller	25	"		"		"		"		"
18	Mrs A. Bachiller	20	female		"		"		"		"
19	Mrs Emilia Bachiller	7	"		"		"		"		"
20	Mrs Mary Buxley	25	"	Servant	"		"		"		"
21	L. L. Goldfinger Lewis	36	male	Merchant	"		"		"		"
22	Mrs L. L. G. Lewis	30	female		"		"		"		"
23	Louis L. Lewis	10	male		"		"		"		"
24	Mrs B. Benton Lewis	58	female		"		"		"		"
25	Mrs Amelia B. Lewis	19	"		"		"		"		"
26	Mrs Elias Fenley	40	"		"		"		"		"
27	Elias H. Fenley	10	male		"		"		"		"
28	J. F. Millington	45	"	Merchant	"		"		"		"
29	Mrs J. F. Millington	38	female		"		"		"		"
30	J. O. Jimenez	29	male	Merchant	"		"		"		"
31	Mrs J. O. Jimenez	22	female		"		"		"		"
32	Mrs Otilia Larrondo	54	"		"		"		"		"
33	Gabriel Larrondo	15	male		"		"		"		"
34	Antonio Martinez	37	"	Merchant	"		"		"		"
35	Frederick Block	29	"	"	"		"		"		"
36	Mrs Estrella J. Alfonso	38	female		"		"		"		"
37	Pilar F. de Benton	28	"		"		"		"		"
38	S. Ruido y Lozano	40	male	Merchant	"		"		"		"



LIST CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native country	Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied whether forward or aft	Spoutly amid	Date and cause of Death.	Whether Victims only or intending to be passengers and others
39	Justo Martinez Lemos	46	male	Merchant	U.S.A.		U.S.A.	12	Cabin	Apr		
40	Francisco de Silva	30	"	"	"			2				
41	Julian Alfonso	7	"	Clerk	"			1				
42	Jose de Armas y Cardenas	21	"	"	"			2				
43	Antonio A. Aguirre	36	"	"	"			2				
44	Mrs. S. F. Gonzalez	42	female		"			2				
45	Wm. P. Gonzalez	8	male		"			4				
46	S. Ruiz Sabas	40	"	Merchant	"			1				
47	Carlos Collagallanes	42	"	"	"			1				
48	Juan Basarrate	57	"	"	"			1				
49	Ellis A. Basarrate	12	female		"			1				
50	" C. Basarrate	2	"		"			1				
51	H. H. Hossley		male	Engineer	"			2				
52	Mrs. M. Rolando	64	female		"			3				
53	F. B. Rolando		male	Clerk	"			3				
54	Carl Petersen	44	"	Merchant	"			3				
55	Carlos Dollacias	16	"		"			2				
56	Juan Garcia	23	"	Clerk	"			1				
57	Joaquin Prieto	28	"	"	"			2				
58	F. Swin	45	"	Seaman	"	U.S.A.		2	Stowage forward			
59	Jos. Dominguez Luina	62	"		"			2				
60	J. de la Ota Limones	50	"	Merchant	"	Spain		1				
61	Ramon C. Velazquez							2	D.			

*Saratoga*  
*July 11th 1857*

*Havana*



H. G. Howard  
July 11th 1887

Wasson

857



## District of New York—Port of New York.

23

I, J. Doane Master of the Am. Sch. H. A. Howard, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear  
that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Schooner at Nassau from which port  
said Sch has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that  
said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*Before me*

List of Manifest OR ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *am. Sch. H. A. Arnold*  
is Master, from *Nassau* burthen *150*

*So help me God.*

whereof

**LONG**

NAME.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.	
	Years.	Months.							
Chas. H. Stiff	46		Mr	Photograph	USA	USA		Cabin	2 Bunks
J. H. Herrick	29		'	Naturalist	'	'		9	14

James Bourne



Creedia  
July 15 1857

Barbados

858







**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** ALASKA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JULY 11, 1887

**NUMBER:** 859

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, George S. Murray Master of the S.S. Alaska do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to  
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Port of Deton Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a  
on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the  
country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who  
have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so  
far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this July 1 1887  
before me, L. H. [Signature] List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. Alaska whereof  
George S. Murray is Master, from Port of Deton burthen 3553 tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transferred to or from other vessel
1	Mary Ann Cross		F	Matron	England	United States		Stowage No. 4		Protracted
2	Lulu		M	Child		do			3	
3	Hannah		F			do				
4	Wm. Furlong		M	Coiner	Virginia	do		No. 5	2	
5	Edwin Howell		M	Steward	England	do			2	
6	John Fitch		M	Miner		do			2	
7	Christina Reed	22	F	Matron		do		No. 4		
8	Robt. J.	2	M	Child		do			3	
9	Mary J.	9	F	Infant		do				
10	Eliza Pearson	2	F	Steward		do				
1	Adeline	34	F	Matron		do			3	
2	John Macanary	2	M	Miner		do		No. 5	2	
3	Los Garland	50	M	Miner		do		No. 5	2	
4	Amelia Tyne	22	F	Matron		do		No. 4		
5	Eliza	2	F	Child		do			3	
6	Elanor	10	F	Infant		do				
7	Mary Davis	57	F	Matron		do				
8	James	18	M	Collier		do		No. 5		
9	Maggie	11	F	Child		do		No. 4	2	
20	Mary Farrington	25	F	Matron		do			2	
1	David Dunn	44	M	Miner		do		No. 5		
2	Eliza	17	F	Steward		do		No. 4	4	
3	Richard Morgan	123	M	Collier		do		No. 5	2	
4	Ann Johns	25	F	Steward		do		No. 4	2	
5	Mercy Hawk	25	F	Matron		do				
6	Sarah	4	F	Child		do				
7	Sophia	2	F	Infant		do			3	
8	George	10	M	Infant		do				
9	Ann Leacy	27	F	Matron	Ireland	do				
30	Lulu	6	M	Infant		do			2	
1	Sarah Jones	30	F	Matron	England	do				
2	Sarah	11	F	Child		do				
3	John C.	10	M			do				
4	Wm. D.	7	M			do			14	
5	John	3	M			do				



36	Lus Jones	9 months	M Infant	England	United States	Steease No 4	2	protracted
7	Annine Sillers	20	F Spinster	"	do	"	"	"
8	Carolina Hale	30	F Matron	"	do	"	"	"
9	Joseph	9	M Child	"	do	"	"	"
40	Benj	7	M	"	do	"	"	"
1	Edith	4	F	"	do	"	4	"
2	Arthur	2	M	"	do	"	"	"
3	Janet Knox	56	F Matron	"	do	"	"	"
4	Mary	22	F Spinster	"	do	"	"	"
5	Benj	11	M Child	"	do	"	3	"
6	Wm Lambert	40	M Machinist	"	do	No 5	2	"
7	Herbert Fish	15	M Scholar	"	do	"	2	"
8	Samuel Lambert	35	F Matron	"	do	No 4	3	"
9	Lus Stennell	30	M Hand	Ireland	do	No 5	2	"
50	Dwight Davis	25	M Farmer	England	do	"	2	"
1	Saml Thomas	22	M Miner	"	do	"	3	"
2	John Thomas	22	M	U States	do	"	2	"
3	Elizabeth Downing	30	F Matron	England	do	No 4	"	"
4	Mary	5	F Child	"	do	"	3	"
5	Edith	4	F	"	do	"	"	"
6	Saml Hopkins	40	M Laborer	"	do	No 5	"	"
7	Wm J	11	M Child	"	do	"	3	"
8	Hanna Evans	34	F Spinster	"	do	No 4	2	"

9	Lus Scott	35	M Engineer	"	do	No 5	2	"
60	Wm Calbot	30	M Farmer	U States	do	"	2	"
1	John Galloway	32	M Butcher	England	do	"	2	"
2	Ellen Lungen	30	F Matron	"	do	No 4	"	"
3	Edith	10	F Infant	"	do	"	2	"
4	Lus Fitchard	27	F Matron	"	do	"	"	"
5	Edith	7	F Infant	"	do	"	2	"
6	Martha Blynn	25	F Matron	"	do	"	"	"
7	Martha	8	F Child	"	do	"	"	"
8	Henry	7	M	"	do	"	"	"
9	Eliza	4	F	"	do	"	4	"
20	Reese	2	M	"	do	"	"	"
1	Mary A Wilson	25	F Matron	"	do	"	"	"
2	Eliza	3 months	F Child	"	do	"	"	"
3	Annine	10	F Infant	"	do	"	3	"
4	Cath Porley	17	F Spinster	Ireland	do	"	"	"
5	Mary	16	F	"	do	"	2	"
6	Ellen Galt	50	F Matron	England	do	"	"	"
7	Robert	5	M Child	"	do	"	2	"
8	Helena Harrison	35	F Matron	"	do	"	"	"
9	Helena M	7	F Child	"	do	"	"	"
10	Helena	5	F	"	do	"	4	"
1	George	3	M	"	do	"	"	"

no 11 b 26

17 24



82	Annie Harrison	8	F	Indiana England United States		See page		
3	Joseph Washbrook	20	M	Miner	do	No 4	2	Protracted
4	Mary Cullen	20	F	Spinster Ireland	do	No 5	2	
5	Anna M. Lewis	27	F	Matron England	do	No 4	2	
6	Guylen	7	M	Child	do			
7	Edward	6	M		do			
8	Rever	5	M		do			
9	Charles	3	M		do			
90	Mary Woopley	22	F	Matron	do		5	
1	Ethel	6	F	Child	do			
2	Mary	4	F		do		3	
3	Wm David	17	M	Iron Worker	do	No 5	2	
4	Benny Abraham	21	M		do		2	
5	Erik Johnson	22	M	Lab Sweden	do		3	
6	N. E. Ragsaard	18	M		do		2	
7	Ed Johnson	32	M		do			
8	Matilda	30	F	Wife	do	Top Sheet		
9	Alga	6	F	Child	do			
100	John	4	M		do			
1	Henry	3	M		do		4	
2	Carl	9	M	Infant	do			
3	Karen Christensen	22	F	Lab	do	No 5	2	
4	Kath. Hansen	18	M		do		2	

5	Gumla Olsen	21	M		do		2	
6	Anders Angvat	25	M		do		2	
7	Ed. Berglund	19	M	Sweden	do			
8	Eda	65	M	Farmer	do	Top Sheet	3	
9	Anna	63	F	Wife	do			
110	Herman Larson	14	M	Lab	do	No 5		
1	Hanna	14	F	Spinster	do	No 4	2	
2	Manice Wejma	20	F		do			
3	Bertha	28	F		do		2	
4	Carl R. Carlson	28	M	Plumber	do	No 5	2	
5	Frederic Carlsson	45	M	Farmer	do	Top Sheet		
6	Carolina	41	F	Wife	do			
7	Alma C.	19	F	Spinster	do	No 4		
8	Emil	9	M	Child	do	Top Sheet	4	
9	Carl Herman	16	M	Lab	do	No 5		
120	Sven Johansen	37	M		do		2	
1	Karin Anderson	25	M		do		2	
2	Emilia Carlsson	20	F	Spinster	do	No 4	2	
3	A. E. Mattson	26	M	Lab	do	No 5	2	
4	Sam. Holden	24	M		do		2	
5	Nels Bengtson	40	M	Farmer	do			
6	Quart	16	M		do			
7	Karl	20	M		do		3	



128 Ester Kosablak 18	F Spinster Sweden United States	do	No 4	2	Protracted
9 Rachel Chlowne 23	F " Poland	do	No 5	2	"
130 Mrs. Darnovsky 39	M Sub " "	do	No 4	2	"
1 Marie Rehtman 40	F Matron Russia	do	"	3	"
2 David " 7	M Child " "	do	"	2	"
3 Kora Sedomon 16	F Spinster " "	do	"	2	"
4 Firoch " 7	F Child " "	do	"	2	"
5 Sara Blecher 21	F Spinster Roumania	do	"	2	"
6 Mirel Edelstein 18	F " Poland	do	"	2	"
7 Sauge Friedman 28	F Matron Russia	do	"	3	"
8 Moses " 7	M Child " "	do	"	2	"
9 Solomon " 6	M " " "	do	No 5	2	"
140 Saml. Neuman 18	M Sub Poland	do	No 4	3	"
1 Pauline Lambey 35	F Matron Germany	do	"	2	"
2 Hans " 7	M Child " "	do	"	3	"
3 Mech. " 6	M " " "	do	"	2	"
4 Antonia " 5	M " " "	do	"	2	"
5 Sigmond Neuman 35	M Sub " "	do	Cap Ship	2	"
6 Anna " 35	F Wife " "	do	"	2	"
7 Rudolf " 6	M Child " "	do	"	2	"
8 Carl " 3	M " " "	do	"	2	"
9 Pat McCordy 30	M Sub Ireland	do	No 5	2	"
150 Belle Berwick 35	F Matron Austria	do	No 4	2	"

1 Isaac Szwarc 20	M Farmer Poland	do	No 5	2	"
2 Solomon Kahn 21	M Sub Roumania	do	"	3	"
3 Berach Kowitz 26	M Sailor Poland	do	"	2	"
4 Pochl Cyrancki 27	M " " "	do	"	2	"
5 Abram Hirschlow 18	M Bookbinder " "	do	"	3	"
6 Edie Heidmann 23	M Sailor " "	do	"	2	"
7 Chaim Kaplan 26	M " " "	do	"	2	"
8 Abram Turcanski 18	M " " "	do	"	2	"
9 Chaim Kigali 45	M " " "	do	"	2	"
100 Alge Williams 30	M Soldier England	do	"	2	"
1 Mrs. Morgan 31	M Miner U States	do	"	2	"
2 Sophia Cook 46	F Matron England	do	No 4	2	"
3 Geo. A. Cilloch 23	M Engineer " "	do	No 5	2	"
4 Wm. Wickie 30	M Sub " "	do	"	2	"
5 Wm. Davie 22	M Miner " "	do	"	2	"
6 Mrs. Taylor 50	M Engineer " "	do	"	2	"
7 Pinceda " 28	F Spinster " "	do	No 4	2	"
8 Mrs. Clayton 41	M Sub " "	do	No 5	2	"
9 Susan Peebles 21	F Spinster Scotland	do	No 4	3	"
170 Ellen Hill 18	F " England	do	"	2	"
1 Wm. Smith 28	M Mechanic " "	do	Cap Ship	3	"
2 Louisa " 26	F Wife " "	do	"	2	"
3 Sanette " 5	F Child " "	do	"	2	"



174	Eliza Smith	4	I	Child	England	United States	Spec. age		
5	Anelia	"	2	Infant	"	do	Top Stage		protected
6	William	"	10	M	Infant	do	"	2	"
7	Geo. E. Hill	19	M	Groom	"	do	No 5-	2	"
8	Harry Wright	26	M	Wife	"	do	"	2	"
9	Rich. Carr	25	M	Butcher	"	do	"		
180	Sam.	"	21	M	Groom	do	"	3	"
1	Mary Davies	31	I	Matron	Ireland	do	No 4	2	"
2	John Williams	34	M	Carpenter	England	do	Top Stage		
3	Cath	"	24	I	Wife	do	"	3	"
4	John	"	4	M	Child	do	"		
5	Peter M. Dorley	19	M	Farmer	Ireland	do	No 5-	2	"
6	John Smith	30	M	Groom	"	do	"	2	"
7	John Woods	32	M	Groom	"	do	"	2	"
8	Car M. Thomas	23	M	"	"	do	"	2	"
9	Alfred Jones	38	M	Clerk	England	do	Top Stage		
190	Thos.	"	38	I	Wife	do	"		
1	Mary	"	16	I	Spinder	do	No 4		
2	Thomas	"	15	M	Scholar	do	No 5-		
3	Jennett	"	11	I	Child	do	Top Stage	6	
4	John	"	10	M	"	do	"		
5	Benjamin	"	9	M	"	do	"		
6	Eliza	"	7	I	"	do	"		

7	Martha	"	5	I	"	do	"		
8	Maggie	"	3	I	"	do	"		
9	John Seymour	25	M	Engine	"	do	No 4	2	
200	Mary Thomas	39	I	Matron	"	do	"		
1	Thos. A.	"	11	M	Child	do	"	2	
2	Edgar	"	7	M	"	do	"		
3	Lease	"	4	M	"	do	"		
4	Susan Hamahan	25	I	Spinder	"	do	"	2	
5	John McDonald	32	M	Lab	Ireland	do	No 5-	3	
6	John Kirk	25	M	Soldier	"	do	"	2	
7	Pat Coyle	65	M	Lab	"	do	"		
8	John	"	24	M	"	do	"		
9	Ann	"	17	I	Spinder	do	No 4	3	
210	Frank Mathew	20	M	Clothier	England	do	No 5-	2	
1	George Hudley	24	M	Lab	Ireland	do	"	2	
2	Eliza Hall	31	M	Miner	England	do	"	2	
3	Thos. Barrett	50	M	Clerk	"	do	"	2	
4	Martin Maloney	30	M	Lab	Ireland	United States	Top Stage	3	In hand protected
5	Ben	"	30	I	Wife	do	"		
6	James	"	8	M	Child	do	"	4	
7	Chas. Weaver	31	M	Clerk	England	do	No 5-	2	
8	John Lamb	27	M	"	"	do	"	2	
9	Henry Wright	28	M	"	"	do	"	2	



220	Aug. J. Stromberg	38	M	Farmer	Sweden	United States	Average	Protracted
	Emma	38	F	Wife	"	do	Pop Skge	"
2	Hanning	6	M	Child	"	do	"	3
3	Albertino	29	F	Metron	"	do	No 4	"
4	Frika	"	F	Child	"	do	"	"
5	Carl	3	M	"	"	do	"	"
6	Ester	10	F	Infant	"	do	"	2
7	Maria Lundberg	20	F	Spinner	"	do	No 5-	2
8	Edmund Wilson	34	M	Lab	"	do	"	2
9	Anders O. Weger	18	M	"	"	do	No 4	2
230	Anna Eriksson	28	F	Spinner	"	do	No 5-	3
1	Oskar Bonham	20	M	Farmer	"	do	"	2
2	Robert Edfast	18	M	Lab	"	do	"	2
3	Wm Lund	21	M	11-16 75-4-11-38	"	do	"	2
4	Oskar Hamner	20	M	Farmer	"	do	"	2
5	James	25	M	"	St. Luke	do	"	3
6	Oskar Nyberg	26	M	"	Sweden	do	"	2
7	Emil Sundstrom	22	M	Lab	"	do	"	2
8	Jess. Eriksson	43	M	Carp	St. Luke	do	"	2
9	Johan W. Hamner	23	M	Lab	Sweden	do	"	2
240	Alma W. Sten	16	F	Spinner	"	do	No 4	2
	Salam Wulsten	29	F	"	"	do	"	2
	Erika M. Lundstrom	26	F	"	"	do	"	2

3	Emma Backman	22	F	"	"	do	"	2
4	Anna Nordstrom	29	F	Metron	Holland	do	"	2
5	Anders Brown	35	M	Lab	Sweden	do	No 5-	3
6	Mrs. J. Nilsson	29	M	Worker	"	do	Pop Skge	3
7	Maria	22	F	Wife	"	do	"	2
8	Per Fredman	18	M	Lab	"	do	No 5-	2
9	Karl A. Bergman	29	M	Black	"	do	Pop Skge	"
250	Karolina	24	F	Wife	"	do	"	"
	Karl	3	M	Child	"	do	"	2
2	Emila	10	F	Infant	"	do	"	"
3	Karl Westlund	18	M	Lab	"	do	No 5-	2
4	Karl A. Karlson	17	M	"	"	do	"	2
5	Sara Wiegand	22	F	Metron	"	do	No 4	2
6	Aug	4	M	Child	"	do	"	2
7	Johan Wiklund	27	M	Lab	"	do	No 5-	2
8	Anders Salanson	49	M	Farmer	"	do	Pop Skge	"
9	Margarette	39	F	Wife	"	do	"	"
260	Anna	14	F	Child	"	do	"	"
1	Louanna	10	F	"	"	do	"	3
2	Bess	2	M	"	"	do	"	"
3	Karl	10	M	Infant	"	do	"	"
4	Bruce Lonsen	51	M	Lab	"	do	No 5-	"
5	Con S	13	M	Schooler	"	do	"	2

23 4p 18

26 17



266 Johanna Fagstrom 30	2 Matron Sweden United States	Storage No 4	2 Protruded
7 Olaf W. Friberg 17	M Lab "	No 5	2
8 Anders Grundfors 32	M " "	"	2
9 Nils Bergsten 20	M " "	"	2
270 Anders Eriksen 26	M " "	"	2
1 Olaf Nilsson 34	M " U States	"	2
2 Anders Nordlof 43	M Farmer Sweden	Cap Skge	
3 Angus " 50	F Wife "	"	
4 Louise " 11	F Child "	"	
5 Julia " 8	F " "	"	3
6 Thelma " 5	M " "	"	
7 Margt J. Alf 43	F Matron "	No 4	2
8 Carl A " 14	M Child "	"	
9 Ester " 3	F " "	"	
280 Martha Thashink 35	F Matron "	"	2
1 Anders A Bergstrom 29	M Machinist "	No 5	2
2 Karl A Hasselberg 20	M Lab "	"	2
3 Anders Saralampi 28	M " "	"	2
4 Jacob J. Hakka 45	M " "	"	2
5 Karl J. Anderson 24	M " "	"	2
6 Anders A. Wary 26	M " "	"	3
7 Victor A " 25	M " "	"	2
8 Anders R. Lund 29	M Sailor "	"	3

9 Helena Wiklund 23	F Spinster "	No 4	2
275 Henrik B. Fraabe 25	M Lab Finland	No 5	2
1 Frans Sund 41	M Farmer "	"	2
2 Gustaf Nickola 22	M Lab "	"	3
3 Jacob Ojala 20	M " "	"	2
4 Matt. S. Sand 28	M " Sweden	"	2
5 Johan Perola 25	M " "	"	2
6 Henrik Aittakoski 37	M " Finland	"	3
7 Johan Aivala 31	M " "	"	2
8 Axel J. Wallsten 33	M " "	"	2
9 Johan Holm 19	M Farmer Sweden	"	3
300 Anders Bollin 44	M Lab "	"	2
1 Broo E. Westin 35	M " "	"	2
2 Olaf A. Othson 17	M " "	"	2
3 August Lindberg 29	M Farmer "	Cap Skge	
4 Alma " 23	F Wife "	"	
5 Maria " 2 mths	F Child "	"	3
6 Joan " 10	M Infant "	"	
7 Julia Swenson 21	F Spinster "	No 4	2
8 Karl J. Bend 26	M Lab "	No 5	2
9 Olaf J. Lindberg 25	M " "	Cap Skge	2
310 Karolina " 21	F Wife "	"	
1 Johan Lindgren 28	M Lab "	No 5	2



312 Per Terson 30	M Lab Sweden	United States	Decrease	2 Protected
3 Johanna Thorsen 12	F Matron	do	No 5-	"
4 Amanda " 20	F Spinster	do	No 4	"
5 Albit " 15	M Lab	do	No 5-	"
6 Mathilda " 13	F Spinster	do	No 4	"
7 Oskar " 7	M Child	do	"	5
8 Emilia " 6	F	do	"	"
9 Aaron " 5	F	do	"	"
320 Carl & Wilen 30	M Lab	do	Cap Skye	"
Johanna " 32	F Wife	do	"	"
2 Magdalena " 10	F Infant	do	"	3
3 Axel Johanson 26	M Lab	do	"	"
4 Karlma " 34	F Wife	do	"	"
5 Axel J " 6	M Child	do	"	2
6 Erik J " 3	M	do	"	"
7 Johanna Maansson 33	F Matron	do	No 4	"
8 Karl E. " 15	M Scholar	do	No 5-	"
9 Ellen M " 13	F Spinster	do	No 4	"
330 Knut H " 7	M Child	do	"	4
1 Emma C " 6	F	do	"	"
2 Ernest " 5	M	do	"	"
3 Carl H Almqvist 35	M Farmer	do	No 5-	3

4 Edla J C Jonsson 21	F Spinster	do	No 4	2
5 Louisa Karlson 18	F	do	"	2
6 Gabriel Nilsson 28	M Lab U States	do	No 5-	2
7 Mathilda " 21	F Spinster Sweden	do	No 4	2
8 Ruth V. Jonette 2	F Child	do	"	"
9 Arthur Irving 2	M " 15-14	do	"	"
340 Johan Jonsson 30	M Lab	do	No 5-	2
1 Carl Teckerby 20	M	do	"	3
2 Axel J Remes 23	M	do	"	2
3 Carl E. Johanson 19	M	do	"	2
4 August W. Nilson 30	M	do	"	2
5 Anna Mattsson 20	F Spinster	do	No 4	2
6 Karolina Persa 26	F Matron	do	"	"
7 Kristina " 7	F Child	do	"	3
8 Julia A. Persa 21	F Spinster	do	"	2
9 Carl Engman 30	M Lab Germany	do	No 5-	2
350 Moses Barasch 50	M Lab Roumania	do	Cap Skye	"
1 Saule " 48	F Wife	do	"	"
2 Helbe " 19	M Lab 13	do	No 5-	4
3 Chae. Rahel 17	F Spinster	do	No 4	"
4 Rosel " 12	F	do	"	"
5 Schyso " 10	F Infant	do	"	2
6 Sara Westro 25	F Matron	do	"	2



		Age		Place of Birth		Occupation		Deceased		Probated	
354	Maria West	2	2	Child	Roumania	United States		No 4			
8	Ferge	8	7	Infant	"	do		"			
9	Chase Watson	50	7	Matron	"	do		"			
360	Hanna	18	7	Spinster	"	do		"			
1	Kroll	13	7	"	"	do		"			
2	Udel	13	7	"	"	do		"		3	
3	Saul Muller	26	M	lab	Germany	do		No 5-		2	
4	Carl Lindum	28	M	"	"	do		"		2	
5	Schmidt Hehr	21	M	"	"	do		"		2	
6	Abram Klein	18	M	"	Hungary	do		"		2	
7	Leo Weisman	19	M	"	"	do	2	0		2	
8	Leib Kaplan	34	M	Sailor	Poland	do	1	0		2	
9	Math. C. Micula	48	M	lab	Finland	do	1	0		2	
370	L. B. Eliason	21	M	"	Norway	do		"		2	
1	Karin M. Ebbesen	28	7	Matron	Denmark	do		No 4		2	
2	Hanna	24	7	"	"	do		"		2	
3	Carolina Hansen	15	7	Spinster	"	do		"		2	
4	Haas Nelson	21	M	lab	"	do		No 5-		2	
5	Jens P. Thomsen	30	M	"	"	do		"		3	
6	Anders Thomsen	45	M	"	Sweden	do		"		2	
7	Carl Rids	22	M	"	Germany	do		"		2	
8	Anders Jonson	23	M	"	Sweden	do		"		2	
9	Friz. H. Marker	33	M	"	Denmark	do		"		2	

380	Hans Nelson	31	M	"	Sweden	do				2	
1	Lea Nelson	58	M	farmer	"	do		Top Shye			
2	Anna	56	7	Wife	"	do		"		2	
3	Solanna	16	7	Spinster	"	do		"			
4	Carl Lundquist	26	M	lab	"	do		"		2	
5	Anna	31	7	Wife	"	do		"		2	
6	Peter Anderson	20	M	lab	"	do		No 5-		2	
7	Leos Mamsen	35	M	"	"	do		"		2	
8	Thos. C. Josephson	24	M	"	"	do		"		2	
9	Per Carlsson	59	M	farmer	"	do		"		2	
390	Asell W. Erdal	19	M	lab	"	do		"		3	
1	Bruna Carlsson	15	7	Spinster	"	do		No 4		2	
2	Martin Rander	30	M	lab	"	do		No 5-		2	
3	John Nelson	24	M	"	"	do		"		2	
4	Karlina Jonson	22	7	Spinster	"	do	12	5	No 4	2	
5	Per Omandsen	20	M	lab	Norway	do	2	0	No 5-	2	
6	Lars Anderson	24	M	"	Denmark	do	"	3	"	2	
7	Fredrick Koch	33	M	Carpenter	Germany	do		"		2	
8	Carl	25	M	Steward	"	do		"		2	
9	Adolphine	33	7	Spinster	"	do	6	1	No 4	2	
400	Ros. Leander	16	7	"	Austria	do		"		2	
1	Carl Preasler	38	M	lab	"	do		Top Shye		3	
2	Ellen	30	7	Wife	"	do	1	2	"		



403	Carl F. Roseler	10	M Infant	Austria	United States	do	Age 3-4	2	do
4	Jaube Chlawa	5	M Child	Poland	do	do	do	2	do
5	Dease	10	M Infant	"	do	do	do	2	do
6	Emma Benwald	6	F	Austria	do	do	do	2	do
7	Carl Kienker	29	M	United States	do	No 3-	2	do	do
8	Eva Saltzberg	23	F	Spinster	Poland	do	No 4	2	do
9	Majda Gronball	8	M Child	"	do	do	No 5	2	do
410	Baer Friedland	8	M Child	"	do	do	do	2	do
1	David	10	M Infant	"	do	do	Age 3-4	2	do
2	Marcus Traub	20	M	Inspector	Germany	do	do	2	do
3	Louise Traub	23	F	Wife	"	do	do	2	do
4	Cophie	2	F	Child	"	do	do	2	do
5	Gilde Rustein	24	F	Spinster	Romania	do	No 4	2	do
6	Hug. Braun	24	M	Baker	Germany	do	No 5-	3	do
7	Frank Pehy	28	M	Butcher	"	do	do	2	do
8	Maria Massack	21	F	Spinster	Sweden	do	No 4	2	do
9	Robt. Brockman	20	M	Merchant	Germany	do	No 5-	2	do
420	Vincent Czernut	35	M	Lab	Poland	do	do	3	do
1	Ludwig Latsch	21	F	Spinster	Sweden	do	No 4	2	do
2	Pewy Bronjman	19	M	Lab	Russia	do	No 5-	2	do
3	Frank Talan	24	M	Merchant	Germany	do	do	2	do
4	Vincent Matweitch	19	M	Lab	Poland	do	do	3	do
5	Michael Kissias	38	M	Throne	Sweden	do	Age 3-4	2	do

6	Francesca	26	F	Wife	"	do	do	2	do
7	Joseph	2	M	Child	"	do	do	2	do
8	Thelma	10	M	Infant	"	do	do	2	do
9	Eva Weis Ra	23	F	Spinster	Poland	do	No 4	2	do
430	Moses Miltzer	26	M	Lab	"	do	Age 3-4	3	do
1	Ede	28	F	Wife	"	do	do	2	do
2	Noah	10	M	Child	"	do	do	2	do
3	Samuel	3	M	"	"	do	do	2	do
4	Faye Rubinstein	28	F	Matron	"	do	do	2	do
5	Debra	2	F	Child	"	do	do	2	do
6	Hirschel Piton	36	M	Lab	Russia	do	do	2	do
7	Boheme	25	F	Wife	"	do	do	2	do
8	Berel	5	F	Child	"	do	do	2	do
9	Abram Seligson	26	M	Lab	Poland	do	No 5-	2	do
440	Rachel	22	F	Spinster	"	do	No 4	3	do
1	Bere Katz	16	M	Sailor	Russia	do	No 5-	2	do
2	Leib Hanco	20	M	Merchant	Poland	do	do	2	do
3	Isaac Frankus	35	M	Lab	"	do	do	2	do
4	Beir Werner	20	M	"	Russia	do	do	2	do
5	Leib Salmon	23	M	Baker	Poland	do	do	3	do
6	Abram Boplawsky	21	M	Carpenter	"	do	do	2	do
7	Maximilian Philipovich	35	M	Sailor	"	do	do	2	do
8	Isidore Alzinsky	35	M	Inspector	"	do	do	2	do



				Steerage	Protracted
449 Hazel Schurck	32	M Sub Germany	United States	No 5	2
450 Hubert	45	M	"	"	3
1 Peter Hammel	42	M Carpr	"	"	3
2 Joel Kuchowski	18	M Sub	Poland	"	3
3 Walke	18	M	"	"	"
4 Emma Gutman	24	F Matron	Rumania	Top Stge	"
5 Rebecca	5	F Child	"	"	2
6 Clara	8	F Infant	"	"	"
7 Selig Weilkin	49	M Sailor	Poland	No 5	2
8 Isaac Kalowitz	25	M Engineer	Sweden	"	2
9 Sara Forman	23	F Spinster	Russia	No 4	2
460 Samson Gilbman	38	M Mat	Austria	No 5	2
1 Abram Liberman	31	M Singer	"	"	3
2 Chaim T. Forman	26	M Sub	"	"	2
3 Isr Silwanowitz	17	M Sailor	"	"	2
4 Junchen Karowski	32	M Farmer	Poland	"	2
5 Joseph	18	M	"	"	"
6 Moshe Palcer	18	F Spinster	Russia	No 4	2
7 Rachel Nachman	37	F Matron	"	Top Stge	"
8 Lenny	8	F Child	"	"	"
9 David	14	M	"	"	"
470 Chane	2	F	"	"	14
1 Ruac	8	F Infant	"	"	"

2 Albert Schurck	26	M Smith	"	No 5	2
3 Anna M. Johnson	7	F Child	Sweden	No 4	2
4 Ida	6	F	"	"	2
5 John J. Swan	46	M Painter	U States	No 5	2
6 Andrew Martin	30	M Sub	Germany	"	2
7 Aug Meyer	21	M	"	"	2
8 Sime Robson	40	M Grocer	England	"	2
9 Edgar Amos	16	M Butcher	"	"	2
480 John Thomson	23	M Carpr	"	Top Stge	2
Carah	23	F Wife	"	"	"
2 John Wier	30	M Engineer	"	No 5	2
3 Saml. Wilroy	26	M Draper	"	"	3
4 Las Adams	26	M	"	"	2
5 Eliza Pinford	24	F Spinster	"	No 4	2
6 Emma Berloford	14	F	"	"	2
7 Budget M. Pinford	23	F	"	"	2
8 Mary Smalley	38	F Matron	"	"	2
9 Ellen Jones	21	F Spinster	"	"	2
490 E. Rogers	24	M Mechanic	"	No 5	3
1 John Handy	23	M Waller	"	"	2
2 Ann Williams	33	F Matron	"	No 4	3
3 Mand M	7	F Child	"	"	2
4 Hugh Lagan	21	M Sub	Ireland	No 5	2



495	Chas Smith	25	M Grocer England	United States	do	Steerage	No 2	2	Notraded
6	Ed. Hodge	42	M Smelter	"	do	"	"	2	"
7	Evans & Evans	18	M Sonnet	"	do	"	"	2	"
8	Thos. Kourke	31	M Spinner	"	do	Pop. Skye	"	"	"
9	Mary	30	F Wife	"	do	"	"	3	"
500	Annie	2	F Child	"	do	"	"	"	"
	Thos. J. Sadler	37	M Miner	"	do	No 2	"	2	"
2	Mary Wallen	49	F Matron	"	do	No 4	"	2	"
3	Bridget Brennan	56	F " Ireland	"	do	"	"	2	"
4	Elby Lincoln	25	F Spinner England	"	do	"	"	1	"
5	Wm Harris	22	M Miner	"	do	No 2	"	2	"
6	John Blaham	29	M Engineer	"	do	"	"	2	"
7	Eliza Thorne	21	F Spinster	"	do	No 4	"	3	"
8	William Cule	18	M Miner 10.00	"	do	No 2	"	2	"
9	Isabella Fraser	29	F Matron Scotland	"	do	No 4	"	2	"
510	Mary	5	F Child	"	do	"	"	"	"
1	Wm Dooley	38	M Lab England	"	do	Pop. Skye	"	"	"
2	Jane	34	F Wife	"	do	"	"	3	"
3	Eliza	5	F Child	"	do	"	"	"	"
4	Wm Williams	22	M Worker	"	do	No 2	"	2	"
5	Ed. Hur	36	M " "	"	do	"	"	2	"
6	Abraham T. Ragg	32	M Baker Holland	"	do	Pop. Skye	"	2	"
7	Carah	26	F Wife	"	do	"	"	"	"

8	Arthur Fraser	43	M Stone England	"	do	"	"	"	"
9	Isabella	42	F Wife	"	do	"	"	"	"
520	Sidney	19	M Lab	"	do	No 2	"	"	"
1	Annie	17	F Spinster	"	do	No 4	"	4	"
2	Albert	15	M Scholar	"	do	No 2	"	"	"
3	Sam. Gregory	27	M Farmer	"	do	"	"	2	"
4	Jas. Thompson	40	M Engineer Ireland	"	do	Pop. Skye	"	2	"
5	Lucy	34	F Wife	"	do	"	"	"	"
6	Thos. Brennan	29	M Lab	"	do	"	"	2	"
7	Mary	29	F Wife	"	do	"	"	"	"
8	Jas. Dargy	36	M Coal Miner	"	do	No 2	"	2	"
9	John Dadds	48	M Farmer England	"	do	Pop. Skye	"	"	"
530	Eliza	46	F Wife	"	do	"	"	"	"
1	John	22	M Lab	"	do	No 2	"	3	"
2	Eliza	18	F Spinster	"	do	No 4	"	"	"
3	George	11	M Child	"	do	No 2	"	"	"
4	John Latham	32	M Piano Maker	"	do	Pop. Skye	"	"	"
5	Clara	29	F Wife	"	do	"	"	2	"
6	Fred	4	M Child	"	do	"	"	"	"
7	Thos. Hogan	22	M Lab Ireland	"	do	No 2	"	2	"
8	Robt. Dolman	56	M Actor England	"	do	"	"	3	"
9	John Wild	49	M Lab 1.00	"	do	"	"	2	"
540	Allen C. Brown	48	M Steward	"	do	"	"	2	"







587 Michl. O'Halloran 30	M Sub Ireland United States	Sheepage No 2	2	Prohibited
8 David Donovan 26	M Mazer	do	3	
9 Saml. Murphy 19	M Sub	do	2	
590 M. M. Carthy 30	M	do	2	
1 John Shea 20	M	do	3	
2 M. Sullivan 24	M	do	2	
3 Chas. M. Arty 19	M	do	2	
4 Brid. Quinn 20	F Spinster	do	2	
5 Thos. Males 21	M Sub	No 4	2	
6 Geo. Broderick 21	M	No 2	2	
7 John O'Brien 31	M Plumber	do	2	
8 Mary A. Brown 17	F Spinster	do	2	
9 Mary M. Mahon 18	F	No 4	2	
600 Cath. Cagney 48	F Widow	do	2	
1 Wm. 26	M Sub	do	3	
2 Cath. 18	F Spinster	No 2	2	
3 Dan Harrington 19	M Sub	No 4	2	
4 Mary O'Leary 7	Child	No 2	2	
5 Honora Sullivan 16	F Spinster	do	2	
6 John Ryan 20	M Sub	No 4	2	
7 Ed. Griffin 16	M	No 2	2	
8 Maggie 14	F Spinster	do	2	
9 Bridget Barrett	F	No 4	2	

610 Ellen Beatty 16	4	do	2	
1 Thos. Kelleher 51	M Driverrill States	do	3	
2 Mary Quinn 35	F Widow Ireland	No 2	2	
3 Thos. Murphy 24	M Sub	No 4	2	
4 Michl. Brown 27	M	No 2	2	
5 Annie Brown 21	F Spinster	do	2	
6 Mary A. 18	F	No 4	2	
7 Mary Hannegan 18	F	do	2	
8 Johanna Fitzgerald 18	F	do	2	
9 Michl. Ross 15	M Sub	do	2	
620 John 16	M	No 2	3	
1 John O'Sullivan 38	M Driverrill	do	2	
2 Jas. Bell 29	M Sub	do	2	
3 Jas. Brooks 21	M	do	2	

### 2nd Cabin

624 Sarah A. Jones 30	F Widow England United States	2nd Cabin	Prohibited
5 Wm. 10	M Child	do	3
6 Maggie 8	F	do	4
7 James 5	M	do	2
8 Emily Nelson 29	F Widow England	do	2
9 Mrs. G. Bromley 40	F	do	8



630	Blanche Bromley	11	F	Child	England	United States	2nd Cabin	8	Protracted Sabbath
1	Ada	9	F			do			
2	Mrs G. Caddick	44	F	Matron		do		2	
3	Jacob Williams	30	M	Traveller	U States	do		3	
4	Lab. Kershaw	50	M			do			
5	Cliza	50	F	Wife		do		2	
6	Ed. Hayne	43	M	Skinner		do		2	
7	Wm Baker	34	M	Traveller	England	do		3	
8	Arthur J. Davies	21	M	Traveller		do		2	
9	Wm Hindle	35	M	Traveller	U States	do			
640	Lane	30	F	Wife		do		3	
1	Marie Mills	30	F	Matron	England	do		2	
2	Chas. Stalie	36	M	Traveller	U States	do		5	
3	Sarah Horrocks	35	F	Matron	England	do		2	
4	Anne Grant	30	F			do		3	
5	Isabella	5	F	Child		do			
6	Chas. Pennington	24	M	Traveller		do		2	
7	Mary Spence	26	F	Spinster		do		2	
8	Andrew Neilson	23	M	Lab		do		2	
9	Mary Wignall	23	F	Matron		do			
650	Rush	40	F			do		3	
1	Alice Smalley	33	F			do		2	
2	Melinda Barker	37	F			do			

3	Eura Matchinson	36	F			do		2	
4	Comt. Lewis	23	M	Clerk		do		2	
5	Loyce Robin	21	F	Spinster		do		3	
6	Los. & Bance	33	M	Lab		do		2	
7	Melie Lewis	21	F	Spinster		do		3	
8	L. Gassner	21	M	Traveller		do		2	
9	Sarah Moore	40	F	Matron		do		2	
660	Mary Donnelly	30	F		U States	do		2	
1	Edith Saunders	34	F		England	do		2	
2	E. A. Morgan	20	F	Spinster		do		3	
3	Susan Hale	22	F			do		2	
4	John Mayall	26	M	Traveller		do		2	
5	Mary Dixon	45	F	Matron		do		2	
6	Jessie Saunders	7	F	Child		do			
7	Frank T. Barco	15	M	Scholar		do		2	
8	Mary J. Sharpe	7	F	Child		do		2	
9	John Malcolm	19	M	Lab	U States	do		2	
670	Martha Dyer	28	F	Matron	England	do			
1	Edith	2	F	Child		do		2	
2	Thos. Wolstenholme	26	M	Book keeper		do			
3	Rebecca	24	F	Wife		do			
4	Ellen	10	F	Infant		do		4	
5	Walter Leach	21	M	Traveller		do		2	



676 Jas. D. Keller 21	M Prof. of U States United States	2nd Cabin	3	Protected
7 Hedley Pellar 25	M Mechanic England		2	
8 Isaac Whistler 60	M Farmer "			
9 Georgina 28	F Spinster "			
680 Henry 26	M Clerk "		5	
1 Mary A. Edwards 40	F Matron "			
2 Madeline 16	F Spinster "			
3 Albert 11	M Child "		3	
4 Sarah Lange 20	F Spinster "		2	
5 Wm. Jackson 30	M Mechanic "		2	
6 Jas. Wright 23	M Draper "		3	
7 Edward Whitaker 30	M Printer "		2	
8 John T. Williams 25	M Clerk "		2	
9 Mrs. Brown 21	M "		2	
690 Robt. Davidson 30	M Farmer U States		2	
1 Wm. Hackward 30	M "		3	
2 Moses Morgan 50	M Sawyer England		2	
3 Alice T. Brown 46	M Nurse U States		3	
4 Wm. Lewis 59	M Butcher "		2	
5 Robt. Williams 37	M Farmer "		2	
6 Mary A. 32	F Matron England		2	
7 John Davis 40	M Farmer "		2	
8 Geo. Bradden 30	M Layer U States		2	

9 Geo. S. Rowen 27	M Gent England		2	
700 John Mitchell 24	M Dentist U States		2	
1 Carl. E. P. Brown 26	M Jeweller "		2	
2 J. C. Gustaf 62	M " Sweden		3	
3 Christina 30	F Matron "		2	
4 Leonard 62	F " "		2	
5 Frank Brewer 25	M Gent U States		2	
6 Herbert Adams 26	M Butcher England		2	
7 Winnie Field 36	F Matron "		2	
8 Alice Amos 46	M Matron U States			
9 Annie 46	F Wife England			
710 Frances 12	F Child "		4	
1 Alice Dawson 10	F " "			
2 Winnie Hunt 56	F Matron "		2	
3 Agnes Hartman 34	M Clerk "		2	
4 Louis Gregory 30	M Artist "			
5 Mrs. L. 26	F Wife "		3	
6 Wm. Clow 30	M Silversmith "	Canada	2	in Transit
7 L. Green 28	M " "	Canada	3	in Transit
8 Alfred Berking 32	M Gent " United States		2	Protected
9 Jas. Buckland 40	M " "			
720 Chas. 42	M " U States		4	Old
1 Luther Thomsen 30	M Farmer England		2	

183 183



722	Magnus Harder	26	F Wife	England	United States	2 <sup>nd</sup> Cabin	183	Protracted
3	Stanley	41	M Infant	"	do	"	2	"
4	Thos. Land	41	M Soldier	"	do	"	2	"
5	Harriet Sutcliffe	36	F Spinster	"	do	"	2	"
6	Martha Sutton	32	F "	"	do	"	2	"
7	Cecilia Holland	30	F "	"	do	"	2	"
8	Mary A. Sutcliffe	31	F "	"	do	"	2	"
9	Wm. Nesby	30	M Farmer	"	do	"	2	"
730	Hy W. Eriam	36	M Manuf.	"	do	"	3	Transient
1	Frank Bonney	52	M "	"	do	"	2	"
2	Wm. Brownson	26	M Merchant	"	do	"	2	Protracted
3	Ans. B. Bleanerham	32	M Engineer	"	do	"	2	"
4	Cath. Duvall	48	F Matron	"	do	"	2	"
5	Jessie	22	F Spinster	"	do	"	2	"
6	May	11	F Child	"	do	"	2	"
7	W. E. Lili	10	M Soldier	"	do	"	2	"
8	Albert T. Faye	24	M Soldier	"	do	"	2	"
9	Geo. C. Pale	4	M Child	"	do	"	2	"
740	Elyse Skinner	21	F Spinster	"	do	"	2	"
1	Louisa Kiscock	25	F "	"	do	"	3	"
2	Harriet W. Neal	18	M Traveller	"	do	"	2	Transient
3	Robt. W. Rice	24	M Merchant	Prussia	do	"	2	Protracted
4	Mary Gray	30	F Matron	England	do	"	2	"

5	Francis Jones	32	M Soldier	"	do	"	3	"
6	Jno. Keenan	44	M Roper	U States	do	"	2	"
7	Samuel	40	F Wife	"	do	"	2	"
8	Mrs. J. P. Crowley	35	F Matron	Ireland	do	"	2	"
9	Maria J.	"	F Child	"	do	"	2	"
750	Michl. Ryan	14	M Scholar	"	do	"	2	"
1	Allice Rose	16	F Spinster	"	do	"	2	"
2	Clara Flynn	36	F Matron	"	do	"	2	"
3	Cath. Nolan	28	F Spinster	"	do	"	2	"
4	Philip M. Drane	31	M Grocer	U States	do	"	3	"
5	Jas M. Lohme	21	M Lab.	Ir. Colon	do	"	2	"
6	Jno. Gibbins	30	M Clerk	"	do	"	2	"
7	Thos. Heaton	45	M Mariner	U States	do	"	2	"
8	Pat. Connor	28	M Farmer	Ireland	do	"	2	"

759	Mr. H. C. Evers	27	M Gent	England	United States	Cabin	2	Protracted
760	Chas. Coffin	36	M "	U States	do	"	2	"
1	Mr. C. H.	34	F Lady	"	do	"	4	Transient
2	Mr. W. W. Irvine	42	M Gent	"	do	"	7	"
3	Mr. J. L. Parson	34	M "	Sweden	do	"	8	Protracted
4	Mr. J.	24	F Lady	"	do	"	276	"
5	Mr. J. A. Lupton	32	M Gent	U States	do	"	276	"



766 Mrs A B Loran 28	M	Gent	U States	United States	Cabin	3 Protected
767 J A B Allen 24	M		Canada	Canada	"	3 Transit
8 Mr E H Lenz 38	M		U States	United States	"	Protected
9 Mrs E H 35	F	Lady	"	do	"	6 "
770 Miss 6	F	Child	"	do	"	"
1 Mr D W Bishop 37	M	Gent	"	do	"	7
2 " Hy Lucker 37	M	"	England	do	"	2 Transit
3 " J B Tabberer 20	M	"	"	do	"	3
4 " A Maitland 37	M	"	"	do	"	2
5 " Alb A Davison 24	M	"	"	do	"	3 Protected
6 " J R Perkins 40	M	"	"	do	"	5 Transit
7 " D Moyes 40	M	"	U States	do	"	4 Protected
8 Miss B 25	F	Lady	England	do	"	2
9 Mr J M M Garity 64	M	Gent	U States	do	"	3
780 " E B Sudbury 31	M	"	"	do	"	4
1 " Wm Ballman 21	M	"	"	do	"	5
2 " D D Bone 46	M	"	Scotland	do	"	2 Transit
3 " J Brodie 36	M	"	U States	do	"	2 Protected
4 " E Horvath 38	M	"	England	do	"	6
5 " E H Barron 60	M	"	U States	do	"	3
6 " G A Korman 54	M	"	"	do	"	7
7 Mrs G F 54	F	Lady	"	do	"	"
8 Mr Jackson 32	M	Gent	Ireland	do	"	Transit

9 Mrs 32	F	Lady	"	do	"	"
791 " 10	M	Gent	England	do	"	3 Protected
1 Mr Geo Moore 48	M	Gent	U States	do	"	2
2 " Jos Gales 17	M	"	"	do	"	3
3 " R J Nelson 35	M	"	"	do	"	4
4 " Benjamin 51	M	"	England	do	"	6
5 " 22	M	"	"	do	"	5
6 " Geo Shaw 48	M	"	Ireland	do	"	4
7 " H J Seebury 34	M	"	U States	do	"	2
8 " Mrs Wolfe 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
9 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
10 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
11 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
12 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
13 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
14 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
15 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
16 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
17 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
18 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
19 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
20 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
21 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
22 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
23 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
24 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
25 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
26 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
27 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
28 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
29 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
30 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
31 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
32 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
33 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
34 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
35 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
36 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
37 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
38 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
39 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
40 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
41 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
42 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
43 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
44 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
45 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
46 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
47 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
48 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
49 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
50 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
51 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
52 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
53 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
54 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
55 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
56 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
57 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
58 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
59 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
60 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
61 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
62 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
63 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
64 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
65 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
66 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
67 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
68 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
69 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
70 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
71 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
72 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
73 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
74 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
75 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
76 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
77 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
78 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
79 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
80 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
81 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
82 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
83 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
84 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
85 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
86 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
87 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
88 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
89 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
90 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
91 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
92 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
93 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
94 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
95 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
96 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
97 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
98 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
99 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2
100 " J B Powell 45	M	"	"	do	"	2

147  
276  
483



812	Miss M. Head	25	F	Lady	U States	United States	Cabin	3	Protracted
3	E. Perrott	26	F	"	England	do	"	9	"
4	Mr E. Rorke	37	M	Gent	U States	do	"	4	"
5	W. A. Gale	32	M	"	"	do	"	2	"
6	J. G. Calby	28	M	"	"	do	"	6	"
7	Mr J. G.	26	F	Lady	"	do	"	3	"
8	Mr. Moland	56	M	Gent	"	do	"	2	"
9	Mr.	50	F	Lady	"	do	"	10	"
820	Mr G. W. Lym	30	M	Gent	"	do	"	4	"
1	C. E. Roberts	25	M	"	England	do	"	3	"
2	Mr. C. E.	20	F	Lady	"	do	"	3	"
3	Mr. R.	18	M	Gent	"	do	"	3	"
4	Mr. Carson	34	M	"	Ireland	do	"	3	"
5	W. V. Morgan	40	M	"	U States	do	"	3	"
6	W. H. Higgins	36	M	"	"	do	"	3	"
7	A. B. Graves	52	M	"	"	do	"	3	"
8	Mr. A. R.	47	F	Lady	"	do	"	3	"
9	Mr. R. R.	24	M	Gent	"	do	"	3	"
830	Miss	22	F	Lady	"	do	"	3	"
1	Miss Lomeny	19	F	"	"	do	"	3	"
2	Mr. J. T. W. L.	30	F	Servant	"	do	"	3	"
3	Miss Alacand	25	F	Lady	"	do	"	2	"
4	Mr. W. S. Ingham	26	M	Gent	"	do	"		

5	Mr. F. F. Tabburn	35	M	"	England	do	"	20	"
6	Mr. G.	33	F	Lady	Australia	do	"	6	"
7	Mr. E. Race	76	F	"	England	do	"	3	"
8	Miss Charlton	20	F	"	"	do	"	5	"
9	Mr. W. Gamble	34	M	Gent	U States	do	"	3	"
840	Mr. R. H. Surle	40	M	"	England	do	"	3	"
1	Mr. J. Ashley	24	M	"	"	do	"	3	"
2	Mr. Whitehead	42	M	"	"	Canada	"	3	"
3	Mr. J. Gardner	64	M	"	U States	United States	"	3	"
4	Mr. J. L.	53	M	"	"	do	"	3	"
5	Mr. J. Gregory	17	M	"	"	do	"	3	"
6	Mr. J. B. B.	37	M	"	England	do	"	3	"
7	Mr. R. Bush	42	M	"	"	do	"	3	"
8	Mr. C. E. Means	46	M	"	U States	do	"	2	"
9	Mr. J. W. D. Cook	40	M	"	"	do	"	6	"
850	Mr.	35	F	Lady	"	do	"	2	"
1	Mr. J. A. Chapman	17	M	Gent	"	do	"	4	"
2	Mr. A. A. Roop	34	M	"	"	do	"	3	"
3	Mr. A. A.	23	F	Lady	"	do	"	3	"
4	Mr. J. W. Reynolds	48	M	Gent	"	do	"	5	"
5	Mr. J. C. Kyle	40	M	"	England	Canada	"	3	"
6	Mr. R. L. Chapman	23	M	"	U States	United States	"	3	"
7	Mr. W. R. Bennett	27	M	"	England	do	"	3	"

17th May.



858 Mr R B Skinner 35	Mr. Genl. Canada/Canada	Cabin	584
9 Mrs R B 17	2 Lady " do	"	10
860 Mrs Jas 52	2 " " do	"	37
1 Mr M Murphy 30	Mr Genl 11 States United States	"	37
2 J H Humphrey 32	M " " do	"	35
3 Miss V 10	2 Child " do	"	14
4 Mrs J B 29	2 Lady " do	"	5
5 Mrs M Truscott 31	2 " England do	"	2
6 Mrs A Adams 38	2 " " do	"	2
7 Mr Wm Corry 50	Mr Genl 11 States do	"	2
8 Col Jos Shelly 42	M " " do	"	2
9 Mr J B Shelly 24	M " " do	"	2
870 J W Pratt 54	M " " do	"	4
1 Mrs J W 50	2 Lady " do	"	3
2 Mr J C Belcher 43	M Genl " do	"	626
3 Mrs Campbell 68	M " " do	"	

584  
37  
626

873  
Total number of Passengers 873  
viz 115 Cabin 135 2nd Cabin 623 Steerage

W. I. Munroe Master



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:**       **SERVIA**

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** **LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN**

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:**       **JULY 11, 1887**

**NUMBER:**               **860**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



397110  
1.1972

WOOD, N. BUHR & CO., Custom House Brokers and Notaries Public, 72, Beaver St., New York.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.  
District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Koratis McKay*

Master of the *SS Serbia*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Liverpool & Queenstown* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1855; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *July 11* 1887  
before me  
*J. H. [Signature]* DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *SS Serbia* whereof  
*K. McKay* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *3971* tons.  
\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. \*To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
1	Solomon Bierar	55	M	Headwaiter		Austria	At 2 Forward	Penn.	Immigrant	2	
2	Mary Spear	27	M	Merchant		Romania		At York		3	
3	Marie	22	F	Wife							
4	Viktor Singer	35	M	Tanner		Germany	At 1 Forward	Schmaier		1	
5	Herman Schukuhl	20		Tailor				At York		1	
6	John Friederick	25		Machinist						1	
7	Theodore Wilhelm	20		Sailor						1	
8	Christ Schmitt	26		B. Smith						1	
9	Fred Klamann	22		Brewer			At 2 Forward			1	
10	Emma	20	F	Wife						1	
1	Gyary Kestis	24	M	Lab.		Hungary	At 1 Forward			1	
2	Josef Kizimaty	17								1	
3	Mihal	18								1	
4	Janos Lubacs	33								1	
5	Janos Komelyar	30								1	
6	Janos Agameth	29								1	
7	Estel Labon	25								1	
8	Margita Stephaek	31	F	Spinster			At 2 Forward			1	
9	Elizabeth Kueckel	30	F	Wife						1	
20	Solomon	10		Child						1	
1	Marie Skae	25	F	Wife						1	
2	Marie	3	F	Child						1	
3	Estel Zimmerman	33	M	Lab.			At 1 Forward			2	
4	Stepan	27								1	
5	Ula	16	F	Spinster			At 2 Forward			1	
6	Amelia Palikha	20								1	
7	Loring Coulat	33	M	Lab.			At 1 Forward	Schmaier		2	
8	Anna	23	F	Spinster			At 2 Forward			1	
9	John A. Johnson	54	M	Lab.		Russia	At 1 Forward	At York		1	
30	Isaac Barata	27						Penn.		1	
61	Henry Kuehman	30						At York		1	
2	Isaac Angus	30								1	
3	Abraham Baumwell	26		Storekeeper						1	
4	David Schuyler	27		Lab.						1	
5	John A. Ford	35								1	
6	Loring Lofgar	43						Minnesota		2	
7	Agnes	46	F	Spinster			At 2 Forward			1	
38	Isaac Sandler	50	M	Tailor				At York		3	

SERVIA

July 11, 1887 - Liverpool and Queenstown



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Location of compartment or space assigned - specify whether forward, amid ships, or aft.	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
39	Schier Sandles	45	F	Wife		Russia	No 2 Forward	St. York	Immigrant		
40	Sorel	17	M	Sailor			ck 1 Forward				
1	Aron	11		Child			ck 2 Forward				
2	Fanny	9	F								
3	Hans Sandveg	34	M	Sailor		starway	ck 1 Forward			1	
4	Sonne Olsen	24		Mason						1	
5	Kristi Eriksen	28	F	Spinster			ck 2 Forward			1	
6	Martine Dahl	19								1	
7	Palle Andreassen	27								1	
8	Lars Joseph Lie	41	M	Farmers						5	
9	Ingas	41	F	Wife							
50	Rheta	16		Spinster							
1	Israf	11	M	Child							
2	Isak	10									
3	Skilo	8									
4	Anna	8	F								
5	Anton Anderson	18	M	Labr		Sweden	ck 1 Forward	Penn a		1	
6	Carl O. Pettersen	19		Seaman						1	
7	Victor	23		Labr				St York		1	
8	Oliver	31		Miller				Penn a		1	
9	Gunna Lendstrom	31		Labr				St York		1	
60	Swan St. Carlsson	22		Teacher				Minnesota		1	
1	Carl Starstrom	20		Labr				St York		1	
2	Aug Magnusson	19								1	
3	Martin Kjellman	22								1	
4	Carl Olson	28		Engineer						1	
5	Edw Magnusson	20		Labr				Penn a		1	
6	Carl Johanson	25						Michigan		1	
7	Valfred Bjorklund	22						Colorado		1	
8	John Abberg	16						St York		1	
9	Alfred Jacobson	18						Illinois		1	
70	Oscar Rasmussen	21		Student				Mass		1	
1	Sofia M. Andersens	22	F	Spinster			ck 2 Forward	Connecticut		1	
2	Augusta L. Lindstrom	23						Kansas		1	
3	Hilda Svendsdatter	18						Penn a		1	
4	Maria Carlsson	19						St York		1	
5	Olaf Skilleen	20						Wisconsin		1	
6	Erik Anderson	33	M	Sailor				St York		1	
7	Carita	46	F	Wife							
8	Johanna	13		Spinster							
9	Beyta Jonson	50		Matron				Assago		1	
80	Bow Triferson	15	M	Labr			ck 1 Forward			1	18 8
1	Peter Olsen	30				Denmark	ck 2 Forward	Penn a		2	
2	Christine	32	F	Wife							
3	Alvalda	4		Child							
4	Ludvig	2	M								
85	Lauritz	2								3	2

4718



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only

(To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin)

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country to which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of employment or other occupation, specifying whether forward or aft, cabin, or deck	Intended destination or location	Citizenship, Visitor, or Immigrant	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Discharge
		Years	Months									
86	Chas Bradford	37		M	Plasterer		Scotland	St. Louis	Penn <sup>a</sup>	Immigrant	1	1
7	John Eden	42			Wagon Driver		England				1	
8	Wm Garner	33									1	
9	Samuel Achchurch	25			Carpenter				St. Louis		1	
90	Thomas Vickers	28			Labr						1	
1	Geo E. Parker	28			Blacksmith				Nebraska		1	
2	Wm C. Brown	31							Penn <sup>a</sup>		2	
3	Wm Miles	27			Wheeler				St. Louis		1	
4	Geo Troughton	18			Butcher				St. Jersey		1	
5	Wm L. Butterworth	31			Spinner				Penn <sup>a</sup>		2	
6	Henry W. Dack	31			Labr				St. York		3	
7	Richard Storer	48			Designer				St. Jersey		1	
8	Emmanuel Barnes	19			Clerk				St. York		1	
9	John Elliott	26			Painter						2	
100	James Cavanaugh	22			Labr						1	
1	Thomas Hall	35								Citizen	1	
2	John J. Jule	46								Immigrant	1	
3	John Shaw	22			Book Maker				Penn <sup>a</sup>		1	
4	Wm Hardman	22			Collier				Alabama		1	
5	Wm Hale	47			Carpenter				St. York		1	
6	Arthur Graham	33			St. Smith						1	
7	Wm Edwards	40			Blacksmith						1	
8	Wm Roberts	47			Labr				Penn <sup>a</sup>		1	
9	Wm W. Lawrence	24							St. Jersey		1	
110	Wm E. Phillips	45			Miner				Penn <sup>a</sup>	Citizen	1	
1	Alfred Coles	23			St. Smith				Illinois	Immigrant	1	
2	Joseph Moore	27			Labr				St. York		1	
3	Wm C. Lovett	24							Ontario	Visitor	3	1
4	James Emerson	18			Crozier				St. York	Immigrant	2	
5	Thomas Clarke	19			Butcher						2	
6	Edward	18									2	
7	Wm Quinn	27			Labr						1	
8	Rich <sup>d</sup> Jones	22							Penn <sup>a</sup>		1	
9	Ja <sup>s</sup> E. Lockwood	17							St. Jersey		2	
120	Ja <sup>s</sup> Birchall	27							Penn <sup>a</sup>		1	
1	Ja <sup>s</sup> Hefferon	24							St. York		1	
2	Ja <sup>s</sup> Donnelly	14									1	
3	John Quinn	20							Illinois		1	
4	John Proad	16							Indiana		1	
5	Chas Edwards	18							St. York		1	
6	Wm Price	19							Ohio		1	
7	Geo H. Hull	20			Gardener				Penn <sup>a</sup>		2	
8	Wm Fairhurst	40			Labr				St. Jersey	Citizen	2	
9	Wm Mizzew	23			Collier				Connecticut	Immigrant	1	
120	Edward Bishop	40			Carpenter				Wisconsin		1	
1	Elizabeth Robinson	21		F	Spinster				St. 2 Penn <sup>a</sup>		2	
2	Ellen J. Patrick	15							California		1	40



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	(Native Country)	(Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward amid- ships, or aft.)	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
133	Leue Cato	21	M	Labr.		England	ck 1 Forward	St. Jersey	Immigrant	1	
4	Bally Marrio	27	F	Wife			ck 2 Forward	St. York		2	
5	Stellie	9		Child							
6	George	7	M								
7	Charles	6									
8	William	2									
9	Rose	7	F	Infant							
140	Sarah Summelly	58		Matron				St. Jersey		4	
1	John	19	M	Labr.			ck 1 Forward				
2	Mary Owen	47	F	Wife			ck 2 Forward	Penn.		4	
3	Arthur	19	M	Painter			ck 1 Forward				
4	Alf	8		Child			ck 2 Forward				
5	Ernest	5									
6	Catherine Armstrong	33	F	Wife				St. York		5	
7	David	5	M	Child							
8	Emily	3	F								
9	John	11	M	Infant							
150	Bridget M. Eneaney	35	F	Wife				St. Jersey		3	
1	John	11	M	Child							
2	Thomas	9									
3	Kate	7	F								
4	Maggie	5									
5	Young Lea	15	M	Butcher				Illinois		3	
6	Elizabeth	20	F	Wife							
7	Elizabeth Coles	25						St. York		2	
8	Edward	11	M	Infant							
9	Mary Whitley	23	F	Wife				Penn.		3	
160	Frank	10	M	Infant							
1	Dolor Knight	17		Labr.				St. York		2	
2	Lucy	15	F	Spinner							
3	Jane Hughes	50		Matron						2	
4	Thomas	30	M	Painter						3	
5	Catherine	24	F	Wife							
6	Annie Kirk	39								2	
7	Martha	8		Child							
8	Charlotte	6									
9	Hugh	5	M								
170	Sennie	3	F								
1	Frank Warner	31	M	Mason						2	
2	Susannah	27	F	Wife							
3	Eliza Roberts	24								3	
4	Edwin	2	M	Child							
5	Eliza	6	F	Infant							
6	Elizabeth Bloomer	11		Child				St. Jersey		1	
7	Alfred	8									
8	Fellie Price	24		Wife				St. York		2	
179	Annie	6		Child							



CONTINUED

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	*The country, if which they are citizens.	Native Country	Location of embarkment or point of origin, specify whether board ship, or ash.	Intended destination or location	Chinese, Japanese, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
180	Thomas Brett	31	M	Machinist		England	ct 2 Forward	at Jersey Immigrant		2	
1	Ellen	28	F	Wife							
2	Reuben Thomas	44	M	Matron				at York		5	
3	Samuel Lawton	73	M								
4	Sarah	50	F								
5	Joseph Thomas	10	M	Child							
6	Mary Roach	34	F	Wife				Penn		2	
7	Cath	10	F	Child							
8	David Parker	26	M	Labr		Scotland	ct 1 Forward	at York		1	
9	Ann	19	F								
190	Geo. H. M. Clure	40	M	Landman						1	
1	Robt. Bremner	29	M	Labr						1	
2	Peter Clark	28	M	Plaster						1	
3	Mrs. Chatwin	32	F	Macon						2	
4	James Ewing	28	M	Labr	14			Illinois		1	
5	Robt. Cameron	30	M	Macon				Mass		2	
6	Geo. Anderson	39	M							2	
7	Mac Gregor Matthew	27	M	Joiner				at York		1	
8	Elizabeth Cruickshank	33	F	Wife			ct 2 Forward			2	
9	Alaf	7	M	Child							
200	Andrew	5	M								
1	Ann	3	F								
2	Lemina	8	F	Infant							
3	Mrs. Thomas	22	M	Labr		Wales	ct 1 Forward	Penn		1	
4	John E. Jones	14	M					Iowa		1	
5	Robert	24	M							1	
6	Ben. Wilson	34	M					Penn		1	
7	John Price	34	M	Miner			ct 2 Forward	Illinois		3	
8	Sarah A	24	F	Wife							
9	Stelly	7	M	Infant							
210	Annie E. Jones	34	F	Wife						4	
1	Peter	8	M	Child							
2	Marian	5	F								
3	William	14	M								
4	Frederick	2	M								
5	George	10	M	Infant							
6	Jane Abraham	38	F	Wife						2	
7	Marice	11	F	Infant	5						
8	Ellen Jones	23	F	Spinster				Utica		2	
9	Thomas Reed	36	M	Labr		U.S.A	ct 1 Forward	at York Citizen		1	
220	Gust Langberg	27	M	Painter						3	
1	Frederick Mahan	24	M								
2	John Godden	44	M	Macon		Ireland		Immigrant		1	
3	John Leonard	28	M	Labr				Ohio		1	
4	Michl Goldrick	21	M					at York		1	
5	Moses Campbell	40	M							1	
226	Thomas Higgins	36	M							1	



CONTINUED

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	*To be used for passengers only. The country to which they are children	Native Country	Location of compartment or space, upper, lower, or middle, forward, amid ships, or aft	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of persons of family	Date and Name of Ship
		Years	Months									
227	Richd Hall	18		Mr	Labr		Ireland	No 1 Forward	Connecticut	Immigrant	2	
8	Michl Mahoney	29							St York		1	
9	Pat Cuff	40								Citizen	2	
230	John Kelly	30							Penn	Immigrant	1	
1	Frank Seward	25			Plumber		USA		Ohio	Citizen	1	
2	Frank	60					Ireland				1	
3	Peter Gibbons	27			Br Smith				St York	Immigrant	2	
4	James Wilson	46			Labr						2	
5	David Heaney	21							Illinois		1	
6	Samuel Savage	20									3	
7	Henry	22			Carpenter							
8	Andrew Mc Cormack	30			Labr				St York		1	
9	Cathl Maginness	16		F	Spinster			No 2 Forward	Penn		2	
240	Maggie Garrett	18							St York		1	
1	Bridget Shields	21									1	
2	Jane White	25							Connecticut		1	
3	Mary Byrne	35							Penn		3	
4	Cathl Welsh	57			Matron				Illinois		3	
5	Ann Rogers	27			Wife				Wisconsin		1	
6	Cathl Flanagan	56							Penn		2	
7	Mr Cassidy	50		Mr	Labr							
8	Bridget	54		F	Wife							
9	Maggie											
250	John	5		Mr	Child				St York		1	
1	Eli's Walter	32		F	Wife				St York	Citizen	1	
2	Thomas	6		Mr	Child				St Jersey		5	
3	Elizabeth Bartley	40		F	Wife							
4	John R	11		Mr	Child		USA					
5	James Waller	22			Myself		Ireland		St York	Immigrant	2	
6	Alice	23		F	Spinster							
7	Thomas Gordon	20		Mr	Clerk		Scotland	No 1 Forward	Minnesota		1	
8	Bew O'Connor	18			Labr		Ireland		St York		1	
9	Pat Doherty	59			Jurman				Wisconsin		1	
260	Peter Murray	22			Labr				St York		2	
1	James Doyle	22										
2	Lawrence Downes	21										
3	Pat Callaghan	25										
4	Pat Hayes	19									1	
5	Jeremiah Sullivan	20									1	
6	Humphrey Moychan	22							Connecticut		1	
7	Mr Pomphrett	25							St York		1	
8	Michl Mc Cabe	26									1	
9	John Emmett	22							California		1	
270	Daniel Carey	30							St York		2	
1	Mary Cunningham	21		F	Spinster				Illinois		1	
2	Ellen Devlin	22						No 2 Forward	St York		2	
3	Hanora Regan	18									2	



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Location of employment or other occupation, specify whether land or ship, or all.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and time of issue.
		Years.	Months.									
274	Kate O'Brien	17		F	Spinster		Ireland	ck 2 forward	at Cork	Immigrant	2	
5	May Donohue	30		F							1	
6	Prudet M. Crath	17		F					at Jersey		1	
7	Ellen Davies	20		F					at Cork		1	
8	Johanna Casey	21		F							2	
9	Ellen M. Carthy	16		F							1	
280	John Sheehan	22		M	Cardener						1	
1	Mary	22		F	Wife						1	
2	Mary A. Hilgrove	42		F	Mathew				Ohio		3	
3	Annie	19		F	Spinster						1	
4	Mary K.	15		F							1	
5	John	14		M	Labr.			ck 1 forward			1	
6	Mary A. Hurst	30		F	Wife			ck 2 forward	at Cork		2	
7	Pat	14		M	Child						1	
8	Thomas	1		M							1	
9	Mary McKee	28		F	Wife						1	
290	Annie	4		F	Child	W. I.					1	
1	Chas. A. Francisco	44		M	Lawyer	U. S. A.				Citizen	3	
2	Sarah M. Fletcher	29		F	Wife						3	
3	Henry D. Cooper	34		M	Merchant						3	
4	Geo. D. Chapman	49		M	Clergyman						4	
5	Cornelia Weidenfeld	44		F	Banker						4	
6	Harry A. Edgerly	30		M	Clerk						3	
7	Mrs. E. Spalding	26		F							3	
8	Ellen Smith	48		F	Wife						2	
9	Robert Coles	25		M	Clergyman						3	
300	Mrs. E. Peet	40		F	Housewife						3	
1	Geo. M. Porteus	25		M	Merchant						3	
2	Thos. E. Hill	55		M	Publican						3	
3	Thomas F. Curry	22		M	Manufacturer						2	
4	Isaac Beale	64		M	Merchant						3	
5	Carrie	22		F	Spinster						1	
6	Frank Smith	38		M	Saladman						2	
7	Geo. P. Gilman	47		M	Merchant						2	
8	Paul J.	41		M	Lawyer						1	
9	Wm. H. Beck	43		M	Lawyer						1	
310	Ellen A. McConnell	45		F	Wife						1	
1	Marion J. Greeley	24		M	Surveyor						1	
2	Saml J.	30		M							1	
3	Ellen Wilcox	18		F	Spinster						1	
4	Mabel	17		F							1	
5	Mrs. E. B. Davis	23		M	Physician						2	
6	John Rollin Tilton	57		M	Artist						2	
7	Maryann Montgomery	16		F	Spinster						3	
8	Robt. B. Fleming	32		M	Booker						3	
9	Marion Goldberg	46		F	Merchant						1	
320	Robert Levy	49		M							3	

(4) Delay in bond for Chicago



To be used for Cabin Passengers only

To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of employment or other occupation, specify whether land, sea, ship, or air	Intended destination or location	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
321	Mr. C. Page	32		Mr. C. Engineer	U.S.A.				Citizen	9 1/2	
2	Walter E. Phillips	29		Merchant						7	
3	Beatrice	24	F	Wife							
4	Thomas Bell	35	Mr	Merchant						2	
5	Chas. Sutherland	48		Mines						3	
6	Mary M. Wyman	44	F	Wife						4	
7	Ben J.	55	Mr	Gentleman						1	
8	Walter B.	19		Student						1	
9	Frank M. Larson	31		Merchant						4	
330	Chas. S. Clarke	33		Broker						5	
1	Lt. Morton Montgomery	57		Gentleman						4	
2	Henriette	48	F	Wife							
3	Mary Burnett	25		Servant	Scotland				Immigrant	0	
4	Mary J. D. Fowler	54		Matron	U.S.A.				Citizen	6	
5	Charles	29	Mr	Ship Broker						5	
6	Geo. W. Moore	53		Comedian						4	
7	Louisa	31	F	Wife						3	
8	Chas. M. Dally	41	Mr	Merchant							
9	Allan C. Milliken	37		Manufacturer							
340	Alice	32	F	Wife						3	
1	Maurice Le Montagne	27	Mr	Merchant						3	
2	Chas. S. Wells	39		Physician						9	
3	Ella C.	29	F	Wife							
4	Urie	4		Child							
5	Chas. S.	3	Mr								
6	Hannah	3	F	Infant							
7	Margaret A. M. M.	56		Matron							
8	Maria Mayoyer	22		Servant							
9	Louis V. Kolmanich	28	Mr	Merchant						2	
350	Grace M. Daniel	21		Gentleman						2	
1	James H. Evans	32		Physician						3	
2	Chas. Anderson	27		Comedian						5	
3	Mr. Keeney	31		Merchant	England				Visitor	6	
4	Margaret J.	27	F	Wife	U.S.A.				Citizen		
5	Edw. Keeney	23	Mr	Assistant	England				Visitor	8	
6	Leonora	35	F	Wife	U.S.A.				Citizen		
7	Geo. Knapp Smith	38	Mr	Merchant						7	
8	Frank Milkinson	19		Lawyer	England				Visitor	4	
9	John G. Kellet	31		Engineer					Immigrant	4	
360	Alfred Pritchard	23		Florist						7	
1	Emma	22	F	Wife						6	
2	Emma Withington	59		Matron						3	
3	Louisa M. Egan	54								3	
4	Lizzie Irinder	23		Spinster						3	29 4
5	Daniel Mills	54	Mr	Manufacturer					Visitor	3	103 4
6	Expierie Splaine	44		Professor						3	22 4
367	Alonso Langham	35		Schoolmaster						3	5 1

10 47 18

204



\*To be used for Cabin passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of embarkment or disembarkment (Specify whether at sea, on ship, or ashore).	Intended destination or location.	Visitors, Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
368	Alex <sup>r</sup> Crow	28	M	Physician	England				Visitor	2	
9	Thomas Perkins	36	M	Merchant						3	
370	Red J. Murray	40	M							5	
1	Charles	30	F	Wife						2	
2	Sarah Hayman	38	F	Spinster						5	
3	Alfred B. Jew	25	M	Seaman						4	
4	Tom Jingle	50	M	Merchant						5	
5	Ellen F. Law	28	F	Wife						5	
6	Stephen H. Thompson	65	M	Merchant						4	
7	Sarah C.	50	F	Wife						6	
8	Joseph J. Evans	47	M	Merchant						5	
9	John Bowman	36	M							5	
380	John Langtry	54	M	Chapman	Canada					6	
1	Sarah	53	F	Wife						9	
2	Mr A. Robinson	48	M	Engineer	England					4	
3	Lydia	38	F	Wife	Canada					3	2
4	Harriet M. Ford	28	F	Spinster						6	
5	John Burns	53	M	Seaman						2	
6	Mr W. Hunt	26	M	Merchant	England					1	
7	William Hewitt	32	M	Lawyer						20	
8	Harry A. Thoma	28	M	Jeweller							
9	Mary A. Kirk	40	F	Wife							
390	Helen	18	F	Spinster							
1	Annabel O.	16	F								
2	Mary G.	14	F								
3	Fanny	12	F	Child							
4	Peter	10	M								
5	Clara C.	8	F								
6	Jessie	6	F								
7	Arnold	3	M								
8	Maryann Hughes	33	F	Servant						2	7
9	Owen S. Sudor	50	M	Merchant					Visitor	1	
400	Elizabeth	49	F	Wife						4	13
1	John E. Young	34	M	Manufacturer	Scotland					4	
2	Charlotte Hamilton	36	F	Maids						3	
3	James Home	25	M	Seaman						3	
4	Mr Anderson	27	M	Engineer						5	1
5	Mr C. Callender	32	M						Visitor	5	
6	Jessie C.	25	F	Wife	England					2	4
7	Walter Roberts	23	M	Comedian	Scotland					2	
8	Mr L. McKenna	32	M	Merchant	Ireland					3	
9	Mr Russell	23	M	Seaman						5	
410	Mr Christie	53	M	Army Officer						6	
1	Francis A. Lyle	22	M	Merchant						4	
2	Rudolph Gumbel	50	M	Engineer	Austria					1	
3	Antonio Guetava	36	M	Merchant	Spain					5	
414	Alfred Cas	25	M	Seaman	Mexico						

47

373

144  
523







No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of employment or space reserved, specify whether forward and stowage, or aft	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Name of Month
462	Jacob Leaser	17	M	Butcher	England						
3	David	11	✓	Child	✓						
4	Edw <sup>d</sup> Leunt	24	✓	Engineer	✓						
5	Wm Mathkinson	21	✓	Manager	✓						
6	John Hill	18	✓	Farmer	✓						
7	Robt Butterworth	43	✓	Dentist	✓						
8	Peter	43	✓	Wife	✓						
9	Chris	11	✓	Child	✓						
470	Benz	9	✓	Child	✓						
1	Hy S. Rackett	32	✓	Fishman	✓						
2	Rowland Cooke	32	✓	Traveller	✓						
3	Elizabeth	27	✓	Wife	✓						
4	Sarah Patento	31	✓	Wife	✓						
5	Geo Seabrook	35	✓	Manufacturer	England						
6	Pat Walker	24	✓	Farmer	Scotland						
7	John Lindsey	48	✓	Clerk	✓						
8	James Wilson	24	✓	Farmer	✓						
9	Ellen Luke	17	✓	Spinster	✓						
480	Isabell Macrae	60	✓	Matron	✓						
1	Mary Finn	19	✓	Spinster	Ireland						
2	Mull McWilliam	31	✓	Lab	✓						
3	Mary Ann Hampton	43	✓	Matron	✓						
4	James	36	✓	Spinster	✓						
5	Marriett	21	✓	Spinster	✓						
486	Julian Schlotzer	26	✓	Traveller	Austria						



La Butagne  
Jug 11/5  
1885

Harre

861



# COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRALE TRANSATLANTIQUE.

The Passenger Act 1882 — Port of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. de Jouvencin* Master of the "LA BRETAGNE" do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Port District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said ship, from which I have now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the voyage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who have died, and also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Sworn to this 11th day of July 1882 before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the "LA BRETAGNE" whereof *J. de Jouvencin* is Master, from *Casre* burthen *288* tons.

NUMEROS	NOMS	AGE	SEX	PROFESSION	PAYS	COMPARTIMENT	Destination ou localite auxquelles ils ont l'intention de se rendre	Emplacement du Compartiment ou espace occupe	Nombre de Bagages	De passage ou en transit ou projetant un sejour prolonge	Date et Cause de la mort
Years	Months	Years	Months								
1	<i>Lepele Harry</i>	50	M	merchant	France	1	New York	1st class	1	Visitor	
2	<i>J. J.</i>	50	M	none					2		
3	<i>B. Lerent</i>	21	M	nurse					1		
4	<i>C. J. Villault</i>	33	M	avocat					2		
5	<i>P. Picot</i>	72	M	none					1		
6	<i>C. de Vailly</i>	30	M						2		
7	<i>J. P. Plaguet</i>	40	M	merchant					3		
8	<i>J. Schumacher</i>	34	M						4		
9	<i>J. Lalanton</i>	27	M	diplomate			Washington		8		
10	<i>C. Berque</i>	30	M	merchant			New York		5		
11	<i>H. Waterson</i>	16	M	none	N.A.				3	Citizen	
12	<i>H. J.</i>	15	M						1		
13	<i>J. Fobbi</i>	36	M	merchant					2		
14	<i>J. J.</i>	3	M	none					-		
15	<i>J. J.</i>	43	M	merchant					4		
16	<i>C. J. Head</i>	26	M	journalist					6		
17	<i>J. J.</i>	21	M	none					-		
18	<i>H. J.</i>	1	M						-		
19	<i>R. J. Balgwin</i>	47	M	armist					5		
20	<i>J. J.</i>	36	M	none					-		
21	<i>J. Reed</i>	38	M						1		
22	<i>J. Schmaier</i>	43	M	importer					5		
23	<i>H. Steinhardt</i>	21	M	none					2		
24	<i>H. Seecompte</i>	25	M						4		
25	<i>H. J. Burns</i>	24	M						1		
26	<i>J. J. German</i>	30	M	merchant					3		
27	<i>J. J.</i>	42	M						3		
28	<i>C. J. Good Kind</i>	47	M						3		
29	<i>J. J. Clarke</i>	36	M	armist					2		
30	<i>J. J.</i>	26	M	none					5		
31	<i>J. J. Stone</i>	41	M	merchant					1		
32	<i>H. Kaufmann</i>	38	M						4		
33	<i>J. J. Compkins</i>	36	M						3		
34	<i>J. J.</i>	22	M	none					3		
35	<i>J. J. Cynter</i>	35	M						1		
36	<i>J. J. Genns</i>	41	M	merchant					1		
37	<i>J. J. Gaid</i>	41	M						2		
38	<i>H. J. Moore</i>	30	M						1		
39	<i>J. J. Foles</i>	47	M						2		
40	<i>J. J. Moorhouse</i>	50	M				Boston		5		
41	<i>J. J.</i>	40	M	none					7		
42	<i>C. J. Hugues</i>	38	M	publicist			San Jo		2		
43	<i>J. J.</i>	36	M	none					-		
44	<i>J. J. Gilbert</i>	31	M				New York		1		
45	<i>H. J. Cannon</i>	21	M						8		



46	J. H. Tappan	31	merchant	S. A.	Jersey City	1st day	3	citizen
47	J. H. Tappan	31	none					
48	John I.	8						
49	Wm. Wood	32			Chicago		2	
50	Wolmorth	25			New York		3	
51	C. Perkins	57	merchant				2	
52	J. H. Tappan	54	none					
53	J. H. Prescott	48	lawyer				8	
54	J. H. Tappan	42						
55	J. H. Tappan	17						
56	J. H. Tappan	17						
57	J. H. Tappan	49	lawyer		Philadelphia		3	
58	J. H. Tappan	44	none					
59	J. H. Tappan	31	physician		New York		1	
60	J. H. Tappan	34	merchant				2	
61	J. H. Tappan	34	none				1	
62	J. H. Tappan	40	merchant				1	
63	J. H. Tappan	36	none					
64	J. H. Tappan	50					2	
65	J. H. Tappan	45	merchant	2			2	visitor
66	J. H. Tappan	32					1	
67	J. H. Tappan	29	none				2	
68	J. H. Tappan	40	missionary				7	
69	J. H. Tappan	33						
70	J. H. Tappan	1	none					
71	J. H. Tappan	46	missionary				1	
72	J. H. Tappan	43	banker				1	
73	J. H. Tappan	33	merchant	Belgium			5	
74	J. H. Tappan	45		Italy			1	
75	J. H. Tappan	38	lawyer	Columbia	Columbia		4	
76	J. H. Tappan	38						
77	J. H. Tappan	25	none	Germany	New York		2	

78	J. H. Tappan	41	merchant	France	Montreal	2nd day	4	visitor
79	J. H. Tappan	23	none		New York	1	0	2
80	J. H. Tappan	23						
81	J. H. Tappan	24	servant				1	
82	J. H. Tappan	43	none				4	
83	J. H. Tappan	55	mechanic				3	
84	J. H. Tappan	18					1	
85	J. H. Tappan	30	painter				2	
86	J. H. Tappan	30	mechanic				1	
87	J. H. Tappan	41	mechanic		New Orleans		2	
88	J. H. Tappan	67	none		California		1	
89	J. H. Tappan	46			New York		2	
90	J. H. Tappan	21				5	7	1
91	J. H. Tappan	47	lawyer	N. Y. St.	Kentucky		4	citizen
92	J. H. Tappan	42	none					
93	J. H. Tappan	18						
94	J. H. Tappan	30					2	
95	J. H. Tappan	65			California		2	
96	J. H. Tappan	61	farmer					
97	J. H. Tappan	07	none					
98	J. H. Tappan	58					1	
99	J. H. Tappan	58	designer		New York		1	
100	J. H. Tappan	22					2	
101	J. H. Tappan	4						
102	J. H. Tappan	25	merchant	Italy			3	visitor
103	J. H. Tappan	33	none				1	
104	J. H. Tappan	7						
105	J. H. Tappan	5						
106	J. H. Tappan	3	roomer				1	
107	J. H. Tappan	53	none	Spain	California		1	
108	J. H. Tappan	20	none		California		1	







171	Pechere Eugene	54	f. none	France	New York after <sup>average</sup> 1848 date	Immigrant	1
172	Pechin Louis	42	f. clerk	"	"	"	1
173	Passey Charles	20	" smith	"	"	"	1
174	Pollant Marie	34	f. none	"	"	"	3
175	" Emile	16	" "	"	"	"	-
176	" Charles	11	" "	"	"	"	-
177	Pozzo Maria	32	f. "	Italy	"	"	-
178	" Pietro	43	f. "	"	"	"	1
179	Pozzo Lorenzo	15	" "	"	"	"	1
180	Pernanpini Nicolas	56	" merchant	"	San Francisco	"	1
181	" Maria	50	f. none	"	"	"	-
182	" "	16	" "	"	"	"	-
183	" Giovanni	30	f. "	"	"	"	-
184	Notari -d-	28	" merchant	"	New York	"	-
185	Novasco -d-	65	" farmer	"	"	"	-
186	" Luigi	8	" none	"	"	"	-
187	" Vittoria	5	" "	"	"	"	-
188	Paroto G. B.	58	f. "	"	"	"	-
189	Pernanpini Maria	20	f. "	"	"	"	1
190	Pozzo Giuseppe	43	f. farmer	"	Boston	"	1
191	Pozzo Emilio	29	" "	France	New York	"	1
192	Pozzo Talonino	18	" merchant	"	"	"	1
193	Pozzo August	18	" none	Germany	"	"	1
194	Pozzo Louis	15	" "	"	"	"	-
195	Pozzo Maria	58	" farmer	Russia	"	"	1
196	Pozzo Emilio	20	" smith	Swiss	"	"	1
197	Pozzo Jean	18	" farmer	Germany	"	"	1
198	Pozzo Hermann	19	" joiner	"	"	"	-
199	Pozzo Emilio	28	" smith	"	Pittsburg	"	1
200	Pozzo Maria	17	" none	Russia	New York	"	1
201	Pozzo Pierre	40	" "	France	"	"	2

202	Pozzo Henry	14	f. none	France	"	"	-
203	Pozzo	26	" farmer	"	"	"	1
204	Baumann Joe	19	" farmer	Swiss	St Louis	"	1
205	Gentner Wilhelm	54	" joiner	Germany	New York	"	1
206	Delean Jean	31	" merchant	France	San Francisco	"	-
207	" Marie	24	" none	"	"	"	2
208	Robin Etienne	34	" "	Italy	New York	"	-
209	Blaisins Pierre	24	" "	France	"	"	-
210	Rieck Jean	26	" joiner	"	"	"	1
211	Pozzo Giovanni	26	" farmer	Italy	"	"	1
212	Pozzo Constant	27	" "	"	"	"	-
213	Champi Michele	23	" "	"	13	5	-
214	Pozzo Carl	28	" "	Germany	"	"	-
215	Chambers Charles	28	" artist	Russia	"	"	-
216	Pozzo Marie	41	f. none	France	"	"	5
217	" Jean	9	" "	"	"	"	-
218	" Augustine	8	" "	"	"	"	-
219	Schmidt Louis	32	f. tailor	"	Chicago	"	-
220	Schmidt	32	" butcher	"	"	"	-
221	Schmidt Thomas	20	" student	"	New York	"	-
222	Schmidt	24	" joiner	"	17	5	1
223	Schmidt	19	" waiter	Germany	8	0	1
224	Schmidt H.	28	" tailor	Russia	"	"	-
225	Schmidt H.	28	" joiner	"	"	"	-
226	Schmidt Louis	16	" clerk	"	6	0	-
227	Schmidt Jacob	26	" baker	Swiss	13	0	1
228	Schmidt	26	" farmer	Austria	Louisville	"	8
229	Schmidt	24	" miner	"	New York	"	1
230	Schmidt	36	" none	"	"	"	-
231	Schmidt	40	" "	"	"	"	-
232	Schmidt	24	" "	"	5	0	-



233	William Ford	21	7	sailor	U.S.A.	New York after family	1	Citizen
234	Anacleth Jean	62	"	none	Italy	"	-	Immigrant
235	Alberti Jean	28	"	"	"	"	-	
236	Albrecht Emile	26	"	"	Germany	Chicago	-	
237	Nadoline Louis	30	"	"	France	Montreal	2	
238	Orthius Emile	62	"	charcoal	Germany	New York	-	
239	" Frederica	63	"	none	"	"	-	
240	Girard Joseph	57	"	lacher	Swiss	"	1	
241	Euguenie	26	"	joiner	"	Regon	2	
242	"	33	"	none	"	"	-	
243	Jeanod Emile	33	"	joiner	"	New York	2	
244	Richs Johann	28	"	butcher	"	"	-	
245	Heinli	43	"	farmer	"	"	3	
246	" Marie	35	"	none	"	"	-	
247	" Samuel	11	"	"	"	"	-	
248	" Jacob	2	"	"	"	"	-	
249	" Marie	4	"	"	"	"	-	
250	" Emma	2	"	"	"	"	-	
251	Schneider Jacob	28	"	farmer	"	"	7	
252	Heller Emile	17	"	printer	"	"	1	
253	Boucure Jean	28	"	warrior	Germany	"	1	
254	Emile	17	"	none	"	"	-	
255	Schwarz Jean	22	"	drawer	"	"	1	
256	" Marie	19	"	none	"	"	1	
257	Veteriani Jo	36	"	barman	Italy	"	1	
258	Bouton Jean	24	"	waiter	France	"	1	
259	Cathelin George	27	"	clerk	"	"	2	
260	Sambert Antoine	30	"	none	"	"	-	
261	Kowloff Alphonse	38	"	painter	"	"	1	
262	Mine Joseph	30	"	smith	Italy	"	1	
263	" Marie	28	"	none	"	"	-	

264	Jachiel Jean	21	"	tailor	Germany	New York 0	-	
265	Gilbermann Marie	29	"	"	Russia	"	1	
266	" Samuel	22	"	"	"	( 2 0	-	
267	Garanglia Ange	30	"	merchant	Italy	"	1	
268	Fronzi Jacques	27	"	miner	"	"	-	
269	Recelle Joseph	38	"	"	"	"	1	
270	Ciotte Martine	21	"	farmer	"	1 8 1	-	
271	Schlichter Charles	26	"	"	Germany	Chicago	3	
272	" Helene	14	"	none	"	"	-	
273	Pieng Jean	9	"	"	"	"	-	
274	Silvestre Emile	28	"	charcoal	"	New York	-	
275	Forci Martine	21	"	"	"	"	1	
276	Busch Em	18	"	watchmaker	"	"	1	
277	Charles	23	"	printer	"	"	1	
278	Schaller Joseph	19	"	smith	Swiss	"	1	
279	Philippe Elise	18	"	none	Germany	"	1	
280	Wely Nicolas	39	"	barman	"	Citibury	3	
281	" Rosalie	29	"	none	"	"	-	
282	Grimmer Victor	36	"	"	"	Ohio	1	
283	Wieler Marie	34	"	charcoal	"	New York	4	
284	" Marie	49	"	"	"	"	-	
285	Rock Rose	36	"	"	"	13 8	1	
286	Brachter Charles	22	"	aggressor	Swiss	"	1	
287	Algiaty Antoine	38	"	barman	"	"	4	
288	" Marie	31	"	none	"	"	-	
289	" Marie	10	"	"	"	"	-	
290	" Emile	7	"	"	"	"	-	
291	" Marie	6	"	"	"	"	-	
292	" Martine	7	"	"	"	"	-	
293	" Marie	1	"	"	"	"	-	
294	Bokun Emile	28	"	joiner	"	17 7	-	



Geyer George	26	7	weaver	Swiss	New York	1	Immigrant
Holt Charles	12		none			1	
Hubmann Jacques	26		smith			1	
Schwartz Colombe	26		none			3	
" Martha	33						
Hutten Paul	20	7	farmer			1	
Jaccard Justin	20					1	
Mattis Charles	49		farmer	Germany	Chicago	1	
Zipper Emil	22		tailor	Austria	Kansas	2	
" Catherine	16		none				
Gula Jacques	18	7	master	Germany	New York	1	
Schmizger Emil	24		none	Swiss	Chicago	1	
Lat Cig	40		mason	Austria	New York	1	
Rizzi Pietro	28		none				
Rose Stefano	29		mason		Pennsylvania		
Anzelli Agost	30		farmer		New York	1	
Demarini Ed	22			Italy		1	
" Maria	20		none				
Immanuel	16	7					
Piesi Andreas	27		butcher	Swiss	Pittsburg	1	
Sche Elise	38		none		New York	4	
" Henri	10						
Bertha	7						
Huber Paul	18	7				3	
Haeder Fritz	26		farmer			3	
Grosclaude Alb	36		merchant			2	
Hinzen Sophie	27		none		Kansas	4	
" Marie	27						
" Elise	28						
" Lida	8						
Schant Anna	24					3	

Johann J G	25	7	none	Austria	St Louis	1	
Stassier Peter	33		farmer			1	
Witlier Chris	30		carpenter			1	
Wacant Magnus	26		farmer		Colorado	1	
Binkert Regina	33		none	Swiss	New York	1	
Hotter Max	20			Germany			
Schnader Emil	28			Swiss	San Francisco	2	
Cortmann Achille	29		tailor		New York	1	
Vigot Ant	27		farmer		Canada	5	
" Ida	26		none				
" George	4						
" Max	2						
Kump Bernhard	30		farmer	Germany	St Louis		
Nelber Jacob	49			Swiss	New York		
Wied	17						
Richard Emilie	50		none	Germany		2	
" Emma	17						
" Maria	8						
Trigiotti Carlo	32		merchant	Italy		1	
Wesina more	37		none	Swiss	Montana	2	
" Victor	30						
" Pietro	2						
Fatti Eleano	15						
" Eugenio	1						
Rotonis Andrea	17		farmer	Italy	New York	4	
Haab Hans	26			German	Columbia	5	3
Corvi Maria	49		none	U.S.A	New York		
Kamr Albert	18		farmer	Swiss		1	Citizen
Schmizger Emil	23					1	Immigrant
" Alex	21					1	
Schuler Carl	18					1	



357	Beller Mary	20	farmer	Wis	New York after <sup>shared</sup> <del>family</del> <sup>family</sup>	1	Immigrant
358	Metichio	20				1	
359	Lucant Antimo	25	carpenter	Germany		1	
360	Beller Rosa	18	f. none			1	
361	Fuchs Josef	24	f. none	Wis.		1	
362	Fors Robert	20				1	
363	Fen Josef	36		113	St Louis	1	
364	Gasser Alois	24			New York	1	
365	Keller Josef	14	mathematician			1	
366	L. Siegfried	14	bank			1	
367	Scher Karl	36	banker			1	
368	Simon Samuel	28	banker		Chicago	4	
369	" Anna	26	f. none			1	
370	" Stanislaw	3		111		1	
371	" Anna	2				1	
372	Harli Gruppe	28	farmer	Italy	New York	10-3	
373	Setini David	23				1	
374	Miodans Gien	31	potmaker			1	
375	" quinto	24				1	
376	Hagisla Lorenzo	24				1	
377	Hazzuchelli Angelo	49	farmer			1	
378	Paizoggi Paolo	17				1	
379	Andresli	26				1	
380	Forrelli Antonio	33				1	
381	Scironi Gior.	53	merchant	U.S.A	New Can	1	Citizen
382	" Bartolomeo	13	none			1	
383	Lapetti Vincenzo	31	army	Italy	Ohio	1	Immigrant
384	Poro Bernardo	40			New York	1	
385	Borri Carlo	24				1	
386	Givria Alessandro	50				1	
387	" Giacinto	15				1	

388	Carinotti Carlo	45	none		New York	1	
389	Rovellini Gino	30	joiner			1	
390	Siroto Libo	23	farmer			1	
391	Tagina Sam.	20				1	
392	Maroro Caterina	24	f. none			1	
393	" Maria	1				1	
394	" Paolo	1		113		1	
395	Liberto Bernardo	28	miner			1	
396	Bruno Emma	40	smith			1	
397	Corvino Giacomo	32	miner			1	
398	Peter Luigi	25	farmer	U.S.A		1	
399	Tommaso Pietro	51	bank			24-3	
400	Kaas Johann	60	farmer	Germany		4	
401	" Sarah	18	f. none			1	
402	Rosinatti Lina	32				1	
403	" Julie	2				1	
404	Dejre Wilhelm	56	farmer	181		2	
405	" Hadeline	54	none			1	
406	Leppa Wilhelm	11		17-6		1	
407	Kautzmann Adam	30	joiner		Trinidad	1	
408	McKillop or Varian	24	banker		New York	1	
409	Bader Charles	13	mechanic			1	
410	Mulzberger Martin	53	farmer	U.S.A	San Francisco	1	Citizen
411	" Ludwig	18				1	
412	Kern Albert	54	farmer	Germany	Milwaukee	17	Immigrant

46 56 10 recapitulation

1 <sup>st</sup> class	77	Citizen	71
2 <sup>d</sup> "	55	Tricolor	47
Storage	200	Immigrant	294
	412		412



5  
Mary C. Adams  
July 4th 1887

Sage

862



LIST OF PASSENGERS.

THOMAS W. BOK, Stationer and Printer, 43 Wall St., N. Y.

26

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Levi Hart* Master of the *Sch May Nell* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a  
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Sagua la Grande* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that  
on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of  
compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,  
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *12<sup>th</sup> July* 188*7*  
before me *L. L. H. H. H.*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Sch May Nell* whereof  
*Levi Hart* is Master, from *Sagua la Grande* burthen *57* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	*The Country of which they are citizens	*Native Country	*Intended Destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships or aft	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers
		Years	Mths									
	<i>John Fernandez</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Genl</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>Cuba</i>		<i>one</i>	<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1 0 1</i>	



Philadelphia  
July 15 1855

L. Guzman

863



LIST OF PASSENGERS.

NATHAN LANEY NORTON, Stationer, 126 Pearl Street, N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Samuel Weiss* Master of the *S S Philadelphia* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *La Guayra, V. G. C.* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *22<sup>nd</sup>* July, 188*7*,  
 before me *J. H. P. J. C.*  
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S S Philadelphia* whereof  
*Samuel Weiss* is Master, from *La Guayra* burthen *1492* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended Destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amid, or aft	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitors only or intending to be permanent settlers
		Years	Mths									
1	Winfield S. Reed	47	3	Male	U.S. Consul	U.S.	U.S.	Venez	1	amid ship		Visitor
3	2 Otto Fyfe	38	2	"	Gen. merchant	Germany	Germany	Germany	4	aft	12-1-0	Perm
5	3 Carl Meyer	45	6	"	Quigger	"	"	Curacao	2	"	1-0-	"
6	2 H. B. Case	52	1	"	Mariner	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	amid		P.
7	5 H. W. Hoey	16	6	"	none	do	do	do	3	"		Perm
2	6 Ramon Serrao	35	2	"	Merchant	Venez	Venez	Venez	3	aft	1-0-	TV
4	7 Domingo Diaz	28	4	"	"	Colombia	Colombia	Europe	3	"	1-	"
10	8 H. McDonald	33	2	"	Seaman	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	amid		Perm
8	9 H. Carusone	65	5	"	Mariner	"	Italy	"	2	"	0	"
9	10 Thomas Mellick	31	8	"	Mariner	England	England	"	2	"	1-0	"
11	11 Ricardo Bartolome	2	3	"	Mariner	Venez	Spain	Spain	2	"	1-0	TV
12	12 Ignacia Lazaro	40	2	Female	none	Spain	"	"	2	"	1-0	"



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:**           **FULDA**

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** **BREMEN**

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:**       **JULY 12, 1887**

**NUMBER:**  
**864**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *R. Ringh*

Master of the *Star of India* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said ship, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of origin of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and the names and ages of those who died, also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the location of each alien passenger as to a projected consignment in this country.

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said ship, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of origin of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and the names and ages of those who died, also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the location of each alien passenger as to a projected consignment in this country.

Subscribed to this  
List or Manifest  
of all the Passengers taken on board the  
in Master, from  
*R. Ringh*

*R. Ringh*  
T. S. *Fielda*

whereof *R. Ringh*

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Actual destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or in transit, or intending to reside
1. Aronstein, Siegfried	27	m	tourist	Germany	U. S.		I. Cabin	2	transient
2. Anthony, Mr. J. S.	42	m	merchant	U. S.				1	per. reg.
3. Brischuth, Julius	44	m	"	"				1	"
4. " Mrs.	37	f	"	"				1	"
5. " Curt	8	m	"	"				1	"
6. Berger, Louis	30	m	merchant	"				2	"
7. Braun-Kemhoff, Mr. W. K.	32	m	"	"				2	"
8. Beem, Mrs. Martin	29	f	"	"				2	"
9. Derenburg, Bernhard	30	m	tourist	Germany	U. S.			1	transient
10. Garvey, Mr. J. P.	38	m	"	"				1	per. reg.
11. " Mrs.	29	f	"	"				2	"
12. Goldstein, Albert	42	m	merchant	"				2	"
13. Gibbs, Mr. S. M.	46	m	"	"				3	"
14. Fall, George	31	m	"	"				1	"
15. Tenks, Mr. W.	34	m	tourist	"				2	"
16. Kraus, Mr. John	54	m	brewer	"				2	"
17. " Anna	46	f	"	"				1	"
18. Kistner, Chas.	32	m	merchant	"				1	"
19. Kelley, Mr. C. N.	39	m	"	"				2	"
20. Larchin Robert	29	m	"	"				1	"

21. Lally, Mr. J. H.	31	m	merchant	"				1	"
22. Libby, Mr. T.	37	m	"	"				2	"
23. Meyer, Louis	41	m	"	"				3	"
24. " Viola	35	f	"	"				1	"
25. Merchant, Mr. J. S.	38	m	tourist	"				1	"
26. Mitchell, John	40	m	"	"				1	"
27. Mettlin, Paul	29	m	farmer	"				2	"
28. Harris, Mr. E.	37	m	merchant	"				1	"
29. Bracht, Paul	40	m	"	"				1	"
30. " Annie	31	f	"	"				1	"
31. Bell, Mr. W.	38	m	tourist	"				1	"
32. Rosain, Mr. M.	37	m	"	"				2	"
33. Russell, Mr. E. S.	40	m	clerk	"				3	"
34. " Mrs.	34	f	"	"				1	"
35. Newton, Adolf	38	m	merchant	"				3	"
36. " Mr. S.	35	m	"	"				1	"
37. Smith, Mr. J. S.	39	m	"	"				2	"
38. " Mrs.	30	f	"	"				1	"
39. Schacht, Mr. E. O.	37	m	tourist	"				1	"
40. Strong, Henry Bay	32	m	"	"				2	"
41. Taylor, James	39	m	merchant	"				1	"
42. Ackmann, Pauline	23	f	"	"			II Cabin	1	"
43. Benson, Henry	29	m	merchant	"				2	"
44. Baumister, George	34	m	"	"				3	"
45. " Mary	31	f	"	"				1	"
46. Bahmann, Mr. F.	34	m	farmer	"				1	"
47. Bell, Mr. P.	38	m	"	"				2	"
48. Sellmer, Charlotte	21	f	"	Germany				2	transient
49. Eggers, Henriette	47	m	"	U. S.				3	per. reg.
50. " Minna	16	f	"	"				1	"
51. Fick, Tony	29	m	engineer	"				3	"
52. " Hedwig	21	f	"	"				1	"



Sturgeon compartments. I single men  
II females  
III single ladies

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	THE COUNTRY IN WHICH THEY ARE BORN	CHANGED RESIDENCE OF LOCATION	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	LOCATION OF COMPARTMENT	NUMBER OF POUNDS OF STURGEON	DESCRIPTION OF STURGEON AS RECEIVED
53 Friedhoff, Louise	24	f	housewife	Germany	U. St.		II. Cabin	2	transient
54 Henschel, Jonas	26	m	"	"	"			1	
55 Lang, Mr.	32	"	longman	U. St.				1	prob. soy
56 Luthardt, Lina	26	f	"	"				2	
57 Meyer, Annie	17	"	"	"				2	
58 Metzger, John	58	m	farmer	"				1	
59 X Musil, Johann	31	"	"	"				4	
60 Oppenheimer, Philipp	37	m	merchant	"				1	
61 Lang, Henry	31	"	"	"				1	
62 Ruckel, Christian	51	"	housewife	Germany				2	transient
63 Ruckel, Mr. Fr.	59	"	housewife	U. St.				3	prob. soy
64 Ruckel, Barbara	60	f	"	"				1	
65 Steiner, Salomon	32	m	merchant	"				3	
66 Schindler, Mr. A.	37	"	"	"				1	
67 Steiner, Maria	28	f	"	"				2	
68 Schütz, Mr. J.	32	m	merchant	"				2	
69 Sulzberger, Theo	39	"	"	"				2	
70 Thentel, August	38	"	longman	"				2	
71 Weiss, Nicol.	32	"	farmer	"				1	
72 Widmeyer, Frieda	22	f	"	"				1	
73 Weitzel, Edmund	28	m	housewife	Switzerland				2	transient
74 Wille, Carl	31	"	merchant	U. St.				1	prob. soy
75 Holtzsch, Louise	26	f	"	"				2	
76 Jacob Selzer	26	m	painter	Germany			Storage	1	
77 Maria	26	f	"	"				2	
78 Josef Meyer	71	m	farmer	U. St.			I	1	
79 Litta H. Schindler	53	"	"	"			I	2	
80 Selma Gittler	18	f	"	Germany			II	1	
81 Maria Bremer	4	"	"	"			III	1	

82 Minnie Freibath	16	f	"	"			III	1	
83 Wilhelm Holland	23	m	brewer	"			I	1	
84 Jan Nowicki	32	"	workman	"				1	
85 Marianna Lindeloh	21	f	"	"				1	
86 Johanna Bütz	22	"	"	"				1	
87 Caroline Carl	47	"	"	"				1	
88 Richard Fedorow	27	m	gardener	"			I	1	
89 Katharina Braun	23	f	"	"			II	1	
90 Minnie Kuntze	19	f	"	"				1	
91 Hilda Linsenmann	57	"	"	"			III	1	
92 Lilly Martus	18	"	"	"			I	1	
93 Helen Riess	34	m	farmer	Denmark			II	3	
94 Charlotte	34	f	"	"				1	
95 Anna	4	"	"	"				1	
96 Egon	"	m	"	"		2 2		1	
97 Thomson, Anna	43	m	farmer	Russia				2	
98 Lasseja	37	f	"	"		1 2	II	1	
99 Theda	3	"	"	"				1	
100 Carl Scheller	30	m	merchant	U. St.			I	2	
101 Carl Vogler	15	"	"	Germany			II	1	
102 Johanne	8	f	"	"				1	
103 Heinrich Keth	26	m	merchant	U. St.			I	2	
104 Franz in Schindler	48	"	farmer	Germany				3	
105 Marie	15	f	"	"				1	
106 Wilhelm	8	m	"	"				1	
107 Wanda Lieble	56	f	"	"			III	1	
108 Wilhelmine Dierbeck	57	"	"	"			III	1	
109 Else Luthardt	19	"	"	"				1	
110 Anna Clara	30	m	merchant	U. St.			I	2	
111 Helene Powell	31	f	"	Germany				1	
112 Lara	7	"	"	"			II	1	
113 Friedrich	3	m	"	"				1	



Single men  
Single ladies  
Single ladies

NAME	AGE	SEX	COLOR	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY ARE	Intended destination or residence	DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH	LOCATION OF COMPANION OR SPICE	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit of a vessel or landing
114 Joh. Guis. Schäfer	18	m	waiter	Germany	U. St.		Angewandte I.		Prob. sej.
115 Clara Arnold	21	f	~				III.	1	
116 Carl Wecker	26	m	carpenter					2	
117 Matthias Wächter	18	m	~						
118 August	16	m	brewer				I.	1	
119 Carl Plattner	19	m	workman						
120 Mathilde Mannert	25	f	~				II.	2	
121 Hugo	9	m	~						
122 Babette Schenck	24	f	~				III.	1	
123 Georg Haig		m	bricklayer				I.	1	
124 Wilhelm Burgdies	13	m	waiter				II.	1	
125 Rosa	8	f	~						
126 Heinrich Gantman	31	m	workman				I.		
127 Heinrich Heinemann	26	m	~				II.	2	
128 Katharine	28	f	~						
129 Ernst		m	~				I.	1	
130 Anna Cath. Leutman	60	f	~				II.		
131 Therese Platz	8	m	~				I.	1	
132 Christian Faust	15	m	smith				II.		
133 Johannes Göbel	15	m	workman				I.	1	
134 Johann M. Strobel	29	m	~				II.	1	
135 Katharina	26	f	~				I.	1	
136 Adam Löchel	14	m	clerk				II.	1	
137 Katharina Schmied	21	f	~				I.	1	
138 Mathilde Kattler	21	f	~				II.	1	
139 Wilhelm Kempf	25	m	barber				I.	1	
140 Johann Martin	27	m	workman				II.		
141 Paul Passowski	22	m	~						
142 Margerethe Sahn	30	f	~				I.	1	

143 Georg Sahn	8	m	~				II.	3	
144 Kathie	7	f	~						
145 Heinrich	2	m	~				III.	1	
146 Haro ten	5	f	~						
147 Kathie Schward	20	f	~				I.	2	
148 Ludwig Schenck	23	m	farmer				II.	1	
149 Carl Christensen	24	m	~	U. St.			I.	1	
150 Carl Meyer	19	m	~	Germany			II.	1	
151 Hans Carl Fager	28	f	~	Austria			I.	1	
152 Hodge	3	m	~				II.		
153 Thomas Dietrich	18	m	workman				I.	1	
154 Josef Grambauer	26	m	~				II.		
155 Anna Schenck	42	f	~				I.	1	
156 Josef Meiss	30	m	workman				II.		
157 Hilke	28	f	~				I.		
158 Andreas Silala	26	m	~				II.	3	
159 Christop. Schiner	50	m	farmer				I.		
160 Maria	38	f	~				II.		
161 Carl	14	m	farmer				I.		
162 Heinrich	8	m	~				II.		
163 Spolina	7	f	~				I.		
164 Ludwig	3	m	~				II.		
165 Anton Kotta	47	m	workman				I.		
166 Franz Hopla	18	m	~				II.		
167 Carl Friedrich Thimmann	50	m	farmer	U. St.			I.	2	
168 David Leutlinger	38	m	farmer	Germany			II.	1	
169 Heinrich Lütgens	25	m	workman				I.	1	
170 Adolf Bange	25	m	~				II.		
171 Theodor Haude	41	m	~				I.	1	
172 Regina Ende	20	f	~				II.		
173 Sam. J. von Meier	28	m	merchant	U. St.			I.	2	
174 Friedrich Gropf	37	m	farmer	Germany			II.	2	



NAME	AGE	SEX	CITIZENSHIP	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY ARE ORIGINALLY	Intended destination or location	DATE AGE CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of emigration of place	Number of pieces of baggage	Transferred or in transit or returning abandoned baggage
175 Johanne Grosse	27	f	~	Germany	U. St.		Storage, long		Prob. 100.
176 Friedrich	4	m	~						
177 Sophie	6	f	~						
178 Anton Gollinger	29	m	carpenter					2	
179 Sophie	27	f	~						
180 Ludwig Binner	32	m	workman						
181 Karoline	30	f	~						
182 Friedrike	8	f	~						
183 Adolf Dörner	25	m	butcher					1	
184 Anna	46	f	~						
185 Johann Anton	16	m	butcher					1	
186 Wilhelm Soltner	24	m	workman						
187 Johann Göbel	29	m						1	
188 Mathias Eberstein	24	m							
189 Antonia Lewandowska	21	f	~					1	
190 Wolf Gertner	38	m	merchant					1	
191 Michael Sogmann	59	m	farmer					1	
192 Hinde R.	60	f	~					1	
193 Friedrich Thumser	32	m	brewer					1	
194 Karl Schabel	29	m	workman	Austria				1	
195 Kachas Wais	26	m						1	
196 Sophie Brückner	17	f	~					1	
197 Gerhard Brückner	30	m	farmer	U. St.				1	
198 Lena Brückner	32	f	~	Russia				1	
199 Leon	8	m	~						
200 Isaac	6	m	~					1	
201 Louise	3	f	~						
202 Schauer	3	m	~						
203 Guesche Hochstein	28	f	~					1	

204 Elke Hochstein	10	f	~					1	
205 Martin Sokolowski	26	m	workman	Germany				1	
206 Anna Komorowska	40	f	~					1	
207 Emil Salmer	24	m	butcher					1	
208 Florentine Weisner	19	f	~					1	
209 Robert Wolff	25	m	workman					1	
210 Anna Berger	29	f	~						
211 Gustav	5	m	~					1	
212 Paul	3	m	~						
213 Max	10	m	~					1	
214 Josef Polozinski	21	m	workman	Russia				1	
215 Marianna Rao	22	f	~					1	
216 Franz Fiecht	35	m	workman					1	
217 Marianna Kufner	30	f	~						
218 Wladimir	8	m	~					1	
219 Josef	6	m	~					1	
220 Leon	3	m	~						
221 Helena	11	f	~					1	
222 Franziska Wochowka	28	f	~	Germany				1	
223 Wanda	8	f	~					1	
224 Ignatz	3	m	~					1	
225 Leokadia	3	f	~						
226 Tomasz Kwikowski	30	m	workman					1	
227 Jacob Hager	8	m	~					1	
228 Jan Henryk Kieki	25	m	workman					1	
229 Anna Krogell	18	f	~					1	
230 Clara Kuttner	22	f	~					1	
231 Claus Thomsen	18	m	joiner					1	
232 Rudolf Holmer	34	m	farmer					1	
233 Emil Scherke	24	m						1	
234 Wladimir Wozak	25	m						1	
235 Leokadia	21	f	~					1	



NAME	AGE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	PLACE OF BURIAL	DATE OF INTERMENT	PLACE OF INTERMENT
236 Samuel Petrovsky	21	m	merchant	Germany	U. St.	St. George's					St. George's
237 Maria	22	f	~								
238 Rosalie Kolus	24	"	~								
239 Franz	2	m	~								
240 Emilie Gelskowsky	23	f	~								
241 Barbara Basel	35	"	~								
242 Carl Basel	7	m	~								
243 Stanislaw	3	"	~								
244 Dorothea Rohlf	17	f	~								
245 August Fiedz	17	m	waiter								
246 Wilhelm Pillinghoff	55	"	farmer								
247 Tygo Schüller	23	"	workman								
248 Albert Föpfer	23	"	~								
249 Eduard Fünfel	20	"	~								
250 Johann Mitkuch	56	"	~								
251 Rudolf Birmer	24	"	~								
252 Albert Pfaffe	30	"	~								
253 Anton Linn	25	"	~								
254 Franz Hesel	36	"	farmer								
255 Francisca	34	f	~								
256 Joseph	5	m	~								
257 Franz	2	"	~								
258 Rudolf	2	"	~								
259 Adolf Damschen	49	m	carpenter	Germany							
260 Bertha	25	f	~								
261 Martin Trötke	28	m	workman								
262 August Böhrer	36	"	butcher								
263 Elise Wehnert	19	f	~								
264 Marie Wagner	27	"	~								

265 Johannes Baude	36	m	locksmith								
266 Friedrike Braun	25	f	~								
267 Eugen	3	m	~								
268 Carl H. Schaal	18	"	gardener								
269 Anne Christen Thomsen	40	f	~								
270 Clemens Gerhardus	39	m	merchant	U. St.							
271 Clara	17	f	~	Germany							
272 Wilhelm Rheinisch	16	m	smith								
273 Johann Wimpfänger	39	"	workman								
274 Anna	32	f	~								
275 Hermann v. Dorn	42	m	merchant								
276 Helene Welp	16	f	~								
277 Georg Schaberg	34	m	merchant	U. St.							
278 Carl O. Bohn	22	"	workman	Germany							
279 Gustav Seidl	24	"	workman								
280 Josef Vogel	24	"	~								
281 Peter Trundorfer	20	"	~								
282 Maria Hamburger	23	f	~								
283 Francisca Seidel	19	"	~								
284 Joseph Kuchner	29	m	farmer								
285 Heringunde Götz	17	f	~								
286 Peter Hansen	21	m	merchant								
287 Wilhelm	10	f	~								
288 Marie Peters	19	"	~								
289 Heinrich Ottmer	24	m	farmer								
290 August W. Hölzel	27	"	~	U. St.							
291 Richard Schneider	25	"	merchant								
292 Wilhelm Hülsner	52	"	bricklayer	Germany							
293 Rosalie	48	f	~								
294 Josef	20	m	~								
295 Louise	18	f	~								
296 Emilie	18	"	~								



NAME	AGE	SEX	RELIGION	EDUCATION	DATE	LOCATION OF ORIGIN	DATE OF DEPARTURE	NUMBER OF PASSES	DATE OF ARRIVAL
297 Johannes Haster	17	m	painter	Germany	U. St.	Stuttgart	1	Post. off.	
298 Catharina Habebach	49	f	~	~	~	~	1	~	
299 Johann G.	8	m	~	~	~	~	1	~	
300 Gerhard Laile	25	~	workman	~	~	~	1	~	
301 Hermann Fofen	21	~	~	~	~	~	1	~	
302 Joachim Meyer	23	~	~	~	~	~	1	~	
303 Christoph Schickel	27	~	farmer	~	~	~	2	~	
304 Anna Schickel	23	f	~	~	~	~	1	~	
305 Margarethe Henne	18	~	~	~	~	~	1	~	
306 Michael Baue	36	m	workman	~	~	~	1	~	
307 Josefine Becken	26	f	~	U. St.	~	~	2	~	
308 Paul Mutschinski	23	m	joiner	Germany	~	~	1	~	
309 Johann Engelhardt	19	~	~	~	~	~	1	~	
310 Joseph Spaden	27	~	workman	~	~	~	1	~	
311 Lucia Pagust	20	f	~	~	~	~	1	~	
312 Johann Andr. Madl	21	m	farmer	~	~	~	1	~	
313 Ernst Grünfeld	27	~	~	Austria	~	~	1	~	
314 Clara	25	f	~	~	~	~	1	~	
315 Kitty	9	f	~	~	~	~	1	~	
316 Salomon Levy	61	m	merchant	~	~	~	1	~	
317 Carl Bauer	51	~	workman	~	~	~	1	~	
318 Peter Georg	30	~	~	~	~	~	1	~	
319 Joseph Hölke	34	~	~	~	~	~	1	~	
320 Henry Halman	26	~	~	~	~	~	1	~	
321 Edward Spanik	34	~	~	~	~	~	1	~	
322 Louise	22	f	~	~	~	~	2	~	
323 Estelka	11	f	~	~	~	~	1	~	
324 Amalie Götner	20	f	~	~	~	~	1	~	
325 Anna Schmalzer	19	f	~	~	~	~	1	~	

326 Marie Fomelka	30	f	~	~	~	~	1	~	
327 Marie Schmidt	36	f	~	~	~	~	1	~	
328 Anna Schweitzer	24	f	~	~	~	~	1	~	
329 Carolina Mutter	18	f	~	~	~	~	1	~	
330 August Grichtsman	24	m	workman	~	~	~	1	~	
331 Petrus Brummel	21	~	~	~	~	~	1	~	
332 Dorothea Wjall	22	f	~	~	~	~	1	~	
333 Caspar Grichtsman	27	m	workman	~	10 11	~	1	~	
334 Joseph Wahl	43	~	farmer	Germany	~	~	1	~	
335 Mathilde	53	f	~	~	~	~	1	~	
336 Ernst	18	~	farmer	~	~	~	1	~	
337 Emil	17	~	~	~	~	~	1	~	
338 Friedrich	15	~	~	~	~	~	4	~	
339 Jakob	15	~	~	~	~	~	1	~	
340 Heinrich	14	~	~	~	~	~	1	~	
341 Wilhelmine	8	f	~	~	~	~	1	~	
342 Carl	7	m	~	~	~	~	1	~	
343 Katharina Igouwecka	30	f	~	~	~	~	1	~	
344 Anniaga	5	f	~	~	~	~	1	~	
345 Carl M. Nielsen	21	m	farmer	Sweden	~	~	1	~	
346 Anders Kasperson	24	~	~	~	~	~	1	~	
347 Frans H. Anderson	23	~	~	~	~	~	1	~	
348 Nils L. Lundsborn	20	~	~	~	~	~	1	~	
349 Jacob Grichtsman	28	~	~	~	~	~	1	~	
350 Thomas Püttke	36	~	~	~	~	~	1	~	
351 Sophia	26	f	~	~	~	~	1	~	
352 Mathel	16	m	~	~	~	~	1	~	
353 Frans	8	~	~	~	~	~	4	~	
354 Johann	7	~	~	~	~	~	1	~	
355 Maria	5	f	~	~	~	~	1	~	
356 Carl	2	m	~	~	~	~	1	~	
357 Maja Brewall	26	f	~	~	~	~	1	~	



NAME	AGE	SEX	CATEGORY	THE PLACE OF BIRTH AND OF ANCESTRY	EDUCATION	DATE AND PLACE OF DEATH	EDUCATION	DATE AND PLACE OF DEATH	EDUCATION	DATE AND PLACE OF DEATH
358 Michel Holm	20	m	carpenter	Sweden	U. St.	Sturgis, I.				
359 Carolina Eliasson	21	f	~			II	1			
360 Edward Paulsen	20	m	farmer			I	1			
361 Amanda Subaroc	25	f	~			III	1			
362 Jacob Flinthmann	23	m	joiner			I	1			
363 Erik Lahtela	30	m	farmer							
364 Maria	30	f	~			I	1			
365 Hietki	9	f	~							
366 Peter Sundt	48	m	joiner			I				
367 Flora Bayewitz	27	f	~	Russia		I	1			
368 Michael	4	m	~							
369 Elouisa Thies	15	f	~			III	1			
370 Anna Beckman	26	f	~	U. St.		III	1			
371 Bille Buchbinder	16	m	~	Russia		II	1			
372 Marie Levin	24	f	~							
373 Schime	3	f	~			I	1			
374 Shaja	9	f	~							
375 Adam Schmitt	73	m	farmer							
376 Johannes	30	m	~							
377 Catharina	29	f	~							
378 Johannes	8	m	~							
379 Anna	7	f	~							
380 Jacob	5	m	~							
381 Catharina	4	f	~							
382 Georg	2	m	~							
383 Conrad	10	m	~							
384 Georg Kunninger	26	m	shoemaker	Germany		I	1			
385 Adolph Beckhold	55	m	~			III	1			
386 Antea Louhrada	58	f	workman			I				

387 Therese Louhrada	54	f	~			III	1			
388 Martin Halek	33	m	smith							
389 Christian Grab	24	m	workman			I	1			
390 Friedrich Schriden	20	m	~							
391 Anna Brockmeyer	19	f	~			III	1			
392 Ferdinand Meyer	22	m	merchant			I	1			
393 Franziska Kottner	13	f	~			III	1			
394 Hermann Schleier	40	m	merchant			I				
395 Hermann Hansen	38	m	workman			I				
396 Hatti	29	f	~			I	2			
397 Margaretha Bydunsky	31	f	~			III	1			
398 Martin Schuster	31	m	brewer							
399 Wilhelm Holt	26	m	workman			I				
400 Jacob Pedersen	24	m	~							
401 Stefan Walea	30	m	~	Austria						
402 Maria	20	f	~			I	1			
403 Janos Komai	28	m	workman							
404 Maria	28	f	~			I	2			
405 Marie	6	f	~							
406 Nepali Schjerve	37	m	~			III	1			
407 Lila	16	f	~							
408 Hans Hallock	43	m	farmer	Sweden						
409 Margaretha	36	f	~							
410 Hans	8	m	~							
411 Elisabeth	7	f	~							
412 Toller	6	m	~			I	5			
413 Farris	4	m	~							
414 Jakob	2	m	~							
415 Ingeborg	11	f	~							
416 Palmer Johannson	19	m	farmer			I				
417 Maline Knudsen	26	f	~							
418 Marie	4	f	~			I	1			



NAME	AGE	SEX	RELIGION	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	DATE OF BURIAL
419. Haja J. Tordt	33	m	~	Sweden	U. St.	Stomach	2	Pro. to sep.
420. Tollett	17	f	~	~	~	~	~	~
421. Gregor Basse	36	m	lutheran	Germany	~	I	1	~
422. Johannes A. Basse	61	f	farmer	Sweden	~	~	~	~
423. Auguste Marie	21	~	~	~	~	II	2	~
424. Loren	8	m	~	~	2 3	~	~	~
425. Hermann Pecht	22	~	shematta	Germany	~	I	1	~
426. Sophie House	21	f	~	U. St.	~	III	2	~
427. Louise	19	f	~	~	~	~	~	~
428. Mrs. Nielsen	33	~	~	~	~	III	1	~
429. Carl House	17	m	clerk	Germany	3 0	I	1	~
430. Mrs. Ruth Houelle	29	f	~	U. St.	~	III	1	~
431. Mr. William Benson	33	m	farmer	~	~	~	~	~
432. Mrs. Elizabeth	30	f	~	~	~	~	~	~
433. Abil	8	m	~	~	~	~	~	~
434. May	5	f	~	~	~	~	~	~

Deaths : none  
Births : none

### Recapitulation

I Cabin page 1 40 1 1 21

I page 1 11  
2 23  
34

Stowage page 2 30 7 1  
3 49 10 2  
4 42 14 5  
5 52 7 1  
6 51 8 2  
7 73 13 5  
8 13 3  
281 62 15 859  
355 63 16 874

New York, July 12<sup>th</sup> 1887.

A. D. King L. E. R.  
Clerk.



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BOHEMIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVRE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 12, 1887

NUMBER: 865

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



PASSENGERS' LIST

District of New York, Port of New York.

THE PASSENGER ACT 1881

I, *Karlora* Master of the *St. Helena* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, the occupation of each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died, also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, the occupation of each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died, also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Subscribed by me *Karlora* Master of the *St. Helena* before me *[Signature]* July 12 1881

Subscribed by me *[Signature]* before me *[Signature]* July 12 1881

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALL THE PASSENGERS TAKEN ON BOARD OF THE *St. Helena* IS MASTER, FROM *[Signature]* burthen *[Signature]* tons.

*Passengers*

NAME	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of Birth	Intended Destination	Date of Arrival	Location of embarkment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
1. Friedrich Willhöft	44	male	Roemaker	Aetona	Russia			1	1
2. Abela	44	female	single	Philadelphia	U. S.			1	1
3. Charles Berg	27	male	single	Warschau	Russia			2	1
4. Bronella Gellerajinski	60	female	single	Tarnow	Austria			1	2
5. Frieda Hennings	53	female	single	Lemberg	Russia			1	2
6. Karl	16	male	single	Stabinsky	"			1	1
7. August	9	male	single	"	"			1	1
8. Anne Eisenstein	17	female	single	"	"			1	1
9. Wolf Ehrlich	45	male	married	"	"			1	1
10. Bertha	18	female	married	"	"			1	1
11. Frole Margolis	27	male	married	"	"			1	1
12. Samuel	9	male	single	"	"			1	1
13. Chaim	8	male	single	"	"			1	1
14. Isaac	5	male	single	"	"			1	1
15. [illegible]	20	female	single	"	"			1	1
16. Basche	11	male	single	"	"			1	1
17. Fobe Epstein	15	male	single	"	"			1	1
18. Mendel Weinreich	20	male	single	"	"			1	1
19. Fippe Truchtmann	24	female	single	"	"			1	1
20. Wasson Schuster	38	male	married	"	"			1	1
21. Henne Perelowitz	19	female	married	"	"			1	1
22. Israel	11	male	single	"	"			1	1
23. Benjamine Losignone	25	male	single	"	"			1	1
24. Elzabeth	6	female	single	"	"			1	1
25. Marie	4	female	single	"	"			1	1
26. Janos Lerzko	18	male	single	"	"			1	1
27. Josef Mastny	20	male	single	"	"			1	1
28. Abraham Kupstrowsky	40	male	single	"	"			1	1
29. Isaac Gutman	18	male	single	"	"			1	1
30. Fike Lisskind	20	female	single	"	"			1	1
31. Moses	8	male	single	"	"			1	1
32. Tina Chasanowitz	20	female	single	"	"			1	1
33. Abelle	11	female	single	"	"			1	1
34. Rachel Kanielowitz	24	female	single	"	"			1	1
35. Schlome	3	male	single	"	"			1	1
36. Hirsch	11	male	single	"	"			1	1
37. Rudolph Libate	21	female	single	"	"			1	1
38. Gisela Coln	36	female	single	"	"			1	1
39. Heile	5	male	single	"	"			1	1
40. Rive Solweidel	26	male	single	"	"			1	1
41. Chaim	6	male	single	"	"			1	1
42. Ette	4	female	single	"	"			1	1
43. Emil Fainth	32	male	single	"	"			1	1
44. Henriette Riedlitz	24	female	single	"	"			1	1

*Bohemia*







NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination	Date and cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
100. <i>Nikol Gido</i>	17.		male	workman						
101. <i>Ande Adamczyk</i>	33.		"	"						
102. <i>Janus Kowal</i>	34.		"	"						
103. <i>Adam Gory</i>	17.		"	"						
104. <i>Josef Kaczar</i>	18.		"	"						
105. <i>Christian Schmidt</i>	36.		"	"						
106. <i>Kaldemar</i>	23.		"	pa. tee						
107. <i>Jacob Boehringer</i>	18.		"	workman	Copenhagen	Denmark	2			
108. <i>Math. Krumm</i>	22.		female	farmer	Dortmund	Prussia				
109. <i>Anna</i>	13.		"	single	Kirchheim	Prussia				
110. <i>Henriette Liebknecht</i>	23.		"	"						
111. <i>Rosa</i>	4		"	daughter	Ottensen					
112. <i>Himma Schulmacher</i>	28.		"	woman						
113. <i>Ella</i>	"	11	"	baby	Rackow					
114. <i>Salme Stolowsky</i>	18.		male	workman	Lwowski	Prussia				
115. <i>Friede Herder</i>	28.		"	employee	Neustadt	Saxonia				
116. <i>Fritz Habler</i>	16.		"	employee	Glickstadt	Prussia				
117. <i>Friede Bruckner</i>	24.		"	teacher	Oebisfelde	Saxonia				
118. <i>Veronika Bista</i>	16.		female	single	Krenovice					
119. <i>Math. Kreyarwa</i>	23.		"	"						
120. <i>Marie Bassa</i>	14.		"	"	Liv	Austria				
121. <i>Paul Prochl</i>	26.		male	cooper	Radomsko	Prussia				
122. <i>Hans Beyer</i>	26.		"	locksmith	Philadelphia	U. St.				
123. <i>Chaim Wandsberg</i>	24.		"	workman						
124. <i>Riva</i>	18.		female	wife	Ludovino	Prussia				
125. <i>Bunatz Moscovitz</i>	17.		male	clerk	Ungvar	Hungary				
126. <i>Guachum</i>	8		"	brother			7	0		
127. <i>Leib Kapitz</i>	18		"	clerk	Petresen					
128. <i>Julia Kozlawsky</i>	27.		female	woman						
129. <i>Kai</i>	"	11	"	baby	Rozo					
130. <i>Marous Tazpan</i>	22.		male	clerk						
131. <i>Rosa Albits</i>	9		female	child	Kowno					
132. <i>Abraham Hafton</i>	16.		male	locksmith	Warschau					
133. <i>Josef Fronck</i>	48		"	printer						
134. <i>Anna Hanna</i>	30		female	woman	Domopoka					
135. <i>Marie</i>	14		"	"						
136. <i>Frank Kapetstock</i>	44.		male	clerk						
137. <i>Anna</i>	37.		female	wife						
138. <i>Emastarus</i>	9		"	"	Mouise					
139. <i>Wolgar</i>	2		male	children						
140. <i>August Tindler</i>	35.		"	chemist	Wipplach					
141. <i>Chargaccha Oth</i>	40		female	woman	Reichmannshaus	Prussia				
142. <i>Helene Hansbach</i>	20		"	single						
143. <i>Lally</i>	13.		male	brother	Gudersberg					
144. <i>Bertha Hartius</i>	24		female	single	Polbing	Prussia				
145. <i>Jenny Zittcher</i>	22		"	"	Danzig					
146. <i>Josef Sommer</i>	24		male	farmer	Rudmoldi	Austria	5	7		
147. <i>Chap Pollack</i>	24		female	single	Lwowski					
148. <i>Ch. Kirsch Kaper</i>	42.		male	workman	Staborken					
149. <i>Berek Hayerowski</i>	20.		"	"	Trarke	Prussia	7	5		
150. <i>Marie Treisner</i>	20		female	single	Opeln					
151. <i>Ernst Bleich</i>	16		male	workman	Pottbus.					
152. <i>Feller Feller</i>	60		male	farmer	Erfae	Prussia				
153. <i>Frieda Schmidt</i>	42.		"	workman						
154. <i>Louise</i>	32.		female	wife	Alt-Prewitz		9	12		



NAME		AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit of Intransit
		Years	Months								
155. Emil	Schmidt	14		male							
156. Emma	"	9		female						4	
157. Louise	"	8		"							
158. Franz	"	6		male							
159. Gustav	"	"		"							
160. Carl	Lern	48		"							
161. Beetha	Simonsen	24		female	single	Angermünde				1	
162. Eva	Wapserburg	19		"		Altona				2	1
163. Chape	Hegfried	27		"		Warschau	Russia			1	
164. Wendel	"	4		male	son	Tarnow					
165. Lucy	"	"		female	baby		Austria				
166. Johanna	Faste	52		"	woman					4	2
167. Hermann	"	9		male	son	Kraselnitz	Russia				
168. August	"	25		"	mason			6	4		
169. Gustav	Sostack	70		"	workman						
170. Emma	"	70		female		Pistina	Austria			1	
171. Henry	Winter	48		male		Sedalia	U. St.				
172. Johanna	Kovarka	50		female	woman					1	1
173. Emma	"	16		"		Jaroslavice	Austria				
174. Katharina	"	9		"	children						
175. Johann	Shadow	50		male	taylor	Kowno					
176. Edtel	Silbermann	15		female	single	Luwaki				2	
177. Felle	Smoker	22		"			Russia				
178. Hugo	Goldstein	22		"		Kowno					
179. Samuell	Tubzinsky	35		male	taylor	Lakala				3	
180. Rose	Colm	20		female	single	Kinnigole				2	
181. Salomon	Rörner	18		male	hatmaker	Krakau	Austria			1	
182. Beile	Ginsberg	19		female	single	Schirwinob				2	
183. Rinka	Schaum	27		"	woman	Smela					
184. Fankel	"	4		male	son						
185. Moses	"	6		"	baby						
186. Feige	Kidansky	15		female	single	Luwaki				4	
187. Chape	Frank	40		"	woman					1	
188. Fische	"	18		"							
189. Wapke	"	16		"							
190. Ester	"	14		"							
191. Michel	"	9		male		Wilna					
192. Isaac	"	8		"							
193. Jacob	Kappinsky	7		"	child						
194. Channe	Eisichen	30		female	woman						
195. Chirasele	"	4		"	daughter	Kalivary	Russia			1	
196. Esther	Willie	20		"	woman						
197. Wolsanne	"	"		"	baby	Bialistock					
198. Beile	Grinblatt	35		"	woman					2	
199. Chape	"	7		"	daughter	Scholem					
200. Scholem	"	"		male	baby						
201. Abel	Charkowsky	50		"	woman						
202. Here	"	48		female	wife						
203. Fiwie	"	17		"							
204. Chone	"	9		male							
205. Chazkol	"	8		"	children	Luwaki					
206. Elise	"	7		female							
207. Bery	"	7		"							
208. Channe	"	"		"	baby			11	23		
209. Josef	Pilezer	48		male	workman	Krakau	Austria	4	6	3	1



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
210. Fossel Todisi	36.		male	workman	Russia	Kiel				
211. Abram	9.		"	son						
212. Hirsch Strauchener	63.		"	workman						
213. Lise Liebowitz	29		female	woman						
214. Fanny	9		"	"						
215. Higa	6		"	"	Russia	Kiel				
216. Max	8		male	children						
217. Rosa	4		female	"						
218. Bertha	"		"	baby						
219. Josef Skimiginosky	32.		male	workman	Austria	Kiel				
220. Lina	26.		female	wife						
221. Chaye Schulpau	58.		"	woman						
222. Abram Lehmann	24		male	workman						
223. Basil Harkel	30.		female	woman						
224. Schifre	9		male	"	Russia	Kiel				
225. Hosen	6		"	children						
226. Chaim	3		female	"						
227. Elise	"		"	baby						
228. Hirsch Geller	9.		"	boy	Austria	Kiel				
229. Mendel Gier	32.		"	workman						
230. Chaye Jacob	36.		female	woman						
231. Feige	17.		"	"						
232. Joel	9		"	"						
233. Riinke	5.		"	children	Austria	Kiel				
234. Adele	3.		"	"						
235. Lefer	"		male	baby						
236. Wolf Zumpfer	57.		"	farmer	Russia	Kiel				
237. Chaye	57.		female	wife						
238. Joel Schmeidel	39		male	workman						
239. Scholem Ragelsky	50		"	"						
240. Hirsch	9.		"	son						
241. Fossel Elpern	9.		"	baby	Austria	Kiel				
242. Margoli Kaplan	50.		female	woman						
243. Chaim	9.		"	daughter						
244. Pepi Ribschied	28.		"	woman						
245. Leon	"		male	baby						
246. Max Mjoginsky	26.		"	locksmith	Russia	Kiel				
247. Maria	21		female	wife						
248. Anton Steffen	29.		male	locksmith						
249. Hilde	30.		female	wife						
250. Etana	3		"	daughter						
251. Leo	"		male	baby	Russia	Kiel				
252. Hilde Walezyk	32.		"	baker						
253. Henrik Hjaldestrom	21.		"	melancholic						
254. Hilde Haimisch	22.		female	single						
255. Franz Mewaldt	28.		male	workman						
256. Carl Grundmann	40.		"	"	Russia	Kiel				
257. Auguste Frisach	17.		female	single						
258. Janos Hanisch	26.		male	workman						
259. Janos Boback	24.		"	"						
260. Hikal Ruman	42.		"	"						
261. Atvan Fedor	25.		"	"	Hungary	Kiel				
262. Ande Richwaloky	22.		"	"						
263. Glimm Himmeler	22.		female	single						
264. Isaac Hambach	60.		male	melancholic						
	30.									



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination	Date and cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
265. Eva Hansbach	50		female	wife	Gudersberg	Prussia		2		
266. Valentin Wranzickowsky	32		male	workman	Sezewo			3	1	
267. Fette Rächmuel	24		female	single	Enne	Hungary		2		
268. Gofin Hihal	34		male	workman	Saros			3		
269. Rell Herwald	34			joiner		Poland		4	2	
270. Auguste	33		female	wife						
271. Elbeth			"	baby		Prussia				
272. Samuel Linaner	55		male	workman					2	
273. Rosa	46		female	wife		Prussia				
274. Bertha	17		"							
275. Simon	14		male			Prussia				
276. Moses	9		"							
277. Adolf	8		"			Prussia				
278. Julius	7		"							
279. Esther	4		female			Prussia				
280. Elyon Ruff	35		male	merchant	Lötters			3	1	
281. Emanuel Reismann	31		"	workman		Hungary			1	
282. Simon Zelinsky	34		"		Saros				1	
283. Valentin Räh	17		"	carpenter	Riesmannshausen	Prussia			1	
284. Clara Heide	16		female	single	Hohenstein			2	1	
285. Moses Lewinsky	17		male	workman		Prussia				
286. Chaim Harlach	36		"							
287. Lippe Lipschitz	58		"			Prussia		4		
288. Chaye	58		female	wife	Kalvary					
289. Roche	19		"			Prussia				
290. Rirtte	16		"	children						
291. Lea	7		"			Prussia				
292. Reisel	9		"	children	Kalvary					
293. Johanna Loewy	42		"	woman	New York	U. St.		2	1	
294. Auguste Griebel	36		"		Rosloek					
295. Frieda Bolthuis	33		male	farmer		Prussia		1	1	
296. Johanne	33		female	wife						
297. Louise	9		"			Prussia				
298. Frieda	8		male							
299. Will	7		female	children		Prussia				
300. Ernst	4		male							
301. Sophie			"	baby		Prussia				
302. Auguste Kahl	26		"	single	Emden			2	2	
303. Elton Fossolowitz	35		male	workman	Sehup	Prussia				
304. Bertha Unland	22		female	single	Hamburg			3	2	
305. Fritz Hahn	42		male	workman	Hogasen	Prussia		2	2	
306. Abram Spinberg	42		"					3	2	
307. Moses	20		"			Prussia		4		
308. Lory	16		"	children						
309. Wilhelm	6		"			Prussia				
310. Bertha Lustig	51		female	woman					1	
311. Gustine	18		"			Prussia				
312. Maria	15		"	children						
313. Berisch	9		"			Prussia				
314. Johann Furr	37		male	weaver	Schweigen				1	
315. Louis Lammle	16		"	confectioner	Lampkum	Württemberg			2	
316. Herpes Kaufmann	16		"	workman	Buchau				1	
317. Joh. Dick	21		"	farmer	Bärenthal	Württemberg			1	
318. Josephine Grimmer	46		female	woman					1	
319. Lea Kaufmann	16		"	single	Lampkum	Württemberg			1	
			"						1	



NAME			AGE	SEX	Occupation or Calling	Country of birth, if not born in U.S.	Intended Destination	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
320.	Joh.	Straub	27.	male	tyler	Wiltberg	Prussia			3	1
321.	Rosa	Schweizer	16.	female	single	Frankfurt				2	1
322.	Heinr	Wack	16.	male	workman	Hiesbach		Baden		3	1
323.	Rud.	Fellner	24.		sailor	Hamburg				2	1
324.	Henriette	Heinmann	20.	female	single	Bühlheim	Baden			3	1
325.	August	Groth	21.	male	book binder	Lübeck	Lübeck			1	1
326.	Gottlieb	Gerschmann	41.		doctor					1	2
327.	Anna		38.	female	wife	Breslau	Prussia				
328.	Conrad		9.	male	son						
329.	Wiel	Rasmussen	31.		farmer						
330.	Anna		31.	female	wife	Odense	Denmark				
331.	Christ		4.	male	son						
332.	Jens		6.		baby						
333.	Christ.	Christensen	25.		farmer						
334.	Carl	Andersen	9.		boy	Hjørring					
335.	Leiser	Herschowitz	29.		workman			Genschtchow			
336.	Fewisch	Trunkin	36.			Stinsk.	Russia	2	0		
337.	Heine	Griesbach	15.			Lübeck		Lübeck			
338.	Heine	Wüller	10.		farmer	Salzhausem	Prussia				
339.	Stephan	Starinsky	33.		workman	Ollenrode					
340.	Jacob	Sambursky	30.								
341.	Piotr	Wyer	21.								
342.	Wojciech	Wojnicki	35.								
343.	Rosalie	Czerny	32.	female	single	Laros	Hungary			2	
344.	Leemann	Plyack	40.	male	workman						
345.	Janos	Kuzma	25.								
346.	Janos	Krink	18.								
347.	Josf	Chlopeck	42.			Laros	Hungary			3	
348.	Alexander	Kirpback	39.								
349.	Carl	Lehtkuhl	31.			Brooklyn	U. St.				1 Citizen
350.	Joh.	Zubal	30.								
351.	Iwan	Chakar	24.								
352.	Iwan	Wazny	25.								
353.	Wasko		29.								
354.	Jacob	Korzeniewsky	15.								
355.	Janos	Suslat	19.			Laros	Hungary				1
356.	Andr.	Banias	20.								
357.	Andr.	Kopylie	36.								
358.	Wibal	Lala	29.								
359.	Lusanna		15.	female	sister						
360.	Iwan	Luckaiz	17.	male	workman						
361.	Hans	Feppeck	15.			St. Vellnig	Denmark			3	
362.	Heine	Christiansen	50.		farmer					1	
363.	Anna		47.	female	wife					1	2
364.	Kettel		16.			Brecklin	Prussia				
365.	Christine		9.		children						
366.	Alwine		5.								
367.	Hans	Petersen	55.	male	workman						
368.	Peter		9.		son	Minneapolis	U. St.			1	Citizen do
369.	Peter	Ferpersen	26.		farmer						
370.	Marie		24.	female	wife	Udlin	Denmark	7	2		
371.	Joh.	Andersen	25.	male	farmer						
372.	Jens P.	Wölke	25.			Czarusland	St.				
373.	Henriette	Guthmann	15.	female	single						
374.	Rosa	Haas	50.	male	workman	Worms	Prussia	10	8		
						Turau	Hungary	18	3		



NAME		AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
375.	Hermann	Haar	14.	female							
376.	Synatz		12.	male	children	Turau	Hungary				
377.	Barbara	Polka	18.	female	single						
378.	Marie	Kewerka	19.			Valduchy	Austria				
379.	Judith	Padme	19.		workman						
380.	Martha		20.		wife	Krowno	Russia				
381.	Marie	Walt	20.		workman						
382.	Josef		2.								
383.	Josef		14.	male	children	Valduchy					
384.	Van		14.								
385.	Anna		14.	female	babies						
386.	Frans	Huber	25.	male	farmer	Vikitra	Austria				
387.	Johann	Schulz	26.		miner						
388.	Joh.		24.	female	wife						
389.	Joh.		4.	male	children	Stodren					
390.	Heinrich		2.								
391.	Peter	Hummermann	27.		joiner	Hoscher	Russia				
392.	Jane	Topinka	22.		farmer	Stolami	Austria				
393.	Adam	Stagerka	24.		workman	Ploek	Russia				
394.	Frans	Smilka	22.								
395.	Adalar	Fisc	23.		miner	Valduchy	Austria				
396.	Auguste	Walber	29.	female	single	Hilkenwolden	Russia				
397.	Wojciech	Tabiszak	16.	male	workman	Wimczona	Russia				
398.	Joh.	Waga	24.			Lpina	Austria				
399.	Hermann	Sampliner	15.	female	single	Opieries	Hungary				
400.	Christlieb	Schmidt	53.	male	workman	Giesmannsdorf	Saxonia				
401.	Marie		43.	female	wife						
402.	Gustav		18.	male							
403.	Edward		16.								
404.	Friedr.		14.								
405.	Ernst		9.		children	Giesmannsdorf	Saxonia				
406.	Auguste		8.	female							
407.	Reinhold		7.	male							
408.	Emma		5.	female							
409.	Fanny	Fredericht	9.		children	Opieries	Hungary				
410.	Julie		8.								
411.	Carl	Wagplatzky	30.	male	workman						
412.	Caroline		30.	female	wife	Heffen					
413.	Otto		11.	male	boy						
414.	Emilie	Cegler	27.	female	nurse		Russia				
415.	Josef		6.	male	son	Strasbourg					
416.	Anna	First	58.	female	nurse	Stromberg					
417.	August	Johnson	25.	male	workman						
418.	Anders	Andersen	30.			Falkenberg	Sweden				
419.	Wreza	Grimberg	60.		tailor						
420.	Marie		54.	female	wife	Chaiampol.	Russia				
421.	Lea	Partwie	9.		child	Stowno.					
422.	Carl	Krawoz	21.	male	smith	Berlin	Russia				
423.	Samuel	Gerschlauwitz	22.		tailor	Wilna					
424.	Lara	Leutkowitz	17.	female	single		Russia				
425.	Louis		16.	male	merchant	Opieries					
426.	Josef	Wald.	39.		workman	Polysien					
427.	Anna	Cawlana	55.	female	nurse						
428.	Joaniz		17.	male	children	Brezy	Austria				
429.	Wenzel		16.								



NAME	AGE	SEX	Occupation or Calling	Place of Birth	Intended Destination	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
430. Math. Haulana	8	male	child	Brezy	Austria				
431. Isaac Saloveisky	17		clerk	Ötzmör	Russia				
432. Salurn Zimmerman	9		child	Angvar	Hungary				
433. Samuel Alano	25		workman	Hansbach					
434. Sara Wigomsky	50	female	woman	Kowno					
435. Salurn Finkelslein	18	male	shoemaker	Ormany	Russia				
436. Basse Heilpern	35	female	woman						
437. Abacha	21		single	Odessa					
438. Heim Grieb	18	male	workman	Lambach	Russia				
439. Ira Johnson	37	female	woman						
440. Analia	9		daughter	Kansas	U. St.				
441. Fudel Falkow	27		smith	Luwalby					
442. Koppel Tapan	20	male	shoemaker	Kowno					
443. Elli Schamcowitz	19	female	taylor	Alschau	Russia				
444. Klajo Krawas	16		single	Kaneton					
445. Kirok Aschrod	18			Kilna					
446. Ab. Gathman	04	male	carpenter	Schwerin	Austria				
447. Cath. Fschul	19	female	single	Krakau					
448. Christ. Folch	27	male	workman						
449. Bertha	19	female	wife	Kowno					
450. Otto		male	baby		Russia				
451. Anna Adamat	55	female	woman						
452. Wilh.	15		daughter	Kowno					
453. Louise Bronslein	22		woman						
454. Louise	3		daughter	Herseburg	Russia				
455. Josef Lammle	33	male	redactor	Chicago	U. St.				
456. Fungen Huster	14		farmer	Branup	Denmark				
457. Richard Becca	29		merchant						
458. Clara	29	female	wife	Heolin	Russia				
459. Clara Feinholtz	19		single	Lustenburg					
460. Harry Baas	17			Lurau					
461. Carolina Willack	27		woman		Hungary				
462. Ernst		male	baby	Rosenberg					
463. Bertha Aisch	21	female	single	Posen					
464. Hulda Hall	18			Berlin	Russia				
465. Lina Hofer	26			Lieskendorf					
466. Jan Maczimirsky	45	male	workman						
467. Andre Gikowsky	30			Luwacki	Russia				
468. Josef	28								
469. Fackine Littman	31	female	single	Bischpferden	Russia				
470. Anawat Skupat	25	male	workman						
471. F. Czekot	23			Tarnow					
472. Carl Fischer	57		millar		Austria				
473. Analia	17	female	single	Lidunij					
474. Julia Feichman	73		woman						
475. Elise Schneider	22		single	Pegau	Saxonia				
476. Martha	21								
477. Andr. Filacz	84	male	woman						
478. Andr. Lisack	37								
479. Janos Admar	17								
480. Janos Adams	40								
481. Abthal Dornaz	50								
482. Josef	23								
483. Barbara Hellat	28	female	woman						
484. Fura			baby						



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
485. Gyure Rachelita	45		male	workman					3	
486. Andr. Stefanik	30									
487. Franz Krupinsky	32									
488. Janus Kurma	42									
489. Balme Bokayni	40		female	workman						
490. Bal.	9		male							
491. Istvan Kopaschi	35			workman						
492. Istvan Zombati	26									
493. Marie Andersen	26		female	single					2	1
494. Peter E. Larsen	24		male	clerk					3	1
495. Joh. Lind	23		male							
496. Sophie Holmquist	26		female	single					2	1
497. Etienne Hausen	34		male	teacher					4	1
498. Ingeborg	28		female	wife						
499. Felix Skadron	27		male	farmer						
500. Anna	28		female	wife						
501. Ingeborg										
502. Emilie Schiller	16			single						
503. Adolf Febl.	18		male	merchant						
504. Ludwig Leonhardt	22			servant						
505. Moses Kaganowsky	27			workman						
506. Boza	21		female	wife						
507. Josef Slazko	32		male	workman						
508. Jan Plesko	38									
509. Marie	9		female	daughter						
510. Jan Cizer	30		male	workman						
511. Marie	29		female	wife						
512. Marie		10		baby						
513. Adam Ubl.	18		male	weaver					3	1
514. Georg Kraus	24			workman						
515. Jan Labarth	31									
516. Urban Istvan	33									
517. Andr. Putaczek	42									
518. Andreas Wiczineto	27									
519. Josef Chantingal	50									
520. Josef Rtrik	24									
521. Michael Fridson	23									
522. Feder Gyury	25									
523. Andr. Kopie	38									
524. Andreas Kilian	27									
525. Moses Finkelstein	17									
526. Minie Ritzner	14		female	single						
527. Israel Libowsky		11	male	belong to Lisa Libowsky					2	1
528. Frachim Hark	31			farmer						
529. Anne Chet	26		female	workman						
530. Rosalie	16			daughter						
531. Marie Hecker	18			single						
532. Therese	8			child						
533. Max Rosenberg	27		male	workman						
534. Hale Abramowitz	28		female	workman						
535. Leopold	5		male	son						
536. Nisolei		11		baby						
537. Bertha Rosenman	22		female	workman						
538. Abraham		11	male	baby						
539. Fache Gluck	28		female	single						
34 54 18										



NAME		AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
		Years	Months								
540.	Chaji	Bisenberg	18	female	single	Luchazo				2	
541.	Taube	Beilsch	18	"	"	Halway				"	
542.	Winge	Wronowitz	20	"	woman					4	
543.	Hicks	"	8	"	"					"	
544.	Qirel	"	6	"	"					"	
545.	Tab	"	"	"	children	Towne				"	
546.	Frederick	Schönbroth	20	male	merchant	Usedomer				"	
547.	Tom	Wando	27	"	workman					"	
548.	Rivalis	Exerkay	22	female	wife					"	
549.	Lenore	"	"	"	baby					"	
550.	Stefan	Petrik	70	male	workman					"	
551.	Hania	"	60	female	wife					"	
552.	Suzanna	"	27	"	"					"	
553.	Jan	"	1	male	child					"	
554.	Wiza	Winianda	25	female	wife					"	
555.	Barca	"	4	"	child					"	
556.	Hania	"	"	"	baby					"	
557.	Barbara	Tolka	18	"	wife					"	
558.	Anna	Sturup	24	"	"					"	
559.	Hania	"	3	"	child					"	
560.	Hania	Tolka	18	"	wife					"	
561.	Wiza	Edo	18	"	"					"	
562.	Guy	Turkman	48	male	workman					"	
563.	Janos	Wynno	32	"	"					"	
564.	Andr.	Watz	23	"	"					"	
565.	Jan.	Baranik	16	"	"					"	
566.	Jan	Termal	25	"	"					1	
567.	Gyus	Barsöz	26	"	"					"	
568.	Abilal	Ketipeli	22	"	"					"	
569.	Samy	Kummerowsky	37	"	"					"	
570.	Wojech	Jacob	30	"	"					"	
571.	Jan	Kumleczykowsky	27	"	"					"	
572.	Wicz	Tragan	16	"	"					"	
573.	Wiel	Farbanicz	34	"	"					"	
574.	Stefan	Rudowsky	27	"	"					"	
575.	Janke	Farnowicz	25	"	"					"	
576.	Demeter	Sider	25	"	"					"	
577.	Samirzy	Przyarski	44	"	"					"	
578.	Stanisl	Lodzinowski	26	"	"					"	
579.	Andrey	Liparsko	25	"	"					"	
580.	Wihelka	Baraska	32	"	"					"	
581.	Wania	Wolowicz	15	"	"					"	
582.	Stefan	Wilmolko	25	"	"					"	
583.	Laska	Rudyla	23	"	"					"	
584.	Wania	Delibrandt	25	female	wife					"	
585.	Fecio	Tymau	25	male	workman					"	
586.	Wania	Riselka	26	female	wife					"	
587.	Pol.	"	4	"	"					"	
588.	Josefa	"	2	"	children					"	
589.	Janos	Wyzdarsz	30	male	workman	Wlucznowa				"	
590.	Bertha	Wielalowiez	35	female	wife					1	
591.	Anna	"	7	"	"					"	
592.	Valuts	"	4	"	children	Wielinska				"	
593.	Anna	Tamala	17	"	wife					1	
594.	Laslo	Wornay	26	male	workman	Taros				"	



NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	Occupation or Call.	The Country of which they are Citizens.	Intended Destination.	Date and cause of Death.	Location of compartment or space each occupied.	No. of pieces of baggage.	Transient or Intransient.
	Years.	Months.								
595. Marie Koschacka.	24		female.	wife	Sáros	Hungary				
596. Janos Karakuta	42		male.	workman.					2	
597. Paly Tazsi	24		"	"					3	
598. Valentin Waseko.	32		"	"						
599. Kasil Hayduck	37		"	"					1	
600. Janko	48		"	"						
601. Andreas Michal	39		"	"						
602. Michal Kbanity	24		"	"						
603. Janos Finko.	28		"	"						
604. Michal Mikola.	48		"	"						
605. Janos Kodack	32		"	"	Köplam	Russia				
606. Andreas Odsina	23		"	"						
607. Lipmann Schapira	26		"	taylor.						
608. Israel Goldmann	28		"	workman.						
609. Andreas Berkowitz	24		"	"						
610. Jenes Fanasus.	42		"	"			3	0		
611. Bulic	17		female.	"						
612. Jan	10		male.	children						
613. Marie Klar.	38		female.	wife						
614. Marie	7		"	"						
615. Franz	4		male.	children						
616. Amalie	1		female.	"					3	
617. Rosa Berkowitz	22		"	wife	Karad.	Hungary				
618. Risi	16		"	"						
619. Pal. Lobowsky	19		male.	workman.						
620. Hene Lazkin	20		female.	single.			14	5		
621. Heinrich Trischler.	24		male.	workman.	Russia.	Russia	1	0		
622. Alben Feger	29		"	"	Swiss					
623. Gottlieb Kemmle.	28		"	"					1	
624. Fidele Ham.	29		"	"					1	
625. Stephan Seigeler.	26		"	"					1	
626. Emil Karsenstein	18		"	"					1	
627. Heine Tannert.	36		"	"					1	
628. Augustin Kbaier.	25		"	"					1	
629. Peter Kungz.	26		"	"					1	
630. Augustin Guespierre	22		"	"					1	
631. Gust Koblenz.	23		"	"					1	
632. Gustav Schaubhut.	19		"	"					1	
633. Cinghani Pacifics	23		"	workman.	Italian		11	0		
634. Robt. J. Boyce	26		"	"	English				1	
635. Henri Samiac	29		"	"					1	
636. Jares Rand.	20		"	workman.	Syrian		2	0		
637. Josef Elias	25		"	"					1	
638. Antou Denis	20		"	"					1	
639. Antou Antenio	21		"	"					1	
640. Josef Kaker	25		"	"					1	
641. ctina Fran.	23		"	"					1	
642. etdala Canus.	45		"	"					1	
643. Kabil.	35		"	"					1	
644. Giovanni Colombo.	35		"	"	Italian		8	0		
645. Pedro Campenang	34		"	"	Spanish.		2	0		
							1	0		

43 51 8



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	Place of Birth or Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Port of Call	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No of pieces of Baggage	Transient or Intransient	
	Years	Months									
Cabin - Passengers											
1. Marie Oertel	42		female	woman	Dresden	Saxonia					
2. Hans	19		male	son							
3. Ernst	14										
4. Mary Zick	18		female	single	Cincinnati	U. St.			2	Citizens	
5. Henriette Wilke	34		"	"					1	do	
6. Tina Plant	30		"	woman					4	do	
7. Selma	8		"	"	New-York	U. St.					
8. Leopold	6		male	children							
9. Mary Schütte	25		female	single					1	do	
10. Fanny Reimer	28		"	"	Leipzig	Saxonia			2		
11. Hans Borgmester	34		male	merchant	Dresden				4		
12. Fr. Georg Bauer	28		"	teacher	Brooklyn	U. St.			7	Citizens	
13. Auguste	29		female	wife						do	
14. Franziska	"		"	baby						do	
15. August Gindler	52		male	engineer	New-York	Prussia			1	do	
16. Marie Mayer	38		female	single	Hamburg				2		
17. Paula Fiedlermann	21		"	"	Ulm				2		
18. Emma von Tannenberg	24		"	"	Toledo	U. St.	3	4	1	Citizens	
19. Hermann Grimm	21		male	merchant	St. Petersburg	Russia		0	1		
20. Josef Whiting	45		"	actor	New-York	U. St.			4	Citizens	
21. Carl Friedlin	57		"	merchant	Illinois				2	do	
22. Emilie	24		female	daughter						do	
23. H. F. Kleinberger	37		male	merchant	New-York				5	do	
24. Rose	33		female	wife	New-York	U. St.				do	
25. Emil	8		"	"						do	
26. Simon	7		"	children						do	
27. Math. Sommer	56		female	wife	New-York	U. St.			1	do	
28. Elise Whiting	30		"	"						do	



*Ethiopia. 8*  
*July 12/87*  

---

*Glasgow*

866



PASSENGERS' LIST  
The Passenger Act 1882

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *John Wilson*, Master of the *S.S. Ethiopia*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Lyons via Marseilles* from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country or citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died, also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *help me God.*

Sworn to this *July 12 1887*  
before me *Edmund D.C.*

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *S.S. Ethiopia* whereof *John Wilson* is Master, from *Lyons via Marseilles* burthen *Not* tons

No.	NAME	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Trace of, or statement of, previous immigration	Date and cause of death
1	<i>James Phillips</i>	14	Male	<i>butcher</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States of America</i>	<i>No 1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Citizen</i>	
2	<i>James Johnston</i>	15	"	"	"	"	<i>No 4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Citizen</i>	<i>M</i>
3	<i>James</i>	27	"	"	"	"	<i>No 1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Citizen</i>	
4	<i>John Mellor</i>	19	"	<i>tailor</i>	<i>England</i>	"	<i>No 1</i>	<i>1</i>		
5	<i>James W. Scott</i>	23	"	<i>laborer</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	"		<i>1</i>		
6	<i>James Dugley</i>	40	"	<i>miner</i>	"	"		<i>1</i>		
7	<i>John Smith</i>	18	"	<i>laborer</i>	"	"		<i>1</i>		
8	<i>John McGavin</i>	24	"	<i>carpenter</i>	"	"		<i>2</i>		
9	<i>Patrick Dougherty</i>	30	"	<i>carpenter</i>	"	"		<i>3</i>		
10	<i>James Matheson</i>	28	"	<i>carpenter</i>	"	"		<i>1</i>		
11	<i>John Wilson</i>	31	"	<i>carpenter</i>	"	"		<i>3</i>		
12	<i>James James</i>	48	"	<i>carpenter</i>	"	"		<i>1</i>		
13	<i>John W. Thomson</i>	49	"	<i>carpenter</i>	"	"	<i>No 1</i>	<i>3</i>		
14	<i>May Williams</i>	45	Female	"	"	"				
15	<i>John</i>	15	Male	"	"	"				

16	<i>Richard</i>	10	Male	"	"	"				
17	<i>Charles</i>	7	Female	"	"	"				
18	<i>Edmundson</i>	42	"	"	"	"		<i>4</i>		
19	<i>John</i>	19	Male	"	"	"				
20	<i>James</i>	10	"	"	"	"				
21	<i>John</i>	8	"	"	"	"				
22	<i>Robert</i>	5	"	"	"	"				
23	<i>Henry Carter</i>	27	Male	<i>carpenter</i>	"	"		<i>1</i>		
24	<i>George Robertson</i>	27	Male	<i>carpenter</i>	"	"	<i>No 1</i>	<i>1</i>		
25	<i>John Martin</i>	12	"	<i>carpenter</i>	"	"		<i>1</i>		
26	<i>Robert Campbell</i>	26	"	<i>carpenter</i>	"	"		<i>3</i>		
27	<i>George Campbell</i>	10	"	<i>carpenter</i>	"	"		<i>2</i>		
28	<i>Robert Anderson</i>	27	"	<i>carpenter</i>	"	"		<i>1</i>		
29	<i>John Wilson</i>	16	Female	"	"	"	<i>No 1</i>	<i>4</i>		
30	<i>John</i>	11	Male	"	"	"				
31	<i>John</i>	9	"	"	"	"				
32	<i>John</i>	7	Female	"	"	"				
33	<i>May</i>	6	"	"	"	"				
34	<i>Ed</i>	4	Male	"	"	"				
35	<i>John</i>	9	"	"	"	"				
36	<i>John McQueen</i>	12	"	<i>carpenter</i>	"	"	<i>No 1</i>	<i>2</i>		
37	<i>John McQueen</i>	13	"	<i>carpenter</i>	"	"		<i>1</i>		
38	<i>John McQueen</i>	21	"	<i>carpenter</i>	"	"		<i>1</i>		
39	<i>John McQueen</i>	20	Male	<i>carpenter</i>	"	"	<i>No 2</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>1</i>
40	<i>John McQueen</i>	31	"	<i>carpenter</i>	"	"		<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	



41	May O'Connor	42	Land Henry & Scott	United States Government	1
42	Mr Campbell	43	Male Houghman	1/1	1
43	May Watkins	44	Female	1/2	5
44	John P. A. dy	45	Male		3
45	Henry Kelly	46	Male		
46	Anna	47	Male	1/1	1
47	John H. H. H.	48	Male		2
48	James H. H.	49	Male		2
49	John H. H.	50	Male		2
50	John H. H.	51	Male		1
51	John H. H.	52	Male		2
52	John H. H.	53	Male	1/1	3
53	John H. H.	54	Male		
54	John H. H.	55	Male	1/2	2
55	John H. H.	56	Male	1/4	2
56	John H. H.	57	Male		2
57	John H. H.	58	Male		
58	John H. H.	59	Male		1
59	John H. H.	60	Male		1
60	John H. H.	61	Male		1
61	John H. H.	62	Male		1
62	John H. H.	63	Male		1
63	John H. H.	64	Male	1/2	2
64	John H. H.	65	Male	1/1	3

67	John	68	David		
68	David	69	Fred. H. H.		
69	Fred. H. H.	70	Andrew H. H.		2
70	Andrew H. H.	71	Robert H. H.		2
71	Robert H. H.	72	John H. H.		2
72	John H. H.	73	James H. H.		2
73	James H. H.	74	George H. H.		1
74	George H. H.	75	John H. H.		1
75	John H. H.	76	Robert H. H.		1
76	Robert H. H.	77	David H. H.		1
77	David H. H.	78	John H. H.	1/1	1
78	John H. H.	79	John H. H.		1
79	John H. H.	80	John H. H.		1
80	John H. H.	81	John H. H.		1
81	John H. H.	82	John H. H.		1
82	John H. H.	83	John H. H.		1
83	John H. H.	84	John H. H.		1
84	John H. H.	85	John H. H.		1
85	John H. H.	86	John H. H.		1
86	John H. H.	87	John H. H.		1
87	John H. H.	88	John H. H.	1/1	2
88	John H. H.	89	John H. H.		2
89	John H. H.	90	John H. H.		1
90	John H. H.	91	John H. H.		2



92	James Scott	21	Male	For Kapers	United States of America	1st	2
93	McKilly	40	Female			1st	4
94	James	22					
95	May	14					
96	Joe	12	Male				
97	John	11					
98	James	5	Female				
99	James McEligan	26	Male	Landman		1st	2
100	John McEligan	22		Landman			1
101	John McEligan	23		Landman		1st	2
102	James McEligan	21	Female	Help		1st	1
103	May McEligan	17					1
104	Elizabeth Crozier	17					2
105	John	17					
106	James Glenn	24					1
107	Ellen Davis	18		Help			1
108	John McEligan	19	Male	Landman		1st	2
109	John McEligan	20				1st	1
110	John McEligan	22	Female	Help		1st	1
111	Michael Campbell	15					1
112	John McEligan	20					1
113	John McEligan	20	Male	Landman		1st	1
114	James McEligan	24		Landman			1
115	William Wallace	21		Landman			1
116	James	20	Female	Help		1st	1
117	John McEligan	23	Male	Landman		1st	1
118	Joseph Anderson	21				1st	4
119	May	26	Female				
120	James McEligan	18		Help			4
121	James McEligan	17		Landman			2
122	May McEligan	25					1
123	John	11	Male				
124	May	8	Female				
125	May	6					
126	John	6					
127	Ellen	4					
128	James Stewart	23	Male	Landman		1st	1
129	Maggie McEligan	21	Female	Help		1st	2
130	Ellen McEligan	20					1
131	Matilda	18					
132	James McEligan	15					1
133	Stafford McEligan	19	Male	Landman		1st	1
134	Richard McEligan	23					1
135	Thomas McEligan	20		Landman		1st	2
136	May	24	Female				
137	Elizabeth McEligan	23		Help			
138	John McEligan	23	Male	Landman		1st	3
139	Richard McEligan	23		Landman			1
140	James Jackson	26		Landman			
141	John McEligan	24		Landman			
142	Michael McEligan	19		Landman			



143	Joseph Kenna	24	Male Laborer	United States of America	1	
144	Admiral Ferguson	18			1/4	
145	Thomas R. L. & Co	33				
146	Patrick O'Connell	31				
147	Ellen Jane M. J. & Co	11	Female Help		1/2	
148	John M. J. & Co	33	Male Carpenter		1/4	
149	John M. J. & Co	18	Male Help		1/2	
150	William M. J. & Co	13				
151	Samuel L. & Co	11	Male Help			
152	Frederick M. J. & Co	17	Male Hiker		1/4	
153	Samuel L. & Co	24				
154	James M. J. & Co	24				
155	Patrick M. J. & Co	24				
156	John M. J. & Co	24				
157	James M. J. & Co	24				
158	James M. J. & Co	22			1/4	
159	John M. J. & Co	17			1/4	
160	John M. J. & Co	19				
161	John M. J. & Co	14			1/2	
162	William M. J. & Co	20	Male Laborer		1/4	
163	William M. J. & Co	23				
164	John M. J. & Co	24			17	
165	John M. J. & Co	23		United States		
166	John M. J. & Co	24			1/2	
167	John M. J. & Co	13				
168	John M. J. & Co	27				

169	John M. J. & Co	31				
170	John M. J. & Co	6				
171	John M. J. & Co	3				
172	John M. J. & Co	2				
173	John M. J. & Co	11				
174	John M. J. & Co	22				
175	John M. J. & Co	33				
176	John M. J. & Co	7				
177	John M. J. & Co	6				
178	John M. J. & Co	2				
179	John M. J. & Co	40				
180	John M. J. & Co	20			1/4	
181	John M. J. & Co	37				
182	John M. J. & Co	23				
183	John M. J. & Co	17			1/2	
184	John M. J. & Co	11			1/4	
185	John M. J. & Co	22			10	
186	John M. J. & Co	16				
187	John M. J. & Co	30				
188	John M. J. & Co	32				
189	John M. J. & Co	22				
190	John M. J. & Co	19				
191	John M. J. & Co	30				
192	John M. J. & Co	22				
193	John M. J. & Co	20				

36 51 15



194	Richard (Jude) Olsen	30	Male Stevedore	United States of America	1st	2
195	Judith A. Corzelle	38	Female Laborer			1
196	Walter de J. Jensen	31	Male Ship		1st	2
197	Emilie Johansen	13				3
198	Karlson Olsen	42	Male Laborer			4
199	Elie	30	Female			
200	H. P. Gr. K. or	17	Male Merchant		1st	2
201	H. A. H. H. H. H. H.	44	Male Merchant		3	1
202	Henry H. H. H. H.	33	Male Merchant			2
203	John H. H. H. H.	31	Male Laborer		1st	2
204	Karen	10	Female			
205	John	4				
206	John	2				
207	John H. H. H. H.	32	Male Laborer	1st	1st	1
208	John H. H. H. H.	30				1
209	Michael H. H. H. H.	22				1
210	John H. H. H. H.	17				1
211	John H. H. H. H.	23	Male Laborer			1
212	John H. H. H. H.	20	Male Laborer			1
213	John H. H. H. H.	24	Male Laborer		1st	3
214	John H. H. H. H.	21	Male Laborer		1st	1
215	John H. H. H. H.	24	Male Laborer		1st	1
216	John H. H. H. H.	31	Male Laborer		1st	1
217	John H. H. H. H.	29	Male Laborer		1st	1
218	John H. H. H. H.	9	Male Laborer		1st	1
219	John H. H. H. H.	24	Male Laborer		1st	1
220	John H. H. H. H.	20	Male Laborer			
221	John H. H. H. H.	19	Male Laborer			
222	John H. H. H. H.	17	Male Laborer			
223	John H. H. H. H.	18	Male Laborer			2
224	John H. H. H. H.	17	Male Laborer			1
225	John H. H. H. H.	22	Male Laborer			1
226	John H. H. H. H.	24	Male Laborer			1
227	John H. H. H. H.	63	Male Laborer		1st	2
228	John H. H. H. H.	4	Male Laborer		1st	1
229	John H. H. H. H.	23	Male Laborer		1st	2
230	John H. H. H. H.	24	Male Laborer		1st	2
231	John H. H. H. H.	62	Male Laborer		1st	2
232	John H. H. H. H.	19	Male Laborer		1st	1
233	John H. H. H. H.	13	Male Laborer		1st	2
234	John H. H. H. H.	19	Male Laborer		1st	2
235	John H. H. H. H.	16	Male Laborer		1st	2
236	John H. H. H. H.	20	Male Laborer		1st	1
237	John H. H. H. H.	18	Male Laborer		1st	1
238	John H. H. H. H.	20	Male Laborer		1st	2
239	John H. H. H. H.	31	Male Laborer		1st	1
240	John H. H. H. H.	31	Male Laborer		1st	2
241	John H. H. H. H.	33	Male Laborer		1st	3
242	John H. H. H. H.	31	Male Laborer		1st	1
243	John H. H. H. H.	29	Male Laborer		1st	2
244	John H. H. H. H.	42	Male Laborer		1st	2

34 5/17

4

1



245	Nils L. Peterson	21	Male Laborer - Germany	United States of America	1st Cabin	2	
246	George Henderson	23	" Artist			1	
247	Albert Benhamer	20	" Laborer			1	
248	John Kaplan	44	"			1	
249	Johnna Ziegler	18	Hand Work			1	
250	William Hill	27	Male Shoemaker	5-10-1		1	
251	Michael Eigner	32	" Smith - Austria			1	
252	John Kaplan	18	" Shoemaker			1	
253	Isaac Huns	18	" Laborer			1	
254	Walter Eigner	26	" Driver	4 0		1	
255	Charles Schuman	22	" Laborer - Turkey			1	
256	Attaman Chuas	39	"			1	
257	Attaman Tabor	37	"	3 0		1	
258	Samuel Cohen	32	" Merchant - Morocco	1 0		1	
259	Lawrence Hill	72	" Cultivator - United States		2nd Cabin	1	Citizen
260	Mr. Jane A. Gilbert	57	"			1	Citizen
261	Mr. Collette Hill	22	Male Bookkeeper - England			2	
262	Mr. Brown	20	"			1	
263	Mr. C. Houghton	24	" Teacher	3 0		1	
264	Mr. Kirkwood	20	" - United States			2	Citizen
265	Mr. W. J. Samuels	24	Male Housekeeper - Scotland			4	
266	Mr. Janet M. Coll	40	"			3	
267	Johnna	1	"			2	Citizen
268	Christina Lockhart	34	" Housekeeper - United States			2	Citizen
269	George	24	Male			2	Citizen
270	Mary Law	22	Female			2	Citizen
271	John Smith	25	Male Farmer			2	
272	Michael O'Brien	31	" Mechanic			2	
273	Julay M. Kruger	64	" Farmer			1	
274	W. M. Mitchell	23	" Master - Scotland			1	Citizen
275	James M. Kruger	21	" Farmer - Scotland			2	
276	Agnes Patterson	21	Female Housekeeper			2	
277	Mr. Mary Davidson	40	"			3	
278	Johnna Stoen	23	" Shoemaker			3	
279	Mary Baldane	16	Female Housekeeper			4	
280	Andrew	6	Male			4	
281	David	4	"				
282	John	2	"				
283	Robert Fisher	33	Male Smith			4	
284	Mr.	30	Hand				
285	John	2	"				
286	George	1	"				
287	Mr. Stewart	40	Male Bookkeeper			1	
288	Mr.	11	"			3	
289	Mr. Hugh M. Mahon	20	Male Housekeeper			3	
290	Johnna Henderson	25	"			2	
291	Johnna McLean	24	"			3	
292	James Stark	27	Male Cook - United States			3	Citizen
293	Mary	26	Female			3	Citizen
294	Agnes	2	"			4	Citizen
295	William Mercer	44	Male Housekeeper - Scotland	11 14		4	Citizen
		32 51 17					



296	Mr. Mercer	41	Female	Scotland	United States of America	2nd Cabin	1
297	Mary	16					
298	Children	14					
299	William	11	Male				
300	Henry	7					
301	James	7	Female				
302	Elizabeth	4					
303	John Campbell	42	Male	Carpenter			2
304	Wm. H. Young	19		Domestic			7
305	Mr.	24	Female				
306	Am. H. (re d)	21	Male	Housekeeper			2
307	James Sherrin	27					3
308	Agnes	18	Female				
309	James J. Smith	20	Male	Draper			1
310	Robert Anderson	23		Carpenter			1
311	W. H. Emerson	10		Watchmaker			2
312	Judson Miller	26		Smith			2
313	Mr. MacMillan	30	Female	Housekeeper			1
314	Eliza	10	Male				2
315	James McAllister	23	Female	Housekeeper			1
316	James Donaldson	30	Male	Painter			2
317	David J. G. Duncan	19		Bookkeeper			1
318	Maggy Shedd	15	Female				3
319	James L. Forer	20	Male	Printer			1
320	David Allan	43		Traveller			1
321	Geo. L. d	24		Bookkeeper			2

322	Agnes Richardson	24	Female	Ireland			1
323	John Campbell	76	Male	United States			1
324	Matilda Young	78	Female	Ireland			2
325	Wm. J. Schaefer	24		United States			1
326	Mr. Crothers	76		Ireland			2
327	Mr. Hoberly	28	Male	United States			1
328	Mr. Howard	20	Female	Ireland			2
329	James	19					
330	Mr. Lydson	19		Teacher			1
331	David Anderson	24		Merchant			1
332	John Hark	45	Male	United States			1
333	Eliza	43	Female				1
334	Eliza	6					1
335	O. Schenfeld	30	Male	Germany			2
336	Mr. H. L. Young	50	Female	Scotland			2
337	James H. Ray	50	Male				2
338	Thomas H. Young	43		Merchant			3
339	John	22					
340	E. J. Turnbull	22					2
341	S. B.	20					2
342	Charles Robinson	26					2
343	Wm. H. Hark	28	Female				1
344	Mary J. Hark	31					1
345	Miss Taylor	24					1
346	Miss Hark	24					1

26 31 25

21-16

65  
84  
149

149



347	Thomas Gull	11	Male Merchant Amsterdam to United States of America 1 <sup>st</sup> Oct 1849	109	3	Children
348	M <sup>rs</sup> Campbell	26	Female		3	Children
349	M <sup>rs</sup> S. S. S. S.	24	Female		11	Children
350	Gibbs	16				Children
351	Mary	8				Children
352	Burn	6				Children
353	Smith	4	Male			Children
354	Mellor	1				Children
355	M <sup>rs</sup> Graham	10	Female			Children
356	Ed	11	Male		5	Children
357	Mellor	9	Female			Children
358	Ngosi	4	Male			Children
359	Kelly	2				Children
360	A. Schorlay	48	Male Merchant	Canada	1 0 1	Children
361						
362						
363						
364						
365						
366						
367						
368						
369						
370						
371						
372						
373						
374						



Spain. L  
July 12/87  
1887

Liverpool

867



(19) PASSENGERS' LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1882."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, W. A. Higgins Master of the S.S. "Spain" do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a  
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel Liverpool from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that  
on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the  
country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of the said passengers who  
have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so  
far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

before me

John D. C.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. "Spain" whereof  
W. A. Higgins is Master, from Liverpool burthen 2794 tons.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Last place of Residence	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or inten- sive or protracted sojourn	Date and cause of death
1	W. Walton	22	M	Labourer	England	London	For <sup>d</sup>	2		
2	W. Campbell	25	"	"	"	"	"	2		
3	S. Chapman	31	F	Serv <sup>t</sup>	"	"	St <sup>d</sup> (Stair <sup>d</sup> )	2		
4	"	3	M	Child	"	"	"	"		
5	P. Smalley	50	"	"	"	"	For <sup>d</sup>	1		
6	J. Palmer	23	"	"	"	"	"	1		
7	W. Pichard	32	"	"	"	"	"	1		
8	J. Greenwood	35	"	"	"	"	"	2		
9	J. Boston	21	"	"	"	"	"	1		
10	E. McGuire	22	"	"	"	"	"	2		
1	J. E. Hollywood	26	"	"	"	"	"	2		
2	J. Spray	38	"	"	"	"	"	1		
3	J. Johnson	29	"	"	"	"	"	1		
4	W. T. Blatchford	22	"	"	"	"	"	2		



5	W. Hughes	28	"	"	"	"	"	1
6	S. Hilton	23	"	"	"	"	"	1
7	J. Hammoth	22	"	"	"	Manchester	"	1
8	S. Pyatt	21	"	"	"	"	"	1
9	J. B. Batty	22	"	"	"	"	"	1
20	J. Newcomb	54	"	"	"	"	"	1
1	A. Wright	28	"	"	"	"	"	1
2	J. Webster	19	"	"	"	"	"	2
3	W. Levy	23	"	"	"	"	"	2
4	J. H. Bennett	29	"	"	"	"	"	1
5	S. Ryan	30	"	"	"	Liverpool	"	1
6	J. Whitehouse	30	"	"	"	"	"	1
7	H. Carless	40	"	"	"	Wigan	"	2
8	J. Tyler	42	"	"	"	"	"	2
9	S. "	9	"	Childs	"	"	"	2
30	W. Whitehouse	46	"	Labl.	"	"	"	1
1	E. "	21	"	"	"	"	"	1
2	R. Puddle	25	"	"	"	Leeds	"	1
3	E. Murry	44	"	"	"	"	"	2
4	J. J. Wodden	18	"	"	"	"	"	2
5	H. Maddan	25	"	"	"	"	"	2
6	J. Morrison	39	"	"	"	Hull	"	2
7	M. Lusk	29	"	"	"	"	"	1
8	J. Elmsett	22	"	"	"	37-1	"	1
		37	38					



39	W. Jones	18	M	Labr	England	Hull	For <sup>d</sup>	1
40	C. Loftus	45	F	Wife	"	Bradford	Ht (Stair <sup>d</sup> )	
1	M.	19	M	Labr	"	"	For <sup>d</sup>	
2	J.	14	"	"	"	"	"	
3	J.	21	"	"	"	"	"	7
4	J.	25	"	"	"	"	"	
5	M.	11	F	Servt	"	"	Ht (Stair <sup>d</sup> )	
6	J. Lopley	26	M	Labr	"	"	For <sup>d</sup>	2
7	H. Wilkousky	44	F	Wife	"	"	Ht (Stair <sup>d</sup> )	
8	A.	19	"	Servt	"	"	"	
9	J.	18	"	"	"	"	"	5
50	B.	11	"	"	"	"	"	
1	S. Matthews	48	"	Servt	"	"	"	
2	J.	20	"	Servt	"	"	"	4
3	J. C.	11	"	"	"	"	"	
4	J. Broughall	40	M	Labr	"	"	Port	
5	Mrs.	30	F	Wife	"	"	"	
6	Wm.	11	M	Child	"	"	"	7
7	C.	9	F	"	"	"	"	
8	C.	5	M	"	"	"	"	
9	J. Goldberg	44	F	Wife	"	London	Stair <sup>d</sup>	
60	J.	14	"	Servt	"	"	"	
1	J.	11	M	Child	"	"	"	
2	J.	10	"	"	"	"	"	9
3	J.	9	F	"	"	"	"	
4	J.	8	M	"	"	"	"	
5	M.	6	F	"	"	"	"	
6	W. H. Bell	40	M	Labr	"	"	Port	
7	Mrs.	31	F	Wife	"	"	"	
8	J.	11	M	Child	"	"	"	6
9	M.	8	F	"	"	"	"	
10	C.	4	"	"	"	"	"	
1	A. Straus	28	"	Wife	"	"	Stair <sup>d</sup>	
2	J.	9	"	Child	"	"	"	
3	R.	7	"	"	"	"	"	8
4	R.	4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	M.	3	M	"	"	"	"	
6	R.	Mrs.	"	"	"	"	"	
7	R. Cohen	26	F	Wife	"	"	"	
8	J.	4	"	Child	"	"	"	4
9	H.	Mrs.	M	"	"	"	"	
10	C. Helpin	39	F	Wife	"	"	"	
1	J.	18	"	Servt	"	"	"	6
2	J.	11	"	Child	"	"	"	
3	S.	10	M	"	"	"	"	
4	H.	6	"	"	"	"	"	
5	A. Watson	40	F	Wife	"	Huyton	"	2
6	M.	19	"	Servt	"	19-29	"	

19 48 29



84	A. Watson	14	M	Labr	England	Huyton	For <sup>d</sup>	2
8	L. Caplin	26	F	Wife	"	Londou	Hft Skat <sup>d</sup>	
9	S.	5	M	Child	"	"	"	
90	F.	2	F	"	"	"	"	5
1	M.	Inf	"	"	"	"	"	
2	J. Harris	33	"	Wife	"	"	"	3
3	G.	10	"	Child	"	"	"	
4	M. Kitchen	48	"	Wife	"	"	"	1
5	P. Riding	24	"	Serv	"	"	"	1
6	S. Everett	32	"	"	"	"	"	1
7	M. A. Howling	28	"	"	"	Boston	"	2
8	M. Bluntlett	40	"	Wife	"	"	"	
9	M.	21	"	Serv	"	"	"	
100	A.	19	"	"	"	"	"	
1	R.	14	M	Labr	"	"	For <sup>d</sup>	9
2	W.	14	"	"	"	"	"	
3	J.	11	"	Child	"	"	Hft Skat <sup>d</sup>	
4	M. Lethard	30	"	Labr	"	"	" Port	
5	G.	30	F	Wife	"	"	"	4
6	A.	15	M	Labr	"	"	For <sup>d</sup>	
7	J. Sutton	53	"	"	"	Southport	Hft Port	3
8	M.	50	F	Wife	"	"	"	
9	A. J. Mason	28	M	Labr	"	"	"	

110	Mrs	24	F	Wife	"	"	"	14
1	Mster	5 1/2	M	Child	"	"	"	
2	W. Wetherell	26	"	Labr	"	"	"	3
3	Mrs	25	F	Wife	"	"	"	
4	A. Brooks	20	"	Serv	"	"	Skat <sup>d</sup> 1	
5	M. Morgan	24	M	Labr	"	Laporth	" Port	
6	M.	25	F	Wife	"	"	"	4
7	F.	1 1/2	"	Child	"	"	"	
8	J. Cohen	24	"	Wife	"	Crosby	Skat <sup>d</sup>	
9	A.	2	"	Child	"	"	"	4
120	S.	Inf	"	"	"	"	"	
1	B. Horn	30	"	Wife	"	Liverpool	"	
2	M.	9	"	Child	"	"	"	
3	G.	8	"	"	"	"	"	4
4	W.	Inf	"	"	"	"	"	
5	R.	20	"	Serv	"	"	"	
6	L. Haylett	40	M	Labr	"	"	For <sup>d</sup>	2
7	R. A. Williams	28	"	"	"	" 14 27	"	1
8	L. Lyman	29	"	"	Ireland	Dublin	"	1
9	J. Hanagan	20	"	"	"	"	"	1
130	S. Davis	26	"	"	"	"	"	1
1	M. Gallary	25	"	"	"	"	"	2
2	J. Troy	40	"	"	"	"	"	2
3	A. Hamery	18	"	"	"	"	"	1
4	R. Lyuch	14	"	"	"	" 0	"	1

W 48 27



135	E. Lyons	18	M	Labl	Ireland	Kublin	For	1
6	J. Wilson	23	"	"	"	Steyford	"	1
7	W. Smith	26	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	J. "	26	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	J. "	17	"	Serv	"	"	44 Skel	4
140	M. Maloney	19	"	"	"	"	"	2
1	M. O'Connor	28	"	"	"	"	"	1
2	M. Moran	23	M	Labl	"	"	For	1
3	M. "	18	"	Serv	"	"	44 Skel	1
4	E. Moriarty	26	"	Labl	"	Wexford	For	2
5	J. Monahan	20	"	"	"	"	"	1
6	J. Spelton	24	"	"	"	"	"	1
7	M. O'Callaghan	24	"	Serv	"	"	44 Skel	4
8	J. Mahoney	24	M	Labl	"	"	For	1
9	J. Monaghan	24	"	"	"	"	"	2
150	M. "	15	"	Serv	"	"	44 Skel	1
1	J. Sheridan	29	M	Labl	"	"	For	2
2	J. O'Donoghue	23	"	"	"	"	"	2
3	W. McArthur	25	"	"	"	"	"	2
4	E. "	5	"	Child	"	"	"	1
5	S. "	4	"	"	"	"	"	1
6	J. Comerford	15	"	Serv	"	Keshida	44 Skel	2
7	E. Kelly	19	M	Labl	"	"	For	2
8	F. O'Neill	24	"	"	"	"	"	1
9	J. Joyce	26	"	Serv	"	"	44 Skel	4
160	W. Quinn	25	M	Labl	"	"	For	2
1	M. Kelleher	32	"	"	"	"	"	1
2	J. McConnell	24	"	Serv	"	"	44 Skel	2
3	M. "	Infant	"	Child	"	"	"	"
4	J. Murphy	18	M	Labl	"	"	For	1
5	J. Ryan	26	"	"	"	Armagh	"	1
6	J. O'Hara	23	"	"	"	"	"	1
7	J. O'Dermott	24	"	"	"	"	"	2
8	J. Connor	22	"	"	"	"	"	1
9	M. O'Loughlin	27	"	"	"	"	"	1
170	M. O'Leary	24	"	"	"	"	"	2
1	S. Lynch	20	"	"	"	"	"	2
2	W. O'Connell	40	"	"	"	"	"	2
3	J. Hogan	50	"	"	"	"	"	1
4	J. Burke	32	"	"	"	"	"	1
5	J. Edmunds	22	"	"	"	"	"	1
6	J. Walsh	18	"	"	"	"	"	1
7	W. May	20	"	"	"	"	"	1
8	S. Milner	31	"	"	"	"	"	1
9	J. Mannion	29	"	"	"	"	"	2
180	R. Gaughan	17	"	"	"	"	"	2
7	M. Flannery	18	"	Serv	"	"	44 Skel	2
2	R. Barrett	24	"	"	"	38-10	"	1



183	S. Luzzan	19	+	Servt.	Ireland	Armagh	H/H	Stal <sup>1</sup>	1
4	R. "	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
5	G. Gallagher	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
6	J. Byrne	40	M	Labr	"	"	"	Port	6
7	M. "	38	+	Wife	"	"	"	"	
8	J. "	10	M	Child	"	"	"	"	
9	M. "	8	+	"	"	"	"	"	
190	M. Flood	19	"	Servt.	"	"	"	Stal <sup>2</sup>	2
1	R. Lee	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
2	M. O'Kea	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
3	J. Corry	38	M	Labr	"	"	"	Port	5
4	J. "	34	+	Wife	"	"	"	"	
5	B. "	5	"	Child	"	"	"	"	
6	M. "	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Infant	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
8	M. Price	22	M	Labr	Russia	Odessa	Lev	"	1
9	M. Karasky	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
200	M. Kuuskuu	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
1	J. Olli	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
2	J. Johansen	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
3	J. Antila	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
4	J. Hakola	50	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
5	J. Mastaseltä	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
6	J. Siivocky	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
7	B. Kalinowsky	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
8	H. Cohen	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
9	M. Rosenfeld	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
210	J. Blah	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
1	J. Savatt	34	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
2	J. Jouela	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
3	J. Jolla	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
4	J. Kuusola	38	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
5	J. Hakola	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
6	A. Sundberg	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
7	J. Luata	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
8	H. Loh	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
9	H. Antila	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
220	J. Kotlu	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
1	H. Grunwald	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
2	S. Kowzanow	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
3	G. Kubusky	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
4	M. Zentil	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
5	M. Rosenbluh	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
6	M. Meind	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
7	J. Selustai	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
8	M. Garfunkl	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
9	H. Kilyunowsky	54	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
230	G. "	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	1



231	W. Kungurionky	22	M	Lab.	Russia	Odessa	For	1
2	S. Chars	35	"	"	"	St. Petersburg	"	2
3	H. Odulovitch	19	"	"	"	"	"	1
4	J. Silverman	20	"	"	"	"	"	2
5	S. Stachursky	24	"	"	"	"	"	2
6	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	1
7	S. Lictila	59	"	"	"	"	"	1
8	H. Glaisa	40	"	"	"	"	"	1
9	B. Lammala	40	"	"	"	"	"	1
240	J. A. Lusk	23	"	"	"	"	"	1
1	H. Lora	54	"	"	"	"	"	1
2	R. Labriaka	20	+	Serv.	"	"	At St. Petersburg	1
3	C. Kays	19	"	"	"	"	"	1
4	C.	14	"	"	"	"	"	1
5	J. A. Kirshin	31	M	Lab.	"	"	"	1
6	J.	30	+	Wife	"	"	"	4
7	J.	3	"	Child	"	"	"	"
8	H. Spidman	32	M	Lab.	"	"	"	"
9	M.	25	+	Wife	"	"	"	"
250	H.	3	"	Child	"	"	"	6
1	J.	Inf.	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	A. Joannilampi	22	"	Serv.	"	"	At St. Petersburg	1
3	A. Plokker	20	"	"	"	"	"	1
4	+	Gluckman	21	"	"	"	"	1
5	S.	20	"	"	"	"	"	1
6	J. Abramovic	22	"	"	"	"	"	2
7	A.	20	M	Lab.	"	"	For	1
8	H. Gisenhalst	30	"	"	"	"	"	1
9	M.	28	+	Serv.	"	"	At St. Petersburg	1
260	A. C. Wotogo	20	"	"	"	"	"	1
1	A. Hylton	31	"	"	"	"	"	1
2	A. Bartola	11	"	Child	"	"	"	1
3	J.	10	"	"	"	"	"	1
4	A. Kalle	60	"	Wife	"	"	"	2
5	L. Maikin	20	"	Serv.	"	"	"	2
6	A. Meyunsky	36	"	Wife	"	"	"	2
7	A.	Infant	"	Child	"	"	"	"
8	B. Cornu	34	M	Lab.	"	"	"	"
9	C.	26	+	Wife	"	"	"	"
270	J.	4	M	Child	"	"	"	9
1	R.	5	+	"	"	"	"	"
2	C.	3	M	"	"	"	"	"
3	H.	Inf.	+	"	"	"	"	"
4	A. Loh	34	M	Lab.	"	"	For	"
5	M.	60	"	"	"	"	At Port	"
6	S.	40	+	Wife	"	"	"	6
7	B.	10	M	Child	"	"	"	"
8	A.	9	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	A. Kalykenty	24	"	Lab.	"	"	For	1



280	O. H. Lohm.	72	M	Lab.	Russia	St Petersburg	for	
1	B.	32	+	Serv.			Aft Stail	4
2	A.	9	M	Child			for	1
3	P. Summerma	20	+	Lab.			Aft Stail	2
4	M.	20	+	Serv.			for	1
5	H.	22						1
6	E. Gustafson	23			Sweden	Christiana	for	1
7	E. Pederson	24	M	Lab.			for	1
8	J. Lydforsen	31						1
9	H. Kofschajko	24						1
290	S. Harder	45						1
1	J. Torpa	40						2
2	A. B. Broden	38						1
3	A. Gustrom	10	+	Child			Aft Stail	2
4	E. W. A. Peterson	31	M	Lab.			for	1
5	J. Wakaola	34						1
6	J. Hantvoda	36						1
7	J. P. Johansen	28						1
8	O. Olsen	18						1
9	S. F. Peterson	23						1
300	S. P. Andosson	11						1
1	H. M. Madsen	40						2
2	J. Dandestock	29						1
3	S.	25						1
4	J. Lindseth	24	+	Serv.			Aft Stail	1
5	B.	34					for	1
6	J. Elborge	26	M	Lab.			Aft Stail	1
7	J. Olse	24	+	Serv.			for	1
8	J. Johansen	19						1
9	S. M. Band	21						1
310	S. A.	19						1
1	E. Anders	14	M	Lab.			for	1
2	C. A. Carl	16						1
3	C. A. Lylalab	18					20 8 1	

#### Intermediate Passengers

4	Miss H. Smith	22	+	Spouse	England	London		2
5	Mr. R. Shann	22	M	Serv.	America	Liverpool		2
6	J. A. Thayer	50						2
7	J. & M. Carrll	16			Ireland	Quinstown		2
8	R. T. Hancock	24			England	Liverpool		2
9	Mr. Smith	40	+	Wife	Ireland	Wicklow		
20	Miss H.			Spouse				4
1	H.							
2	Miss Paines			Wife	America	Liverpool		2
3	Miss Norton			Spouse				2
4	Mr. Lewis		M	Serv.				2
5	J. Hancock	30			England	London		
6	Mr. M.	35	+	Wife			2 2	4
7	Mr. Moller	35			Ireland	Quinstown	1 4	2



Intermediate Passengers Count									
Mr. E. T. Kuchem	28	M	Genl	America	Liverpool				24
Mr. J. F. Tolhurst	31	"	"	England	North Shore				2
Mr. C. Roberts	30	"	"	America	Newport				2
Mr. J. Webb	29	"	"	England	Cambridge				2
Mr. S. Pulaski	19	"	"	Austria	Liverpool				2
Mr. Fox	26	"	"	England	London				2
Mr. Seabrook	45	+	Wife	America					2
Miss	21	"	Spouse						2
Mr. J. Klem	22	M	Genl	Austria		2	0	2	1
Mr. A. Kitchen	30	"	"	England	Cambridge				2
Mr. "	30	+	Wife						6
Master	3	M	Child						
Miss	11	+	"						
Mr. C. Williams	68	M	Genl		Liverpool				9
Mr. "	68	+	Wife						
Miss H.	40	"	Spouse						
Mr. A.	38	"	"						
Mr. C.	32	"	"						10
Mr. J.	26	"	"						
Miss S. Young	51	"	Wife		Wilt's				
Miss A.	20	"	Spouse						10
Mr. R.	18	M	Genl			7	11		
Miss L.	11	+	Child						
Mr. R. Rowlands	46	M	Genl	Wales	Anglesea	1	0	2	76

14 75 12  
 Battle men returning home

H. Bowman  
 B. Scott  
 C. Shannon  
 J. Barrett  
 C. Sullivan  
 Y. Miller  
 H. Coyle



S

face

C

City of London  
July 15th 1797

Received

868



# N. Y., Havana and Mexican Mail Steamship Line.

DISTRICT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *John A. Deane* Master of the *Ship City of New York* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Havana* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *15th* day of *July* 188*8*

Subscribed by me *John A. Deane*

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship City of New York* whereof *John A. Deane* is Master, from *Havana* burthen *1412* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or is intended to remain in this country
1	V. Cruz	33	Male	Merchant	Cuba	Cuba	21-12	Cabin	6	5
2	L. Guzman	26	Male	Merchant	"	"		"	"	"
3	J. O. Brown	20	Male	"	"	"	26-17	"	"	35
4	J. L. Lora	60	Male	Planter	Cuba	Cuba		"	"	"
5	Juan Jover	30	Male	"	"	"		"	"	"
6	M. Caduto	26	Male	Merchant	"	"		"	"	"
7	Manuel Caduto	31	Female	House	"	"		"	"	"
8	Man. de C. Valdes	20	Male	"	"	"		"	"	"
9	Juan de C. Valdes	8	Male	"	"	"		"	"	"
10	Man. de C. Valdes	2	Female	"	"	"		"	"	"
11	R. Anselmo	40	Male	Planter	"	"		"	"	"
12	J. Lopez Loma	21	Male	Chore	"	"		"	"	"
13	E. Guzman	29	Male	Car Engine	"	"		"	"	"
14	E. Gallaga	20	Male	Salvador	"	"		"	"	"
15	R. Lantrea	39	Male	"	"	"		"	"	"
16	M. Garcia	40	Male	Merchant	"	"		"	"	"
17	V. Sanz	21	Male	House	"	"		"	"	"
18	Man. Esteban	30	Female	"	"	"		"	"	"
19	J. Lora	40	Male	Merchant	"	"		"	"	"
20	Man. J. Lora	29	Female	"	"	"		"	"	"
21	Man. Esteban	18	Male	"	"	"		"	"	"
22	T. O'Neil	30	Male	Merchant	"	"		"	"	"
23	R. Ordaz	43	Male	Merchant	Cuba	Cuba		"	"	"
24	Man. R. Ordaz	20	Female	House	"	"		"	"	"
25	Man. J. Ordaz	13	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
26	Man. R. Ordaz	11	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
27	Man. R. Ordaz	10	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
28	R. Ordaz	7	Male	"	"	"		"	"	"
29	T. Ordaz	2	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
30	E. Ordaz	3	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
31	Carman Ruiz	36	Female	House	"	"	17-9	"	"	"
32	Man. R. Blanco	22	Male	"	"	"		"	"	"
33	Man. J. Simalau	20	Male	House	"	"		"	"	"
34	Man. R. Simalau	30	Male	"	"	"		"	"	"
35	Man. J. Simalau	4	Male	"	"	"		"	"	"
36	Man. B. Lora	29	Male	"	"	"	0-31	"	"	"
37	John Lora	"	Male	"	"	"		"	"	"
38	Man. Lora	"	Female	"	"	"		"	"	"



39	S. Sander	36	Mate Clerk	Kimber	Kimber	Kimber	380	
40	A. Sander	33	"	"	"	"	"	"
41	R. Viller	30	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"
42	A. Baunag	31	"	"	"	"	4	0/6
43	Calbert	30	Seaman	1181	1181	"	"	35

S  
 City of Puebla  
 July 31st 1857

Havana

868



Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin

• Native Country

• Location of compartment or  
space occupied. Specify  
whether forward, amid-  
ships or aft

S.S. New York

July 13 - 87

Asst.

869



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, W. G. Shackford, Master of the

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this July 13 1887  
before me  
[Signature]  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. "Newport" is Master, from Aspinwall burthen 1806 tons.

A. G. Shackford  
S.S. "Newport"  
whereof 100 tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths.	SEX	CALLING	* The country of which they are citizens.	* Native Country	* Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	* Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
San Francisco Forward Cabin.											
1	Cornelia Van Buren	37	Female	None		Holland	Forward Cabin	7-1	MS.	Visitor	2
2	Mrs. Henrietta Shaw	49	Female	None		Scotland			MS.		2
3	Edward A. Waco	24	Male	Jeweler		Italy			MS.		2
4	Augusta Brasse	30	Female	Farmer		MS.			MS.	Citizen	1
5	Timothy Carroll	23	Male	Clerk		Ireland			MS.		2
6	Mary Kees	35	Female	None		MS.			MS.		2
7	Bertha Wood	11	Female								1
8	Henry Wood	12	Male								1
9	Rinaldo Landini	64	Male	Sailor		Italy				Visitor	2
10	John J. Conig	25	Male	Steward		MS.				Citizen	2
11	John Mc Donnell	60	Male	Baker		Ireland					2
12	Samuel Colon	30	Male	Labourer		MS.					2
13	Mrs. Julia J. Colon	29	Female	None							3
14	Maria Colon	3	Female			MS.					2
15	Francisco Carado	26	Male	Labourer		Portugal					2
16	Mrs. Maria	22	Female	None							2
17	Manuel	5	Male								2
18	James Saylor	22	Male	Clerk		MS.				Citizen	2
19	Colonius Greenberg	24	Male	Photographer		India				Visitor	2
20	Daniel Murphy	34	Male	None		Ireland					2
21	Steven Aver	28	Male	Iron Worker		MS.				Citizen	1
22	David Deuchos	22	Male	Porter		Germany				Visitor	2
23	Alfred Catebroad	34	Male	None		England					2
24	Wm. H. Haddix	23	Male	Fireman		MS.				Citizen	1
25	Matias Silva	28	Male	None		Portugal				Visitor	2
26	Joseph Pacheco	30	Male	Barber						Citizen	1
27	Emilio O'Brien	21	Male	Cue Maker		MS.					1
Panama Forward Cabin.											
28	Antonio Silva	49	Male	Seaman		Portugal					2
29	Geo. H. Kraemer	38	Male			Prussia					2
30	Le. L. Harverson	29	Male			Norway					2
31	J. A. Gascuado	23	Male			MS.					2
32	James Kearney	24	Male								2
Aspinwall Forward Cabin.											
33	Carlos Haasler	18	Male	None		Germany				Visitor	1
34	Ju. Can	20	Male	Landryman		China					1



No.	Names	AGE Years	SEX Male	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships or aft.	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death
Schniewall Ford Cabin Contd.											
35	Rogelio Castillo	44	Male	Printer		U.S.C.	Ford Cabin	1	U.S.	Visitor	1
36	F. J. Nogginga	36		Clerk		Cuba		1	U.S.		3
37	Vital Baudet	45		Engineer		Belgium		1	U.S.		1
38	Dorinda Nosiglia	25		Merchant		Italy		1	U.S.		3
39	J. A. Robb	31		Mechanic		U.S.				Citizen	2
40	John Wilson	26		Machinist							1
41	Wm. Powers	43		Engineer		Ireland				Visitor	1
42	Paul Ingersoll	40		Clerk		France		1	U.S.		2
43	John Adams	44		Engineer		England		1	U.S.	Citizen	3
44	Lawrence Keating	34		Clerk		U.S.					1
45	Timothy Catter	44				Ireland		2	U.S.		1
46	Wm. Staaland	29		Engineer		Germany		1	U.S.		2
47	Sam Watson	52		Laborer		Jamaica		1	U.S.	Visitor	2
48	Frederick Catbill	24		None		U.S.C.		1	U.S.		1
49	John O'Neil	19		Machinist		U.S.		1	U.S.	Citizen	1



"The Passenger Act, 1882."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, **W. G. Shackford**, Master of the

Master of the

**S. S. Newport**

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at **Aspinwall** from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this  
before me

188

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List of Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the **S. S. Newport** is Master, from **Aspinwall** whereof

**W. G. Shackford** burthen **1806 1/2** tons.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

\*To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens.	*Native Country	*Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amid- ships or aft.	*Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death
<b>San Francisco Cabin.</b>											
1	Mrs. Agnes Schumann	29	Female	None	U.S.				Citizen	3	
2	Auguste	11	Male								
3	Antonie	10									
4	Miss Jennie Ward	19	Female							3	
5	Miss Louis Christensen	31			Germany				Visitor	3	
6	Thos. G. Washington	32	Male	Merchant	U.S.				Citizen	4	
7	Mrs. M. E. Do.	30	Female	None						1	
8	Honore J. Clay	32	Male	Cashier						2	
9	L. D. Radgecky	24		Merchant						4	
10	Mrs. Mary Dauphin	27	Female	None							
11	Miss Majer	18									
12	Miss Gabel	20									
13	Mrs. Walter Mountbail	24		None							
14	Miss Ruth	17								8	
15	Miss Mary	12									
16	Master Walter	11	Male								
17	Miss Fiedelia Jewett	31	Female							5	
18	H. J. Herkins	34	Male	Theatrical						3	
19	Mrs. Laura	29	Female	Do.							
20	Frederick Avery	18	Male	Student						2	
21	Mrs. A. W. Coffman	32	Female	None						5	
22	Richard	20	Male								
23	Agnes Briggs	22	Female	Nurse							
<b>Central America Cabin.</b>											
24	A. W. Howes	49	Male	Financier						2	
<b>Panama Cabin.</b>											
25	Benjamin Develle	36		None	Denmark		1	Do.	Visitor	5	
<b>Aspinwall Cabin.</b>											
26	Mrs. Elizabeth Koelke	29	Female	None	Germany					4	
27	Gertrude	8									
28	John Brakemier	41	Male	Merchant			1	2		3	
29	Mont Hayerland	24		None	U.S.				Citizen	1	
30	Antoine Bonavita	33		Agent	France				Visitor	2	
31	Mrs. Jean	30	Female	None			1	1			
32	Mrs. W. W. Eldred	29			U.S.				Citizen	2	
33	W. H. Hambrook	32	Male							2	
34	Harold de Kersloff	29		Civil Engineer						4	



†To be used for Cabin Passengers only.      †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin

No	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	* The country of which they are citizens	* Native Country	* Location of compartment or space occupied - Specify whether forward, amid-ship or aft	* Location of destination location	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
<u>Appl. Cabin Contd</u>											
35	J. J. Walker	26	Male	Trd. Clerk	England				Visitor	1	
36	Joaquim Matthe	55		Merchant	Cent. Am.						
37	Adela Holtz	31	Female	None							
38	Amelia	20									
39	Clara	20									
40	Frederica	20	Female							10	
41	Joaquim Aguilera	31	Female								
42	Amelia Matthe	26									
43	Chico	39	Male	Servant	China						
44	Amelia Mendota	23	Female		Cent. Am.						
45	Carlos Pena	31	Male	Merchant						1	
46	André Fabre	39		Photographer	France					5	
47	A. A. Neil	24		None	U.S.				Citizen	3	
48	Mmanuel Cassin	24		Merchant	Cent. Am.				Visitor	1	
49	Mrs. Sophia	25	Female	None							
50	Michaela Fuentes	45								3	
51	Albert	15	Male								
52	A. L. Schommacker	40		R.R.	U.S.				Citizen	2	
53	Auguste Karlson	28		Engineer	Sweden				Visitor	3	
54	E. Le Monnier	30		Designer	France					3	
55	Constant Party	31		Engineer						3	
56	J. A. Alba	30		Merchant	Spain					3	
57	Mrs. Adela	26	Female	None							
58	Mrs. Franka Craig	24			U.S.				Citizen	3	
59	A. E. Davidson	32	Male	Electrician	England				Visitor	3	
60	Thos. Adamson	54		U.S. Consul	Panama				Citizen	3	
61	Julius Lehnhoff	40		Boys' outfit	Germany				Visitor	2	
62	André Grosset	31		Clerk	France					1	
63	Carlos Matthew	29		Merchant	Cent. Am.					2	
64	John Peire	34								1	
65	J. L. Coleman	36		Theatrical						3	
66	Thos. O'Connell	30		R.R.	U.S.				Citizen	3	
67	H. F. Wetzel	32		Carpenter	U.S.					1	
68	M. C. Guimaraes	36		Engineer	France				Visitor	5	



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, J. M. Sheffield Master of the S. S. New York do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Aspinwall from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God. and the personal description of said passengers as shown by the certificates in their possession. N. G. MacKinnon

Sworn to this 13 1887 before me J. W. Smith DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S. S. New York whereof Sheffield is Master, from Aspinwall burthen 1800 tons.  
\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES.	AGE		SEX.	CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens.	†Native Country.	‡Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	§Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
1.	Mr. Carr	21		M	Landyman	Aspinwall	U. S.	Light	Forward Cabin	dark	none	visited to
2	Chier	39		M	Servant	"	6.	Dark	Cabin	"	"	"

No 1 landed in production of Cert  
No 226 is small & 11/12  
No 2 landed in transit to Europe  
so body serves of 1/2 from 1/2 of  
Central America  
J. H. H. H. H.



Replies  
July 13th 1887

Done

870



LIST OF PASSENGERS.

THOMAS W. BOE, Stationer and Printer, 12 Wall St. N. Y.

21

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *D. H. Lanner* Master of the *Reg. Ab. Kepler* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Bahia* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

*Sworn to this 13 July 1882*  
*Wm. E. Evans*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Reg. Ab. Kepler* whereof  
is Master, from *Bahia* burthen tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and cause of death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.	
		Years.	Mths.										
1	<i>A. Groen</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>Turkey</i>	<i>Turkey</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mys 3</i>	<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>

*D. H. Lanner*  
Master



LIST CONTINUED.

No

NAME

*Olcan*

*July 13th 1887*

*Pat. Res.*

871



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Licente de Lepizua* Master of the *Spanish S.S. Eleano* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Matamoros* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this

1887

before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Lepizua*

is Master, from

*Porto Rico*

burthen *493*

whereof

tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended Destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitor only or intending to be permanent settlers
		Years	Mths.									
	Robert Schnabel	34		Male		Germany	Germany	N. Y.	6	1st Cabin	1	1
	+ sister	18		Female		"	"	"				
	Angel Guinivi	26		Male		France	France	"	3	"		
	Luis Kunzi	22		"		"	"	"	4	"		
	Jose Massari	63		Male		"	"	"		"	3	0
	Wife + daughter			Females		Spain	Porto Rico	"	6	2 Cabin		
	Leonidas Villalon	63		Male		"	"	"				
	+ son	18		"		"	"	"	3	1st Cabin		
	Jose Bascaran	24		"		"	"	"				
	Rosa Goicacoechea	40		"		"	"	"	2	2 Cabin		
	Santiago Morvati	32		"		"	"	"	5	1st Cabin		
	+ Wife	21		Female		"	"	"				
	Juan Jose Bas	40		Male		"	"	"	3	"		
	S. Iglesias	56		"		"	"	"		"		
	Wife + Son					"	"	"	8		8	4
	B. Pinckman					"	"	"				
	J. D. Manette			Male							2	0
											14	8

of Portland, Maine

*J. de Shiring*



Chaplin  
July 15/57

872

Native Country.      ? Intended destination  
or location.      of  
Number      place of  
of      where occur  
location of      ships



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Eugene Antoni* Master of the *S.S. Peribon* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Naples* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *13<sup>th</sup> July* 188*8*

Subscribed by me *Eugene Antoni* Deputy Collector.

List or Manifest Of all the Passengers taken on board the *S.S. Peribon* is Master, from *Naples* thereof burthen *1975* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens.	*Native Country	*Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward and aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visited only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
1	Lucrezia Antonia	24	male	Farmer	Italy	Castellana	U. S.	1	male compartment		Emigrant
2	Camodeca Pietro	26	"	"	"	Farmer	"	2	"		"
3	Camodeca Francesco	23	"	"	"	Castellana	"	1	"		"
4	Locuri Domenico	26	"	"	"	Castellana	"	2	"		"
5	Grigo Francesco	25	"	"	"	"	"	1	"		"
6	Grillo Francesco	20	"	Mariner	"	Apennine	"	3	"		"
7	Umbria Antonia		female	Dressmaker	"	"	"	none	female compartment		"
8	Grillo Domenico	2	male	"	"	"	"	none	male compartment		"
9	Grillo Antonia	3	"	"	"	"	"	none	"		"
10	Rosa Egidio	23	"	Farmer	"	Farmer	"	one	"		"
11	Pelosi Francesco	48	"	"	"	"	"	one	"		"
12	Pelosi Michele	20	"	"	"	"	"	one	"		"
13	S. Egidio Maria	17	female	"	"	"	"	three	female compartment		"
14	Francis M. Carmela	33	"	"	"	"	"	one	"		"
15	Pelletti M. Antonia	16	"	"	"	"	"	none	"		"
16	Pelletti Francesco	7	male	"	"	"	"	none	male compartment		"
17	Pelletti Salvatore	4	"	"	"	"	"	three	"		"
18	Pelletti G. Maria	15	"	"	"	"	"	one	"		"
19	Dama Luigi	22	"	Butcher	"	Napoli	"	one	"		"
20	Gentile Giuseppe	27	"	Farmer	"	S. Egidio	"	one	"		"
21	Mascherano Giuseppe	22	"	"	"	"	"	one	"		"
22	Grigolone Gaetano	26	"	"	"	Castellana	"	one	"		"
23	Grigo Pasquale	24	"	"	"	Castellana	"	one	"		"
24	Caporale Pietro	45	"	Cook	"	Castellana	"	two	"		"
25	Citelli Antonio	39	"	Farmer	"	Castellana	"	one	"		"
26	Manno Fortunato	31	"	Shoemaker	"	Castellana	"	one	"		"
27	Gargano Paolo	23	"	"	"	Castellana	"	two	"		"
28	Grillo Antonio	32	female	Dressmaker	"	Castellana	"	none	female compartment		"
29	Camodeca Rosalia	25	male	Proprietor	"	Castellana	"	one	male compartment		"
30	Rotella Angelo	25	"	Farmer	"	Castellana	"	two	"		"
31	Braselli Giovanni	24	"	"	"	Castellana	"	one	"		"
32	D'Amato Giuseppe	37	"	Farmer	"	Castellana	"	one	"		"
33	Grigo Giuseppe	60	"	"	"	"	"	none	"		"
34	Rosa Maria	60	female	Dressmaker	"	"	"	three	female compartment		"
35	Grado Antonio	3	"	"	"	"	"	none	"		"
36	Grado Antonia	19	"	Dressmaker	"	"	"	none	"		"
37	Grigo Giuseppe	23	male	Shoemaker	"	"	"	three	male compartment		"
38	Grado Pietro	16	"	Farmer	"	"	"	one	"		"
39	Grado Giuseppe	28	"	"	"	Castellana	U. S.	one	"		"



## LIST CONTINUED.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	Profession of which Died or Illness	Native Country	Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of luggage	Location of compartment or space reserved, specify whether forward and ship or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Victim is only or immediately to be permanent settlers
40	Marola Rosa	50	female	farmer	"	Italy	U. S.	three	female compact		Emigrant
41	" Antonio	16	male	"	"	"	"	none	male compact		"
42	" Louis Francesco	14	"	"	"	"	"	none	"		"
43	" Francesco	9	"	"	"	"	"	none	"		"
44	Pelizzes Rosa	49	female	"	"	"	"	none	female compact		"
45	" Maria	17	"	"	"	"	"	none	"		"
46	" Arcangelo	12	male	"	"	"	"	two	male compact		"
47	De Michel Rosa	43	female	"	"	"	"	one	female compact		"
48	D'Amato Giustina	64	"	"	"	"	"	one	"		"
49	" Francesco	26	male	"	"	"	"	none	male compact		"
50	Corvino Antonio	31	"	"	"	"	"	one	"		"
51	Lazzaro Michele	67	"	"	"	"	"	one	"		"
52	Ricciardone Domestica	41	"	"	"	"	"	one	"		"
53	Carlo Giovanni	64	"	"	"	"	"	three	"		"
54	" Rosa	54	female	"	"	"	"	none	female compact		"
55	" Angelina	25	"	"	"	"	"	none	"		"
56	" Giustina	20	"	"	"	"	"	none	"		"
57	" Antonina	11	"	"	"	"	"	none	"		"
58	Luzzi Vincenzo	29	male	"	"	"	"	one	male compact		"
59	Rotundo Carlo	27	"	"	"	"	"	none	"		"
60	Pinto Antonio	34	"	"	"	"	"	one	"		"
61	Prota Francesco	18	"	"	"	"	"	one	"		"
62	D'Amato Arcangelo	29	"	"	"	"	"	one	"		"
63	Cristiano Vincenzo	46	"	"	"	Bianchi	"	two	"		"
64	Fazio Barnabè	50	"	"	"	"	"	two	"		"
65	Collo Girolamo	17	"	"	"	"	"	one	"		"
66	Scarpino Domenico	56	"	"	"	"	"	one	"		"
67	D'Amato Michele	21	"	"	"	England	"	one	"		"
68	Cuopio Flavio	28	"	"	"	S. Fil.	"	one	"		"
69	Pasquale Pasile	37	"	hair dresser	"	Napoli	"	two	"		"
70	Francesco di Longa	37	"	"	"	"	"	three	"		"
71	Giuseppa Romanelli	41	female	"	"	"	"	none	female compact		"
72	Carlo Maria	22	"	farmer	"	U. S.	"	none	"		"
73	Girolamo Vincenzo	27	male	"	"	Salerno	"	two	male compact		"
74	Mastroianni G.	16	"	"	"	Grizzano	"	one	"		"
75	Alfonso D'Amato	43	"	"	"	Postiglione	"	none	"		"
76	Maria Russo	44	"	"	"	"	"	none	"		"
77	Domenico Russo	16	"	"	"	"	"	none	"		"
78	Angela Rosa Russo	12	female	"	"	"	"	none	female compact		"
79	Anna Ant. Russo	8	"	"	"	"	"	none	"		"
80	Enrichetta Russo	5	"	"	"	"	"	none	"		"
81	Giuseppe D'Amato	37	male	"	"	"	"	two	male compact		"
82	Tragetta Alessandra	11	female	"	"	"	"	none	female compact		"
83	Mariano Margherita	22	"	"	"	"	"	none	"		"
84	Mariano Ottavio	23	male	"	"	Sanbiase	"	one	male compact		"
85	Maurizio Francesco	26	"	"	"	"	"	none	"		"
86	Rosario Domenico	27	"	"	"	S. Fil.	31-16	one	"		"

\* To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

\* To be used for Immigrants or Passengers other than Cabin



## LIST CONTINUED.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	Place of birth of which this is the place	Native Country	Intended destination or position	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, middle, or aft.	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers
		Years	Months									
87	Ramus Michele	12		male	farmer	Italy	S. Fil.	No. 1.	one	male compartment.		Emigrant
88	Nicastro Paolo	42		"	"	"	Salerno	"	one	"		"
89	Nicastro Rosario	16		"	"	"	"	"	none	"		"
90	Masano Bruno	55		"	"	"	"	"	one	"		"
91	Masano Santo	12		"	"	"	"	"	one	"		"
92	Corra Pellegrino	36		"	"	"	S. Marco	"	one	"		"
93	Beatrice Michela	24		"	"	"	"	"	one	"		"
94	Ritrovato Nicola	22		"	"	"	Salerno	"	one	"		"
95	Corra Vincenzo	33		"	"	"	S. Marco Pasente	"	one	"		"
96	Gualtieri Giovanni	31		"	"	"	Salerno	"	one	"		"
97	Varraro Giuseppa	40		female	"	"	Noera	"	one	female compartment		"
98	Giordano Francesco	30		male	"	"	Salerno	"	none	male compartment		"
99	Costantino Raffaele	47		"	"	"	"	"	two	"		"
100	Domenico Nicastro	34		"	"	"	"	"	one	"		"
101	Ammanata Reginald	33		"	"	"	Aprighiano	"	one	"		"
102	Poco Luigi	37		"	"	"	"	"	one	"		"
103	Adello Francesco	38		"	"	"	Salerno	"	one	"		"
104	Adello Giacomo	43		"	"	"	"	"	one	"		"
105	Ciamici Giuseppa	27		"	"	"	"	"	one	"		"
106	Nicastro Giuseppino	34		"	"	"	"	"	one	"		"
107	" Luigi	38		"	"	"	"	"	one	"		"
108	D'Ambrosio Francesco	31		"	"	"	Agustano St.	"	one	"		"
109	Carolino Giovanni	35		"	"	"	Donna del Ferro	"	two	"		"
110	Di Cesare Michele	15		"	"	"	Barra Padisante	"	one	"		"
111	Giuliano Domenico	48		"	"	"	"	"	three	"		"
112	" Domenico	22		"	"	"	"	"	none	"		"
113	" Marianna	10		female	"	"	"	"	none	female compartment.		"
114	" Chiara	11		"	"	"	"	"	none	"		"
115	" Reginald	47		male	"	"	"	"	two	male compartment		"
116	" Guido	27		"	"	"	"	"	one	"		"
117	Valerio Domenico	22		"	"	"	"	"	one	"		"
118	Rosa Vito	38		"	"	"	"	"	one	"		"
119	Foligno Gallo	24		"	"	"	"	"	one	"		"
120	Ferri Louis	33		"	Carpenter	"	Marzano	"	four	"		"
121	Ferri Carolina	35		female	"	"	Padusa	"	none	female compartment		"
122	Fanning Robert	45		male	"	America	Genoa	"	two	"		"
123	Bennett	49		"	"	"	"	"	none	"		"
124	Ray Felix	23		"	"	France	Genoa	34-	two	"		"



*Arachnido*  
*July 13/87*

*Naples*

873



# The Passenger Act 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Peter Brandello Master of the S S Archimede

do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or

Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Archimede at Genoa from which port said Archimede has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said list is a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Subscribed to this 13th day of May 1882  
by me Peter Brandello  
Master of the S S Archimede

is Master, from Genoa burthen 17 tons.

S S Archimede

whereof Peter Brandello

So help me God.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION.	Location of Compartment or space occupied.	No. of Pieces of Baggage	Transit, or on Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of Death.
1	Bianco Angelo	46	M.	Countryman	Italy	New York.	3 <sup>d</sup> cl.	1		
2	Salvo Michele	24	"	"	"	"	"	1		
3	Morelli Pasquale	40	"	"	"	"	"	1		
4	Caputo Salvatore	31	"	"	"	"	"	2		
5	Caputo Pasquale	24	F	wifehouse	"	"	"	1		
6	Valente Gennaro	23	M.	shoemaker	"	"	"	1		
7	Finizio Giuseppe	43	"	"	"	"	"	2		
8	Marino Daniele	14	"	countryman	"	"	"	2		
9	Pammaro Guido	45	"	"	"	"	"	2		
10	Bansoni Giuliano	15	"	"	"	"	"	1		
11	Liguori Antonio	36	"	"	"	"	"	5		
12	Liguori Maria	30	F	wifehouse	"	"	"	1		
13	Marcano Antonio	36	M.	driver	"	"	"	2		
14	Conte Pietro	22	"	"	"	"	"	1		
15	Cribari Pasquale	29	"	countryman	"	"	"	1		
16	Albini Pietro	38	"	"	"	"	"	1		
17	Lois Giovanni	9	"	boy	"	"	"	1		
18	Mijro Pasquale	29	"	countryman	"	"	"	1		
19	Mijro Luigi	11	"	"	"	"	"	1		
20	Farro Carmine	23	"	"	"	"	"	2		
21	Lambuco Antonio	24	"	"	"	"	"	1		
22	Giuliano Giuseppe	21	"	"	"	"	"	1		
23	Mancini Maria	28	F	"	"	"	"	1		
24	Mancini Amalia	3	"	"	"	"	"	1	Philadelphia	
25	Mijro Arcangelo	25	M.	"	"	"	"	1		
26	Chmarata Domenica	40	F	wifehouse	"	"	"	1	Boston	
27	Marcelli Nicola	5	M.	boy	"	"	"	1		
28	Lois Felomena	19	F	wifehouse	"	"	"	1		
29	Siriano Antonio	31	M.	Barber	"	"	"	2		
30	Siriano Candida	36	F	wifehouse	"	"	"	1		
31	Siriano Carmine	37	M.	countryman	"	"	"	1		
32	Siriano Antonio	10	"	"	"	"	"	1		
33	Siriano Giovanni	7	"	"	"	"	"	1		
34	Siriano Giuseppina	2 F	F	"	"	"	"	2		
35	Baroni Domenica	25	M.	"	"	"	"	2		
36	Del Vecchio Antonio	34	"	"	"	"	"	1		
37	Di Paolo Giuseppe	42	"	"	"	"	"	1		
38	D'Intino Raimondo	27	"	"	"	"	"	1		
39	Larbarca Pasquale	45	"	"	"	"	"	1		
40	Maraco Giovanni	29	"	"	"	"	"	1		
41	" Salvatore	50	"	"	"	"	"	3	Chicago	
42	Aljello Giuseppe	25	"	"	"	"	"	1		
43	Maraco Santo	24	"	"	"	"	"	1		
44	Longo Vincenzo	29	"	"	"	"	"	1		
45	Edeto Vincenzo	50	"	"	"	"	"	1		
46	" Giuseppe	17	"	"	"	"	"	1		
47	Dimilla Pasquale	26	"	"	"	"	"	2		
48	Dimilla Angela	24	F	wifehouse	"	"	"	1		
49	" Francesco	1 M.	M.	"	"	"	"	1		
50	Masanello Pasquale	53	"	countryman	"	"	"	1		
51	" Maria	50	"	"	"	"	"	1		



No.	Names	AGE	Year	Sex	Calling	The country of origin	Location	Address
52	Matanelli Paola	6		F	globe	Italy	New York	3rd St.
53	" Giuseppe	12		M				
54	Mojanelli Tommaso	28						
55	" Fiorentina	26		F				
56	Manano Paula	31						
57	" Giovanni	5		M				
58	Manano Teabella	37		F				
59	" M. Angela	11						
60	" Lucia	10						
61	" Domenico	2						
62	Manano J. Ball	34		M				
63	" Caterina	23		F				
64	Montana Maria	21						
65	De Paola Carmela	30						
66	" J. Ballato	5		M				
67	Altomari Giuseppe	26						
68	Maione Carmine	40		F				
69	" Vincenza	11						
70	" Alfonso	10		M				
71	" Antonio	8						
72	Manzanti Giuseppe	43						
73	" Achille	12						
74	Saudas Michel	46						
75	Vitali Franco	30						
76	" Maria	27		F				
77	Dugliese Giuseppe	26		M				
78	Guiglielmi Sebastiano	24						
79	Fonaro Francesco	43						
80	Leonetti Francesco	27						
81	De Rosa Baldassarre	39						
82	Mazzuca Michel	33						
83	Donato Giuseppa	34		F				
84	" Rosa	6						
85	" Eusebio	8						
86	Donato Salvatore	61						
87	Elementi Gastano	49						
88	Lucamanno Agatino	30						
89	" Maria	19		F				
90	Greco Michel	66		M				
91	Scarpilli Luigi	26						
92	Gerbau Pietro	33						
93	" Giuseppe	28		F				
94	" Giuseppe	5		M				
95	" Raffaella	1						
96	Caracciolo Domenico	23						
97	Cannaroto Giovanni	42						
98	" Carmela	24		F				
99	Giordano Pietro	49		M				
100	" Antonio	21						
101	Spinetti Giovanni	15						
102	Diato Paola	52		F				
103	" Giuseppe	11		M				
104	Prochra Michel	47						
105	" Francesco	15						
106	Benenate Giuseppe	34						
107	Saltamascchia Ant.	30						
108	Mauro Antonino	22						
109	Mertino Francesco	22						
110	Dicone Franc.	29						
111	Fraumeni Angelo	16						
112	Ricardi Arcangelo	46						
113	" Maddalena	44		F				



## The Passenger Act 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Master of the \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely and truly \_\_\_\_\_ that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ from which port said \_\_\_\_\_ has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this

188

So help me God.

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burthen

tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION.	Location of Compartment or space occupied.	No. of Pieces of Baggage.	Transit, or on Transit or Intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of Death.
114	Ricardi Bonetto		M	Housewife	Italy	New York	3 <sup>rd</sup> cl.	1		
115	Salerno Salvatore	28	M	Countryman				1		
116	Grandella Fudoro	28	M					1		
117	Tucci Carmine	42	M					2		
118	" Eleonora	35	F							
119	" Cosmo	12	M							
120	" Angelo	9	M							
121	Digilio Anna	53	F	Domestic				1		
122	" M. Donato	23	M							
123	Musso Luigi	27	M					2		
124	Ferullo Teodoro	18	M					1		
125	Polito Genovese	52	M					2	Boston	
126	" Emilia	21	F							
127	Moscatello Anna	35	F					1		
128	" Angela	10	F							
129	" Maria	3	F							
130	" Antonio	4	M							
131	Molinaro Antonio	24	M					2		
132	Tannito Giovanni	29	M					1		
133	" Cristina	26	F							
134	" Eduardo	8	M							
135	Tamite Gaetano	27	M							
136	Tacchino Alessandro	33	M							
137	Cristofano Giuseppe	35	M					1		
138	Primiano Gaetano	22	M					1		
139	Bestere Lorenzo	33	M					1		
140	Personino Antonino	28	M					1		
141	Di Gerolamo Vincenzo	50	M					1		
142	Bredice Michele	36	M					2		
143	Cappelletti Giulio	25	M					1		
144	Simonelli Erisante	36	M					1		
145	Bredice Giovanni	43	M					2		
146	Di Gerolamo Tom.	48	M					1		
147	D'Ambrosio Marco	16	M					1		
148	Brunetti Palmara	50	F					1		
149	Locajo Pietro	32	M					2		
150	" Francesco	30	M							
151	" Giuseppe	5	M							
152	" Sandra	2	F							
153	Belmonte Donato	23	M					1		
154	" Giuseppe	20	M							
155	" Nicola	16	M							
156	Pilero Francesco	23	M					1		
157	Tameli Maria	49	F					2		
158	" Anna	18	F							
159	D'Agostino Amabile	44	M							
160	" Rosa	48	F							
161	Salerno Cosmo	38	M					1		
162	Marchesano Tom.	21	M					1		
163	Tacchino Emilio	37	M					1		
164	Quato Elia	30	M					1		



165	Vertuccio Cosmo	16	St. Vincenzo, Italy	New York	3 clas.	1	
166	Mocia Domenico	31	"	"	"	2	
167	Motta Michele	28	"	"	"	2	
168	Fossa Francesco	24	"	"	"	1	
169	Tiorentino Nicola	29	"	"	"	1	
170	Montera Rosaria	41	F. Ne.	"	"	3	
171	" Maria	11	"	"	"		
172	" Lucia	8	"	"	"		
173	" Serafina	6	"	"	"		
174	" Giuseppe	4	"	"	"		
175	" Leonardo	2	"	"	"		
176	Amendola Luigi	29	St. Vinc.	"	"	4	
177	" Teresa	28	F. Ne.	"	"		
178	" Rustina	4	"	"	"		
179	" Tommaso	3	"	"	"		
180	Mancato Giuseppe	23	"	"	"	1	
181	Stimato Genaro	30	"	"	"	1	
182	Tamburino Maddalena	37	"	"	"	1	
183	" Paolo	3	"	"	"	1	
184	Bergantino Giuseppe	29	St. Vinc.	"	"	1	
185	Muso Domenico	29	"	"	"	1	
186	Tannacaro Rosario	20	"	"	"	1	
187	Foris Michele	31	"	"	"	1	
188	Bevacqua Salvatore	10	"	"	"	2	
189	Mitrovato Raimondo	42	"	"	"	2	
190	Bevacqua Pietro	21	"	"	"	1	
191	Dolito Barbara	37	"	"	"	2	
192	" Luigi	6	"	"	"		
193	Castiglia Cecilia	60	F. Ne.	"	"		
194	Volpe Angelo	22	St. Vinc.	"	"	1	
195	Volpe Genaro	22	"	"	"	1	
196	Pambucco Raffaele	28	"	"	"	1	
197	Mazzeo Pocco	27	"	"	"	1	
198	De Cesare Ant.	34	"	"	"	1	
199	Piccia Clemente	34	"	"	"	1	
200	Pezzo Antonio	23	"	"	"	1	
201	Pezzo Luigi	11	"	"	"	1	
202	Pezzo Pasquale	46	"	"	"	1	
203	Jannucelli Giovan	44	"	"	"	1	
204	Muccia Benedetto	18	"	"	"	1	
205	Brano Fedele	37	"	"	"	1	
206	Jannucelli Luigi	38	"	"	"	1	
207	" Beniamino	11	"	"	"	1	
208	Pellina Giovanni	39	"	"	"	1	
209	Pezzo Vincenzo	28	"	"	"	1	
210	Marciaese Antonio	49	"	"	"	1	
211	Agriolo Alessandro	22	"	"	"	1	
212	Murzio Pasquale	33	"	"	"	2	
213	Talavelli Giuseppe	28	"	"	"	1	
214	Tacimelli Francesco	20	"	"	"	1	
215	Mosato Tommaso	24	"	"	"	1	
216	Bellini Luigi	36	"	"	"	1	
217	Mannella Donato	30	"	"	"	1	
218	Di Forio Achille	29	"	"	"	2	
219	Del Monaco Guis.	10	"	"	"	1	
220	Fritti Leonardo	37	"	"	"	1	
221	Ippolito Arsenio	29	"	"	"	1	
222	Armagnio Nicola	49	"	"	"	4	
223	Detello Bernardo	29	"	"	"	1	
224	" Maria	24	"	"	"	1	
225	Spardi Giuseppe	18	"	"	"	1	
226	Mancini Giovanni	34	"	"	"	5	
227	Matarazzo Conuto	27	"	"	"		

4 luglio  
H. Bron  
chitole

F. S. S. S.



## The Passenger Act 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I,

Master of the

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or

Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ from which port said \_\_\_\_\_ has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this

188

before me

So help me God.

List or Manifest Of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burthen

tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE		SEX.	CALLING	The Country which they are citizens.	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION.	Location of Compartment or space occupied.	No. of Pieces of Baggage.	Transient, or on Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn.	Date and name of Vessel.
		Years.	Months.								
228	Mancato Nazaro	44		M	Courthouse	Italy	New York	3rd	1		
229	Bellere Anna	38		F	House				1		
230	" Anna	10		"	"				1		
231	Pallotta Donato	34		M	House				1		
232	" Isabella	30		F	"				1		
233	" Francesco	6		M	"				1		
234	" Checchina	3		F	"				1		
235	Tamucci Amato	23		M	House				3		Philadelphia
236	Tragmitt Vincenzo	30		M	"				1		
237	Striano Natale	21		M	House				1		
238	Naro Antonio	12		M	"				1		
239	Marino Salvatore	16		M	"				1		
240	Guglietta Tommaso	60		M	"				2		
241	Luikaso Ignazio	39		M	"				2		
242	Dellopaderna Paffa	33		M	"				3		
243	" Carmine	30		M	House				1		
244	" Genaro	12		M	"				1		
245	Flynn Kate	25		F	House	U.S.			4		
246	Annella Salvatore	45		F	House	Italy			1		
247	Lettesa Giuseppe	37		M	"				2		
248	Luano Pancrazio	51		M	"				1		
249	Bluca Francesco	8		M	"				1		
250	Massi Luigi	27		M	House				1		
251	Margagliano Edoardo	29		M	"				1		
252	Deluca Francesco	42		M	"				1		
253	Tannarella Archimede	26		M	"				1		
254	Salimando Franc.	30		M	"				2		
255	" Lucia	19		F	House				1		
256	Donatello Felice	40		M	House				1		
257	Scaramuzza Carmine	27		M	House				1		
258	" Giulio	4		M	House				1		
259	Lupo Felice	30		M	House				1		
260	Lacco Giordanna	45		F	House				1		Cincinnati
261	Spada Giuseppe	16		M	House				1		
262	Cruca Pasquale	31		M	"				1		
263	Artola Francesco	32		M	"				1		
264	Donallo Sebastiano	33		M	"				1		
265	Gagliardi Ant.	59		M	"				1		
266	Alacio Giovanni	27		M	House				2		
267	" Vincenza	11		F	House				1		
268	" Raffaele	11		M	"				1		
269	" Francesco	5		M	"				1		
270	" Pietro	8		M	"				1		
271	Spada Antonio	27		M	"				1		
272	De Guntis Raffaele	34		M	"				2		
273	Nicastro Nicola	59		M	"				2		
274	Paolani Luigi	25		M	"				1		
275	" Bernardina	20		F	House				1		
276	Castellaccio Antonio	20		M	"				1		
277	Gagliardi Pietro	25		M	"				1		Low-Haven Ct.
278	Grippa Agnese	23		F	House				2		



279	L'Agostino Michele	33	St. Crispino Italy	New York	3 <sup>rd</sup> Lane	1
280	Lauro Rita	23	F. ...			2
281	Mastrato Filomena	40				3
282	" Rosa	13				3
283	" Giorgio	11				3
284	" Carlo	5				3
285	Calajiro M. Anna	33	F. ...			2
286	" Carmine	9				2
287	" Amico	4				2
288	Lagoria M. Maria	49	F. ...			1
289	" Filomena	13				1
290	Albanese Francesco	26				2
291	Lavarone Saverio	21	F. ...			3
292	Antonino Carlo	52				2
293	" Campagnoli Maria	50	F. ...			2
294	" Antonietta	10				2
295	" Giovanna	4				2
296	Filla Valle Maria	20				1
297	Oliva Giuseppe	32				2
298	Oliva Erasmo	38				3
299	Galladino Giovanni	23				3
300	Tornaselli Giuseppe	33				2
301	" Maria	9				2
302	" Antonio	5				2
303	Lavarone Giovanni	32				8
304	Lavarone Caterina	23				3
305	Latoli Giuseppe	18				4
306	Tragona Giuseppe	21				1
307	Marino Francesco	21				1
308	De Carlo Saverio	38				1
309	Tricani Stefano	21				1
310	Gennardo Vincenzo	13				1
311	" Giovanni	24				1
312	Amato Saverio	26				2
313	Scuda Michele	16				1
314	Badessa Stefano	16				2
315	Imboda Antonio	26				2
316	Amalano Concetta	33	F. ...			8
317	Capilli Concetta	28				6
318	Amalano Anna	30				1
319	" Prospero	1				1
320	Cambria Antonio	27				1
321	Agostino Calogero	21				2
322	Munago Giovanni	36				2
323	Maria Anna	36				2
324	" Barbara	2				2
325	" Caterina	7				1
326	Lebole Giovanni	24				5
327	Trambetta Santi	36				2
328	Munago Gaetano	49				5
329	De Francesco Felice	32				6
330	" Matteo	3				3
331	" Antonio	2				3
332	Trera Caterina	30				2
333	" Felice	6				1
334	Fava Maria	31				2
335	" Giuseppe	9				1
336	Falbone Luigi	23				1
337	Glaviano Pasquale	38				1
338	Tamburro Cosimo	32				1
339	Garbo Salvatore	32				1
340	Perone Mariano	26				1
341	Terrara Vincenzo	32				1



## The Passenger Act 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

GEO. F. WERNITT &amp; CO. Printers and Stationers, Cor. Pearl and Pine Sts., N. Y.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Master of the \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ from which port said \_\_\_\_\_ has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this \_\_\_\_\_  
before me \_\_\_\_\_

188 \_\_\_\_\_

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the \_\_\_\_\_ whereof  
is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_ burthen \_\_\_\_\_ tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country	where they are citizens	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment or space occupied	No. of Pieces of Baggage	Transit or on Transit or Intending protracted sojourn	Date and cause of death
342	Maggione Giuseppe	20	M	Countryman	Italy		New York 3rd		1		
343	Barbieri Maria	29	F						3		
344	" Antonio	27	M								
345	" Francesco	1							2		
346	Gerardi Marino	9							2		
347	Trapani Maria	44	F						3		
348	" Maria	6									
349	" Girolamo	11	M								
350	" Pellegrino	3									
351	Bruno Francesco	21							1		
352	Genaro Vincenzo	48							1		
353	Tommasino Guacchino	35							2		
354	Colton Filamina	28	F						3		
355	" Filippo	2	M								
356	Prato Calogero	29							4		
357	" Ignazio	22	F								
358	Corso Antonino	10	M								
359	Prato Matteo	25							8		
360	" Lorenza	25	F								
361	Samore Filippo	10									
362	Prato Ignazio	11									
363	Gerardi Angela	18							2	Cincinnati	
364	" Agostino	38	M						3	Washington	
365	Arrigo Giuseppe	11									
366	DeBelle Paquale	32							4	San Luis	
367	" Maria	26	F								
368	Temura Giuseppe	18	M						1		
369	Truci Antonio	23							2		
370	Bovalenti Francesco	28							3	Siracusa	
371	" Maria	18	F								
372	" Agostino	1	M								
373	Madonaro Maria	28	F						2	Cincinnati	
374	" Domenico	1	M								
375	Leopoldo Galtano	30							6	Boston	
376	Marchetti Francesca	28	F						5		
377	Temura Margherita	24							3	San Luis	
378	" Galtano	3	M								
379	" Ignazio	1									
380	Vecchio Maria	47	F						1		
381	Polino Pasquale	50	M						2		
382	Cocuri Ferdinando	39							1		
383	Calabrese Giuseppe	26							3		
384	Campione Giuseppe	20							1		
385	Polino Galtano	25							1		
386	Cocuri Pietro	20							2		
387	Decoraro Michele	16							1		
388	Leoni Stefano	41							10		
389	" Francesca	39	F								
390	" Rosaria	8									
391	" Pascho	3									
392	" Antonio	5	M								



393	Scarna Paolo	2	Italy
394	Masari Antonio	33	
395	Muratore Antonio	38	
396	Maneri Michele	35	
397	Vicarioli Pietro	33	
398	" Giovanni	22	
399	" Giovanni	1	
400	" Antonio	4	
401	Vicarioli Francesco	35	
402	" Maria	24	
403	" Giovanni	2	
404	" Giuseppe	1	
405	Billone Giuseppa	33	
406	" Filippa	5	
407	" Lidia	7	
408	Di Tola Vincenzo	12	
409	Perrone Giuseppe	25	
410	" Antonio	2	
411	Marcellino Antonio	17	
412	Erano Giovanni	22	
413	Giuffe Anna	30	
414	" Gerolamo	3	
415	" Salvatore	2	
416	Capuano Domenico	23	
417	La Rocca Michele	43	
418	Diorello Nicola	34	
419	Venditti Maria	34	
420	" Giuseppa	10	
421	" Marietta	3	
422	" Giovanni	146	
423	Marino Daquale	16	
424	Gagliardi Vincenzo	31	
425	Di Guco Angelo	71	
426	" Filomena	50	
427	De Santis Michele	41	
428	" Vincenzo	17	
429	" Vittorio	21	
430	Pastore Domenico	14	Schumacher
431	Colodi Antonio	29	Bontignoni
432	Dei Madi Giuseppe	52	
433	" Domenico	20	
434	Gentile Costanzo	37	
435	Cioffi Luigi	22	
436	" Antonio	20	
437	Martorelli Antonio	25	
438	La Guardia Pietro	17	
439	Di Domenico Carmine	27	
440	Danella Angiola	37	
441	Blumetti Francesco	24	
442	Capobianco Michele	30	
443	" Concetta	27	
444	" Cesare	2	
445	" Antonio	2	
446	Flacco Maffai	47	
447	Uccaroni Angelo	26	
448	" Nicola	30	
449	" Valentino	34	
450	Monaco Giuseppe	63	
451	" Margherita	50	
452	" Eufemia	8	
453	Flynn Francesco	3	
454	" Luisa	4	
455	Verapina	4	

New York 3rd

1  
1  
1

15

1

1

1

3

New Orleans

1

1

1

2

2

1

1

2

2

2

1

1

1

2

1

1

3

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

Boston

Philadelphia

1199-44

164-31



## The Passenger Act 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I,

Master of the

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or

Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the

Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said

at \_\_\_\_\_ from which

has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling

of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each

the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said

List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage

and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each;

also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each

alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

188

before me

## List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

Master, from

burthen

tons.

whereof

No.	NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The Country which they are citizens	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment or space occupied	No. of Pieces of Baggage	Transient, or on Transit or Intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of death
455	Schinadel Benedict	26	F	Book	U. S. of A.	New York	1 <sup>st</sup> cl.	3	Citizen	
456	Schinadel Anna	24	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	
457	Padriat Helly	30	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	
458	Terena Dillion	32	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
459	Cipriani Stola	28	F	"	Italy	"	"	8	Transient	
460	Cipriani Adelaide	24	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
461	Codurint	30	"	"	U. S. of A.	"	"	3	Citizen	
462	Laggana Augusto	24	M	"	Italy	"	"	5	Transient	
463	Strafina Noel				Died and buried at sea			24		

Single men

Women

Children

Total

Total

Total

Total

The Commandant

J. Mandella



Westland  
July 1887

874



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *W. A. Ruddle* Master of the *S. S. Westernland* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a  
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Antwerp* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that  
on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of  
compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained,  
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *18* July 188*7*

before me

*J. G. Grandall*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. Westernland* whereof  
*W. A. Ruddle* is Master, from *Antwerp* burthen *14810* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended Destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied specify whether forward, amid- ships or aft	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers
1	J. Koeniginger	44	M	Traveller	Pruss	Pruss	A. G.	1	Fore. Sec. I		P
2	Nicholas Heupel	45	M	Farmer	"	"	"	1	" " G		"
3	Robert	21	M	"	"	"	"	"	" " "		"
4	J. B. Westphal	26	M	Clerk	"	"	"	1	" " O		"
5	John Dickson	33	M	Sailor	U. S.	U. S.	"	1	" " H		"
6	Heinrich Westphal	31	M	Traveller	Pruss	Pruss	"	1	" " M		"
7	Frond Scholig	26	M	Butcher	"	"	"	1	" " P		"
8	Heinrich Eiser	33	M	Farmer	"	"	"	1	" " I		"
9	Edie	23	F	"	"	"	"	"	" " "		"
10	Bernard Mucha	27	M	Farmer	"	"	East Saginaw	1	" " F		"
1	Carl Krensch	20	M	Smith	"	"	Milwaukee	1	" " N		"
2	Lina Kresler	31	F	"	"	"	A. G.	1	Aft H		"
3	Hugo	5	M	"	"	"	"	"	" " "		"
4	Anna	14	F	"	"	"	"	"	" " "		"
5	Rouise	7	F	"	"	"	"	"	" " "		"
6	Henri Krost	30	M	Farmer	Belg	Belg	"	1	Fore P		"
7	Herman Scholig	24	M	"	Pruss	Pruss	Chicago	1	" " D		"
8	Lena Stromba	53	F	"	"	"	Alpena	1	Aft B		"
9	S. Kresler	62	M	Farmer	Belg	Belg	Detroit	1	Fore O		"
20	S. A. Johansen	314	M	Carpenter	"	"	A. G.	1	" " H		"
1	G. Appel	27	M	Laborer	Pruss	Pruss	"	1	" " H		"
2	Christ. Thiesmann	15	M	Traveller	"	"	"	1	" " N		"
3	Edward Throckel	17	M	Laborer	"	"	"	1	" " L		"
4	Peter Miss	43	M	"	"	"	"	1	" " G		"
5	Wm. Ehrenberg	17	M	Laborer	"	"	"	1	" " M		"
6	Theodor Manstert	20	M	Laborer	France	France	Chicago	1	" " D		"
7	Heck Fischer	16	M	Cigar Maker	Pruss	Pruss	Jaffier	1	" " P		"
8	Mayer Gordon	45	M	Sailor	"	"	St. Louis	1	" " H		"
9	Epimete Lukan	26	F	"	"	"	Albany	1	Aft A		"
30	Gustas Stollburg	16	M	Farmer	"	"	Kansas City	1	Fore N		"
1	Antonius H. Hausman	20	F	"	"	"	A. G.	1	Aft G		"
2	Marie Wild	20	F	"	"	"	"	1	" " A		"
3	Rouise Blodine	25	F	"	Belg	Belg	Greentown	1	" " F		"
4	Frederick Hetheris	30	M	Mason	Pruss	Pruss	Greentown	1	Fore J		"
5	Anna	25	F	"	"	"	"	"	" " "		"
6	Albert Arctig	20	M	Laborer	"	"	"	1	" " O		"
7	Paul	24	M	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	22	9
8	Henriette Leonard	31	F	"	Belg	Belg	A. G.	2	Aft E	3	2



39	Marie Leonard	6	F		Belg	Belg	N.Y.	Aft Sec	E	
40	Josef	5	M					"	"	
1	Isidor	3	M					"	"	
2	Francois	"	M					"	"	
3	Tha Hauermann	20	F					1	"	A
4	Georg Muller	37	M			Georg	Belg	2	For.	B
5	Catka	48	F						"	"
6	Barton	13	F						"	"
7	Catka	10	F						"	"
8	Georg	8	M						"	"
9	John	5	M						"	"
50	Maria Margins	17	F					1	Aft	F
1	Georg Hartmann	28	M	Laborer				2	"	D
2	Chas	22	F						"	"
3	Marie	4	F						"	"
4	Catka	2	F						"	"
5	J. Kasper	30	M	Iron worker		Georg	Belg	1	"	G
6	G.W. Shibles	30	M	Farmer			N.Y.	1	"	A
7	Herm Sandinn	24	F			Belg	Belg	2	"	J
8	Gustav	4	M						"	"
9	Julia	3	F						"	"
60	Gustl	12	M						"	"
1	Emile Robert	19	M	Farmer				1	"	P
2	M. Frankyog	22	M	Teacher		Georg	Georg	1	"	N
3	Kagobert Istger	44	M	Gent			N.Y.	1	"	MF
4	Christ Harr	63	M	Farmer				1	"	H
5	Josef Kisty	45	M	Teacher				1	"	L
6	Lucien Soler	27	M	Farmer		Belg	Belg	1	"	I
7	Clina	23	F						"	"
8	Ma. E. Fleck	21	F			Georg	Georg	1	Aft	A
9	Peter Thiesen	53	M	Farmer				3	Aft	A
70	Gertrude	57	F						"	I
1	Gertrude	15	F						"	"
2	Anna	16	F						"	"
3	Willein	11	M						"	"
4	Andreas Thomal	31	M	Musician				2	"	"
5	Anna	38	F						"	"
6	Georg	3	M						"	"
7	John Fremling	19	M	Farmer					"	"
8	Ant. Hmeyer	26	M	Hatmaker					For.	O
9	Nicholas Golz	22	M	Miller			St Louis	1	"	E
80	Tha Gerbach	17	F				Jonawanda	1	"	G
1	Cath Vaurich	38	F			Belg	Belg	1	Aft	A
2	Sophia	10	F						For.	C
3	Napoleon	4	M						"	"
4	Mary Oth	22	F			Georg	Georg	1	Aft	B
5	Adam Echhorn	17	M	Laborer			N.Y.	1	For	N
6	Blas Eckert	17	F					1	Aft	A



87	Isis Muller	50	3	-	Gery	Gery	14/10/18	3	Jore	See K			
8	Christa	30	3	-	"	"	"	"	"	"			
9	Anna	13	3	-	"	"	"	"	"	"			
90	Konrad Hoffmann	25	3	-	"	"	NY	1	Aft	" F			
1	Carl Samberger	22	m	Thurman	"	"	"	1	Jore	" O			
2	Guth Junther	34	3	-	"	"	"	1	Aft	" A			
3	Mertke Wimmich	20	3	-	"	"	Columbus	1	"	" G			
4	Pauline Moschel	17	3	-	"	"	Hellertown	1	"	" B			
5	Maria Kaver	20	3	-	"	"	NY	1	"	" F			
6	Maria Rederer	44	3	-	"	"	"	1	"	"			
7	Joh Sonnenberg	33	m	Shoemaker	Gery	"	Chicago	1	Jore	" M			
8	Jos Schoen	22	m	Tainter	"	"	NY	1	"	" F			
9	Michael Thome	66	m	Baker	"	"	Baltimore	1	"	" H			
100	Herman Schuea	34	m	Oyer	Gery	"	NY	1	"	" D			
1	Oscar Thun	33	m	Farmer	"	"	"	1	"	" L			
2	Louis Soren	32	m	Sabonport	"	"	"	1	"	" H			
3	Georg Selby	19	m	Farmer	Gery	"	"	1	"	" O			
4	Therese Wideman	27	m	Farmer	"	"	St. Louis	1	Aft	" B			
5	Edwin Drexel	27	3	-	"	"	NY	1	"	"			
6	Heine Cateno	47	3	-	Belg	Belg	Caveau	1	"	" G	0	1	
7	Joh Durg	23	m	Farmer	Gery	Gery	NY	1	Jore	" N			
8	Fried Stuck	20	m	Clerk	"	"	"	1	"	" G			
9	Jos Kertgen	30	m	Rabber	"	"	Lawrence	1	"	" F			
110	Paul Morelle	37	m	"	Israel	Israel	NY	1	"	" H	1	0	
1	Jt Schwenker	23	m	Cashier	"	Gery	"	1	"	" E		1	
2	Brang Kolt	22	m	Brewer	Gery	"	"	1	"	" L			
3	Adam Astlingen	20	m	Sailor	"	"	Wickertown	1	"	" P			
4	Adam Rant	21	m	Sailor	"	"	"	1	"	" G			
5	Abraham Rorch	20	m	Butcher	"	"	NY	1	"	" N			
6	Josf Jork	33	m	Sailor	"	"	"	1	"	" E			
7	Carl Schneider	33	m	Butcher	"	"	"	1	"	" H			
8	Richard Timmerman	26	m	"	"	"	"	1	"	" L			
9	Thgo Fischer	23	m	Farmer	"	"	Lawrence	1	"	"			
120	Morely Kaplael	38	m	Clerk	"	"	NY	1	"	" J			
1	Rosa	26	3	-	"	"	"	"	"	"			
2	Louis	4	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
3	Gezella	"	3	-	"	"	"	"	"	"			
4	Arnold Saver	26	m	Clerk	"	"	"	1	"	" O			
5	Israel Karmorf	19	m	Farmer	"	"	"	1	"	" E			
6	Raser Kutter	27	m	Shoemaker	"	"	"	1	"	"			
7	Squatz Rocono	23	m	Rabber	"	"	"	1	"	"			
8	Helie Staradouske	27	m	"	"	"	"	1	"	" P			
9	Josefa Zagawska	27	3	-	"	"	"	1	"	" L			
130	Alee Maglyka	34	m	Rabber	"	"	"	1	"	" D			
1	Reite Livingston	30	m	Clerk	"	"	"	1	"	" H			
2	El Kemmer	24	m	Shoemaker	"	"	"	1	"	" F			
3	Hermann Huth	28	m	Smith	"	"	Chicago	1	"	" O			
4	W Morawec	30	m	Sailor	"	"	NY	1	"	" D	31	12	



135	Berd Muller	56	m	farmer	NY	Gery	NY	1	Fore	Sve	E			✓
6	Wm. Muhlerson	44	m	Smith	Gery		St. Marius	1	"	"	L			✓
7	Mc Gie	ad	m	farmer			NY	1	"	"	G			✓
8	Hach Hoff	23	m	laborer				1	"	"	P			✓
9	Hermana Sebring	24	m					1	"	"	O			✓
140	Hendrick Muckale	26	m	Clerk	Belg	Belg		1	"	"	M			✓
1	Celine Cannott	28	f					1	Aft	"	G	1	1	✓
2	Marga Schopfer	30	f		Gery	Gery	Belleville	1	"	"	"			✓
3	Paul Muebaun	26	m	painter			NY	1	Fore	"	O			✓
4	Gerd Skim	23	m	farmer				1	"	"	D			✓
5	Sch Knapp	28	f					1	Aft	"	C			✓
6	Alfreda Tacht	29	f					1	"	"	"			✓
7	Josephine Thener	31	f					1	"	"	"			✓
8	Emma Affolter	32	f					1	"	"	"			✓
9	Henry Herseng	47	m	Carpenter	England	England		7	Fore	"	A			✓
150	Am	47	f						"	"	"			✓
1	Harry	15	m						"	"	"			✓
2	Charles	6	m						"	"	"			✓
3	Josef Comfars	24	m	laborer				1	Fore	"	D			✓
4	Joe Simona	42	m	seaman	NY	Italy		1	"	"	"			✓
5	A. Zischer	35	m	Clerk	England	England		1	"	"	"			✓
6	Alf Wittington	27	m	Clerk	England	England		1	"	"	"			✓
7	Joseph Barker	32	m	Cook					"	"	"			✓
8	Theresa Simpson	36	f					1	Aft	"	F			✓
9	Harry Robert	21	m	Clerk				1	Fore	"	D			✓
160	Harry Francis	20	m	Smith				1	"	"	"			✓
1	M. Clark	35	m	Carpenter				1	"	"	"			✓
2	J. Skuse	26	f					1	Aft	"	F			✓
3	Clara Starford	20	f					1	Fore	"	A			✓
4	William	7	m					1	"	"	"			✓
5	Florence	"	f					1	"	"	"			✓
6	Paul Thiermer	25	m	laborer				1	"	"	"			✓
7	Arthur Harney	21	m	Butler				1	"	"	"			✓
8	James Heinart	19	m					1	"	"	"			✓
9	Thomas Smithson	58	m	laborer				1	"	"	"			✓
170	John Warren	19	m	Theatrical	NY			1	"	"	"			✓
1	Charles Caird	23	m	Student	Gery		Boston	1	"	"	"			✓
2	Sarah Cohen	50	f		Gery	Gery		4	"	"	H			✓
3	Harriett	11	f						"	"	"			✓
4	Betty	9	f						"	"	"			✓
5	Hannah	7	f						"	"	"			✓
6	Leah	4	f						"	"	"			✓
7	Nachari	2	f						"	"	"			✓
8	Jacob Hauptmann	23	m	laborer			Chicago	2	"	"	M			✓
9	John	22	m						"	"	"			✓
180	John	22	m						"	"	"	11	11	✓
1	John Tole	25	m	seaman	England	England	NY	1	"	"	H			✓
2	Will Ward	32	m	laborer			Phila	2	"	"	B	17	5	✓



183	Alice Wood	27	g	—	England	England	Wela	300	Sie	B		
4	Chas	2	M	—	"	"	"	"	"	"		
5	Thymus Muller	18	M	Laborer	Germany	Germany	"	1	"	N		
6	H. Thinning	30	M	S. Wright	England	England	"	1	"	C		
7	Will. Rick	24	M	Joiner	"	"	"	1	"	H		
8	Alf Canfield	19	M	Porter	"	"	Dorset	1	"	F		
9	Kate Greenwood	31	g	—	"	"	Wimball	1	"	A		
190	B. W.	12	M	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	2
1	Amand Delicat	46	M	Laborer	Belg	Belg	Montreal	1	"	B		
2	Frank Under	15	M	"	"	"	Blmira	"	"	"		
3	Harry	11	M	—	"	"	"	"	"	"		
4	Sean McMeig	36	M	Farmer	"	"	Forfield	2	"	"		
5	Marie	23	g	—	"	"	"	1	"	"		
6	Henri Ch. Rudder	38	M	Farmer	"	"	Cherfield	1	"	K		
7	Charles Herman	28	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	"		
8	Henri Eldons	25	M	Laborer	"	"	"	1	"	"		
9	Salah Van der Bide	36	g	—	Holland	Holland	Dorset	3	"	I		
200	Lesl	4	6 M	—	"	"	"	"	"	"		
1	Lisa	3	g	—	"	"	"	"	"	"		
2	Afonas	2	M	—	"	"	"	"	"	"		
3	Junia	11	g	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	3
4	Iron M. Cuthner	38	g	—	Germany	Germany	N.Y.	4	Aff	J		
5	Martin	11	M	—	"	"	"	"	"	"		
6	Cartha	9	g	—	"	"	"	"	"	"		
7	Adalbr	6	M	—	"	"	"	"	"	"		
8	Marica	4	g	—	"	"	"	"	"	"		
9	Barbara	3	g	—	"	"	"	"	"	"		
210	Joseph	12	M	—	"	"	"	"	"	"		
1	Peter Schneider	41	M	Farmer	"	"	"	3	"	"		
2	Marcia	35	g	—	"	"	"	"	"	"		
3	Isaef	16	M	—	"	"	"	"	"	"		
4	Johann	14	M	—	"	"	"	"	"	"		
5	Clem	10	M	—	"	"	"	"	"	"		
6	Anna	18	g	—	"	"	"	"	"	"		
7	Henrich	7	M	—	"	"	"	"	"	"		
8	Hennette Donsdef	19	g	—	"	"	"	1	"	B		
9	Wm. Richner	45	M	Cooper	USA	"	"	1	300	N		
220	Gustav Winkler	29	"	in Berlin	"	"	"	"	"	"		
1	Shrophile	26	"	in Berlin	"	"	"	"	"	"		
2	Simon J. Aksee	22	M	Munich	Belg	Belg	N.Y.	1	300	G		
3	Adonis Debrais	37	M	"	"	"	Rich Hill	1	"	M		
4	Aug. Berquenne	21	M	Laborer	"	"	"	1	"	FE		
5	Marie Vandervuse	21	M	Laborer	"	"	"	1	"	C		
6	Rosalia Vandermansu	41	g	—	"	"	"	1	"	J		
7	Emil	4	M	—	"	"	"	"	"	"		
8	Josephine	3	g	—	"	"	"	"	"	"		
9	Cath. Hermant	44	g	—	"	"	"	1	"	"		
230	Maria Hancock	11	g	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	13	4



201	Aliek Haxahorst	10	g	—	Belg	Belg	Mich Hill	Aft Sect	F			
2	Emil Zuech		M	Farmer				Fore	P			
3	Chas Cronoult	33	M	Tailor			Jarantum		G			
4	Armand d'Colliquas	18	M	Laborer					M			
5	Anna Ruegg	56	f	—	Swy	Swy	NY	1	C			
6	Julie		18 f	—	"	"	"	1	H	0	2	
7	Carl Schumacher	30	M	Clark	Swy	Swy	"	1	"			
8	Christan Rudin	22	M	Laborer			"	1	Fore	N		
9	Conrad Muller	21	M	Painter			"	1	F			
240	Elise Fischer	40	f					2	I			
1	Brada	13	f	—					"			
2	Emma	11	6 f	—					"			
3	Bartha	9	f	—					"			
4	Maria Ben	23	f	—				1	Aft	C		
5	Isidor Meister	50	M	Photographer				1	"	D		
6	Gust	44	f	—				1	"			
7	Heck Weber	23	M	Farmer				1	Fore	H		
8	Georg Geiger	49	M	Smith				3	Aft	En		
9	W. Sch	30	f	—					"			
250	Theresa	19	f	—					"			
1	Maria	11	6 f	—					"			
2	Adolph	10	6 M	—					"			
3	Alb	13	f	—					"			
4	Maria Meier	51	f	—				1	"			
5	Maria	17	f	—				1	"			
6	Gottl	21	M	Saddler				1	"			
7	Joseph Engstler	19	f	—				1	Aft	C		
8	Mejd Schenck	23	f	—				1	Fore	O		
9	Ant Schimid	34	M	Carpenter				1	Aft	F		
260	Gust Schadler	30	M	Smith				1	Fore	P		
1	Elise Buehl	25	f	—				1	"	G		
2	Emil Adler	19	M	Farmer				1	"	N		
3	Jos Schrig	52	M	Painter	US			1	"	F		
4	G. M. Gerason	25	M	Mason	Swy			1	Aft	A		
5	Maria Markhaler	20	f	—				1	Fore	K		
6	Heck Gossli	27	M	Laborer				1	"	O	13	16
7	Jac Winkli	40	M	Muler	US			1	"	G		
8	J. J. Rief	60	M	Laborer	Belg	Belg	Kw albaug	1	"	M		
9	E. M. Mettlor	37	M	"	18 f			1	Aft	D		
270	Maria Rannoef	35	f	—			Jarantou	3	"	"		
1	Elise	10	f	—					"	"		
2	Leon	7	M	—					"	"		
3	Frederat	3	f	—					"	"		
4	Bel. Weucelers	28	f	—				2	"	"		
5	Eugene	4	M	—					"	"		
6	Gudub	3	M	—					"	"		
7	Maria Racoute	22	f	—			McMald	1	"	"	8	7
8	Barth Artkul	1	6 f	—					"	"		



279	Jos Ferrago	43	M	Farmer	Italy	Italy	Aff	1	Jos Sic H			
280	Gior Affecci	29	M	Laborer				2	" " B			
1	Julia	30	F						" " "			
2	Antonella	7	F						" " "			
3	Rament	3	F						" " "			
4	Deh	13	M						" " "			
5	Gior Dumello	30	M	Laborer				1	" " "			
6	Anna	22	F						" " "			
7	Marck	11	F						" " "			
8	Dominic Belvono	29	M	Farmer				1	" " "			
9	Brunoli	27	F						" " "			
290	Dino Cati	6	M						" " "			
1	Canulle Meyer	27	M	Laborer		Woodstock		1	" " F	7	6	
2	Mark Formella	27	M	Farmer	Georg	Georg St Josephs		1	" " I			
3	Jerse	24	F						" " "			
4	Hch Schneider	22	M	Sailor		Wetherburn		1	" " I			
5	He Goerke	26	M					1	" " G			
6	Lader Schraw	16	M	Laborer				1	" " F			
7	Georg Schwetger	28	M	Farmer				1	" " H			
8	Georg Resat	16	M	Clerk				1	" " P			
9	Hoch Schwetger	28	M	Farmer				1	Aff. H			
300	Alf	23	M						" " "			
1	Jos Grassmatt	20	M	Farmer				1	" " "			
2	Wah	24	F						" " "			
3	Julius	3	M						" " "			
4	Carl Manselshage	28	F			Cincinnati		2	" " "			
5	Louise	8	F						" " "			
6	Carol	7	F						" " "			
7	Bertha	4	F						" " "			
8	Carl	3	M						" " "			
9	Wilke Hufnagle	30	M	Farmer				2	" " "			
310	Jacob	2	M						" " "			
1	Kicho	11	M						" " "			
2	Wilke	24	F						" " "			
3	Chas Sonnenberg	23	M	Kentert				1	Jos. P			
4	Alf Uolach	27	M	Mechanic	US			1	" " G			
5	Alf Kupp	19	M	Clerk	Georg			1	" " F			
6	Blaissenbern	41	M	Farmer	US			1	" " C			
7	Leon Wolff	36	M	Clerk	Georg			1	" " K			
8	J. Gilles	32	M	Miner	Belg	Belg McDonald		4	Aff. I			
9	Mar	26	F						" " "			
320	Jos	6	M						" " "			
1	Cathe	4	F						" " "			
2	Louis	3	M						" " "			
3	Alfra	1	F						" " "			
4	Georg Dyxon	23	M	Farmer	US	Massillon		1	Jos. H	4	3	
5	Edt Eger	23	M	Smith	Georg	Georg Alf		1	" " K			
6	Mc Holbach	21	M	Miller				1	" " M	19	7	



327	Claude Belmont	28	M	Butcher	France	France	Self	1	Fore Sset	O	1	0	✓
8	W. Southner	26	M	Cigar maker	Gery	Gery		1	"	F			✓
9	Pierre Bruegger	20	M	Joiner				1	"	I			✓
330	Jean Rarnertzy	42	M	Farmer				1	Aft.	I			✓
1	Joseph	20	M	Clerk					"	"			✓
2	Amie	22	F					1	"	"			✓
3	Jos Holbach	32	M	Sailor				2	"	"			✓
4	Marie	20	F						"	"			✓
5	Jean	10	M						"	"			✓
6	Joseph	44	M						"	"			✓
7	Ulph	17	M						"	"			✓
8	Jac Kuffer	21	M	Painter				1	"	C			✓
9	Chr Wikner	48	M	Farmer				1	"	K			✓
340	Hoch Gronz	20	M	Labourer				1	"	D			✓
1	Bliss Bauer	15	F					1	Aft.	G			✓
2	Helena Walker	24	F					1	"	"			✓
3	Helena Warkter	14	F						"	"			✓
4	Jacot Schriber	14	M					1	Fore	C			✓
5	Jacob Graber	24	M	Farmer				1	"	"			✓
6	Gottlieb Heiler	41	M	Farmer	WS		Buffalo	1	"	"			✓
7	Carl	16	M	"	WS	US	"		"	"			✓
8	Fritz Affenlander	16	M	"	Gery	Gery	Self	1	"	"			✓
9	Anna Stormung							1	Aft.	"			✓
350	Carl Euenmann	24	M	Sailor				1	Fore	C			✓
1	Martins Goracke	22	M	Labourer	Russia	Russia		1	"	P	1	0	✓
2	Cartha Elbers	45	F		Gery	Gery		1	Aft	D			✓
3	Marga	14	F						"	"			✓
4	Jacob Kronenberg	16	M	Musician				1	Fore	D			✓
5	Jacob Gotts	17	M	Clerk				1	"	"			✓
6	Cartha Dastken	20	F					1	Aft	H			✓
7	Cartha Hofmann	17	F					1	"	"			✓
8	Al Hofmann	17	M	Musician				1	Fore	P			✓
9	Johann Weiss	31	M	Sailor				1	"	G			✓
360	Edard Ahler	23	M	Mechanic				1	"	N			✓
1	Louis Blum	25	M		US			2	Aft	H			✓
2	Auguste	25	F		US				"	"			✓
3	Louis	3	M		US				"	"			✓
4	Louise	1	6 F		US				"	"			✓
5	Anna Wangaus	24	F		Gery	Gery		1	Aft	F			✓
6	Maria	23	F						"	"			✓
7	Christian Vritz	63	M	Clergyman	US			1	"	D			✓
8	Maria	68	F		US				"	"			✓
9	Wilhermine Hermelshle	22	F		Gery			1	"	A			✓
370	Egina App	24	F				San Antonio	1	"	"			✓
1	Peter Alles	26	M	Mason			Self	1	Fore	O			✓
2	Mathilde Horst	15	F				Self	1	Aft	C			✓
3	Peter Herber	17	M	Bookkeeper		Chambers	Columbus	1	fore	K	22	16	✓
4	Emma Melcher	22	F				Self	1	Aft	C			✓



375	Elise Ulick	22	2	—	US	US	NY	1	Aff. B
6	Joh Huelin	26	m	Dutcher	Georg	Georg		1	Jore. O
7	Marie Wymann	20	2	—			La Crosse	1	Aff. G
8	Stephan Schlofer	35	m	Zarner			NY	1	Jore. N
9	Joh Bruck	51	m	Carpenter				1	" " "
380	Ruth Vortisch	16	2	—				1	Aff. A
1	Marie Gross	32	2	—				4	" " J
2	Marie "	15	2	—					" " "
3	Rina "	13	2	—					" " "
4	Rina "	11	2	—					" " "
5	Rudwig "	10	m	—					" " "
6	Carl "	9	m	—					" " "
7	Marga Schneider	58	2	—			Tillburg	1	" " G
8	Cartha "	25	2	—					" " "
9	Marie Gross	25	2	—				1	" " "
390	Barth Meppel	26	m	Carpenter			NY	1	Jore. E
1	Johanna Fischer	24	2	—				1	Aff. G
2	Clara Berger	24	2	—				1	" " "
3	Christian Zorner	22	6	Zarner			Johustown	1	Jore. H
4	Auga Schnells	28	2	—			N.Y.	2	Aff. H
5	Wm "	7	m	—					" " "
6	Walter "	3	6	m	—				" " "
7	Emilie "	7	2	—					" " "
8	Rouise Bowmington	21	2	—					" " "
9	Elon Bowmington	25	m	Engineer				2	" " "
400	Joh Schindler	43	m	Rabber				3	" " "
1	Iher "	40	2	—					" " "
2	Marg "	18	2	—					" " "
3	Anna "	9	2	—					" " "
4	Johann "	"	m	—					" " "
5	Cath Grauning	20	2	—				1	" " B
6	Joh Laternmann	26	m	Brewer				1	Jore. M
7	Joh Grundli	26	m	Shoemaker			Tillburg	1	" " J
8	Blere "	27	2	—					" " "
9	Attali "	9	2	—					" " "
410	Otto Zilhuber	4	m	—					" " "
1	Baba Engelhard	45	2	—			NY	1	" " "
2	Eva "	9	2	—					" " "
3	Vatten "	4	2	—					" " "
4	Marga Mantel	24	2	—				1	Aff. B
5	Gottfried Zell	43	m	Smith			Canaster	3	" " I
6	Catha "	43	2	—					" " "
7	Marg "	20	2	—					" " "
8	Adam "	16	2	—					" " "
9	Rouie "	14	m	—					" " "
420	Anna "	10	2	—					" " "
1	Adolf "	2	m	—					" " "
2	Mrs Bachmann	43	m	Zarner				2	" " E

1849 30

1829



423	Rosalie Bachmann	42	3	—	Gery	Gery	Lauster	Aff	See	E			
44	Kathilde	16	3	—				"	"	"			
5	Emma	15	3	—				"	"	"			
6	Jos Weiss	16	m	Kabover				1	Jore	K			
7	Ed Kersch	22	m				Kauschly	1	"	"			
8	Pet Zokmerger	17	m					1	"	"			
9	Jos Meurer	24	m					1	"	"			
430	Cath Sabar	22	3	—				1	Aff	B			
1	Maria Hummel	31	3	—				1	"	"			
2	Mich Raugel	17	m	Kabover				1	Jore	I			
3	Ant Pangratz	23	m	"			Stolozzi	1	"	"			
4	Wlpa Schinabeck	16	m	—				1	Aff	G			
5	Thera Schmidt	20	3	—				1	"	"			
6	Math Hutterer	28	m	Miller			St Paul	1	Jore	D			
7	Fried Sprau	46	m	Kabover	US		Wilkebarre	3	"	"			
8	Louise	28	3	—	Gery				"	"			
9	Maria	9	3	—					"	"			
440	Catha	8	3	—					"	"			
1	Kaniel	4	m	—					"	"			
2	Adam	4	m	—					"	"			
3	Wilhemine Kraner	15	3	—				1	"	"			
4	John Rohr	21	m	Farmer			NY	1	"	"	0		
5	Valos Dobrosky	24	m	Shormer				1	"	"			
6	Coast Schmidt	20	3	—				1	Aff	B			
7	Jos Riegel	20	m	Butcher				1	Jore	M			
8	Mark Wegler	34	m	Baker	US			1	"	E			
9	Conrad Reinhardt	34	m	Farmer	Gery			2	"	I			
450	Maggie	33	3	—					"	"			
1	Katie	9	3	—					"	"			
2	Anna	7	3	—					"	"			
3	Barny Dorak	30	3	—			Stymouth	1	Aff	A			
4	Joh Meyer	44	m	Farmer			NY	1	Jore	K			
5	Carl Rohmann	17	m	Shormer				1	"	"			
6	Jacob Doring	54	m	Farmer	US			1	"	A			
7	Anna	52	3	—	US			1	"	"			
8	Olga Wollenstef	21	3	—	Gery			1	Aff	G			
9	Hubert Jagdes	22	m	Farmer				1	Jore	P			
460	Wal Golzyiska	20	m	Ch Mar	Toland	Toland		1	"	F	1	0	
1	Sehard Kohle				Gery	Gery		1	"	M			
2	Stephan Hugo	17	6	m	Saddler			1	"	H			
3	Carl Brongel	17	m	Smith				1	"	O			
4	Johann Mette	35	m	Machmer	US			1	"	F	4	1	
5	Thomas Machuske	22	m	Baker	Russia	Russia		1	"	L			
6	Peter Valaske	23	m	Cab Maker	"	"		1	"	"	2	0	
7	Jard Bernuwalde	37	m	Farmer	Gery	Gery		1	"	H			
8	E Blume	22	3	—				1	"	K	21	19	
9	Giovano Coragrand	26	m	Kabover	Tyrol	Tyrol		1	Aff	B			
470	Giovano Groff	26	m					1	Jore	I	2	0	



471	Franz Koskowske	37	M	Laborer	Russia	Russia	NY	1	Josef	N		
2	Stenislav Loukoski	27	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	O	2	0
3	Guisepe Breda	45	M	Miller	Italy	Italy	"	1	"	H	1	0
4	Ag. Walker	20	M	Sailor	Germany	Germany	"	1	"	C		
5	U. Musurus	21	B	—	Poland	Poland	"	1	Aft.	A		
6	Sean Raver	20	M	Smith	Germany	Germany	"	1	Josef	H		
7	Miss Wadgang	17	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	"		
8	Mich. Buchet	30	M	Teacher	"	"	"	1	"	"		
9	Rufold Strin	21	M	Clerk	"	"	"	1	"	"		
480	Carl	11	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	"		
1	Wyl. Cech	49	M	Farmer	"	"	"	1	"	C		
2	Anna	16	B	—	"	"	"	1	Aft.	B		
3	Theres. Sten	27	B	—	"	"	"	1	"	G		
4	Elmore Rice	24	B	—	"	"	"	1	"	A		
5	Anton Koncon	19	M	Farmer	Poland	Poland	"	1	Josef	N		
6	Barbara Workdek	18	B	—	"	"	"	1	Aft.	B		
7	Jarl Sepmeny	20	M	Clerk	Austria	Austria	"	1	Josef	H	1	0
8	Marie Menel	24	B	—	Poland	Poland	"	1	Aft.	B	1	3
9	Catha Lorn d	25	B	—	Germany	Germany	"	1	"	"		
490	Albert Welsch	19	B	Miller	"	"	"	1	Josef	O		
1	Anton Gladek	31	M	Weaver	"	"	"	1	"	N		
2	Jerf Broke	24	M	Farmer	"	"	"	1	"	C		
3	Joz. Guboda	25	M	Weaver	"	"	"	1	"	H		
4	Carl Bollman	39	M	Threshing	"	"	"	1	"	H		
5	J. Schreyer	26	M	Sailor	"	"	"	1	"	D		
6	Ernst Hofele	14	M	Laborer	"	"	"	1	"	F		
7	Josh Hermann	26	M	Gardener	"	"	"	1	"	P		
8	Thoman Hstenech	22	M	Farmer	"	"	"	1	"	I		
9	J. Giele	42	M	Shoemaker	"	"	"	1	"	"		
500	Anna Gursle	19	B	—	"	"	"	1	"	"		
1	Anton	13	M	—	"	"	"	1	"	"		
2	Breda	10	B	—	"	"	"	1	"	"		
3	Anna Froid	24	B	—	"	"	"	1	"	"		
4	Emilie	5	B	—	"	"	"	1	"	"		
5	Jos. Geiger	15	M	Laborer	"	"	"	1	"	O		
6	Karl Frey	24	M	Teacher	"	"	"	1	"	N		
7	Cohn Shor	23	M	Farmer	"	"	"	1	"	H		
8	Eise Duerberg	21	B	—	"	"	"	1	Aft.	B		
9	Clara Maier	43	B	—	"	"	"	1	"	D		
510	Edmond	24	M	Farmer	"	"	"	1	"	"		
1	Marie	21	B	—	"	"	"	1	"	"		
2	Georg	18	M	—	"	"	"	1	"	"		
3	Breda	16	B	—	"	"	"	1	"	"		
4	Blair	11	B	—	"	"	"	1	"	"		
5	Frederic	5	M	—	"	"	"	1	"	"		
6	Karl	14	M	—	"	"	"	1	"	"		
7	Josef	5	M	—	"	"	"	1	"	"	26	14
8	Franz	46	M	—	"	"	"	1	"	"		



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Religion	Marital Status	Children	Remarks
519	Anna Mairo	3	F	—	Gerg Gerg	Epst. Grov	Aft. See	D	✓
520	Paul Elbe	23	M	Shomaker	—	Secanton	1	See	O
1	Marg Vohnager	25	F	—	—	—	1	Aft.	B
2	Adam Andrews	23	M	Carpenter	Holland	Holland	1	See	N
3	H. J. Grodenhies	52	M	Farmer	—	Baldwin	8	Aft.	J
4	Wilke	41	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Elise	4	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Joem	4	M	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Herrn	2	6M	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Joh Wuber	46	M	Farmer	—	Grand Rapids	2	—	—
9	E. K.	52	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
530	Lau	20	M	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—
1	Lina	14	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	Marie DeWaher	28	F	—	—	—	1	—	—
3	Bertha	27	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Karl Rutgin	4	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Jr. Meisenburg	30	M	Brewer	Gerg	Gerg	1	See	G
6	Peter Ritter	27	M	Farmer	—	—	1	See	G
7	Mr. Montyde	35	M	Baker	—	—	1	—	P
8	Thelp Theobald	35	M	Laborer	—	—	1	—	K
9	Mrs. Theisinger	23	F	—	—	—	1	—	H
540	Carl	9	M	—	—	—	—	Aft.	E
1	Am Schneicles	—	F	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	Gruff born H	25	F	—	—	—	1	—	B
3	Carl Metzger	16	M	Laborer	—	—	1	—	—
4	Karl Amstein	24	M	Waiter	—	—	1	See	O
5	Kada Kuchine	18	M	Butcher	—	—	1	—	K
6	Henric Korten	40	M	Laborer	—	—	1	—	N
7	Cesar Dnef	35	M	—	—	—	1	—	H
8	M. Spilman	19	M	—	—	—	1	—	P
9	Fry Hennrich	46	M	Farmer	—	—	1	—	P
550	Marg	35	F	—	—	—	1	Aft.	D
1	Nichol Huberly	56	M	Laborer	—	—	1	—	—
2	Meric Gorman	49	F	—	—	—	1	See	N
3	Paul Huberly	17	M	Farmer	—	—	1	Aft.	I
4	Darke	12	6F	—	—	—	1	See	N
5	Jos Perenna	24	M	Shomaker	—	—	1	Aft.	B
6	Joh Komate	35	M	Hatmaker	—	—	1	See	O
7	Al Holub	27	M	Farmer	—	—	1	—	K
8	Franky Kook	26	M	—	Poland	Poland	1	—	FJ
9	Anna	25	F	—	—	—	x	—	J
560	Al Holbeck	18	M	Laborer	Gerg	Gerg	1	—	I
1	Fry Soobaka	23	M	Tailor	—	—	1	—	O
2	Karlo Mnyl	28	F	—	—	—	1	—	N
3	Martin Marins	50	M	Laborer	Russia	Russia	1	—	P
4	Fry Sochla	26	M	—	—	—	1	—	N
5	Jos Sachel	40	M	—	—	—	1	—	H
6	Henette Kumer	20	F	—	Gerg	Gerg	1	—	M



567	Carl Thomet	42	m Clerk	Gery	Gery	Alf	1	Fore Sec	O			
8	Albert	8	m						H			
9	Moritz Krejcar	23	M Doctor				1		F			
570	Anton Philman	64	m Shoemaker	US			1		I			
1	Daniel Costa	26	m Laborer	Pool	Pool		1		P			
2	Daniel Berera	39	m				1		C			
3	Bastien	33	m				1					
4	St. Bergamini	25	m				1		E			
5	Judora Thomas	ad	m Carpenter	Belg	Belg		1		P			
6	M. Baranowski	25	m Laborer	Russia	Russia		1		N			
7	Ziki Sanler	18	m				1		O	2	0	
8	Ad Starkel	18	m Farmer	Belg	Belg		1		M			
9	S. Ernest	ad	m Stoker				1		C			
580	Alphonse Semet	30	m Farmer	Gery			1		H			
1	E. Kosendak	31	f				1	Aft	B			
2	H. Coeflette	20	f				1		E			
3	Adelle Sumet	11	"				1			3	2	

## Saloon

584	Mr. J. Shark	28	m Shuteout	US	1	US	Mf	7	Saloon			
5	J. & Casr	38	m Merchant	US	1			7				
6	Mrs	35	f		US	1						
7	Mrs Marwin	24	f		US	1		5				
8	Mrs H. Leach	45	f		US	1		2				
9	Mrs S	22	f		US	1		2				
590	Mr Carl Hendoff	26	m Gent	Gery	1	Gery		5				
1	Mr Max Salfermann	28	m Gent		1			5				
2	Mr G. Kellner	48	m Professor	US	1	US		10				
3	Mrs	45	f		US	1						
4	Mr John Klassen	39	m Dentist	US	1	Gery		5				
5	Mrs	36	f									
6	Mr V. Schott	40	m Importer	England	1	England		16				
7	Mrs	38	f									
8	Mr A	16	m									
9	Master W	12	m									
600	Master U	11	m							8	1	
1	Mr J. Kohn	35	m Merchant	US	1	Gery		10				
2	Mrs	33	f		US	1						
3	Carl	2	m		US	1						
4	Marca Bonn	23	f Nurse	US	1	Gery						
5	Mr. Hugh Craig	40	m Gent	US	1	US		5				
6	Mrs R. Randon	29	f			Gery		4				
7	Mad	1	m									
8	Mr J. Schuleman	30	m Merchant		1			3		9	2	
9	Mr Van Stuyenberg	32	m		1			2				



610	Mr. J. Verdonken	35	m	Genl	Holland	Hollana	Nef	5	Saloon	
1	Mrs	32	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2	Jeannette	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
3	Miss J. Warkworth	25	3	—	US	US	—	8	—	
4	Miss E. Beard	24	3	—	US	US	—	8	—	
5	Mr. E. Blanchard	30	m	Genl	Gery	Gery	—	6	—	
6	Mrs	27	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
7	Reut Kramer	28	m	Reut	—	—	—	4	—	
8	Mr. A. Verren	35	m	Merchant	US	France	—	5	—	
9	Reut Jauent	38	m	Reut	US	US	—	8	—	
620	Rev. E. Dumme	32	m	Clergyman	US	US	—	4	—	
1	Mr. Eng. Hyzen	35	m	Merchants	Gery	Gery	—	5	—	
2	Rev. Jos. van Hule	36	m	Clergyman	—	—	—	2	—	
3	Rev. J. Keily	34	m	—	—	US	—	2	—	
4	Consul S. Keedey	45	m	Consul	—	—	—	2	—	
5	Miss	23	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	
6	Mr. R. Rosenstey	40	m	Mercht	—	Gery	—	2	—	
7	Mrs. S. Domm	50	3	—	—	US	—	8	—	
8	Mr. A.	18	m	—	US	—	—	—	—	
9	Leon Kammert	40	m	Miner	US	France	—	3	—	

Second Cabin

630	Mr. J. Schmech	40	m	Watchmaker	US	Gery	Nef	1	2nd Cabin	
1	Mrs. N. Hansen	35	3	—	Belg	Belg	—	2	—	
2	Niels Hansen	4	m	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
3	Mrs. L. Stors	35	m	Journalist	Gery	Gery	—	2	—	
4	Mr. H. Ostering	26	m	Bookbinder	—	—	—	2	—	
5	Rev. L. Laska	40	m	Trust	—	—	—	2	—	
6	Mr. Mathias Jahr	35	m	Farmers	—	—	—	1	—	
7	Mrs. C. Schopen	42	3	—	US	—	—	1	—	
8	Mr. Math. Stohl	30	m	Reverend	Gery	—	—	1	—	
9	Mr. A. Kimmington	32	m	Farmers	England	England	—	2	—	
640	Mrs. J. Ziegg	38	3	—	US	Gery	—	2	—	
1	Mr. M. Sala	28	m	Mercht	Gery	—	—	4	—	
2	Mrs. Carl	20	3	Comptroller	—	—	—	—	—	
3	Miss A. Phillips	27	3	—	England	England	—	1	—	1
4	Mr. Conrad Kochen	40	m	Banker	US	Gery	—	1	—	
5	Mrs. G. Vander Luffen	45	3	—	US	—	—	2	—	
6	Mr. G. Lohel	40	m	Mercht	Gery	—	—	2	—	
7	Mrs. S. Klose	29	3	—	US	—	—	3	—	
8	Miss D. Darsand	25	3	—	Gery	—	—	2	—	
9	Mr. Carl Sief	32	m	Bookbinder	—	—	—	2	—	
650	Miss C. Enfert	27	3	—	Gery	—	—	2	—	
1	Mr. G. Boll	35	m	Genl	—	—	—	1	—	
2	Miss Augadelman	26	3	—	—	—	—	5	—	12 5



63	Andreas Maller	35	M Schothmaster	Gery	Gery	Wif	5	✓		✓
4	Mrs Mary	30	M					✓	2	0
5	Emil Rhein							✓		✓
56	Arnold Kohn	40	M	Much	✓		2	✓		✓
3 off port on board		3								

653

### Summary

Saloon	46
Second Cabin	26
Storage	581

Total Port	653
Deduct N <sup>o</sup> Citizens	66

Market Value 21.5

Total N<sup>o</sup> Citizens 587

*H. C. Smith*



5 *Udun* <sup>de</sup> *C*  
*July 1887*

*Baraeva*

875







No.

Galileo

NAMES.

July 15th 1857

Hull

876



Masters and Clerks will fill out this List strictly in accordance with the headings, always giving full name of Passengers.

# LIST OF PASSENGERS.

This form of List only will be received by the Alien Commissioner.

32

## REPORT AND LIST OF PASSENGERS taken on board the

whereof

Robert Jones.

is Master, burthen

2018.

tons, from the Port of

Nash.

of Nash. Long York

I, R. Jones

Master of the

S. S. Galilee

from

Nash

do solemnly swear that the

Report herewith made, in conformity with the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts relating to Alien Passengers, is true and accurate, to the best of my knowledge and belief. So HELP ME GOD.

Sworn to at Boston, this

13th

day of

July

1884.

50

Before me,

J. W. Dunn

50

R. Jones

Master.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	If in America before.		OCCUPATION.	Place of Birth.	Country of which they are citizens.	Last Place of Residence.	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Mental and Bodily Condition.	Other
				Yes.	No.							
1	Louis Wolf	25	Male	Yes		Cattleman	England	America	New York	USA	Good	2
2	Wm. Bradley	30				Cattleman			Jersey City			3
3	Thos. Ward	19				No. Labourer		England	Leds Bay	America		2
4	Wm. Black	20		Yes		Furniture Finisher	Philadelphia	America	Nash Bay			1
5	John Grattan	30				Fireman	Ireland	Ireland				2
6	John Kelly	26				Doubtful	Doubtful	Doubtful				1

R. Jones



LIST CONTINUED.

No.

NAME

*Permian Co.*

*July 15, 1887*

*N. I.*

877



Sworn to this \_\_\_\_\_ 188

DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the U.S.S. Almada whereof  
Traver is Master, from Port India burthen 872 tons.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

(To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

[illegible]



State of Indiana  
Glasgow & Lane  
July 15, 1887

878

recovered



## The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Alex. Ritchie Master of the S. S. State of Indiana do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamer at Glasgow and Larne from which port said Steamer has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Sworn to this 15th day of July 1887.  
 before me Ally Kellum  
 is Master, from Glasgow List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the S. S. State of Indiana whereof Alex. Ritchie  
 burthen 1498 reg. tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment, or space occupied	No. of Pieces of Baggage	Transient, or on transit, or intending protracted sojourn	Date and cause of Death
1	Sarah Blumenthal	26	F	Wife	Russia	U. S. A.	No. 1 Fore hold	5	Protracted sojourn	
2	Chiem Killian	39	M	Joiner	"	"	"	2	"	
3	Alte	39	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Larne	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Chane	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Berch	9	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Raske	3	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Hirsch Salomon	32	M	Labourer	"	"	"	2	"	
9	Hurde	30	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	
10	Tassel	36	M	Cigar maker	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Isaac Schaller	26	"	Dealer	Austria	"	"	"	"	
12	Feige Blanne	25	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	
13	Daitche	1	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	
14	Devore Breit	24	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Chae	1/2	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	
16	Michal Vannuschanek	39	M	Lab.	Russia	"	"	1	"	
17	Janus Patocheschin	43	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
18	Janus Kudrickis	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
19	Isaac Petrovskel	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
20	Mikal Danush	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Paul Petrus	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
22	Janus Gebra	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Mere Kammity	19	F	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	
24	Moses Teisenky	25	M	Dealer	"	"	"	"	"	
25	Abel Bertrach	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
26	Jonas Gredietus	30	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
27	Mendel Schapira	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
28	Johan Kachniwiz	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
29	Josef Bongelaki	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
30	Aug. Wagerinus	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
31	Vincent Karapowsky	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
32	Israel Markelaki	23	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
33	Vincent Janischiles	43	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
34	Kasimir Teiscans	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
35	Piskr Priene	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
36	Slocotes Druchowsky	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
37	Kasimir Popowsky	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
38	Abraham Sahlberg	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
39	Isaac Mowschowitz	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
40	Daniel Blumenthal	1	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	
41	Kennigund George	30	F	Servant	Germany	"	"	"	"	
42	Anders Persson	20	M	Lab	Sweden	"	"	"	"	
43	Per Bengtson	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
44	Per Hareldsen	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
45	Elna	34	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	
46	Hilma	5	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	
47	Harald	3	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	
48	Bengta Svensdotter	53	F	Wife	"	"	"	3	"	
49	Isaac Svensson	15	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	
50	Maria	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	



# Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

Master of the \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or  
 now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said  
 from which port said \_\_\_\_\_ has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling  
 tion of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that  
 the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of  
 s can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the \_\_\_\_\_

whereof \_\_\_\_\_

AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment, or space occupied.	Number of Pieces of Baggage.	Transient, or on Transit, or intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of Death.
Years.	Months.							
39		M Fisher	Sweden	U. S. A.	S. M. C.	3	Protracted Sojourn	
19		"	"	"	"	1	"	
20		" Labourer	Germany	"	"	1	"	
24		"	Sweden	"	"	2	"	
17		"	"	"	"	1	"	
19		"	"	"	"	2	"	
29		"	"	"	"	2	"	
20		"	"	"	"	1	"	
41		"	"	"	M. C. C.	5	"	
32		F Wife	"	"	"	"	"	
8		M Child	"	"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	"	"	
4		F	"	"	"	"	"	
2		M	"	"	"	"	"	
1		"	"	"	"	"	"	
39		" Lab.	"	"	S. M. C.	1	"	
42		"	"	"	"	"	"	
31		"	"	"	"	3	"	
4		F Child	"	"	"	"	"	
2		"	15-5	"	"	"	"	
32		" Servant	"	"	S. G. C.	2	"	
65		" Wife	"	"	"	2	"	
42		"	"	"	"	"	"	
18		M Lab.	"	"	S. M. C.	"	"	
18		"	14	"	"	2	"	
53		F Wife	"	"	S. G. C.	2	"	
23		" Servant	"	"	"	"	"	
15		"	13	17 1-0	"	"	"	
23		"	Norway	"	"	2	"	
30		"	"	"	"	5	"	
24		"	13	"	"	"	"	
29		M Lab.	"	"	S. M. C.	1	"	
27		"	"	"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	3	"	
21		"	"	"	"	2	"	
30		"	"	"	"	2	"	
21		"	"	"	"	2	"	
48		"	16-1	7 3	"	3	"	
18		"	Austria	"	2. F. O.	"	"	
15		F Child	Russia	"	1	"	"	
10		"	"	"	1	"	"	
16		M Lab.	Germany	2	0 2	1	"	
33		"	Rumania	"	2	2	"	
15		F Servant	Russia	"	1	"	"	
22		" Wife	"	0 4	1	"	"	
42		"	Austria	"	1	"	"	
16		" Child	"	"	1	"	"	
11		"	10-3	1 3	1	"	"	
36		" Wife	Rumania	1	2 1	2	"	
11		" Child	"	"	1	"	"	



## The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Master of the \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ from which port said \_\_\_\_\_ has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Sworn to this \_\_\_\_\_  
before me \_\_\_\_\_

188 \_\_\_\_\_

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the \_\_\_\_\_

whereof

in Master, from \_\_\_\_\_

burthen \_\_\_\_\_

tons \_\_\_\_\_

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION.	Location of compartment, or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient, or sojourn intended protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of Death.
101		8	F.	Child	Rumania	U. S. A.	1 F. O.	-	Protracted Sojourn	
102	Isaiah Karavoski	33	"	Wife	"	"	1	1	"	
103	Anton	7	M.	Child	"	"	1	-	"	
104	Thos	3	"	"	"	"	1	-	"	
105	Abraham Gottfreund	20	"	Lab.	Russian	"	2	1	"	
106	Heinrich Munkel	35	"	"	Germany	"	M. C. C.	4	"	
107	Henriette	25	F.	Wife	"	"	"	-	"	
108	Anna	2	"	Child	"	"	"	-	"	
109	Stanislaus Jankowski	44	M.	"	"	"	1 F. O.	-	"	
110	Marie Michal	17	F.	Servant	"	"	2	2	"	
111	Isidore Kozłowski	25	M.	Lab.	Russia	"	S. G. C.	-	"	
112	Anton	23	"	"	"	"	2 F. O.	-	"	
113	Karl Ciesla	17	F.	Servant	"	"	2	-	"	
114	Abraham Gershtik	20	M.	Lab.	"	"	S. G. C.	1	"	
115	Marie Michal	17	"	"	"	"	2 F. O.	1	"	
116	Abraham Hirsch	20	"	"	"	"	2	1	"	
117	Mathias Gershtik	23	"	"	Germany	"	2	1	"	
118	Marie Michal	28	"	"	Russia	"	2	1	"	
119	Jonas Rudziskas	29	"	"	"	"	1 F. O.	1	"	
120	Magdalena	30	F.	Wife	"	"	1	-	"	
121	Domelinsk Leskus	36	M.	Lab.	"	"	2	-	"	
122	Selman Solotowits	30	"	"	"	"	2	3	"	
123	Leib Gelbes	1	"	Child	"	"	1	-	"	
124	Paul Enachsen	25	"	Lab.	Turkey	"	Fore Room	1	"	
125	Archie Mardorossien	16	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
126	David	15	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
127	Howan Hagopian	37	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
128	David Kassorian	31	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
129	Marinos Hetspiani	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
130	Isaac Hagopian	22	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
131	Stephan Garabedian	21	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
132	Isaac Euphrasian	25	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
133	Isaac Euphrasian	30	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
134	Petros Ascarian	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
135	Tiscou Kirsirian	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
136	Joannes Toranian	30	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
137	Ascan Ascarian	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
138	Maduros Bagdelan	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
139	Coasio de Capilian	18	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
140	Petros Ganglari	18	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
141	Coasio Madurosian	17	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
142	Megatis de Magantian	16	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
143	Joannes Naeristan	16	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
144	Maduros Poposeian	18	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
145	Chaire Kapolawits	20	F.	Servant	Russia	"	1 F. O.	-	"	
146	Anton Siplawsky	32	M.	Lab.	Germany	"	M. C. C.	1	"	
147	Anastasia	37	F.	"	"	"	"	-	"	
148	Kissim	9	M.	"	"	"	"	-	"	
149	Samuel	7	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	
150	Stephan	5	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	



## The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Master of the \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ from which port said \_\_\_\_\_ has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Sworn to this \_\_\_\_\_  
before me \_\_\_\_\_

188 \_\_\_\_\_

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the \_\_\_\_\_

whereof \_\_\_\_\_

is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_

burthen \_\_\_\_\_

tons. \_\_\_\_\_

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment, or space occupied	Number of Pieces of Baggage	Transit, or in Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn	Date and cause of Death
151	Wladislaw Sipilowsky	2	M	Child	Germany	U. S. A.	M. C. C.	-	Protracted Sojourn	
152	Sophia	1	F	Child	"	"	"	-	"	
153	Stanislaw Lewandowski	48	M	Lab.	Russia	"	2 F. O.	1	"	
154	Leib Taranuski	26	F	Wife	"	"	1	-	"	
155	Felge	4	"	Child	"	"	1	-	"	
156	Railwe Peles	28	"	Wife	"	"	1	1	"	
157	Chalc	2	"	Child	"	"	1	-	"	
158	Sonne	1	"	"	"	"	1	-	"	
159	Channy Coplan	22	"	Wife	"	"	1	-	"	
160	Malke	1	"	Child	"	"	1	-	"	
161	Jacob Peles	1	M	"	"	"	1	-	"	
162	Wm. Dougan	60	"	Lab.	Great Britain	"	M. C. C.	2	"	
163	Sarah	60	F	Wife	"	"	"	-	"	
164	Wm. Lewson	21	M	Lab.	"	"	S. M. C.	2	"	
165	Cath. Walker	35	F	Wife	"	"	S. G. C.	1	"	
166	Cath. Newark	52	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	
167	John Haskett	21	M	Lab.	"	"	S. M. C.	1	"	
168	Patrick Henry	25	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
169	Say	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
170	Mary Campbell	62	F	Wife	"	"	S. G. C.	4	"	
171	Wm	29	M	Lab.	"	"	S. M. C.	-	"	
172	Mary Kelly	32	F	Wife	"	"	S. G. C.	-	"	
173	Mary A.	11	"	Child	"	"	"	-	"	
174	Francis Murray	28	M	Blacksmith	"	"	S. M. C.	1	"	
175	Thos Watson	18	"	Lab.	"	"	"	2	"	
176	Elizabeth Inglis	25	F	Wife	"	"	M. C. C.	3	"	
177	Eliza	6	"	Child	"	"	"	-	"	
178	Mary	5	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	
179	Christina	4	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	
180	Agnes	1	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	
181	Patrick Jewlin	27	M	Mason	"	"	S. M. C.	-	"	
182	Ewan Kennel	22	"	Lab.	"	"	"	2	"	
183	Rob. Allison	25	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
184	Wm. Arthur	29	"	Baker	"	"	"	1	"	
185	Wm. Singwall	18	"	Moulder	"	"	"	2	"	
186	Janet P. Reid	19	F	Servant	"	"	S. G. C.	2	"	
187	John Campbell	25	M	Grocer	"	"	S. M. C.	2	"	
188	Wm. Ferron	25	"	Lab.	"	"	"	2	"	
189	Alex Gray	52	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	
190	Jas. M. Nicol	25	"	Joiner	"	"	"	2	"	
191	Chas. Stewart	26	"	Lab.	"	"	"	1	"	
192	Jas. Paul	20	"	Draper	"	"	"	-	"	
193	Andr. Necker	21	"	Butcher	"	"	"	-	"	
194	Jas. Bowman	36	"	Mechanic	"	"	"	1	"	
195	Robt Morrison	40	"	Photographer	"	"	"	1	"	
196	Andr. Jackson	19	"	Draper	"	"	"	1	"	
197	John Garsan	32	"	Labourer	"	"	"	1	"	
198	David Howverie	27	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	3	"	
199	Thos. Toole	52	"	Labourer	"	"	"	1	"	
200	Wm.	18	M	Blacksmith	"	"	S. G. C.	-	"	



## The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Master of the \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following list or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ from which port said \_\_\_\_\_ has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

188

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burthen

tonne.

No.	NAMES	Age Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which he is citizen	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment or space occupied	Number of Baggage	Transit or to Transit or Intending protracted sojourn	Date and cause of Death
201	Gilbert Mc Kirdy	30	M	Carpenter	Great Britain	U. S. A.	S. M. C.	1	Protracted sojourn	
202	John Menzies	22		Painter				1		
203	Jas Mc Donald	35		Fireman				1		
204	Henry Mc Gee	38		Engineer				1		
205	Joseph King	37		Ironturner				1		
206	Geo Mc Farlane	24		Mason				2		
207	Rob. Mc Leish	30		Lab.				1		
208	Eliza Mc Quire	27	F	Wife			M. C. C.	1		
209	Cath	1		Child				-		
210	Alexander Ross	24	M	Miller			S. M. C.	1		
211	Josel Sedovitzsky	20		Lab.	Russia		S. F. O.	1		
212	Naphe	20	F	Wife				-		
213	Jennie Moffit	9		Child	Great Britain		S. G. C.	1		
214	John	7	M					-		
215	Wm. Hamilton	37		Engineer			S. M. C.	1		
216	Samuel Mc Lough	23		Farmer			M. C. C.	3		
217	Mary	23	F	Wife				-		
218	Mary Corrigan	44						4		
219	Edw. Mc	16		Servant				-		
220	Edw. Mc	11	M	Child				-		
221	Frank	10						-		
222	Sarah	8	F					-		
223	Maggie	7						-		
224	Boo'dget	6						-		
225	Annie	4						-		
226	Rob.	1	M					-		
227	Jas Mallon	25		Baker			S. M. C.	1		
228	John Lees	26		Ironturner				1		
229	John Mc Flory	46		Lab.				2		
230	Wm Murray	22						1		
231	Rob. Leeds	28						1		
232	Rose Cunningham	23	F	Servant			S. G. C.	-		
233	Mary Tewlin	20						2		
234	Mary Laughly	35		Wife			M. C. C.	2		
235	Ana Bella	11		Child				-		
236	David	9	M					-		
237	Mary	5	F					-		
238	William	3	M					-		
239	Robert	1						-		
240	Mary Carney	50	F	Wife			S. G. C.	2		
241	Patrick McGuire	25	M	Lab.			S. M. C.	1		
242	Wm. Gilliland	20						-		
243	John Reid	24						1		
244	Patrick Mac Mahon	36		Flax Dresser				1		
245	Stephen Houston	22		Lab.				2		
246	Joseph Watson	27						2		
247	Chas Mc Comish	30						1		
248	Samuel Lees	60						4		
249	Hugh Mc Donnell	31						2		
		29	32	Wife				-		



## The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Master of the \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said \_\_\_\_\_ from which port said \_\_\_\_\_ has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

188

before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

whereof

in Master, from

burthen

TONS.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which he is citizen.	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of compartment, or space occupied.	No. of Pieces of Baggage.	Transient, or on Transit, or intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of Death.
267	Robt Mc Dowell	7	M	Child	Great Britain	U. S. A	M. C. C	-	Protracted Sojourn	
252	Arch	5						-		
253	Hugh	2 1/2						-		
254	Thos Morgan	22		Lab.			P. M. C	2		
255	George Houston	27						1		
256	Robt. Lindsay	21						1		
257	Samuel Johnson	25						2		
258	Thos. Quinn	30					M. C. C	4		
259	Mary	22	F	Wife				-		
260	Maggie	1/4		Child				-		
261	Wm. Campbell	26	M	Lab.			P. M. C	1		
262	Robt. Brown	29		Gent.	U. S. A		Saloon	7		
263	Mrs. Parks	25	F	Lady				-		
264	Miss Brown	27			Great Britain			-		
265	M. Wilson	40			U. S. A.			2		
266	Jas. C. Potter	32	M	Gent.				3		
267	Edw. Appleby	37						3		
268	Mrs. Sweetland	41	F	Lady	Great Britain			7		
269	Madeleine	5		Child				4		
270	John MacKinnon	55	M	Gent.	U. S. A			2		
271	Jessie Jones	24	F	Lady	Great Britain			6		
272	Mrs. M. Cameron	55						5		
273	Jam. Hunter	52	M	Gent.	U. S. A.			3		
274	Mrs. K. Kindale	32	F	Lady				3		
275	Arthur Paddock	39	M	Gent.				5		
276	Mrs	33	F	Lady				-		
277	Mrs. Crane	23			Great Britain			2		
278	John Simpson	53	M	Gent.	U. S. A.			2		
279	A. Gibson	30			Great Britain			2		
280	Miss Sarah Forsyth	30	F	Lady				5		
281	Mrs. Hablett	36						6		
282	B.	7		Child				5		
283	H. Goodnow	45	M	Gent.	U. S. A.			5		
284	Mrs.	45	F	Lady				-		
285	Christian Christoffersen	21	M	Gent.	Denmark			2		
286	Mrs. J. Moller	24	F	Lady				1		
287	Alf Magnus	17	M	Gent.	Norway			2		
288	Annie Duncan	33	F	Lady	Great Britain			5		
289	Annie	8						-		
290	Jas	4	M	Gent.				-		
291	Wm	3						-		
292	Miss Jane Hannah	50	F	Lady				4		
293	Thos. Brown	28	M	Gent.				4		
294	Ellen	30	F	Lady				-		
295	Inf.	1		Child				-		

23 45 22

13 14

91



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: CITY OF ROME

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 15, 1887

NUMBER: 879

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



District of the ~~State of New York~~ New York, Port of New York.

I, Alfred J. Jones Master of the SS. "MORRIS" do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now on file in the office of the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel, and from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each passenger, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country or citizenship of each, and also the destination or location to which each is bound, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien to enter this country, to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

declare

is of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a  
from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that  
partment or space occupied by each during the passage, the  
nifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who  
the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far  
country. *No help me God.*

*So help me God.*

List or full name of vessel THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. CITY OF ROMA whereof  
Young is Master, from LIVERPOOL burthen 3452 tons.

**LIVERPOOL**

burthen 345

tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE. Years.	Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	To what service which they are attached.	Intended destination or location.	Location of compartment or berth occupied.	Number of places or bunks.	Transferred, or in transit, or intended permanent capture.	Date and cause of death.
1	Joseph Koch	43		M.	Genl	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Saloon	4	Citizen	
2	Edison Ginn	43		M.	Genl				5		
3	Mrs. H. Sargent	41		F.	Lady				4		
4	Mrs. M.	70		F.					4		
5	Perry Reed	20		M.	Genl				5		
6	J. P. Harrison	29		M.					2		
7	J. P. Conroy	29		M.					2		
8	John B. Miller	26		M.					3		
9	Miller Hall	52		M.							
10	S. M. Davis	35		M.							
11	Mrs.	35		F.	Lady				7		
12	Annelia	11		F.	Child				2		
13	Mrs. M. Lean	18		F.	Lady						
14	J. B. Brown	38		M.	Genl				4		
15	Mrs.	28		F.	Lady						

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Marital Status	Children	Total
16	David Martin	29	M	gent			1
17	Mrs	24	F	lady			1
18	A. N. Mudge	43	M	gent			1
19	Mrs M. A. Campbell	38	F	lady			1
20	Mrs. Conner	9		child			1
21	Martha Leroy	42		lady			1
22	J. A. Jordan	28	M	gent			1
23	James	45					1
24	L. L. Paine	31					1
25	L. E. Pryor	42					1
26	Rev. J. J. Brown	40					1
27	Arthur	28					1
28	Mrs. E. H. Ellison	26	F	lady			1
29	Ellen	4		child			1
30	Miss A. Search	40		lady			1
31	Mrs. Brown	58	M	gent			1
32	Dr. P. Dunsenbury	43					1
33	B. J. Hancock	39					1
34	Samuel Hall	47					1
35	Lieut. J. B. Williams	39					1
36	Mrs	28	F	lady			1
37	Robert Wapstaffe	40	M	gent			1
38	Mrs	40	F	lady			1
39	Percy	11	M	child			1
40	Arthur	9					1

25 40 15



41	Robt Nagelapp	4	m	Ynd	Wid	Wid	Solon	-3	litjin
42	Benj Jackson	38	'	Ynd	'	'	'	3	
43	Wm A. Kelley	42	'	'	'	'	'	2	
44	Robert Leppert	21	'	'	'	'	'	6	
45	Mrs	23	'	lady	'	'	'	2	
46	P. J. Gilligan	40	m	Ynd	'	'	'	2	
47	Jm Hickley	40	'	'	'	'	'	2	
48	Lewis Pugh	40	'	'	'	'	'	2	
49	George Green	28	'	'	'	'	'	2	
50	Mrs Spence	38	'	lady	'	'	'	2	
51	J. R. Mabbett	40	m	Ynd	'	'	'	4	
52	Mrs	26	'	lady	'	'	'	2	
53	J. S. Reed	38	m	Ynd	'	'	'	2	
54	Pauline Bigelow	24	'	'	'	'	'	2	
55	Wm M. Smith	38	'	'	'	'	'	7	
56	Mrs	34	'	lady	'	'	'	4	
57	Arthur	12	m	Child	'	'	'	3	
58	Raytown	10	'	'	'	'	'	4	
59	Mrs M. A. Smith	46	'	lady	'	'	'	3	
60	Edw J	21	m	Ynd	'	'	'	4	
61	Mrs C. B. Hanson	24	'	lady	'	'	'	3	
62	W. E. Jones	43	m	Ynd	'	'	'	4	
63	Mrs	32	'	lady	'	'	'	3	
64	Lettie	11	'	Child	'	'	'	4	
65	Geo A. Foster	28	m	Ynd	'	'	'	3	
66	Mrs	24	'	lady	'	'	'		

67	Mr Heachy	29	m	Ynd	'	'	'	7	
68	Mrs	21	'	lady	'	'	'	2	
69	William Fletcher	42	m	Ynd	'	'	'	2	
70	Mrs Ope	38	'	lady	'	'	'	3	
71	Leonard Harland	48	m	Ynd	'	'	'	4	
72	Mrs	40	'	lady	'	'	'	2	
73	Mr Asison	38	'	'	'	'	'	10	
74	Mrs A	9	'	Child	'	'	'	3	
75	Mrs L. J.	6	'	'	'	'	'	4	
76	Ann Magie	29	m	Ynd	'	'	'	2	
77	Mr Richardson	64	'	'	'	'	'	10	
78	Mrs	63	'	lady	'	'	'	3	
79	Mrs Bruce	30	'	'	'	'	'	4	
80	Wm M. Williams	11	m	Child	'	'	'	2	
81	Mr E. C. Cornell	48	'	lady	'	'	'	6	
82	Mrs Gay	22	'	'	'	'	'	4	
83	Mr L. W. Gay	25	m	Ynd	'	'	'	2	
84	Harry Mann	34	'	'	'	'	'	6	
85	Mrs	26	'	lady	'	'	'	4	
86	N. M. Emmons	42	m	Ynd	'	'	'	2	
87	Mrs	38	'	lady	'	'	'	6	
88	Meta P.	19	m	Ynd	'	'	'	4	
89	Mr J. J. Mornay	22	'	'	'	'	'	2	
90	Mrs	48	'	lady	'	'	'		
91	M. May	40	m	Ynd	'	'	'		



				W. Id	N. Id	Saloon	2	Other
92	J. Narren.	26	M	gent				
93	H. N. Salomon	24	.	.	.	.	.	.
94	N. L. Phipps	22	.	.	.	.	.	.
95	Rev. G. N. Moore	50	.	.	.	.	.	.
96	Mrs	46	7	Lady	.	.	.	.
97	Mary	8	.	Child	.	.	.	.
98	Caroline	43	.	.	.	.	.	.
99	Brother	3	.	.	.	.	.	.
100	Mrs M. B.	28	.	Lady	.	.	.	.
101	Miss M. A.	21	.	.	.	.	12	.
102	James M. Vester	42	M	gent	.	.	.	.
103	Mrs	28	7	Lady	.	.	.	.
104	J. K. L.	11	M	Child	.	.	6	.
105	Mrs M. C. Lean	24	7	Maid	.	.	1	.
106	John M. L.	22	M	gent	.	.	2	.
107	Rev. H. P. Kitcham	52	.	.	.	.	.	.
108	Mrs	20	7	Lady	.	.	3	.
109	Sudge Pitman	58	M	gent	.	.	4	.
110	Rev. S. J. Tine	40	.	.	.	.	3	.
111	H. B. Dickinson	52	.	.	.	.	.	.
112	Mrs	48	7	Lady	.	.	.	.
113	May E.	18	.	.	.	.	.	.
114	Mrs H. J.	16	M	gent	.	.	.	.
115	Mrs J. E.	12	7	Child	.	.	16	.
116	Rev. J. L. Davis	44	M	gent	.	.	.	.
117	Mrs	33	7	Lady	.	.	6	.

118	Spence Colbran	26	M	gent	.	.	4	.
119	Edmund	21	.	.	.	.	.	.
120	Mrs. Evans	26	7	Lady	England	.	7	.
121	Arthur	6/12	M	Child	.	.	.	.
122	J. M. Shull	29	.	gent	.	.	.	.
123	Mrs. L.	28	.	.	.	.	.	.
124	Mrs	24	7	Lady	.	.	9	.
125	Mrs Lucie Case	18	.	.	.	.	2	.
126	Almanus Armstrong	26	M	gent	.	.	3	.
127	W. C. Jones	50	.	.	.	.	4	.
128	S. Newton	20	.	.	.	.	.	.
129	Mrs	42	.	.	.	.	.	.
130	Mrs	29	7	Lady	.	.	.	.
131	Mrs	16	.	.	.	.	6	.
132	H. Morrison	26	M	gent	.	.	2	.
133	Reinald Matthew	26	.	.	.	.	2	.
134	Mrs H. Auerland	26	7	Lady	.	.	6	.
135	A. Ford	28	M	gent	.	.	3	.
136	J. M. Owen	29	.	.	.	.	.	.
137	Mrs	24	7	Lady	.	.	3	.
138	Mrs J. Gaudin	23	M	gent	.	.	.	.
139	Mrs	20	7	Lady	.	.	7	.
140	Mrs Selbini	22	M	gent	.	.	.	.
141	Mrs	27	7	Lady	.	.	.	.
142	Mrs	10	M	Child	.	.	11	.



143	John Albini	7	7	Child	England	N.S.A.	Saloon	-	
144	Mastin N.	5	m					-	
145	R. W. Halley	20		Girl				4	
146	Mr. M. Cracien	38	7	Girl					
147	Mr. J.	42	m	Girl		13	2	3	
148	H. H. Hutchinson	36			Holland			3	
149	John McLa	38						2	
150	Anna Clott	49						3	
151	John Nelson	31						2	
152	Mr. W. Mathon	28						8	
153	L. A. Laing	28						6	
154	Geo. L. Thompson	38						4	
155	Mr. W. Meadie	65				1	0	4	
156	H. S. H. Haig	27			Ireland			3	
157	L. J. Turner	29						4	
158	Miss Dixon	40	7	Girl		12	1	7	
159	Capt. J. O. Long	29	m	Girl	France			2	
160	Miss Gitting	27	7	Girl	N.S.A.			2	Citizen
161	Sam. Borden	60	m	Mechanic				1	
162	Nichols Power	46						1	
163	Mr. M. Halliday	47	7	Wife				2	
164	W. J. Tyler	50	m	Farmer				1	
165	Mr. Mangorini	36						3	
166	Mrs.	38	7	Wife				1	
167	S. Sutherland	m	m	Clara				1	
168	Wm.	24						1	

169	W. A. Allen	30	m					1	
170	W. J.	28						2	
171	J. W. Sonshine	25						1	
172	Man. Wording	21	7	Girl				2	
173	Geo. J. Blewett	23	m	Miner				1	
174	J. W. Airman	22						1	
175	J. Mathus	53						1	
176	Leon Kramer	29						1	
177	Joseph Wording	24						1	
178	William	20						1	
179	Hephon	28						2	
180	J. Messick	32						1	
181	T. B. Shimer	27						2	
182	Chas. Swann	29						3	
183	Caroline	26	7	Wife					
184	W. H. Ward	30	m	Farmer					
185	Margt.	27	7	Wife				2	
186	Julia	3		Wife				2	
187	Mr. J. Nuttall	33		Wife				2	
188	John Lozen	29	m	Miner				1	
189	W. H. Hume	29						1	
190	C. A. Koop	60						1	
191	Wm. M.	60	7	Wife				1	
192	Rich. Corodon	60	m	Carpenter				2	
193	Elizabeth Whitaker	32	7	Wife		24	10	1	



				N.S.A.	N.S.A.	Intermediate	Libian
194	Fred Whitaker	7	m	mil			2
195	Mary	62	f				2
196	Mrs. V. Wade	54		Wife			2
197	Henry Wilkinson	45	m	clt.			1
198	M. J. Robinson	47					1
199	C. J. Jones	38					1
200	Ann Hingworth	46					1
201	N. H. Hottle	47					1
202	William Ingham	50					2
203	Louy Cressmore	18	f	Serv			2
204	Sarah Britain	65		Wife			1
205	Sarah J.	33					1
206	James Clertuch	55	m	Fanner			1
207	Hanna M.	29	f	Wife			4
208	Jessie	11		Wife			1
209	George Miller	45	m	Miner			1
210	M. J. Carney	40					2
211	Mrs. Furlock	35					2
212	J. Myers	46					2
213	J.	30					1
214	Hugh O'Hara	30					2
215	Miss Man	21	f	Serv England			2
216	Mrs. N. Jell	30		Wife			2
217	Myri	10		Wife			2
218	Bessie	4/12					2
219	Mrs. J. Davies	50		Wife			2

220	Mary Kilworth	23	f	Wife			2
221	Mary A.	5		Wife			2
222	Adnes	7/12					1
223	Henry Newbury	27	m	Clerk			2
224	Charlotte	33	f	Wife			1
225	Mrs. A. Nicoll	24		Serv			2
226	Mrs. Butler	28		Wife			2
227	Alfred	4		Wife			4
228	Mrs. Wheaton	31		Wife			2
229	Alfred	5	m	Wife			4
230	Maude	3	f				2
231	Mary	11/12					2
232	Mrs. Maynard	27		Wife			2
233	Mrs. E. A. Rogers	36	m	Wife			2
234	Ann	9		Wife			2
235	Bessie	8					2
236	Edith	2					2
237	Mrs. Hy Davis	31		Wife			1
238	James Garrett	28	m	Mechanic			1
239	Wage Byrne	22		Wife			2
240	Mrs. E. Chico	28	f	Wife			2
241	Mary A.	2	m	Wife			2
242	Mrs. J. Anderson	26	f	Wife			2
243	Hauco	2	m	Wife			2
244	Mrs. J. A. Mullen	23	f	Wife			2



			M. J. England	N. J. Intermediate
245	John Miller	8/12	M. J. England	1
246	Chris Booth	28	M. J. England	1
247	Samt Thomas	29	M. J. England	1
248	R. Mealease	26	M. J. England	1
249	Chas. H. Wallis	16	M. J. England	1
250	John Casey	25	M. J. England	1
251	Wm. Shipp	67	M. J. England	3
252	Mrs. Shipp	53	M. J. England	2
253	Rosa Baker	17	M. J. England	2
254	Mrs. E. Mullin	28	M. J. England	1
255	Elizabeth Lester	24	M. J. England	1
256	John Ring	37	M. J. England	2
257	Mrs. E. Bryant	22	M. J. England	1
258	Mrs. H. Elent	20	M. J. England	1
259	Edith	5	M. J. England	1
260	A.	4	M. J. England	3
261	A.	2	M. J. England	1
262	James Pettigrew	28	M. J. England	2
263	James Scott	22	M. J. England	2
264	Mrs. Scott	26	M. J. England	2
265	James Tuck	27	M. J. England	2
266	Mrs. Tuck	22	M. J. England	2
267	John Leslie	28	M. J. England	3
268	Rose	24	M. J. England	2
269	Mrs. J. Morgan	34	M. J. England	2
270	John Fittow	27	M. J. England	1

271	Emma	25	M. J. England	3
272	Ethel	4	M. J. England	1
273	Amey	7/12	M. J. England	2
274	J. Radcliffe	26	M. J. England	1
275	Li. Hall	63	M. J. England	1
276	Eliza Puffer	22	M. J. England	1
277	Elizabeth Bruce	37	M. J. England	1
278	James	11	M. J. England	3
279	Emma	9	M. J. England	1
280	Edmond	7	M. J. England	1
281	Grace Wright	27	M. J. England	1
282	Mr. Powell	26	M. J. England	2
283	Mr. Lee	45	M. J. England	2
284	Susan	40	M. J. England	2
285	Mrs. J. McCarthy	26	M. J. England	2
286	Mr. Chantler	21	M. J. England	2
287	Samt	18	M. J. England	1
288	Wm. Walker	29	M. J. England	1
289	Mrs. M. Brown	26	M. J. England	1
290	Edw. Griffin	35	M. J. England	1
291	Eliza Miller	43	M. J. England	1
292	Ann	17	M. J. England	3
293	Martha	16	M. J. England	2
294	Alice	10	M. J. England	2
295	Ann Minnow	28	M. J. England	1



any Newman	27	7	Wid	England	N.S.A	Stomach	-
Mr. F. Whitehead	22	m.	Lat	"	"	"	1
Mr. C. H. Taylor	31	"	"	"	"	"	1
Mr. E. Paine	18	"	"	"	"	"	1
ant. Gohrell	23	"	"	"	"	"	1
Ant. Morris	28	"	"	"	"	"	1
Wife Rush	38	"	Wife	"	"	"	1
Wife	35	"	Wife	"	"	"	1
Wife	9	m	Wife	"	"	"	1
Wife	3	"	"	"	"	"	3
Wife	28	m	Wife	"	"	"	1
Wife	27	"	Wife	"	"	"	1
Wife	2	"	Wife	"	"	"	1
Wife	30	m	"	"	"	"	4
Wife	38	"	Wife	"	"	"	2
Wife	31	"	Wife	"	"	"	1
Wife	27	"	Wife	"	"	"	1
Wife	20	"	Wife	"	"	"	1
Wife	25	m	Wife	"	"	"	1
Wife	26	"	Wife	"	"	"	1
Wife	4/2	"	Wife	"	"	"	2
Wife	67	m	Wife	"	"	"	1
Wife	31	"	Wife	"	"	"	2
Wife	29	"	Wife	"	"	"	2
Wife	29	m	Lat	"	"	"	1

John Scott	39	m	Wife	Ireland	15-3	"	1
John O'Leary	27	"	"	"	"	"	1
John O'Leary	26	"	"	"	"	"	1
John A. Malley	21	"	"	"	"	"	2
Catherine Maher	26	"	"	"	"	"	1
Nora Keffner	24	"	"	"	"	"	2
John A. Brien	20	"	Wife	"	"	"	1
John Maguire	22	"	"	"	"	"	1
John Mahon	20	"	"	"	"	"	1
John Wilson	43	"	Wife	"	"	"	1
John A. Henry	20	"	"	"	"	"	2
John A. McGuire	22	"	Wife	"	"	"	1
John S. Jernin	25	m	Wife	"	"	"	2
John H. H. H.	26	"	"	"	"	"	1
John A. Steinhil	25	"	"	"	"	"	2
John A. Pettigrew	26	m	Lat	"	"	"	1
John A. Anderson	29	"	"	"	"	"	1
John A. Anderson	45	"	"	"	"	"	1
John A. Anderson	22	"	Wife	"	"	"	2
John A. Anderson	4	m	Wife	"	"	"	1
John A. Anderson	16	"	Lat	"	"	"	1
John A. Anderson	21	"	"	"	"	"	1
John A. Anderson	28	"	"	"	"	"	1
John A. Anderson	26	"	"	"	"	"	1
John A. Anderson	30	"	"	"	"	"	1



347	Ed Taylor	26	m	Lab	England	N.S.A	Mr Sturge	1
348	John Howell	29	"	"	"	"	"	1
349	Robt. Allan	21	"	"	"	"	"	1
350	Jane Bell	21	f	Serv	"	"	"	1
351	Edward Buckley	26	m	Lab	"	"	"	1
352	Agnes Barry	26	f	Serv	"	"	"	1
353	John Burd	29	m	Farm	"	"	"	2
354	Agnes	27	f	Wife	"	"	"	"
355	Robert S	5	m	Wife	"	"	"	"
356	Jane	4	f	"	"	"	"	"
357	John Saw	2	m	"	"	"	"	3
358	Sarah Ruth	29	f	Wife	"	"	"	"
359	W. Hy	4	m	Wife	"	"	"	"
360	Annie	3	f	"	"	"	"	2
361	Lettice Brown	20	m	Lab	"	"	"	1
362	James Bentham	19	"	"	"	"	"	1
363	Harriet Burrows	44	f	Wife	"	"	"	"
364	Charles	13	m	Wife	"	"	"	"
365	Charlotte	11	f	"	"	"	"	"
366	Myra	9	"	"	"	"	"	"
367	Agnes	7	"	"	"	"	"	4
368	Samuel Bird	29	m	Farm	"	"	"	1
369	Ruth Bradley	26	f	Wife	"	"	"	"
370	Ann	17	"	Wife	"	"	"	"
371	Maria	10	m	"	"	"	"	"
372	James	8	"	"	"	"	"	"

373	Ann	6	f	"	"	"	"	3
374	Ruth	7	f	"	"	"	"	5
375	Saml Bond	21	m	Lab	"	"	"	2
376	Mary	11	f	Wife	"	"	"	"
377	John Colclough	38	m	Farm	"	"	"	"
378	Mary	21	f	Wife	"	"	"	"
379	John	9	m	Wife	"	"	"	"
380	William	7	"	"	"	"	"	3
381	John	6/12	m	"	"	"	"	"
382	Mary Connell	21	f	Serv	"	"	"	2
383	John Lark	23	m	Lab	"	"	"	1
384	Rich Smith	20	"	"	"	"	"	1
385	Theod Clough	28	"	"	"	"	"	1
386	John	24	"	"	"	"	"	1
387	James Livers	20	"	Wife	"	"	"	"
388	Sarah Lope	35	f	Wife	"	"	"	"
389	Sarah E.	11	"	Wife	"	"	"	"
390	Mary	9	"	"	"	"	"	"
391	Isaac	4	m	"	"	"	"	2
392	Thomas	21/2	"	"	"	"	"	1
393	James Trump	28	"	Lab	"	"	"	1
394	P. Combsford	23	"	"	"	"	"	2
395	John Clark	36	"	"	"	"	"	1
396	Donald Campbell	34	"	"	"	"	"	2
397	Aggie Corrie	24	f	Serv	"	"	"	2



398	Wm. Rankin	45	M	Lat. England	N.S.A.	2	Storage	1
399	John M. Lead	21	"	"	"	"	"	1
400	Wm. Collins	29	"	"	"	"	"	1
401	Isabel Cooper	24	"	"	"	"	"	1
402	Mary E. Cox	20	F	Wife	"	"	"	1
403	M. A. E.	11	"	Wife	"	"	"	1
404	Sacanna	9	"	"	"	"	"	1
405	William Caine	31	M	Farmer	"	"	"	1
406	Mrs	26	F	Wife	"	"	"	1
407	May J. Conigan	22	"	Serv.	"	"	"	1
408	Isabel A. Catterall	29	"	"	"	"	"	1
409	Mary Quinn	24	F	"	"	"	"	1
410	Kathleen Oien	32	"	Wife	"	"	"	1
411	Eliza	11	"	Wife	"	"	"	1
412	William	9	M	"	"	"	"	1
413	John J.	6	"	"	"	"	"	1
414	Andrew	3	"	"	"	"	"	1
415	Robert	8/12	"	"	"	"	"	1
416	Isaac	55	F	Wife	"	"	"	1
417	Robert	22	M	Lat.	"	"	"	1
418	Ann Ellison	26	F	Wife	"	"	"	1
419	John D.	3	M	Wife	"	"	"	1
420	Kathleen	7/12	F	"	"	"	"	1
421	Elizabeth Oueysey	55	"	Wife	"	"	"	1
422	Martha	22	"	Wife	"	"	"	1
423	George	22	M	Lat.	"	"	"	1

424	Isaac	3	"	Lat.	"	"	"	1
425	George Es.	3	"	"	"	"	"	1
426	Elizabeth	9/12	"	"	"	"	"	1
427	John David	20	M	Lat.	"	"	"	1
428	John Selomuel	28	"	"	"	"	"	1
429	Thomas Duff	24	"	"	"	"	"	1
430	Wm. Dingwall	30	"	"	"	"	"	1
431	Elizabeth Davison	25	F	Serv.	"	"	"	1
432	Arthur Dale	22	M	Lat.	"	"	"	1
433	John Duff	50	"	"	"	"	"	1
434	John Fittow	41	"	"	"	"	"	1
435	David J. Fraus	20	"	"	"	"	"	1
436	Robert Ellis	26	"	"	"	"	"	1
437	Wm. Aganton	19	"	"	"	"	"	1
438	John Ellison	21	"	"	"	"	"	1
439	James Robert	25	"	"	"	"	"	1
440	James Ellis	24	"	Farmer	"	"	"	1
441	Mrs	24	"	Wife	"	"	"	1
442	Isaac	3	"	Wife	"	"	"	1
443	Mrs	2	"	"	"	"	"	1
444	Catherine Fraus	21	"	Wife	"	"	"	1
445	James	6/12	M	Wife	"	"	"	1
446	William Ellison	55	"	Mechanics N.S.A.	"	"	"	1
447	Ann	54	"	Wife	"	"	"	1
448	Margt	29	"	Serv.	"	"	"	1
449	Isaac	24	"	"	"	"	"	1
450	William	22	M	Mechanics	"	"	"	1



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a  
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at  
on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the  
country or citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who  
have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far  
as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

188

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the \_\_\_\_\_ whereof  
in Master, from \_\_\_\_\_ burthen \_\_\_\_\_ tons.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit, or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of death.
467	Wm Ellison	17	M	Lab	England	W I A	W I A			
	George Brown	39	M	Lab	"	"	"			
	Harriet Fullard	37	F	Wife	"	"	"			
	Mary	21	F	"	"	"	"			
	Sarah	11	F	"	"	"	"			
	Eliza	9	F	"	"	"	"			
	John	3	M	"	"	"	"			
	Harriet	10 1/2	F	"	"	"	"	4		
	Mrs E. Francis	24	F	Wife	"	"	"			
468	Alfred	7 1/2	M	"	"	"	"	2		
	Matilda Taylor	18	F	"	"	"	"	2		
	John Kanagaw	55	M	Labourer	"	"	"			
	Mary	45	F	Wife	"	"	"			
	Mary	28	F	"	"	"	"	3		
	Mother	16	M	Lab	"	"	"	1		

16	Michl. Fley	4	M	Lab	"	"	"			
17	Mary	2	F	"	"	"	"			
18	Ann	2	F	"	"	"	"			
19	Mrs M. Fenton	29	F	Wife	"	"	"	3		
20	Wm	2	M	Lab	"	"	"			
21	Wm	4 1/2	M	"	"	"	"	3		
22	Edward Gill	33	M	Mechanic	"	"	"			
23	Wm	30	M	"	"	"	"			
24	Thomas	14	M	"	"	"	"			
25	Emma J.	11	F	"	"	"	"			
26	Mary	8	F	"	"	"	"			
27	Ann	6	F	"	"	"	"			
28	Lillie	4	F	"	"	"	"	4		
29	Alice	25	F	Serv	"	"	"	2		
480	James Gaidon	47	M	Lab	"	"	"	2		
	Harry Garity	10	M	"	"	"	"			
	Mrs Mary	33	F	Wife	"	"	"			
	Wm Gaidon	26	M	Labourer	"	"	"	2		
	Mat J.	24	M	"	"	"	"			
	Martha	16	F	"	"	"	"			
	Maggie	14	F	"	"	"	"			
	Lizzie	11	F	"	"	"	"			
	Mary	9	F	"	"	"	"			
	Paul M.	4	M	"	"	"	"			
490	Bella	5	F	"	"	"	"	6		

134021



491	Fanny Garven	2	7	M	England	N.S.A	4	Storage	-	Abson
	John Galt	21	7	M	Lat	W.S.A				
	John	46	7	Wife			4		2	
	John Griffin	20	7	M	Lat		2		1	
	Arthur Gont	26							1	
	John Griffin	38							1	
	Andy H. Green	30							1	
	Rice S	26	7	Wife			3		2	
	George Gills	44	7	Mechanic			2		1	
500	Wm J. Hard	26								
	Bessie	25	7	Wife						
	Richard	2	7	M	Lat					
	Edison	11/2					4		3	
	Elyabeth Heard	30	7	Wife	England					
	Samuel	9	7	M	Lat					
	William	7					Wp Lat		2	
	John Howard	20			Lat		2		1	
	David Hommy	50							1	
	Arthur Hughes	21							1	
570	William Heath	16							1	
	Wm W. Hornby	29								
	Eliza	28	7	Wife						
	John W	6	7	M	Lat		4		3	
	Mrs Hughes	54							1	
	John	11					2			
	Mrs S. Jenkins	30	7	Wife			Wp Lat		2	

	Anna Idle	21	7	M	Lat		2		1	
	May James	22	7	Wife						
	Elyabeth	10	7	M	Lat					
520	John	8	7							
	Ann	6	7							
	May H	4								
	David	2	7							
	Caroline	5/12	7				Wp Lat		4	
	Robert Jennings	23	7	M	Lat		2		1	
	J. Johnston	44	7							
	John	35	7	Wife						
	Maigh	11	7	M	Lat		4		2	
	John Ann Long	28	7							
530	John Ellen	5					Wp Lat		2	
	Magpie	9/12								
	Joseph Jones	26	7	M	Lat		3		2	
	Sarah	11	7							
	Jessie A. Jones	26								
	John H	4	7	M	Lat		Wp Lat		3	
	Caroline	11/2	7				2		1	
	Abraham Jenkins	21	7	M	Lat					
	May J. Littlewood	22	7	Wife			Wp Lat		2	
	Elizabeth	4/12					2		1	
540	John H. Littlewood	30	7	M	Lat		4		2	
	William Lambert	48			Mechanic					



542	Mr. Lambert	49	7	Wife	England	N.S.H.	4	Stuar	-
93	Margt	16	1	Wife	"	"	"	"	-
94	Edith	5	1	Wife	"	"	"	"	-
95	Mr. Lermon	30	m	Lat	"	"	2	"	1
96	Jane Cook	36	7	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
97	Samuel	42	1	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
98	William	3	m	"	"	"	"	"	"
99	Francis	7 1/2	1	"	"	"	3	"	2
100	Mr. Sayce	25	1	Lat	"	"	2	"	1
101	Ellen Linnah	18	7	Wife	"	"	Wp Lat	"	2
102	James Cotter	57	m	Lat	"	"	2	"	1
103	Wm M. Mitchell	40	7	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
104	Charles	17	m	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
105	Wm. John	5	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
106	James	2	1	"	"	"	Wp Lat	"	3
107	Mr. Managath	43	m	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
108	Rebecca	28	7	Wife	"	"	4	"	"
109	Eliza	16	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
110	James	15	m	"	"	"	"	"	"
111	Jane	12	7	"	"	"	Wp Lat	"	"
112	George	18	m	Wife	"	"	2	"	"
113	Thomas	9	1	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
114	Lilyan	7	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
115	John	4	m	"	"	"	4	"	6
116	Wm Monaghan	45	"	Wife	"	"	3	"	"
117	James	21	"	"	"	"	2	"	"

118	Margt	18	7	Wife	"	"	3	"	3
119	Mathie Mitchell	36	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
120	Christina	12	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
121	Joseph	5	m	"	"	"	"	"	"
122	Emma	2	7	"	"	"	Wp Lat	"	2
123	Patella McElroy	22	1	Wife	"	"	3	"	2
124	Mr. Marks	21	m	Lat	"	"	2	"	1
125	Mr. McManus	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
126	Patella Miller	28	7	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
127	William	6	m	Wife	"	"	Wp Lat	"	2
128	William Mooney	27	"	Lat	"	"	2	"	1
129	Robert Myers	32	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
130	Charlotte	23	7	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
131	Charlotte	9 1/2	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
132	Sarah D.	19	"	"	"	"	4	"	3
133	Robert Madden	23	m	Lat	"	"	2	"	1
134	Henry Macdon	48	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
135	Leade	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
136	Michie Marham	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
137	Miss E. Moss	21	7	Wife	"	"	3	"	2
138	John Murray	16	m	Lat	"	"	2	"	1
139	Richard Martin	53	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
140	Bernard Maloy	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
141	John Mainell	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
142	Miss Mills	63	7	Wife	"	"	128-23 Wp Lat	"	2

28 51 23



143	Lily Mills	21	7	Son	England	W.S.A.	4	Storage	—
144	John	15	7	Son	"	"	2	"	—
145	Rose Fahan	22	7	Son	"	"	4	"	2
146	Mr. J. Moss	32	7	Lat	"	"	2	"	1
147	Wm. Bates	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
148	Joseph O. Farrell	23	7	"	"	"	2	"	2
149	Maud	6/12	7	Son	"	"	4	"	1
150	William Birn	20	7	Son	"	"	4	"	1
151	William Gilvie	24	7	Son	"	"	4	"	1
152	Miss Palmer	20	7	Son	"	"	4	"	1
153	James Perry	49	7	Son	"	"	4	"	1
154	John	39	"	"	"	"	4	"	1
155	William	11	"	"	"	"	4	"	1
156	William	32	"	"	"	"	4	"	1
157	John Anderson	22	"	"	"	"	4	"	1
158	William Potter	20	7	Son	W.S.A.	"	4	"	1
159	Miss M.	31	7	Wife	"	"	4	"	1
160	Mary Parrott	60	7	Son	"	"	4	"	1
161	Thomas	35	7	Son	"	"	4	"	1
162	James	18	"	"	"	"	4	"	1
163	George Palmer	38	"	"	"	"	4	"	1
164	A. Pickles	57	7	Son	"	"	4	"	1
165	Samuel	52	7	Son	"	"	4	"	1
166	Arthur	14	7	Son	"	"	4	"	1
167	Miss Pithaway	26	"	"	"	"	4	"	1
168	Nathan Powell	24	"	"	"	"	4	"	1

169	Mr. Allen	43	7	Son	England	W.S.A.	4	3	4	1
170	John Painter	24	7	Son	"	"	4	3	4	1
171	John	3	7	Son	"	"	4	3	4	1
172	George	10/12	7	Son	"	"	4	3	4	1
173	Mary Pierce	49	7	Son	"	"	4	3	4	1
174	David	16	7	Son	"	"	4	3	4	1
175	Mary Ann	11	7	Son	"	"	4	3	4	1
176	Miss Mary Jones	23	7	Son	"	"	4	3	4	1
177	Sam. Perkins	20	7	Son	"	"	4	3	4	1
178	Miss Purchase	24	7	Son	"	"	4	3	4	1
179	Wm.	24	7	Son	"	"	4	3	4	1
180	Samuel Rowe	28	7	Son	"	"	4	3	4	1
181	John	1	7	Son	"	"	4	3	4	1
182	Miss J. Roberts	24	7	Son	"	"	4	3	4	1
183	Sam	3	7	Son	"	"	4	3	4	1
184	Rich. Raddiffe	21	7	Son	"	"	4	3	4	1
185	Mary	19	7	Son	"	"	4	3	4	1
186	Arch	9/12	7	Son	"	"	4	3	4	1
187	Christina Richards	25	7	Son	"	"	4	3	4	1
188	Wm. Rickaby	21	7	Son	"	"	4	3	4	1
189	Joseph Robinson	27	7	Son	"	"	4	3	4	1
190	Sam. Rickaby	24	7	Son	"	"	4	3	4	1
191	Caroline	21	7	Son	"	"	4	3	4	1
192	Ellen	18	7	Son	"	"	4	3	4	1
193	Arthur Roberts	24	7	Son	"	"	4	3	4	1

31 51 20



644	194	Jane Robson	30	7	Wife	England	W.S.A.			
	195	John	31	7	Wife					
	196	George	11	7	Wife					
	197	Margaret	8	7	Wife					
	198	Polly	5	7	Wife					
	199	William	11/12	7	Wife					
650	200	Charlotte Robinson	32	7	Wife				4	Storage 4
	201	Thomas	9	7	Wife					
	202	John	5	7	Wife					
	203	Robert	3	7	Wife					
	204	Mr. Reid	35	7	Wife					
	205	Mr.	24	7	Wife					
	206	John & Anne	28	7	Wife					
	207	Pat & Billy	25	7	Wife					
	208	John Robinson	60	7	Wife					
	209	James Rooney	36	7	Wife					
660	210	John Reid	25	7	Wife					
	211	George Bradford	25	7	Wife					
	212	Mr. Sanford	48	7	Wife					
	213	Mr.	47	7	Wife					
	214	Mary E.	26	7	Wife					
	215	James	17	7	Wife					
	216	Mary	60	7	Wife					
	217	John Siskind	42	7	Wife					
	218	John Skelton	22	7	Wife					
	219	Elizabeth Smith	26	7	Wife					

670	220	John Smith	34	7	Wife					
	221	John	34	7	Wife					
	222	Jane	3	7	Wife					
	223	John Selcombe	24	7	Wife					
	224	John Spedding	50	7	Wife					
	225	John Stares	22	7	Wife					
	226	Albert Selcombe	19	7	Wife					
	227	George Stephen	29	7	Wife					
	228	John Senior	30	7	Wife					
	229	George Sprace	30	7	Wife					
680	230	John Clatton	28	7	Wife					
	231	John Scott	36	7	Wife					
	232	Mr.	28	7	Wife					
	233	John Silcock	21	7	Wife					
	234	William Sloane	42	7	Wife					
	235	Mr.	10	7	Wife					
	236	John	9	7	Wife					
	237	John Sandell	36	7	Wife					
	238	John Sars	19	7	Wife					
	239	Mary H. J. Lomas	19	7	Wife					
690	240	Henry Thompson	28	7	Wife					
	241	Mr. M	28	7	Wife					
	242	John	20	7	Wife					
	243	Arthur Taylor	20	7	Wife					
	244	Mr. Thompson	40	7	Wife					



695	Mr. Williams	32	m	Lat	England	N.S.A	2	Storage	1
245	Mr. C. Walkey	31	f	Wife			3		2
246	Mr. Wals	19	m	Lat			2		1
247	Ann Norall	57	f	Wife					
248	Mary A. Kinnorthy	36		Wife					
249	Sarah A.	11		Wife					
710	Betha	4		Wife			4		3
251	Robert H. Wilson	21	m	Lat			2		1
252	Mary Wainman	30	f	Wife			Up Int.		3
253	Indy	3/2		Wife					
254	Mr. Mathus	47	m	Wife			Intimate		2
255	Mary Wainman	24	f	Wife			Up Int. Storage		1
256	William West	24	m	Lat			2		1
257	Mary Whalton	31	f	Wife					
258	John	5	m	Wife			3		2
259	Sarah Whelan	11	f	Wife			Up Int.		1
710	William Williams	23	m	Lat			2		1
261	Hy. Vinerock	18							1
262	John Williamson	27							1
263	John	23							1
264	Thomas Worsallbury	24							1
265	Hy. White	28							1
266	Abel Wood	19							1
267	Richard Webster	42							1
268	Mr. Wilson	23							1
269	Wm. Wood	33							1
720									

271	Sam. Tarron	43	m				2		1
272	Philip	22			107-14				1
273	Wm. T. Tarron	20				17 10			1
274	W. A. Telford	31	f	Wife	Ireland				
275	Eliza	31	f	Wife					
276	Philip	2	m	Wife			3		3
277	Ellen	6/2	f	Wife			2		1
278	James Attidge	28	m	Lat					1
279	William	26							1
730	Mark Burke	18	f						1
281	Lozie Bennett	13	f	Wife					
282	Samuel	11	m	Wife					
283	John	10					3		2
284	Samuel	9	f						1
285	Mary Poggan	18	f	Wife			2		1
286	Pat. Buckley	24	m	Lat			2		1
287	Mary Bryan	17	f	Wife			2		1
288	James Shien	24	m	Lat			2		1
289	Stephen	8					1		1
740	Anthony Cooke	18	f	Lat					1
291	Matth. Clark	20	f				3		2
292	Mary Cullen	23	f	Wife			2		1
293	Wm. Callaghan	22	m	Lat			3		1
294	Pat. Cullen	19	f	Wife					1
295	John Connor	25	f	Wife			3		2

34 51 17



296	Bridge Sullivan	22	7	Sent. Ireland	W. S. H.	3	Storage	2
297	Michl Connell	18	m	Lab		1		1
298	Margt. Coghlan	22	7	Sent		3		2
299	Patt. J. Clinton	26	m	Lab		1		1
300	Patt. Coyne	21				1		1
301	James	26				1		1
302	Ellen	24				1		1
303	Patt. Diamond	21				1		1
304	M. H. Dempsey	19				1		1
305	David Fitzgerald	22				1		1
306	M. G. G. G.	22				1		1
307	Annie Tapan	22	7	Sent		3		2
308	Mary Tapan	23				1		1
309	Mr. Goldsberry	22	m	Lab		1		1
310	Henry Hearty	28				1		1
311	Michl. G. G.	22				1		1
312	Mr. Hanly	20				1		1
313	Andrew Hapenny	20				1		1
314	Mr. Hadafin	21				1		1
315	Ellen Houston	25	7	Sent		3		2
316	Hannah Kurr	18				1		2
317	Michl. Herstein	22	m	Lab		1		1
318	Edgar P. Hane	28				1		1
319	James Kihoe	23	7	Truman		3		2
320	Bridge	19	7	W. G.		3		2
321	Mr. Lry.	29	m	Lab		1		1

322	Mr. Kileen	25	m	Lab		1		1
323	Mr. Lyons	21				1		1
324	Martin McGil	21				1		1
325	Michl. McDonnell	40				1		1
326	Patt. Ross	40				1		1
327	May A. Monahan	9	7	Wife		3		2
328	William	7/12	m			3		2
329	Annie	27	7	Wife		3		2
330	Eden Murphy	27		Sent		1		1
331	John	21	m	Lab		1		1
332	William McKee	58		Truman		3		2
333	Bridge	46	7	Wife		3		2
334	Mr. Murphy	20	m	Lab		1		1
335	Edith M. Kileen	28				1		1
336	Patt. M. Coghlan	30				1		1
337	David Murphy	29				3		2
338	Annie	22	7	Sent		3		2
339	Michl.	21	m	Lab		1		1
340	Michl. Maroney	15				1		2
341	Edith Morris	25				3		2
342	Edith Mice	28	7	Sent		3		2
343	Mr. O'Connor	20	m	Lab		1		1
344	Patt. O'Neill	32		Truman		3		3
345	Mary	25	7	Wife		3		3
346	William	2		Wife 16-5		3		3



Names	Age	Sex	Prof	Religion	NSA	3. Storage	
Miss O'Neill	9/12	F	Wife	Shelton			2
Miss O'Neill	23	F	Serv.				1
Miss O'Neill	28	F	Serv.				1
Miss Ryan	20	M	Lat				1
Miss Ryan	47	F	"				1
Miss Smith	27	F	"				1
Miss Smith	26	F	"				2
Miss Stinson	33	F	Serv.				2
Miss Stinson	26	M	Lat				1
Miss Stinson	17	F	Serv.				2
Miss Stinson	16	F	"				1
Miss Stinson	19	M	Lat				1
Miss Stinson	27	F	"				1
Miss Stinson	22	F	"				1
Miss Stinson	26	F	"				1
Miss Stinson	29	F	"				1
Miss Stinson	24	F	"				1
Miss Stinson	27	F	"				1
Miss Stinson	26	F	"				1
Miss Stinson	18	F	"				2
Miss Stinson	18	F	"				1
Miss Stinson	20	F	Serv.				1
Miss Stinson	20	F	Serv.				1
Miss Stinson	21	M	Lat				2
Miss Stinson	30	F	"				1
Miss Stinson	21	F	"				1

Miss Stinson	20	M	Wife				1
Miss Stinson	35	F	Lat				1
Miss Stinson	31	F	"				1
Miss Stinson	35	F	"				2
Miss Stinson	24	F	"				1
Miss Stinson	34	F	"				2
Miss Stinson	56	F	Wife				1
Miss Stinson	24	M	Lat				1
Miss Stinson	11	F	Wife				2
Miss Stinson	46	M	Wife				2
Miss Stinson	21	F	Wife				2
Miss Stinson	22	F	Wife				1
Miss Stinson	33	M	Lat				1
Miss Stinson	29	F	"				1
Miss Stinson	25	F	Wife				1
Miss Stinson	40	F	Wife				1
Miss Stinson	15	F	Wife				1
Miss Stinson	11	F	"				1
Miss Stinson	9	F	"				1
Miss Stinson	7	M	"				1
Miss Stinson	1	F	"				1
Miss Stinson	3/12	F	"				4
Miss Stinson	23	F	Wife				2
Miss Stinson	30	F	Wife				1
Miss Stinson	34	M	Lat				1

35 3-1-16



848	Mar. A. Carlson	19	M	Lat	Norway	NSA	1	Steno	1
849	Peter R. Carlson	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
850	Mrs. Hakonen	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
401	Andreas Thølund	29	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
402	Mrs. Thølund	37	.	Mariam	.	.	.	.	1
403	Martha	34	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	1
404	Peter Julius	8	M	Wife	.	.	.	.	1
405	Jacob Maris	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
406	Thomas	43	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
407	August Egeus	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
408	He. Hagen	7/12	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
409	Theresa Sandvig	23	.	Lat	.	.	.	.	1
860	Garne M. Rasmussen	67	.	Lat	.	.	.	.	1
414	Carl Fjervestad	26	M	Wife	.	.	.	.	1
415	Cartha	26	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	1
416	Piggard	40	M	Wife	.	.	.	.	1
417	Mada Gunderson	21	.	Lat	.	.	.	.	1
418	Bernie Sathre	19	.	Lat	.	.	.	.	1
419	August Egeus	20	M	Lat	.	.	.	.	1
420	Wm. Sorenson	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
421	Kans N. Kinde	20	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	1
422	Helene	18	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	1
870	Olaf Olsen	25	M	Lat	.	.	.	.	1
423	Nathaniel Bergset	30	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	1
424	Anna	15	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	1
425	Karen Jacobsen	58	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	1

426	John A. Sorenson	24	M	Wife	.	.	.	.	1
427	Carl Sorenson	31	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	1
428	Anna C. Blad	25	.	Lat	.	.	.	.	1
429	E. M. Carlson	20	M	Lat	.	.	.	.	1
430	Carl A. Hoff	17	.	Lat	.	.	.	.	1
431	Stina M. Olson	23	.	Lat	.	.	.	.	1
880	Ellina Thølund	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
432	Wm. A. Anderson	45	M	Wife	.	.	.	.	1
433	Emma C.	37	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	1
434	John Aug.	11	M	Wife	.	.	.	.	1
435	Mrs. Egeus	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
436	Carl. Carlson	31	.	Lat	.	.	.	.	1
437	Anna C. Agren	24	.	Lat	.	.	.	.	1
438	August Lindgren	20	M	Lat	.	.	.	.	1
439	August Astrom	22	.	Lat	.	.	.	.	1
440	Martha Cessowitz	18	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	1
890	Abraham	8	M	Wife	.	.	.	.	1
441	Carl A. Carlson	22	.	Lat	.	.	.	.	1
442	Carl L. Lindstrom	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
443	Carl L. Embury	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
444	Carl H. Burman	26	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
445	Olaf J. Myrholm	29	.	Lat	.	.	.	.	1
446	Christina Bjorkman	30	.	Lat	.	.	.	.	1
447	Carl A. Carlson	20	M	Lat	.	.	.	.	1
448	Leivare Schimowitz	18	.	Lat	.	.	.	.	1
449	Fanny Zaffe	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
900	Thom. Sorenson	22	M	Lat	.	.	.	.	1



901	143	Sarah Seltzer	27	m	Cat	Russia	N.S.A.	Apr 3	1
	144	Sandra Gittlin	15	"	"	"	"	"	1
	145	Miriam Kanytrowsky	17	"	"	"	"	"	1
	146	Abraham Glaser	18	"	"	"	"	"	1
	147	Kardine Janikowka	28	f	Wife	"	"	"	1
	148	Antonia	"	"	Wife	"	"	"	1
	149	Kantaki	2/12	"	"	"	"	"	2
	150	Cesar Zakip	17	m	Cat	"	"	Apr 3	1
	151	Schalom Muller	23	"	"	"	"	"	1
910	152	Samuel Milner	23	"	"	"	"	"	1
911	153	Nichemye Kueck	20	f	Father	"	"	"	2
	154	Chana	19	f	Wife	"	"	"	2
	155	Sarah Schidelsky	16	"	Sister	"	"	"	1
	156	Aura Muls	22	"	"	"	"	"	1
	157	Maia K. Ranges	26	"	Wife	"	"	"	2
	158	Maia	4/12	"	Wife	"	"	"	2
	159	Abraham Abrahamson	21	m	Cat	"	"	Apr 3	1
	160	Simon Miller	20	"	"	"	"	"	1
	161	W. Dainton	31	"	"	"	"	"	1
920	162	Greg Gotski	28	"	"	"	"	"	1
921	163	Stanislaw Petruschka	31	m	Miner	"	"	"	2
	164	Cecilia	31	f	Wife	"	"	"	2
	165	Wesley Willbrock	24	"	"	"	"	"	3
	166	Joseph	"	m	Wife	"	"	"	3
	167	Alvina	2/12	f	"	"	"	"	3
	168	Salomon Miesel	24	m	Cat	"	"	Apr 3	1

883	883	Pacton Pargachinski	30	"	"	"	"	"	1
884	884	Jacob Fuchs	17	"	"	"	"	Apr 3	1
885	885	Markus Bischofsmate	19	"	"	"	"	"	1
930	886	Sarah	16	f	Sister	"	"	"	1
931	887	Lina Kahn	20	f	Sister	"	"	"	2
	888	Joseph Rothowski	31	m	Father	"	"	"	2
	889	Chaim Minak	44	m	Father	"	"	"	2
	890	Boche	42	f	Wife	"	"	"	2
	891	Salomon	11	m	Wife	"	"	"	2
	892	Freud Dufrowitz	18	f	Cat	"	"	Apr 3	1
	893	Boche Gotski	28	f	Wife	"	"	"	1
	894	Boche	11	m	Wife	"	"	"	1
	895	Blm	10	m	"	"	"	"	3
940	896	Heck	5	f	"	"	"	"	3
941	897	Solme	3	f	"	"	"	"	3
	898	Elke Goldschmidt	21	"	Wife	"	"	"	2
	899	Lda	11/12	"	Wife	"	"	"	2
	900	Sidow Trusky	25	"	Sister	"	"	"	1
	901	Meri	26	"	Wife	"	"	"	1
	902	Verde	6	m	Wife	"	"	"	2
	903	Cere	2	f	"	"	"	"	2
	904	Henri Champagne	33	m	Cat	France	"	Apr 3	1
	905	Ernst Von Dyck	43	"	"	"	"	"	1
950	906	P. Kuchon	43	"	"	"	"	"	1
951	907	Wm. Cawt	48	"	"	England	"	"	1



952	John Apter	36	W. Child	England	N.S.A.	Intermediate	2
953	Wife	32	M. Child	"	"	"	1
954	John Summmond	27	M. Child	"	"	"	1
955	Marion J. Hansen	22	F. Child	Norway	"	3 Storage	2
956	Maria Norman	31	Wife	Sweden	"	"	1

913  
914  
915  
916  
917  
918  
919  
920  
921  
922  
923  
924  
925  
926  
927  
928  
929  
930  
931  
932  
933

67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91



Altona  
July 15 1887

Montezuma

880



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I,

*Barnett*

Master of the

*Br S S Altonover*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

*swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Montego Bay* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *16<sup>th</sup>* of *July*, 188*7*,

before me

*J. W. W.*

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Br S S Altonover*

whereof

is Master, from

*Montego Bay* burthen *1611*

tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	* The country of which they are citizens.	* Native Country.	* Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
1	<i>Wm. Keenan</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Captain Great Britain</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1-6</i>	<i>Transit</i>
2	<i>E. Kerr</i>	<i>50</i>			<i>Merchant Jamaica</i>	<i>Jamaica</i>	<i>N. Y.</i>	<i>N. Y.</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>14-15</i>	
3	<i>B. Lawrence</i>	<i>40</i>							<i>4</i>			
4	<i>Thos.</i>	<i>15</i>										
5	<i>Mabel</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>fan.</i>								
6	<i>D. W. Sharpe</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Servant</i>				<i>2</i>			



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** CITY OF RICHMOND

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JULY 16, 1887

**NUMBER:** 881

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



PASSENGERS' LIST.  
"THE PASSENGER ACT, 1892."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Arthur Redford

Master of the S.S. City of Richmond do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of the passengers, the location of the Compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of the passengers, the location of the Compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Arthur Redford

Subscribed and sworn to before me this July 16 1887 at New York by Arthur Redford

List of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. City of Richmond whereof Arthur Redford is Master, from L'Anse-au-Loup burthen 2907 tons

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Latest Residence (Town or District)	Intended Destination	Date and cause of death	Location of Compartment or Space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient, or to transit, or intending protracted sojourn
1	Ellen Lincan	21	F	Servant	Ireland	Cork	New York		Room A, Main Deck	1	Not known
2	Jane Whelan	18	F			Limerick				1	
3	Mary Conway	13	F							1	
4	Dan Driffin	22	M	Lab.		Kerry			No. 1. Storage	1	
5	Ellen Clippard	21	F	Serv.					Room A	1	
6	Bridget Halloran	24	F			Mayo				1	
7	Kate Mahoney	17	F							1	
8	John Cummings	25	M	Lab.		St. Paul			No. 1. Storage	1	
9	Thos. Starnon	10	M	Child		Brooklyn				1	
10	Michael Torrey	11	M			Galway New York				1	
11	Michael Burand	20	M	Lab.		Mayo				1	
12	John Burgess	34	M	Farmer		New Jersey			Room B	1	
13	Bridget	50	F	Wife						1	
14	Ellie	3	F	Child					No. 1. Storage	1	
15	John	16	M	Lab.						1	
16	James	14	M							1	

17	Bridget	19	F	Serv.					Room A	1	
18	Peter O'Callahan	24	M	Lab.		Cork New York			No. 1. Storage	1	
19	Johnna Komer	20	F	Serv.		Limerick			Room A	1	
20	Kate Murphy	14	F			Cork				1	
21	Pat	25	M	Lab.		Limerick			No. 1. Storage	1	
22	David	29	M			Cork				1	
23	Mary Twille	16	F	Serv.					Room A	1	
24	John Knatch	20	M	Lab.		Limerick			No. 1. Storage	1	
25	Bridget Hanagan	30	F	Wife			Oregon		Room A	1	
26	Mary B.	11	F	Child						1	
27	Johnna Regan	17	F	Serv.			Bremen			1	
28	Pat O'Leary	23	M	Cropper		Cork Chicago			No. 1. Storage	1	
29	John Woods	18	M	Lab.		Limerick				1	
30	Ellen Kelly	17	F	Serv.		Roanoke New York			Room A	1	
31	Ellen Lynch	23	F			Mayo				1	
32	Hannah Nolan	25	F			Tipperary				1	
33	John Casey	19	M	Lab.		Waterford			No. 1. Storage	1	
34	Mary Quamy	16	F	Serv.		Tipperary			Room A	1	
35	Ann Malen	40	F							1	
36	Pat Halling	27	M	Lab.		Cork Phila			No. 1. Storage	1	
37	Maggie Hurley	23	F	Serv.					Room B	1	
38	Delia Dobbin	22	F			Kildare New York				1	
39	Margaret Murphy	20	F			Mayo Brooklyn				1	
40	Mary	21	F				New York			1	
41	Hera Sullivan	18	F			Kerry				1	
42	Mary Coleman	28	F			Waterford		16-26		1	

16-12-26



43	Eliza Burke	23	F	Serv	Ireland	Queen's Co. New York	Room 6. Main St.	1	Not signed
44	Ellen Ryan	19	"	"	"	Tipperary Ireland	"	1	"
45	John Sheehy	21	M	Lab.	"	Wexford Ireland	No. 1. Storage	1	"
46	John Cannon	21	"	"	"	Lincoln New York	"	1	"
47	Michael	28	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
48	B. Cunningham	40	F	Serv	"	Phil?	Room 4.	1	"
49	Richd. Carey	60	M	Lab.	"	Cork New York	No. 1. Storage	1	"
50	John M. Carey	80	"	"	"	Galway	"	1	"
51	Sam. Barrett	30	"	"	"	Waterford	"	1	"
52	Mrs. J. Wilson	36	F	Wife	"	Kildare	Room 3.	1	"
53	Maud	20	"	Serv	"	"	"	1	"
54	Fred.	19	M	Lab.	"	"	No. 1. Storage	1	"
55	Catharine M. Carey	36	F	Wife	"	Cork	Room 4.	1	"
56	John	7	M	Child	"	"	"	1	"
57	Louisa	"	F	Organ	"	"	"	1	"
58	Timothy Slavin	20	M	Lab.	"	"	No. 1. Storage	1	"
59	John Monaghan	24	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
60	Kate Norton	20	F	Serv	"	Roscommon	Room 3.	1	"
61	Rev. Fitzgerald	30	M	Lab.	"	Lincoln Chicago	No. 1. Storage	1	"
62	Mrs. D. Murphy	28	F	Wife	"	Cork New York	Room 4.	1	"
63	Maria M. Kirby	22	"	Serv	"	Mayo	"	1	"
64	Jane	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
65	Wm. J. Crowley	21	M	Lab.	"	Cork Wisconsin	No. 1. Storage	1	"
66	Kate Keill	21	F	Serv	"	Kildare New York	Room 3.	1	"

67	Sarah Boyane	40	F	Serv	England	London Brooklyn	Room 4	1	"
8	Kate Walsh	25	"	"	Ireland	Wick New York	"	1	"
9	Terese	21	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
70	John Sanderson	25	M	Collin	England	Lancaster	No. 1. Storage	1	"
1	Jas. Burns	25	"	Lab.	Ireland	Dun	"	1	"
2	John M. Callough	15	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
3	Margaret Harmon	21	F	Serv	"	Warrington	Room 3	1	"
4	Mrs. C. M. Cam	66	"	Wife	"	Belfast California	"	1	"
5	Amie	16	"	Child	"	"	"	1	"
6	Pat. Kelly	25	M	Lab.	"	New York	No. 1. Storage	1	"
7	Peter Reddick	17	"	"	England	W. Chester Ohio	"	1	"
8	Mary Ann Stewart	20	F	Serv	Ireland	Cork New York	Room 3.	1	"
9	Sam. Bloomfield	16	M	Lab.	"	London	No. 1. Storage	1	"
80	Eliz. Ann Saunders	26	F	Wife	England	Durham Penn	Room 4	1	"
1	Jane	5	"	Child	"	"	"	1	"
2	Ann Eliz.	7	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
3	Henry Hanley	47	M	Min	"	Castles	Room 3.	1	"
4	Mrs.	45	F	Wife	"	"	"	2	"
5	William	21	M	Min	"	"	No. 1. Storage	1	"
6	Kate M. Carlin	30	F	Serv	Ireland	Linton New York	Room 3.	1	"
7	Bridget	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
8	Mary	11	"	Child	"	"	"	1	"
9	Cath. Halpin	20	"	Serv	"	Douglas Richmond	Room 4	1	"
90	Amie	19	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
1	John Magee	38	M	Lab.	England	Middlebrook New York	No. 1. Storage	1	"



92	Bridget Canning	40	F	Wife	Ireland	Lectin	New York	Room 11. Main St.	Not Signed
3	John	16	M	Lab	"	"	"	No. 1. Storage	
4	Katie	12	F	Child	"	"	"	Room 11	
5	Ellen	10	"	Child	"	"	"		
6	Mary Griffin	20	"	Son	"	Book	Pittsburg	Room 1	
7	Mary Jane Tait	29	"	Wife	England	L'pool	Room 2		
8	Lizzie	2 6	"	Child	"	"	"		
9	Maggie	10	"	"	"	"	"		
100	Sarah Grogan	16	"	Son	"	Bolton	St. Mary	Room 1	
1	John Flannigan	19	"	"	"	"	"		
2	Ann Deegan	20	"	"	Ireland	Dungall	S. Hise	Room 11	
3	Walter Davis	29	M	Bolton	Wales	Flannigan	St. Mary	Room 11	
4	Ellen	27	F	Wife	"	"	"		
5	Ellen Jane	3	"	Child	"	"	"		
6	Mary Regan	40	"	Wife	Ireland	Lectin	New York	Room 1	
7	Marta	10	"	Child	"	"	"		
8	James	13	M	Lab	"	"	"		
9	Angus M. Kay	31	"	Mariner	Scotland	L'pool	"	0 No. 1. Storage	
110	Owen Boyle	26	"	Lab	Ireland	Dungall	St. Mary		
1	Amos Childs	33	"	Bolton	Wales	Pontypool	W. Virginia	Room 11	
2	Marion	39	F	Wife	"	"	"		
3	Thomas	10	M	Child	"	"	"		
4	Mary	8	F	"	"	"	"		
5	William	6	M	"	"	"	"		
6	Henry	4	"	"	"	"	"		
7	Emily	2	F	"	"	"	"		

8	Margaret Costello	40	"	Wife	Ireland	Durban	New York	Room 11	
9	Rosa Ann	11	"	Child	"	"	"		
120	John	8	M	"	"	"	"		
1	Mary Elly	6	F	"	"	"	"		
2	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"		
3	Rosa Scanlan	17	"	Son	"	Sligo	Chicago	Room 11	
4	Joe Burns	18	"	Lab	"	Wicklow	New York	No. 1. Storage	
5	Joe Mulliken	20	"	"	"	Lectin	"		
6	Joe J. Donnellan	31	"	Bolton	England	Sheffield	Chicago		
7	Mary Ann Gully	13	F	Son	Ireland	St. Mary	New York	Room 1	
8	Walter Bratton	25	M	Spinner	England	Bradford	St. Mary	5' No. 1. Storage	
9	Joe Rivers	30	"	Lab	U.S.A.	L'pool	New York		
130	Pat J. Sweeney	31	"	"	"	"	"		
1	Thomas Boinin	37	"	"	Hungary	Hamburg	"	0 No. 2. Storage	
2	Marin Hakansson	38	F	Wife	Sweden	Stockholm	"	Room 11	
3	Julius H.	3	M	Child	"	"	"		
4	Agnes	1	"	"	"	"	"		
5	Charlotte	11	F	Child	"	"	"		
6	Emma Chais	6	"	"	"	"	"		
7	Ida	4	"	"	"	"	"		
8	Andreas Neilson	24	M	Lab	Denmark	Copenhagen	"	Room 11	
9	Marie	23	F	Wife	"	"	"		
140	Hilda Dahlberg	41	"	"	Sweden	Stockholm	Chicago	Room 11	
1	Arvid	11	M	Child	"	"	"		
2	Anders	9	"	"	"	"	"		
3	Agnes	7	F	"	"	"	"		

22 5280



144	Care Dallberg	4	On	Child	Sweden	Kollenberg Chicago	Room P. Main St	Res. S. J. J.
5	Peter Olson	40		Lab.		Malma New York	112 S. Starap. Ave.	
6	Burley Norman	20				Kollenberg Minneapolis		
7	Christina Anderson	48	Wife			New York	Room C	
8	Johan A. M.	7	On	Child				
9	Herman Gustafson	22		Lab.		Malma Chicago	112 S. Starap. Ave.	
150	Jacob Kullberg	18			Finland	Kullenberg New York		
1	Maria Paulsen	27	Wife			Hamburg Ohio	Room P.	
2	Johan	7	On	Child				
3	Johanna Bertila	16	Wife		Sweden	Kollenberg New York		
4	Albert Lander	23	On	Lab.	Finland		112 S. Starap. Ave.	
5	Gustaf B. Longberg	23			Sweden	Chicago		
6	Andreas Carlson	49		Ret. Milt.		New York	112 S. Starap. Ave.	
7	Selma	46	Wife				Room L	
8	Bernhardina	18		Lab.				
9	Johanna	16						
160	Emma	13						
1	Hilda	2		Child				
2	Lucien	10	On					
3	Anders J. Carlson	17		Lab.			112 S. Starap. Ave.	
4	Carl F. Bengtson	60				Minneapolis		
5	Bernhard	10	Wife	Child			Room L	
6	Johan B. Vilson	24	On	Lab.		Michigan	113 S. Starap. Ave.	
7	August Sporshol	31				Minnesota		
8	Adolf G. Frick	37				Illinois		
9	Ellen Carlson	17	Wife	Lab.		Rockford	Room J.	

170	Johanna Turner	56		Wife		Minnesota		
1	Ida	17		Lab.				
2	Salomon	14	On	Lab.			112 S. Starap. Ave.	
3	Anna M. Stinson	23	Wife	Lab.		Illinois	Room S.	
4	J. Sophia von der Horst	16				Chicago		
5	Kies G. Carlson	21	On	Lab.		New York	112 S. Starap. Ave.	
6	Anna Larson	22	Wife	Lab.			Room H.	
7	Johanna C. Danielson	30		Wife		Nebraska		
8	Hilda	16		Lab.				
9	Dr. Neilson	21	On	Lab.		Chicago	112 S. Starap. Ave.	
180	Johan A. Johanson	19				Minneapolis		
1	Johan Erickson	19				Illinois		
2	Britta	17	Wife	Lab.			Room C	
3	Maria A. Magnusson	22				New York		
4	Johannes Anderson	43	On	Lab.		Michigan	112 S. Starap. Ave.	
5	Care A. Carlson	23				Illinois		
6	Emil	19				Illinois		
7	Paul G. Appelsberg	21				Michigan		
8	John Allen	25						
9	Gustaf M.	24	Wife	Lab.			Room C	
190	Augusta Erickson	20				New York		
1	Mathilda Johanson	23				Kansas		
2	Sabrina Brackman	23				New York		
3	Anna M.	18						
4	Anna L. Anderson	20						
5	Mathilda Carlson	20				Chicago 13 25	Room C.	



196	Sören Christian	27	M	Servant	Sweden	Göteborg	Conn	Room C	Maund	Part	Prob. again
7	Carl A. Persen	20	M	Lab.	"	"	Michigan	Room B	Maund	1	"
8	Sören	18	M	Serv	"	"	"	Room B	Maund	1	"
9	Carl & Jacobson	31	M	Farm	"	"	Chicago	Room 2	Storage	1	"
200	Hildegard	23	F	Serv	"	"	"	Room C	Maund	1	"
1	Emma Algren	17	"	"	"	"	Minneapolis	"	"	1	"
2	August Lindbeck	23	M	Lab.	"	"	Chicago	Room 2	Storage	1	"
3	Carolina	21	F	Serv	"	"	"	Room 3	Storage	1	"
4	Elvira Bergman	16	M	Pecker	Poland	Hamburg	New York	Room 4	Storage	1	"
5	Francesca Carolina	30	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
6	Stanley	7	M	Child	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
7	Anton Ruzhelski	26	"	Lab.	"	"	"	Room 3	Storage	1	"
8	Philip Friedman	26	"	"	Russia	"	"	"	"	1	"
9	Chaim Karasch	15	"	Boy	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
210	Tankel	11	"	Boy	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
1	Chaim Perkin	45	"	Tailor	Poland	"	"	"	"	1	"
2	Rafael	19	"	Lab.	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
3	Israel Scheraga	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
4	Adolf Outner	26	"	Pecker	Hungary	"	"	Room 2	Storage	1	"
5	Samuel Fried	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
6	Paul Jaenisch	17	"	Painter	Germany	"	"	"	"	1	"
7	Chaim Wiener	21	M	Serv	"	Göteborg	"	Room 4	Storage	1	"
8	Chaim Baldinger	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
9	Israel Mit	46	M	Lab.	"	Hamburg	"	Room 2	Storage	1	"
220	Jacob Guldman	25	"	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
1	Chaim Rosenberg	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"

2	Mikhail Pulerkanski	27	"	Lab.	Poland	Warsaw	Michigan	Room 3	Storage	1	"
3	Wilhelm Looy	16	"	Boy	Germany	Hamburg	New York	"	"	1	"
4	Augusta	11	F	Serv	"	"	"	Room 5	Storage	1	"
5	Carolina Bender	22	"	Serv	Sweden	Göteborg	Wisconsin	"	"	1	"
6	Sara Olson	10	"	Child	"	"	"	Room 6	Storage	1	"
7	Clara	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
8	Helene Botman	20	"	Serv	Norway	Malina	Minnesota	"	"	1	"
9	Thora Anderson	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
230	Anna Wilhelmson	29	"	"	Sweden	Göteborg	New York	Room 7	Storage	1	"
1	Andreas Ranner	57	M	Tailor	Norway	Malina	"	Room 8	Storage	1	"
2	Anna	57	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
3	Hils	17	M	Lab.	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
4	William A. Parker	28	"	Engineer	U.S.A.	Bristol	"	Room 2	Storage	1	"
5	Ellen	28	F	Wife	"	"	"	Room 3	Storage	1	"
6	Dorthea Ohman	18	"	Serv	Norway	Bergen	Chicago	"	"	1	"
7	Larsonia & Lake	20	"	"	"	"	India	Room 4	Storage	1	"
8	Peter R. Lund	28	M	Lab.	"	Malina	New York	"	"	1	"
9	Anna M.	22	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
240	Christian	29	M	Child	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
1	Pat. Walsh	40	"	Lab.	U.S.A.	Spool	Pittsburg	Room 1	Storage	1	"
2	Andreas Högberg	29	"	"	Sweden	Göteborg	Minnesota	"	"	1	"
3	Aida Jensen	16	F	Serv	Norway	Malina	Chicago	Room 2	Storage	1	"
4	Sanna Wansvik	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
5	Martin Walden	19	M	Lab.	"	Bergen	Minnesota	Room 3	Storage	1	"
6	Carl A. Anderson	32	"	"	Sweden	Göteborg	New York	"	"	1	"
7	Clara	7	F	Child	"	"	"	"	"	1	"



248	Justus Anderson	15	M	Labourer	Sweden	Gottengen New York	172 Storage	1	Post Office
9	Sen	21				Chicago			
250	Peter J. J. J. J.	42		Farmer		Malma Kansas			
1	August Peterson	36		Lab.		Gottengen Chicago			
2	Karl K. K. K.	22			Finland	New York			
3	Adolf Karlson	34				Malma			
4	Lois A. Nordquist	18				Gottengen Minnesota	173 Storage	1	
5	Anders B. Peterson	37				New York	Room 6		
6	Eva	36	F	Wife					
7	Per	6	M	Child				2	
8	Ernest	3							
9	Edith	11	F						
260	John A. Lindberg	23	M	Farmer		Columbia	173 Storage	1	
1	Carl W. Johanson	18		Lab.		Boston			
2	Karl A.	22				Chicago			
3	August	20							
4	Carl O. Nelson	29				Illinois			
5	Alfred J. J. J.	19				Michigan			
6	Gustaf Johanson	28				Colorado			
7	Carl H. H. H.	15				Chicago			
8	Ida M. Erickson	26	F	Wife		Michigan	Room 6		
9	Helma B. Johansdottir	16							
270	Lars O. Bergsten	24	M	Lab.			Room 2 Storage	1	
1	John A. Erickson	29				Colorado			
2	Clara V. Astenberg	19							
3	Clara J. J. J.	28					Room 6		

4	Mathilda	20	F	Wife					
5	Anna	4		Child					
6	Clara		M	Infant					
7	Karl E. Karlson	34		Lab.	Sweden	New York	174 Storage	1	
8	April J. J. J.	27			U. S. A.	Colorado			
9	P. F. Arkar	37				Boston			
280	Anders Johansson	27			Sweden	Room 6			
1	John Erickson	27			U. S. A.	St. Paul			
2	Adolf Aronson	30				New York	175 Storage	1	
3	Carl A. Stromberg	39			Sweden	Wisconsin			
4	Anders Anderson	27				Michigan			
5	Anna Peterson	21	F	Wife		Room 6	Room 6		
6	Gustaf J. J. J.	29	M	Lab.		New York	176 Storage	1	
7	Alma Lindqvist	18	F	Wife			Room 6		
8	Carl E. Carlson	23	M	Lab.		Minnesota	177 Storage	1	
9	Olaf Persson	23				Room 6			
290	Kurt	17	F	Wife			Room 6		
1	Orlo	42	M	Farmer			178 Storage	1	
2	Math	69		Lab.					
3	Carl Bengtson	21				Chicago			
4	Per Nelson	24				Boston			
5	G. H. Baun	22							
6	Alva P. Plankin	23				Michigan			
7	Per Olson	19				Minnesota	179 Storage	1	
8	Lars Nelson	49				Room 6	Room 6		
9	Emma	26	F	Wife					



300	Johna Johnson	23	Wife	Sweden	Gotenborg	New York	Room 6. Room 6	1	Red Spring
1	Christian Granum	23	M. Labor	U.S.A.		Minnesota	No. 2. Storage	1	
2	Lars Huxell	19		Sweden				1	
3	Anders Dahler	24				St. Paul		1	
4	Ogierina Gjorgy	25		Poland	Hamburg	New York		1	
5	Maria Szalato	21	Wife	Hungary	Kielma		Room 10	1	
6	Pal	3	M. Child					1	
7	Janos	6	Infant					1	
8	Krapak Wenzel	25	Lab.	Poland	Hamburg		No. 2. Storage	1	
9	Mihai Kachoryall	24		Hungary				1	
310	Peko Foszyak	26		Poland				1	
1	Felix Magyar	32	Prison		Warsaw			1	
2	Felix Jaros	25	Lab.		Hamburg			1	
3	Urban Kaynia	25						1	
4	Tereng Rodak	27			Warsaw			1	
5	Mihai Macsko	25			Hamburg			1	
6	Mihai Risko	23						1	
7	Mihai Szafra	35			Warsaw			1	
8	Janos Krowicki	40			Hamburg			1	
9	Peter Szafra	30					No. 2. Storage	1	
320	Glorian Orlovski	40			Warsaw			1	
1	Katharina	18	Wife	Hungary	Gotenborg		Room 7	1	
2	Kratlak Sendoruy	45	M. Lab.	Poland	Hamburg		No. 2. Storage	1	
3	Jan Rivinson	23		Hungary				1	
4	Greg Matkay	45		Poland				1	
5	Janos Thuat	30			Warsaw			1	

6	Pal Tolenta	20			Hamburg			1	
7	Mihai Gae	30						1	
8	Greg Salanczyk	29						1	
9	Anders Masley	17					No. 3. Storage	1	
330	Pal Tolenta	25						1	
1	Pal Salanczyk	29						1	
2	Maria Tolenta	21						1	
3	Janos Bulkowski	32						1	
4	Sigmund Gutthart	30	Prison					1	
5	Greg Kellner	21	Prison	Austria	Vienna			1	
6	Ernie Fridmann	50	Wife	Switzerland	Kielma		Room 6.	1	
7	Hanna	20	Wife					1	
8	Mil	18						1	
9	Bas Hersel Ben	27	M. Child	Austria	Hamburg		Room 2	1	
340	Rivke	21	Wife					1	
1	Avron	6	M. Infant					1	
2	Sara	19	Wife					1	
3	David Leftkantz	23	M. Prison	Poland			No. 2. Storage	1	
4	Kalman Weissman	27	Lab.					1	
5	Leiser Mechirue	28						1	
6	Gustav Schring	33	Chemist	U.S.A.	Paris			1	
7	Forster Kambersad	36	Lab.	Norway	Kielma	Minnesota	Room 10	1	
8	Christine	24	Wife					1	
9	Oluf Strand	26	M. Lab.	Sweden				1	
350	Olafie	23	Wife					2	
1	Martin Norberg	39	M. Prison		Gotenborg	Minnesota	No. 2. Storage	1	Frank



352	Carl Norberg	33	M	Wife	Sweden	Gettysburg	Manitoba	Room 2	Prob. Signin
1	Daniel	14	M	Child					
4	Nichol	11		Child					
5	Karen	9							
6	Marthin	7							
7	Esa	4	F						2 Transit
8	Lars	3	M						
9	Sven	-	6						
360	Petrus Rensson	28		Lab.				No 2 Storage	
1	Karen Bengson	18	F	Lab.	189			Room 2	
2	Sven Erikson	38	M	Lab.		Minnesota		Room 6	
3	Sara	24	F	Wife					
4	Anna	2		Child					Prob. Signin
5	Erik	-	6	M	Infant				
6	Paulus Erikson	26		Lab.				Room 2	
7	Gorlin	28	F	Wife					
8	Sara	3							
9	Anna	-	6		Infant				
370	Erik Berg	29	M	Farm		Manitoba		Room 11	
1	Christina	27	F	Wife					Transit
2	Anna	-	6		Child				
3	Kassarias Erikson	28	M	Lab.		Minnesota		No 2 Storage	Prob. Signin
4	Eric	21							
5	Olof	19							
6	Sven Nilson	52		Farm		Manitoba		Room 11	
7	Knut	37	F	Wife					

8	Anna	13		Child					2 Transit
9	Erik	11	M	Child					
380	Christina	3	F						
1	Kassarias Erikson	30	M	Farm		Minnesota		Room 6	Prob. Signin
2	Anna	18	F	Wife					
3	A.O. Wallin	36	M	Farm		Manitoba		Room 2	
4	Gustava	34	F	Wife					
5	Petrus	10	M	Child					
6	Allen	8							
7	Hulva	4	F						3 Transit
8	Magnum	3	M						
9	Ida	2	F						
390	Mysh	-	6	M	Infant	1890-19			
1	Olof Larsson	39		Lab.	1893-4	New York		No 2 Storage	Prob. Signin
2	Olof Rasmus	22		Builder		Wisconsin			
3	E.C. Julius Kossutick	34		Lab.	Norway	Malma		Room 6	
4	Anna	36	F	Wife					
5	Augusta	8		Child					2
6	Benny	4	9						
7	Asel	-	10	M	Infant				
8	Laurely Curvoden	19		Sailor		Bergen	Mexico	No 2 Storage	
9	Mathias Pedersen	28		Farm	Sweden	Gettysburg	Wisconsin	16	
400	John Barker	3		Child	England	Lpool	New York	Room 13	
1	Ellen	-	6	F	Infant				
2	Alice Jeffs	18		Lab.		Coventry	Boston	Room 2	
3	Geo. Smith	25	M	Lab.		Lpool	Philad	2	No 1 Storage

31 5-11-11



404	Peter Dowley	31	on	Lab.	England	Cheshire New York	No. 1. St. George	1	Robt. Ryan
5	Geo. Carle	39							
6	Fritz Schmidt	23		Clerk	Germany	Hamburg	No. 2. St. George	1	
7	Edward Bartlett	26		Miner	England	Durham Phila	No. 1. St. George	1	
8	Egna	23						1	
9	Geo. Butler	27		Lab.		Lancashire New York		1	
410	John Harrison	23				Penn		1	
1	John Catchley	31						1	
2	J. Booth	22				York Chicago		1	
3	Chas. Walton	50		Scientist		Shropshire New York		1	
4	James Salysdale	36		Copper	Germany	Hamburg	No. 2. St. George	1	
5	John Ross	23						1	
6	A. L. Holland	50		Lab.	U.S.A.	Liverpool Liver	No. 1. St. George	1	
7	Samuel Miller	33		Lab.	England	York New York		1	
8	Anna S. Svenson	19		Svt	Sweden	Stockholm Illinois	Room C.	1	
9	William Blaney	25	on	Lab.	Wales	Bangor	No. 1. St. George	1	
420	Andrew Dr. Martin	30		Farmer	England	Durham Kansas		1	
1	Nathaniel Rowan	18		Lab.		Pennsylvania New York		1	
2	John Austable	22		Plumber		Durham		1	
3	John Miller	24		Lab.		Cheshire		1	
4	John L. Meadows	22		Farmer		Cambridge Michigan	Room C.	1	
5	Ann	63		Wife				1	
6	Wm. Ryan	19	on	Lab.	Ireland	Shelby Penn	No. 1. St. George	1	
7	Kennedy Dr. Miller	20				Dan		1	
8	Hugh R. Orris	16						1	
9	Geo. Dwyer	37			England	Durham New York		1	

430	Francis Daly	36			Ireland			1	
1	John Baylan	22				York		1	
2	Rosina Fisher	26		Wife	England	Birmingham & Ohio	Room C.	1	
3	Ada	8		Child				1	
4	Alice	6						1	
5	Daisy	1						1	
6	William Hill	20	on	Lab.		London Penn	No. 1. St. George	1	
7	William L. Wood	20						1	
8	George Gibbs	23		Miner		Stafford		1	
9	David Whitehouse	19		Lab.		Birmingham		1	
440	Joseph Roberts	47		Farmer	Ireland	Comwall Michigan		1	
1	Joseph Jones	26		Teacher	3/21/40	Antioch Brooklyn		1	
2	William Copely	37		Lab.	England	Willingham Niagara		1	
3	Thos. H. Wright	28						1	
4	Bridget Eildes	30		Svt	Ireland	Perth New York	Room C.	1	
5	Ann Neigham	15						1	
6	Chas. Greer	44	on	Lab.	England	Exeter	No. 1. St. George	1	
7	Joseph Gale	24		Miner		Homestead Local	Room D.	1	
8	Jane	30		Wife				1	
9	Florence	8		Child				1	
450	Grand	5						1	
1	Frank	2	on					1	
2	Isabel	11		Infant				1	
3	Thomson Wren	26	on	Lab.		New York	Room D.	1	
4	Harriet	26		Wife				1	
5	Isabel	4		Child				1	

38 52 14

24

7

Robt. Ryan



456	James Anger	20	M	Mason	England	Pomerset	New York	112	1	Stamper	1	Post Signin
7	Frank Kishner	34		Lab	U.S.A.	London	New York	Room B.				
8	Lizzie	34	F	Wife								
9	Lizzie May	4		Child								
460	John Healy	22	M	Lab	Ireland	Roscommon	New York	112	1	Stg	1	
1	Thos. Brennan	19				Slaght						
2	Bridget	24	F	Sis	746			Room J				
3	Thos. Loughran	23	M	James	England	Wigan	New York	112	1	Stg	1	
4	Geo. Sallin	20		Lab	U.S.A.	Hydon	New York					
5	Richard Quinn	36		Butcher	England	Bolton	Chicago					
6	Peter Garvey	29		Lab	17	Durham	New York					
7	John W. Fadden	26			Ireland	Dunfer						
8	Fisher Atkins	23			England	Birmingham						
9	David Kelly	18			Ireland	Droghda						
470	Francis Thornton	24			England	York						
1	Dr. Adolph Schunff	31			Germany	Hamburg		112			2	
2	Owen Jones	43			Wales	Bangor	Penn. 1	0	112		1	
3	John Ouelan	47			Ireland	Dublin	New York					
4	Pat	24										
5	Samuel Myfaiar	40			England	Dr. Chester	Penn. 2					
6	James Donoghue	60			Ireland	Cavan						
7	Samuel Davidson	69	F	Wife	Scotland	Glasgow	0	1	Room H			
8	Michael Dunn	43	M	Miner	England	Cornwall	Michigan	112	1	Stg	1	
9	Frank Raw	26		Lab	1	Bracon	Phil. 2					
480	Jacob Purse	20		Miner	16	Cornwall	Colorado					
1	Robert Carson	18		Farmer		Holbrook	New York					

2	Ann Morgan	35	F	Sis		2 Post	Ohio	Room K				
3	Michael Shea	30	M	Lab	Ireland	Bangor	Boston	112	1	Stg	1	
4	Pat W. O'Keefe	24				Longford	New York					
5	John Noonan	27			114	Galway						

486	Geo. Dayton	25	M	Butcher	England	Lincoln	New York	Intermediates				
7	Chris Ackroyd	30	F	Milliner		Liberty	Montana					
8	J. C. Jones	41	M	Lab		Yorkshire	Alabama					
9	John James Coffey	24		Engineer	Ireland	Rotterdam	New York	0				
490	Dr. Samuel	45	F	Wife	U.S.A.	London	S. Africa					
1	Ann	17		Child							4	
2	Minnie	20										
3	Robert Whellam	57	M	Farmer	Canada		Ontario					Transit
4	William J. Campbell	3		Child	Ireland	York	New York					Post Signin
5	George Brayshaw	56		Brown	England	Leeds					2	
6	Margaret Gribbin	38	F	Sis	Ireland	Dublin		11	2			
7	Henry C. A. Merty	18	M	Child	Guernsey	Guernsey		2	0			
8	D. W. Gwyn	60		Blacksmith	Canada	Glasgow	Ontario					
9	Wm.	36						3	0			Transit
500	Chas. Nelson	36		Farmer	England	Plumstead	St. Paul					Post Signin
1	Wm.	32	F	Wife							2	
2	Infant	-		Child				16	3			



503	A. B. James	56	Mr.	Kent	England	London	Illinois	Intermediate	8	Post-graduate
4	J. P. Cairns	36	-	Musgrave	"	"	New York			
5	Mr.	30	Mr.	Wife	"	"	"		2	
6	Wally	4	-	Chica	"	"	"			
7	Mr. Wm. Marlow	46	-	Wife	"	Coventry	Algeria			
8	Rebecca	22	-	Spencer	"	"	"			
9	Lizzie	21	-	"	"	"	"			
510	Minnie	17	-	"	"	"	"		6	
1	Edith	16	-	"	"	"	"			
2	Olivia Andrews	38	-	Spencer	U.S.A.	Oldham	Phil.			
3	Elizabeth Edwards	39	-	"	"	Blamorgan	Rom.			
4	Frederick Mackin	40	Mr.	Potter	England	Slagford	New York		2	
5	Arthur Lucas	26	-	Spencer	"	Leeds	Rom.			
6	Dan. A. Clare	21	-	Sharncliffe	"	Coventry	New York			
7	Charles Polley	23	-	Sadler	Canada	Glasgow	San Francisco		2	Traveller
8	Patsy Hughes	48	-	Ligon	U.S.A.	Wardwick	Phil.			
9	Ann Esther Bates	30	Mr.	Spencer	England	Oldham	S. Africa			Post-graduate
520	Mary Evans	38	-	Spencer	"	Lancaster	Chicago			
1	Maggie Hinchey	27	-	Wife	"	Manchester	Minnesota			
2	"	-	-	Chica	"	"	"		2	
3	Mary Graham	46	Mr.	Spencer	"	Lancaster	Chicago			
4	George Newcombe	15	Mr.	Home	"	Plymouth	Minnesota			
5	Philip M. Stane	46	-	Lab	Ireland	Derry	Savannah	0		
6	Robert Turner	32	-	Spencer	U.S.A.	Gummers	S. Africa			
7	Francis D. De Wolf	25	-	Spencer	"	L'pool	Chicago			
8	H. H. Murray	25	-	Spencer	England	London	New York			
9	Daniel Cronin	40	-	Spencer	U.S.A.	"	Brooklyn			

530	A. W. Bachman	41	-	Taylor	England	Toronto	Illinois			
1	John Fulton	30	-	Diller	"	New York	New York			
2	Maggie A. Lewis	19	Mr.	Spencer	"	L'pool	Utica			
3	Alfred Rogers	26	Mr.	Clark	"	Derbyshire	New York			
4	Mrs. A. J. Barnes	20	Mr.	Spencer	"	London	St. Paul		2	

540	John L. McKinnon	32	Mr.	Spencer	U.S.A.	London	Phil.	Cabin	3	
6	Harry Pepper	36	-	"	England	"	New York			
7	Mr.	25	Mr.	Wife	"	"	"			
8	Reg. H. Dashiell	33	Mr.	Spencer	"	"	"			
9	A. Davis	33	-	"	Canada	L'pool	Toronto			
540	Mr.	25	Mr.	Wife	"	"	"	2	1	Traveller
1	Rev. John W. Haughen	29	Mr.	Spencer	U.S.A.	"	Pittsburg		4	Post-graduate
2	Ed. Beale	25	-	"	"	London	New York		3	
3	Emma Batchelor	22	Mr.	Spencer	England	"	St. Louis		3	
4	Mr. Bachman	66	Mr.	Spencer	Germany	L'pool	Savannah	0	3	
5	Mitchell Charnley	43	-	"	England	Godmanchester	Canada		2	
6	Miss Baggill	18	Mr.	Spencer	"	London	New York		4	
7	Marston Beam	45	Mr.	Spencer	U.S.A.	"	"			
8	Mr.	37	Mr.	Wife	"	"	"		4	
9	R. L. Latham Kent	22	Mr.	Spencer	"	"	Chicago		3	
550	Thos. Clark	30	-	"	England	London	New York	4	17	
1	Mr. Goldslee	50	Mr.	Wife	U.S.A.	"	"			
2	Thos.	47	Mr.	Spencer	"	"	"	1	4	



553 A. Goldswell	11	on	Child	U.S.A. ✓	London	New York	Cabin	Part. Squire
4 W. J. Belmont	22		Yacht	✓	York			2

Summary

285 Plutop +  
 49 Intermediate  
 20 Cabin  
 1 Male child born on top of ship  


---

 455



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL: MARSALA**

**PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG**

**DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 16, 1887**

**NUMBER: 882**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



## PASSENGERS LIST

THE PASSENGER ACT 1883

## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *St. Maass* Master of the *Cerman S. T. Marsala* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed *St. Maass* and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *St. Maass* at *Hamburg* from which port said *St. Maass* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the location of the compartments or space of the said vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *St. Maass* is Master, from *Hamburg*

*St. Maass* burthen, *1788*

whereof

NAME	AGE	SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartments or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Remarks
1. Friedr. Reske	25	man	aylor	Prussia	Newyork		single m. r. hatch 3		Immigrants
2. Anna Delatran	20	woman	single	Bavaria	"		single m. r. hatch 3		"
3. Heinrich Weiss	16	man	workman	Prussia	"		single m. r. hatch 3		"
4. Adm. Brecker	18	"	"	Hungary	"		"		"
5. Mike Misilwicz	27	"	"	Russia	"		"		"
6. Bernh. Kraus	17	"	aylor	Hungary	"		"		"
7. Maria Rankawitz	19	woman	single	Austria	"		single m. r. hatch 3		"
8. Kali Panzer	70	woman	"	"	"		single m. r. hatch 4		"
9. Jacob	16	man	son	"	"		"		"
10. Hanna Barkawitz	17	woman	single	Hungary	"		single m. r. hatch 3		"
11. Josef Samonowicz	30	man	workman	Russia	"		single m. r. hatch 3		"
12. Rosa Gluck	28	woman	"	"	"		single m. r. hatch 3		"
13. Emanuel	"	man	trailer	"	"		single m. r. hatch 3		"
14. Abram Jankowsky	50	"	workman	"	"		single m. r. hatch 3		"
15. Wilh. Kraus	26	"	man	Prussia	Hughesland		"		"
16. Cath. Sieger	27	woman	"	"	Newyork		single m. r. hatch 3		"
17. Erich	11	man	child	"	"		"		"
18. Maria Helzer	32	woman	"	"	Chicago Ill.		"		"
19. Hermann	4	man	son	"	"		"		"
20. Karoline Seinhart	25	woman	single	Hamburg	"		"		"
21. Caroline Seinhart	27	"	"	"	"		"		"
22. Philipp Seinhart	34	man	sailor	Prussia	Newyork		single m. r. hatch 3		"
23. Rachel Dawidowicz	60	woman	"	Russia	"		single m. r. hatch 3		"
24. Wilh. Hitz	37	man	engineer	Prussia	"		single m. r. hatch 3		"
25. Anna	28	woman	wife	"	"		single m. r. hatch 3		"
26. Rach. Dulacinsky	30	man	shoemaker	"	"		single m. r. hatch 3		"
27. August Heimze	40	man	workman	"	"		single m. r. hatch 3		"
28. Rebecca Harkel	31	woman	"	"	"		single m. r. hatch 3		"
29. Julius	9	man	son	"	"		single m. r. hatch 3		"
30. Anna	8	woman	daughter	"	"		single m. r. hatch 3		"
31. Fritzi	4	girl	daughter	"	"		single m. r. hatch 3		"
32. Sofia	3	girl	daughter	"	"		single m. r. hatch 3		"
33. Alex	"	man	son	"	"		single m. r. hatch 3		"
34. Boleslaw Lanskoy	27	man	workman	"	"		single m. r. hatch 3		"
35. Harb. Delatran	60	woman	"	Bavaria	"		single m. r. hatch 3		"
36. Friedr. Heller	25	man	locksmith	"	"		single m. r. hatch 3		"
37. Andwig Netherer	20	man	saddler	Prussia	Holland Ohio		single m. r. hatch 3		"
38. Emilie	24	woman	wife	"	"		single m. r. hatch 3		"
39. Wilh. Heiser	17	man	single	"	"		single m. r. hatch 3		"
40. Franz Busch	41	man	farmer	"	Colkpaufjara		single m. r. hatch 3		"
41. Sofia	32	woman	wife	"	Colkpaufjara		single m. r. hatch 3		"
42. Fritzi	7	girl	daughter	"	"		single m. r. hatch 3		"
43. Wilh.	5	man	child	"	"		single m. r. hatch 3		"
44. Aug.	3	man	child	"	"		single m. r. hatch 3		"
45. Joach. Fahel	43	man	joiner	Makloorkburg	Newyork		single m. r. hatch 3		"
46. Grotzen	45	woman	wife	"	"		single m. r. hatch 3		"
47. Marie	14	girl	daughter	"	"		single m. r. hatch 3		"
48. Anna	8	woman	daughter	"	"		single m. r. hatch 3		"
49. Gdottilden	5	girl	daughter	"	"		single m. r. hatch 3		"
50. Josef Koch	45	man	locksmith	"	"		single m. r. hatch 3		"



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transferred or Interment
	Years	Months								
51 Christine Etude Rosen	40	—	Female	woman	Schwaben	New York	—	off. p. Comp. faml room 2 Emigrants		
52 Ellen	6	—	"	"	"	"	—	"		
53 John	7	—	male	children	"	"	—	"		
54 Charlotte Norström	31	—	Female	single	"	"	—	single m. r. for p. comp.		
55 Mathilde Petrusen	27	—	"	"	"	"	—	"		
56 Vilh Janson	36	—	male	farmer	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class 3		
57 Rudolf	17	—	"	"	"	"	—	"		
58 Christine Engström	60	—	Female	woman	"	"	—	single m. r. for p. comp.		
59 Julius Melinström	3	—	male	child	"	"	—	"		
60 Anton Ring	29	—	"	workman	Prussia	"	—	single m. r. 1st class 3		
61 Johann Lundgren	42	—	"	sailor	Prussia	"	—	off. p. comp. faml room 3		
62 Emma	30	—	Female	wife	"	"	—	"		
63 Christine Kammann	43	—	Female	woman	Prussia	"	—	faml room 1st class 4		
64 Robert Apeltail	29	—	male	workman	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class 3		
65 Gottfried Kammann	23	—	"	"	"	"	—	faml room 1st class 4		
66 Wilh	17	—	"	"	"	"	—	"		
67 Wm	13	—	"	"	"	"	—	"		
68 Christlieb	9	—	"	Children	"	"	—	"		
69 Emilie	7	—	Female	"	"	"	—	"		
70 Bertha	—	11	"	"	"	"	—	"		
71 Catha Thie	60	—	"	woman	"	"	—	single m. r. for p. comp. 1st class 3		
72 Bernhard	26	—	male	taylor	"	"	—	"		
73 John	23	—	"	shoemaker	"	"	—	"		
74 Maria Thoms	18	—	Female	single	"	"	—	single m. r. for p. comp.		
75 Rosin Scholz	58	—	"	woman	"	"	—	"		
76 Gustav Strass	28	—	male	immigrant	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class 3		
77 Albert Spivov	24	—	"	porter	"	"	—	"		
78 Julius Splittor	32	—	"	workman	"	"	—	faml room 1st class 4		
79 Martha	30	—	Female	wife	"	"	—	"		
80 Ella	6	—	"	"	"	"	—	"		
81 Hase	14	—	male	children	"	"	—	"		
82 Wm.	2	—	"	"	"	"	—	"		
83 Emma	6	—	Female	"	"	"	—	"		
84 H. Thielmann	70	—	male	cooper	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class 3		
85 Christ Pein	21	—	"	photograph	"	"	—	"		
86 Mike Ruzewski	43	—	Female	woman	Austria	"	—	faml room 1st class 4		
87 Elhan	—	11	"	children	"	"	—	"		
88 Martha Wiseman	24	—	"	single	Prussia	"	—	single m. r. for p. comp. 1st class 4		
89 Ford. Ganserit	45	—	male	workman	"	"	—	"		
90 Anna	45	—	Female	wife	"	"	—	"		
91 Gustav	9	—	male	son	"	"	—	"		
92 Anastasia Viger	18	—	Female	single	"	"	—	single m. r. for p. comp.		
93 Chaie Abramowitz	18	—	"	"	Prussia	"	—	"		
94 Otto Lefmann	23	—	male	locksmith	Prussia	"	—	single m. r. 1st class 3		
95 Liebe Baranowsky	45	—	Female	woman	Prussia	"	—	faml room 1st class 4		
96 Leier	9	—	"	"	"	"	—	"		
97 Fivove	8	—	"	"	"	"	—	"		
98 Josef	5	—	"	children	"	"	—	"		
99 Ivory	3	—	"	"	"	"	—	"		
100 Chaji Gumborg	28	—	"	woman	"	"	—	single m. r. for p. comp.		
101 Reliorra	4	—	"	child	"	"	—	"		
102 Chaime	18	—	"	single	"	"	—	"		
103 Barba Flecha	51	—	"	woman	Austria	"	—	"		
104 Josef	4	—	male	son	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class 3		
105 Moses Silberstein	33	—	male	workman	Prussia	"	—	faml room 1st class 4		
106 Roser	20	—	Female	wife	"	"	—	"		
107 Polja	19	—	"	single	"	"	—	"		
108 Fodac	5	—	male	son	"	"	—	"		



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
109 Sara Silberstein	4		Yam	child	Russia	New York		Yam room Lath 4		Immigrants
110 Oscar Furin	27		mar	workman	Schweiden	"		Yam p. Camp Yam r.		"
111 Lora "	26		Yam	wife	"	"		"		"
112 Lven Bjorling	25		mar	workman	"	"		"	3	"
113 Hilda "	32		Yam	wife	"	"		Yam p. Camp Yam room		"
114 Johann Schreiber	20		mar	merchant	Prussia	Chicago Ill.		single on r. Lath 3		"
115 August Kötlin	32		"	workman	"	New York		Yam p. Camp Lath 3		"
116 Martha "	28		Yam	wife	"	"		"		"
117 Rogathe "	5		"	Children	"	"		"		"
118 Elsa "			"	Children	"	"		"		"
119 Jidov Kinnunen	33		mar	workman	Hungary	"		Yam room Lath 4	3	"
120 Gali "	28		Yam	wife	"	"		"		"
121 Edward Stern	25		mar	workman	"	"		single on r. Lath 3		"
122 Hilda Lutter	21		Yam	single	Prussia	Wilmington		single on r. Yam p. Camp		"
123 Andreas Ramps	53		mar	joiner	"	New York		single on r. Lath 3		"
124 Norwira Bader	75		Yam	woman	"	"		single on r. Yam p. Camp		"
125 Helen Polfinger	54		"	"	"	Prussia		"	3	"
126 Rosa "	15		"	Children	"	"		"		"
127 Emma "	7		"	Children	"	"		"		"
128 Wilh Schulz	34		"	woman	"	Regensburg		Yam p. Camp	1	"
129 Friedr "			mar	baby	"	"		"		"
130 Theodor Pollack	28		"	merchant	"	New York		single on r. Lath 3		"
131 Wilh. Maier	23		"	teacher	"	"		"		"
132 Joh. Popikase	35		"	workman	Hungary	"		"		"
133 Marianna Prelina	41		Yam	woman	"	"		single on r. Yam p. Camp		"
134 Chata "	18		"	Children	"	"		"		"
135 Thekla "	14		"	Children	"	"		"		"
136 Lucia "	7		"	Children	"	"		"		"
137 Adig Ricate	25		mar	workman	"	"		single on r. Lath 3		"
138 Charles Rauds	17		"	"	"	"		"		"
139 Josef Beckovsky	28		"	"	"	"		"		"
140 Peter Lydor	25		"	"	"	"		"		"
141 Basi "	34		Yam	wife	"	"		single on r. Yam p. Camp		"
142 Huat Ranniamsky	24		mar	workman	"	"		single on r. Lath 3		"
143 Danko Gzlat	21		"	"	"	"		"		"
144 Wasy Gabowsky	25		"	"	"	"		"		"
145 Jan Abush	30		"	"	"	"		"		"
146 Jan Kovach	28		"	"	"	"		"		"
147 Michal Rubka	16		"	"	"	"		"		"
148 Gebula Piob	30		"	"	"	"		"		"
149 Woyoch Gziak	18		"	"	"	"		"		"
150 Ryma Kowalezyk	26		"	"	"	"		"		"
151 Mikolay Reliczawa	25		"	"	"	"		"		"
152 Paul Anbaria	28		"	"	"	"		"		"
153 Michal Garon	25		"	"	"	"		"		"
154 Josef "	27		"	"	"	"		"		"
155 Adam Thunke	42		"	Baker	Austria	"	20	single on r. Yam p. Camp		"
156 Marie "	40		Yam	wife	"	"		"		"
157 Otto "	14		mar	"	"	"		"		"
158 Adam "	9		"	Children	"	"		"		"
159 Marie "	8		Yam	Children	"	"		"		"
160 Hugo "	7		mar	"	"	"		"		"
161 Emma "	3		Yam	"	"	"		"		"
162 Ida "		3	"	"	"	"		"		"
163 Anton Klammacher	19		mar	Baker	"	New York	5	single on r. Lath 3	4	"
164 Lina Hartmann	34		Yam	woman	Prussia	Rockefeller	4	single on r. Lath 3	4	"
165 Otto "	9		mar	son	"	"	9	single on r. Lath 3	4	"



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of places of baggage	Transient or Inmate
	Years	Months								
166 Frida Kortmann	8	-	fam	Child	Prussia	Rochester N.Y.		single deck	2	Emigrant
167 Carl	5	-	mar	"	"	"		"	"	"
168 Albert	4	-	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
169 Henry	3	-	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
170 Joh. Pasch	22	-	"	tailor	Berlin	New York		single m. o.	"	"
171 Anna Trumbke	20	-	fam	single	Hungary	"		single m. o.	"	"
172 Andreas Rauli	28	-	mar	workman	"	"		"	"	"
173 Eder Matka	26	-	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
174 Mike Polenska	29	-	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
175 Wasko Wysbaky	35	-	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
176 Paul Böhmlander	20	-	"	merchant	Bavaria	"		"	"	"
177 Joseph Brincke	31	-	"	workman	Prussia	Buffalo		"	"	"
178 August Grap	22	-	"	"	"	New York		single m. o.	"	"
179 Christine	30	-	fam	wife	"	"		"	"	"
180 Christine	7	-	"	Children	"	"		"	"	"
181 Emil	5	-	mar		"	"		"	"	"
182 Charlotte Höpner	67	-	fam	maiden	"	"		single m. o.	"	"
183 Ernst Dettramm	17	-	mar	farmer	"	"		single m. o.	"	"
184 Emma Krupp	18	-	fam	single	"	Unterwiesing		single m. o.	"	"
185 Carl Höpner	37	-	mar	farmer	"	(New York)		single m. o.	"	"
186 Martha	33	-	fam	wife	"	"		"	"	"
187 Carl	7	-	mar	Children	"	"		"	"	"
188 Martha	5	-	fam		"	"		"	"	"
189 Anna	3	-	"		"	"		"	"	"
190 Franz	2	-	mar		"	"		"	"	"
191 Louis	-	87	fam	"	"	"		"	"	"
192 Wilh. Mohr	76	-	mar	workman	"	Chicago		single m. o.	"	"
193 Hermann Wandt	25	-	"	farmer	"	"		"	"	"
194 Paul	5	-	"	Children	"	"		"	"	"
195 Otto	3	-	"		"	"		"	"	"
196 Wilh. Kowitz	63	-	"	woman	"	"		"	"	"
197 Bertha Hebelstein	29	-	fam	single	Berlin	Detroit Mich.		single m. o.	3	"
198 August Hebelstein	33	-	mar	workman	Prussia	"		single m. o.	"	"
199 Elina	35	-	fam	"	"	"		"	"	"
200 Marg.	8	-	"	Children	Berlin	"		"	"	"
201 Paul	5	-	mar		"	"		"	"	"
202 Selma	4	-	fam		"	"		"	"	"
203 Wilh.	2	-	mar		"	"		"	"	"
204 Anna	-	1	fam	"	"	"		"	"	"
205 Horm. Herberl	28	-	mar	turner	"	Chicago Ill.		"	"	"
206 Augustin	23	-	fam	wife	"	"		"	2	"
207 Celse	4	-	"	daughter	"	"		"	"	"
208 Richard Paul	17	-	mar	workman	"	New York		single m. o.	"	"
209 Emilie Link	30	-	fam	woman	"	"		single m. o.	"	"
210 Louise	7	-	"	daughter	"	"		single m. o.	2	"
211 Josef Skibzyk	36	-	mar	workman	Prussia	Kingman Kansas		single m. o.	"	"
212 Pauline	36	-	fam	wife	"	"		"	2	"
213 Josef	9	-	mar	son	"	"		"	"	"
214 Oskar	3	-	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
215 Heinrich	-	1	"	baby	"	"		"	"	"
216 Josef Nemann	34	-	"	carpenter	"	Kansas City		single m. o.	"	"
217 Augustin	36	-	fam	wife	"	"		"	2	"
218 O. Ernst	5	-	"	Children	"	"		"	"	"
219 Margaretha	-	"	"		"	"		"	"	"
220 Johanna Jürgensen	34	-	"	single	"	"		single m. o.	"	"
221 Klirabell Schmidt	46	-	"	woman	"	Philadelphia	27-23	"	2	"
222 Janna Kalowsky	29	-	mar	workman	Hungary	New York	5-1	single m. o.	"	"



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Instrument
	Years	Months								
223 Carlotta Schmidt	46	—	female	daughter	Prussian	Philadelphia	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	Emigrant
224 Saloman Finkauf	25	—	male	shoemaker	Austrian	New York	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
225 Anne	23	—	female	wife	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
226 Carl Kaufmann	29	—	male	painter	Prussian	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
227 Margarethe Keller	56	—	female	maiden	Wurtemberg	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
228 Augustine Doster	29	—	"	"	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
229 Rudolf	8	—	male	son	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
230 Martin Klum	9	—	"	son	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
231 Friedr. Steinert	43	—	"	tailor	Saxonia	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
232 Marie Furgerson	32	—	female	single	Denmark	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
233 Lauritz Schmidt	20	—	male	farmer	"	New York	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
234 Peter Nielsen	62	—	"	"	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
235 Fernilla	54	—	female	wife	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
236 Oliver	9	—	"	children	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
237 Caroline	8	—	"	children	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
238 Ingvar	5	—	male	single	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
239 Maria Lind	19	—	female	maiden	"	New York	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
240 Anna Hansen	61	—	"	single	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
241 Dorothea Rindem	23	—	"	"	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
242 János Toczak	37	—	male	workman	Hungary	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
243 Bronh. Klein	19	—	"	merchant	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
244 Jan Vana	37	—	"	workman	Austrian	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
245 Maria Valdarov	17	—	female	single	"	Cleveland Ohio	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
246 Wenzel Gussad	24	—	male	maiden	"	New York	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
247 Wenzel Gussad	34	—	"	workman	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
248 Helena	33	—	female	wife	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
249 Franz	3	—	male	son	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
250 Maria	—	18	female	daughter	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
251 Maria Kolalik	58	—	"	maiden	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
252 Marie	8	—	"	daughter	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
253 Theresia	22	—	"	"	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
254 Josef Nise	50	—	male	workman	"	Cleveland Ohio	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
255 Barb	38	—	female	wife	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
256 Barb	16	—	"	daughter	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
257 Anastasia	9	—	"	"	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
258 Josef	8	—	male	son	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
259 Julie	6	—	female	daughter	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
260 Jacob Lamen	41	—	male	farmer	Prussian	New York	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
261 Anna Fennam	22	—	female	single	Austrian	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
262 Karoline Grop	21	—	female	single	Russian	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
263 Anton Vommur	35	—	"	tailor	Wurtemberg	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
264 Adolph Katz	28	—	"	workman	Austrian	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
265 Tad. Beyder	18	—	"	"	"	Lower Egypt	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
266 Josef Lyrick	19	—	"	locksmith	"	St. Joseph, Mo.	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
267 Maria Hacha	23	—	female	single	"	Chicago Ill.	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
268 Josef Kogoda	31	—	male	workman	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
269 Marie	30	—	female	wife	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
270 Rosalia	6	—	"	"	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
271 Josef	4	—	male	children	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
272 Maria	—	—	female	children	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
273 Fr. Flarik	54	—	male	workman	"	Wilwaukee Wis.	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
274 Anna	54	—	female	wife	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
275 Weyrick	16	—	"	daughter	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
276 Josef	9	—	male	son	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
277 Jan Karlooka	34	—	"	workman	"	Cleveland Ohio	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
278 Albrecht Ruck	37	—	"	"	Russian	Uniona Uniona	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"
279 Julie	58	—	female	wife	"	"	—	single m. r. 1st class	—	"



NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Permanent
	Years	Months								
280 Carl Janck	9	—	mar	san	Russia	New York	—	upper p. camp		Emigrants
281 Odilie	7	—	fam	Children	"	"	—	"		"
282 Albert	4	—	mar		"	"	—	"		"
283 August	3	—	"		"	"	—	"		"
284 Wladislav Wargwinski	52	—	"	merchant	W. St.	New York	—	single m. r. hatch 3		citizen
285 Rachel Fuhmanovsky	35	—	fam	woman	Russia	"	—	single m. r. hatch 3		
286 Rose	5	—	"	Children	"	"	—	"		"
287 Hena	4	—	"		"	"	—	"		"
288 Lea	3	—	mar		"	"	—	"		"
289 Chayc Brumberg	24	—	fam	woman	"	"	—	single m. r. hatch 4		"
290 Wachsman	3	—	mar	san	"	"	—	"		"
291 Pinke	—	"	"	child	"	"	—	"		"
292 Adol. Freidelsohn	19	—	fam	single	"	"	—	single m. r. for p. camp hatch 3		"
293 Friedrich Crask	14	—	"	workman	Prussia	"	—	"		"
294 Heinrich Dieter	27	—	mar	"	"	Prussia	—	"		"
295 Wladislaw Schmitt	18	—	"	"	Russia	New York	—	"		"
296 Theodor Baginski	41	—	"	"	"	"	—	"		"
297 Gottlany Kowalewsky	45	—	"	"	"	"	—	"		"
298 Gittel Schiffman	19	—	fam	single	"	"	—	single m. r. for p. camp hatch 3		"
299 Ernst H. Raily	24	—	mar	baker	Prussia	"	—	"		"
300 Ida Davidowitz	20	—	fam	single	Russia	"	—	single m. r. for p. camp hatch 3		"
301 Basche Chitman	25	—	"	woman	"	"	—	single m. r. for p. camp hatch 3		"
302 Hoyer	5	—	mar	san	"	"	—	"		"
303 Fisel	—	"	"	child	"	"	—	"		"
304 Beile Finberg	27	—	fam	woman	"	"	—	single m. r. for p. camp		"
305 Abr.	7	—	mar	san	"	"	—	"		"
306 David	5	—	fam	"	"	"	—	"		"
307 Gobi	—	"	fam	child	"	"	—	"		"
308 Christiane Dyke Kopp	21	—	mar	painter	Denmark	New York	—	single m. r. hatch 3		"
309 Johannes Mulert	38	—	"	merchant	Prussia	New York	—	"		"
310 Jacob Pritschel	25	—	"	workman	Russia	"	—	"		"
311 Franz Haslup	25	—	"	shoemaker	Austria	Chicago Ill.	—	"		"
312 Franz Postal	23	—	"	workman	"	"	2—0	"		"
313 Juliana Karlstein	53	—	fam	woman	Prussia	New York	—	single m. r. for p. camp hatch 3		"
314 Joh. Rindl	30	—	mar	cigar maker	W. St.	"	2—	single m. r. hatch 3		citizen
315 Viktorin Nagalska	22	—	fam	woman	Prussia	Buffalo N.Y.	—	single m. r. hatch 4		Emigrants
316 Chelung	3	—	"	child	"	"	3—4	"		"
317 Icheine Grundwald	6	—	"	child	Russia	New York	—	"		"
318 Rivor Tzschischatzko	20	—	mar	taylor	"	"	—	"		"
319 Freine	20	—	fam	wife	"	"	—	"		"
320 Perle	—	6	mar	child	"	"	17—13	"		"
321 Salomon Grare	17	—	"	workman	"	"	—	"		"
322 Jozsef Mihai	32	—	"	workman	Hungary	"	—	single m. r. hatch 3		"
323 Jozsef Pal	25	—	"	"	"	"	—	"		"
324 Jozsef Mihai	24	—	"	"	"	"	—	"		"
325 Max Jozsef	26	—	"	"	"	"	—	"		"
326 Michal Tymowski	22	—	"	"	"	"	—	"		"
327 Michal Provosniak	38	—	"	"	"	"	—	"		"
328 Adol. Gyury	24	—	"	"	"	"	—	"		"
329 Janos Lanczos	23	—	"	"	"	"	—	"		"
330 Adam Kiskarin	32	—	"	"	"	"	—	"		"
331 Adam Rasner	24	—	"	"	"	"	—	"		"
332 Janos Gyula	22	—	"	"	"	"	—	"		"
333 Jozsef Dina	24	—	"	"	"	"	—	"		"
334 Marianna Rosler	21	—	"	single	"	"	—	single m. r. for p. camp hatch 3		"
335 Michal Gyurczka	4	—	"	boy	"	"	—	"		"
336 Janos Isti	18	—	"	workman	"	"	16—0	"		"



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
337 Kaspar Pal	44	—	mar	workman	Hungary	New York	—	single m. r. hatch 3	—	Immigrant
338 Andr. Exator	23	—	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	"
339 Josef Janasi	35	—	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	"
340 Janko Tala	28	—	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	"
341 Janos Martin	18	—	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	"
342 Joh. Symke	33	—	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	"
343 Josef Gorecki	44	—	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	"
344 Antko Tschurik	39	—	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	"
345 Janos Sturka	40	—	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	"
346 Bohula Janus	25	—	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	"
347 Michal Troosmate	38	—	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	"
348 Andr. Tryschewsky	27	—	"	"	Prussia	"	—	"	—	"
349 Pauline Lindemann	26	—	fam	single	Prussia	"	—	single m. r. hatch 3	—	"
350 Friedr. Kalitzki	35	—	mar	workman	Russia	"	—	single m. r. hatch 3	—	"
351 Anna	35	—	fam	single	"	"	—	single m. r. hatch 3	—	"
352 Gustav	9	—	mar	"	"	"	—	single m. r. hatch 3	—	"
353 Caroline Schwarz	18	—	fam	single	"	"	—	single m. r. hatch 3	—	"
354 Minabek Fiedler	48	—	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	"
355 Constantine Heimann	30	—	"	"	Prussia	"	—	"	—	"
356 Nina	28	—	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	"
357 Andr. Sammler	42	—	mar	workman	"	"	—	single m. r. hatch 3	—	"
358 Gottl. Hühner	68	—	mar	workman	"	"	—	"	—	"
359 Ferd. Manich	28	—	"	"	Hungary	"	—	"	—	"
360 Frankl. Gili	21	—	"	"	Russia	"	—	"	—	"
361 Vincenti Inskens	21	—	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	"
362 August Perlan	24	—	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	"
363 Joh. Klawetis	21	—	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	"
364 Anna Schafski	19	—	fam	"	Hungary	"	—	single m. r. hatch 3	—	"
365 Johan Butaj	17	—	mar	workman	"	"	—	single m. r. hatch 3	—	"
366 Mari Hezab	18	—	fam	single	"	"	—	single m. r. hatch 3	—	"
367 Michael Wanzak	28	—	"	"	"	"	—	single m. r. hatch 3	—	"
368 Georg Loulan	17	—	mar	workman	"	"	—	single m. r. hatch 3	—	"
369 Engelb. Kilok	18	—	fam	single	"	"	—	single m. r. hatch 3	—	"
370 Anna Sobel	19	—	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	"
371 Georg Janaschkowitz	17	—	mar	workman	"	"	—	single m. r. hatch 3	—	"
372 Kath. Raudasch	19	—	fam	single	"	"	—	single m. r. hatch 3	—	"
373 Janos Kozelink	34	—	mar	workman	"	"	—	single m. r. hatch 3	—	"
374 Janos Barvenitz	16	—	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	"
375 Anna Porojter	25	—	fam	workman	"	"	—	single m. r. hatch 3	—	"
376 Maria	—	"	"	baby	"	"	—	"	—	"
377 Wojlach Kapril	31	—	mar	workman	"	"	—	single m. r. hatch 3	—	"
378 Josef Grempek	17	—	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	"
379 Ignatz Polko	29	—	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	"
380 Miko Spire	32	—	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	"
381 Andr. Kaluar	34	—	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	"
382 Janos Kozarosch	37	—	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	"
383 Michal Fortka	17	—	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	"
384 Josef Paolov	40	—	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	"
385 Janos Repak	26	—	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	"
386 Anna	20	—	fam	single	"	"	—	single m. r. hatch 3	—	"
387 Paul	17	—	mar	workman	"	"	—	single m. r. hatch 3	—	"
388 Josef Zahorik	27	—	"	"	Croatia	"	—	"	—	"
389 Michael Berliner	36	—	fam	workman	Russia	New York	—	single m. r. hatch 3	—	"
390 Vital	46	—	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	"
391 Linda	8	—	"	daughter	"	"	—	"	—	"
392 Jagnatz Kugelhaupt	17	—	mar	workman	Hungary	"	—	single m. r. hatch 3	—	"
393 Georg Hajik	16	—	mar	workman	"	"	—	"	—	"







NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SAALE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 16, 1887

NUMBER: 883

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *W. Richter*  
Master of the *Gr. St. Saale*  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a projected sojourn in this country.

Subscribed to this *July 16th 1887*

List or Manifest

is Master, from

*Abraham De*  
*Greiner*

*W. Richter*  
**SAALE.**

whereof

*C. Richter*

NAME AGE SEX CALLING The country of which they are citizens Intended destination or location DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH Location of compartment or space Number of pieces of baggage Precedent or in transit, or intending projected return

*First Cabin*

1. Carl Schlatte	25	W	Merchant	U. S. A.	U. S. A.		1st Cabin	3	
2. Geo. Kaufmann	20	W						3	
3. Edward Phil	46	W						4	
4. Paul Schatz	29	W						1	
5. Henry Wogenthaus	31	W						3	
6. Elba Engelhardt	20	F	Wife					2	
7. Henry Mensing	38	F						2	
8. Emma	14	F		Germany					Transit
9. Bertha	8	F							
10. Fritz	9	M							
11. Anna Krüger	22	F	Wife						
12. Samuel Wasserman	30	W	Merchant	U. S. A.				3	
13. Thomas Wasserman	27	W						4	
14. Anna	23	F	Wife						
15. Alfred Glor	43	W	Merchant					2	
16. Carl Baumbach	25	W		Germany				1	Transit
17. Elba Schlatte	36	W		U. S. A.				2	

18. Anna	18	F	Wife						
19. Wilhelm Müller	20	W	Merchant					6	
20. Bertha	22	F	Wife						
21. George	12	W	Child	Germany					Transit
22. Walter	19	W							
23. Louis	2	F							
24. Thora Billquist	22	W	Merchant	Sweden		4 4		2	
25. Walter Engelhardt	28	W		U. S. A.		1 0		3	
26. Maurice Wolf	48	W						2	
27. Joseph Gerstel	43	W						1	
28. David Gerstel	49	W						2	
29. Eugen Bonger	29	W						3	
30. Francis Gross	28	W						4	
31. Leop. Schmidt	32	W						4	
32. Louise	25	F	Wife						
33. Henriette Heppner	30	F	Wife					2	
34. Henry Caspar	11	F						3	
35. Henry Hoberg	22	W	Merchant					4	
36. Emma	40	F	Wife						
37. Rich. Weiss	16	W	Child						
38. Max Weiss	29	W	Merchant					5	
39. Sophie	22	F	Wife						
40. Rich. Fränkel	29	W	Merchant					4	
41. Elba Richards	28	W						3	
42. Davison Pennen	10 1/2	W	Wife					1	
43. Charles Oppen	11 1/2	W						1	
44. Emma Engelhardt	23	F						5	
45. Theres	31	F							
46. Henry Hoberg	18	W	Merchant					3	
47. Leba	28	F	Wife						
48. Bertha	10	F							
49. Cath. Gofa	23	F	Wife						



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment as to burial or interment
26. Oliver Thompson	45	br	merchant	V. O. I.	V. O. I.		1st Cabin	1	
1. William Spacher	28	br						6	
2. Ethel	25	f	wife						
3. George Legg	35	br	merchant					8	
4. Anna	30	f	wife						
5. Clara	18	f	child						
6. Annie	16	f							
7. Geo	10	br							
8. Bertie	5	f							
9. Dr. John Galen	28	br	physician					2	
10. Charles Buckley	36	br	merchant					4	
1. Lena	30	f	wife						
2. Henry Berg	40	br	merchant					3	
3. Lena	30	f	wife						
4. Edward Striker	30	br	merchant					4	
5. John Deor	28	br						2	
6. John Watson	33	br							
7. Bertha	30	f	wife						
8. Meline	13	f	child						
9. Josephine	10	f							
10. Lena Nixon	35	f	wife					4	
1. John Lee	39	br						6	
2. Minnie Anderson	18	f						4	
3. John Catherland	49	br	merchant					6	
4. Bertha	35	f	wife						
5. Anna Driver	35	f	wife					4	
6. Philip Schaefer	46	br	merchant					8	
7. John Hughes	38	br	merchant					3	
8. William May	36	br	merchant					3	
9. Henry Lloyd	24	br						2	

10. Jacob Stern	35	br						2	
1. George Schaefer	48	br						2	
2. John Legger	33	br						6	
3. Morris Berg	29	br						3	
4. George Fox	34	br						1	
5. Frances Cross	18	f	wife					2	
6. Wilhelmine Evans	29	f						2	
7. Henry Regg	42	br	merchant						
8. Robert Brown	28	br						2	
9. Samuel Caldwell	60	br						2	
10. James Macpherson	37	br						2	
1. John Ellison	36	br						5	
2. Louis Strauss	32	f	wife					3	
3. Annie Appellins	46	f						2	
4. Lena Back	25	f							
5. Edward Monroe	30	br	merchant					4	
6. Henry	24	f	child						
7. Mary Carr	36	f	wife					4	
8. Lucie Fleming	21	f						3	
9. John Skinner	48	br	merchant					2	
10. Pedro Mesas	36	br						2	
1. Carlisle Carter	36	br						4	
2. Annie	32	f	wife						
3. Curtains Ward	38	br	merchant					4	
4. Mary	30	f	wife						
5. Lena	10	f	child						
6. Lewis Optzyche	22	br	merchant					8	
7. Bertha	43	f	wife						
8. Lena	20	f							
9. Warren Arguello	38	br	merchant					4	
10. Samuel Rosenberg	29	br						2	
1. Union Garret	49	br						2	
12. George Dalloway	30	br						1	



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	THE country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE A.D.	Location of embarkment or again	Number of pieces of baggage	Transients or in transit or intended prolonged voyage
Second Section									
113. Gottlieb Scherer 26	Mr		Germany	U. S. A.	2nd cabin	1			
4. Hugo Pluge 25	Mr		Germany	U. S. A.		1			transient
5. Adeline Friedman 21	Miss		Germany	U. S. A.		2			
6. Friedr. Kroner 16	Mr		Germany	U. S. A.		2			
7. Herm. Knod 25	Mr		Germany	U. S. A.		2			
8. Herm. Weirking 37	Mr		Germany	U. S. A.		2			
9. Harry 28	Mr		Germany	U. S. A.		2			
114. Georg Beckenbrotel 26	Mr		Germany	U. S. A.		1			
1. Louise Humphreys 20	Miss		Germany	U. S. A.		2			
2. Jos. Harpelin 24	Mr		Germany	U. S. A.		1			
3. Rich. Freise 31	Mr		Germany	U. S. A.		2			
4. Otto Reynolds 25	Mr		Germany	U. S. A.		1			
5. Carl. Throgwa 24	Mr		Germany	U. S. A.		1			transient
6. Louis Poppel 23	Mr		Germany	U. S. A.		2			
7. Minette 25	Miss		Germany	U. S. A.		1			transient
8. Arthur Vumach 22	Mr		Germany	U. S. A.		1			
9. Chas. Kaufmann 23	Mr		Germany	U. S. A.		1			
120. Chic W. Cassa Knack 24	Miss		Germany	U. S. A.		2			
1. Martha 25	Miss		Germany	U. S. A.		1			
2. Ernst 23	Mr		Germany	U. S. A.		2			transient
3. Jeanette Farabach 23	Miss		Germany	U. S. A.		1			
4. Emilie Heinrich 19	Miss		Germany	U. S. A.		2			
5. Herm. Dunke 37	Mr		Germany	U. S. A.		1			
6. Flora Schaul 25	Miss		Germany	U. S. A.		2			
7. Gust. Falz 34	Mr		Germany	U. S. A.		1			
8. Josephine 29	Miss		Germany	U. S. A.		1			
9. Wilh. Stümel 58	Mr		Germany	U. S. A.		1			



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transferred or to transit or landing prohibited reasons
<i>See page</i>									
168. Zach. Spinner	28	m	farmer	Germany	V.O.L.		1 <sup>st</sup> Comp	1	pross.
169. Fritz. Speck	28	m							
170. Carl Volkmann	28	m							
171. Fritz. Zoller	18	m							
172. Fritz. Zoller	18	m							
173. Fritz. Zoller	18	m							
174. Fritz. Zoller	18	m							
175. Fritz. Zoller	18	m							
176. Fritz. Zoller	18	m							
177. Fritz. Zoller	18	m							
178. Fritz. Zoller	18	m							
179. Fritz. Zoller	18	m							
180. Fritz. Zoller	18	m							
181. Fritz. Zoller	18	m							
182. Fritz. Zoller	18	m							
183. Fritz. Zoller	18	m							
184. Fritz. Zoller	18	m							
185. Fritz. Zoller	18	m							
186. Fritz. Zoller	18	m							
187. Fritz. Zoller	18	m							
188. Fritz. Zoller	18	m							
189. Fritz. Zoller	18	m							
190. Fritz. Zoller	18	m							

1. Carl	8	m	child						
2. Anna	6	f							
3. Fritz	4	m							
4. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
5. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
6. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
7. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
8. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
9. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
10. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
11. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
12. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
13. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
14. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
15. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
16. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
17. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
18. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
19. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
20. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
21. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
22. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
23. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
24. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
25. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
26. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
27. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
28. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
29. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
30. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
31. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
32. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
33. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
34. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
35. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
36. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
37. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
38. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
39. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
40. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
41. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
42. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
43. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
44. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
45. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
46. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
47. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
48. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
49. Fritz	1 1/2	f							
50. Fritz	1 1/2	f							



AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of engagement or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Whether or to travel or intending
25	Mr	carpenter	Sweden	S. S. V.		3rd Camp		pro. S.
43	Mr	none						
18	Mr	farmer						
14	Mr	none						
11	Mr							
4	Mr							
28	Mr	carpenter	S. S. V.					
24	Mr	wife						
2	Mr	child	S. S. V.					
43	Mr	smith						
48	Mr	wife						
44	Mr	none	Switzerland		5 12th			
29	Mr	farmer	Sweden		8 4th		1	
27	Mr	none	Switzerland		6 12th		1	
31	Mr	merchant	Sweden		1 0th		1	
32	Mr		S. S. V.		2nd			
34	Mr	none			1st			pro. S.
17	Mr	Germany			2nd			
16	Mr				3rd			
25	Mr							
30	Mr	farmer	S. S. V.					
49	Mr	Germany						pro. S.
49	Mr	wife						
19	Mr	farmer						
17 1/2	Mr	child						
9	Mr							
41	Mr	carpenter					1	
38	Mr	wife						

17 1/2	Mr	child						
8	Mr							
6	Mr							
3	Mr							
21	Mr	none			2nd		1	
16	Mr	farmer			1st		1	
24	Mr							
14	Mr	none					1	
23	Mr				2nd		1	
17	Mr						1	
24	Mr	farmer	S. S. V.		1st			
18	Mr	Germany			2nd		1	pro. S.
22	Mr	none					1	
28	Mr	S. S. V.					1	
22	Mr	Germany					1	pro. S.
21	Mr						2	
20	Mr	smith			1st			
33	Mr				2nd		2	
31	Mr	wife						
50	Mr	farmer	S. S. V.		1st		1	
46	Mr	none	Germany		2nd		2	pro. S.
23	Mr				1st		1	
28	Mr	farmer						
29	Mr							
33	Mr						1	
19	Mr	none			2nd		1	
20	Mr	carpenter			1st			
16	Mr	none			2nd		1	
25	Mr							
8	Mr							
4	Mr							
1	Mr							

refugees



NAME	AGE	SEX	ALLIED	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CASE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment as to transit or forwarding provisions required
298. Emil Fischer	21	ms	farmer	Germany	U. S. A.	1st Comp		1	proceeds
299. Heinrich	15	ms				2nd			
300. Florentine Kugel	66	f	woman			1st			
301. Marie Lubenau	14	ms						1	
302. Ludwig Michel	25	ms	smith						
303. Johann & Leer	65	ms							
304. Carl Engel	60	f	woman			2nd			
305. Georg Offatz	28	ms	farmer			1st		2	
306. Hans	27	ms							
307. Hansjohann Ginkel	29	f	woman			2nd			
308. Hansjohann Ginkel	19	f							
309. Carl	15	f							
310. Carl Köhler	62	ms	farmer	U. S. A.		1st		1	
311. Mathilde Eichhorn	24	f	woman	Germany		2nd			proceeds
312. Rich. Sychow	16	ms				1st			
313. Elise Lang	26	f				2nd		3	
314. Carl	25	ms							
315. Wilh. Löffler	25	ms	farmer			1st		1	
316. Maria Kötter	18	f	woman			2nd		1	
317. Carl Rau	34	ms	farmer			1st			
318. Wilh. Gier	22	ms						1	
319. Hans. Schopp	22	ms						1	
320. Mathilde Bernhardt	18	ms				2nd		2	
321. Georg Leitler	31	f	woman					3	
322. Thruet	11	ms							
323. Michael	8	ms							
324. Martha	4	f							
325. Emma Wandel	14	f						1	
326. Regina Beck	28	f						4	
327. Georg	14	ms	clerk						

328. Maria	11	f	woman						
329. Gust. Meyer	31	ms	farmer	U. S. A.				1	
330. Maria Fischer	28	ms	Germany					2	proceeds
331. Jos. Weiss	25	ms						2	
332. Carl	21/2	ms	woman						
333. Maria	65	f							
334. Martha Herbert	27	f						4	
335. C. H.	17	f							
336. Michel	14	ms							
337. Hans	8	ms							
338. Carl	29	ms	carpenter						
339. Therese & Hermann	24	f	woman	U. S. A.		2nd		2	
340. Therese	11/2	f							
341. Maria Beck	14	f	Germany					1	proceeds
342. William Freese	32	ms	Germany	U. S. A.		1st		1	
343. Dorothea Wankowska	24	f	woman	Germany		2nd			proceeds
344. C. H.	8	f							
345. Carl	4	ms							
346. Carl	31	ms	farmer						
347. Hans. Appert	23	ms	U. S. A.					1	
348. Helene Hochart	16	f	woman	Germany		2nd		1	proceeds
349. Annie Richter	22	f						2	
350. Carl	26	ms	carpenter			2nd		1	
351. Fritz	29	ms						1	
352. Martha	27	f	wife						
353. Annie	3	f	child						
354. Maria Wankowska	45	ms	farmer						
355. Carl	16	ms							
356. Martha Reinhardt	26	f	woman					1	
357. Carl Wolinski	38	ms	farmer					3	
358. Maria	30	f	wife						
359. Hans	6	ms	child						
360. Clara	6	f							



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE 1891 CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of places of baggage	Treatment as to grade or attending passenger
347. Rob. Mangel	34	Mr	Farmer	Germany	U. S. A.		2nd Comp	2	free
1. Auguste	30	f	wife						
2. Paul	6	Mr	child						
350. Carl Schwinke	18	Mr	farmer					1	
1. Wilh. Schorke	29	f	wife					1	
2. Hermann	5	Mr							
3. John	3	f							
4. Hans Kauschke	9	Mr							
5. Maria Kauschke	45	f	wife				2nd 1st	1	
6. Thoma Kauschke	20	Mr	farmer	Russia					
7. John Kauschke	23	Mr		Germany				1	
8. Heinrich Kauschke	22	Mr						1	
9. Thoma Kauschke	22	f	wife	Russia			2nd		
360. Ferns	9	Mr						1	
1. Sarah Rabinow	18	f							
2. Peter Rabinow	34	Mr	farmer				2nd		
3. Peter Rabinow	65	Mr		Germany					
4. Dora	55	f	wife						
5. Carl	14	Mr	child						
6. Thoma Schulte	68	f	wife				2nd 3rd	1	
7. John Schulte	26	Mr	farmer	U. S. A.					
8. Frank Schulte	14	Mr	farmer						
9. Carl	11	f					2	1	
370. Albert Eden	22	Mr	farmer	Germany				1	
1. Rosine Lampf	41	f	wife				2nd	1	
2. Carl Lampf	16	f						1	
3. Wilh. Feick	26	Mr	farmer				1st	1	
4. Minna Feick	24	f	wife				2nd		
5. Wilh. Feick	24	Mr	farmer				1st	1	
6. Carl Feick	25	f	wife				2nd	1	

7. Albert Feick	12	Mr	farmer				1st		
8. John Feick	16	Mr							
9. Thoma Feick	18	f	wife				2nd	1	
380. Thoma Feick	26	Mr	farmer				2nd	4	
1. Thoma	25	f	wife						
2. Thoma	11	f	child						
3. Thoma	1	f							
4. Thoma	25	Mr	farmer						
5. Thoma	20	f	wife						
6. Thoma	25	Mr	farmer				1st	1	
7. Thoma	23	f	wife				2nd	1	
8. Thoma	21	Mr	farmer				1st	1	
9. Thoma	19	Mr						1	
390. Thoma	26	Mr						1	
1. Thoma	21	Mr							
2. Thoma	24	f	wife				2nd		
3. Thoma	22	Mr	farmer				1st		
4. Thoma	23	Mr					2nd	2	
5. Thoma	39	Mr						5	
6. Thoma	42	f	wife						
7. Thoma	11	Mr	child						
8. Thoma	4	Mr							
9. Thoma	3	Mr							
400. Thoma	6	Mr							
1. Thoma	26	Mr	farmer				1st	2	
2. Thoma	23	Mr						1	
3. Thoma	63	Mr						1	
4. Thoma	10	f	wife				2nd		
5. Thoma	29	Mr	farmer				1st		
6. Thoma	23	f	wife	Russia			2nd	1	
7. Thoma	14	f					3	4	
410. Thoma	14	f		Germany			32	20	

27 pages



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transferred to or from, or standing passenger
409. Carl Anderson	24	mr	farmer	Sweden	U. S. A.	1	1st Comp		passed
410. Albert Rischky	26	mr		Austria			2nd		
1. Maria	25	f	wife						
2. Maria Pargnitz	29	f	wife						
3. Engelke	14	l							
4. Maria	10	f				1	4		
5. Joh. Reutlinger	16	mr		Germany					
6. Elise Ammer	15	f					2nd		
7. Maria Schmitt	19	f							
8. Maria Schmitt	22	f						3	
9. Joh. Essig	29	mr	farmer				2nd	1	
420. Martin Volz	60	mr						3	
1. Cath.	60	f	wife						
2. Emanuel	23	mr	tailor						
3. Maria	17	f	wife						
4. Paulus Grzybowski	4	mr	none						
5. Christ. Kugler	24	mr	blacksmith						
6. Maria Kugler	20	f	wife	U. S. A.		2nd		1	
7. Charles Kugler	23	mr	farmer	Germany		1st			passed
8. Jos. Fritz	23	mr						1	
9. Jos. Kischner	22	mr						1	
430. Christ.	14	mr	none						
1. Hermine Thiele	12	f					2nd	1	
2. Joh. Brockmann	31	mr	farmer	U. S. A.		1st			
3. Rachel Kugler	23	f	wife	Russia		2nd		1	passed
4. Golda	1	f							
5. Paul Kugler	20	mr	blacksmith				1st		
6. Maria Kugler	16	f				2	2		
7. Carl Kugler	27	mr		Germany					
8. Alois Kugler	11	mr	none					1	

9. Christ. Glaser	16	mr							
440. Peter Farkas	10	mr							
1. Maria Schmitt	21	f					2nd		
2. Maria	7	f							
3. Thomas	23	mr							
4. Elizabeth Kisch	24	f						1	
5. Peter	9	mr							
6. Christ.	2	mr							
7. Maria Kugler	23	f	wife			2nd		1	
8. Joh. Kugler	20	mr						2	
9. Maria	21	f	wife						
450. Maria	2	f							
1. Joh. Kugler	2	mr							
2. Maria Kugler	10	f							
3. Engel Kugler	27	mr	farmer						
4. Joh. Kugler	27	mr						1	
5. Maria Kugler	20	f	wife						
6. Carl Kugler	20	mr	blacksmith						
7. Cath. Kugler	28	f	wife						
8. Carl Kugler	17	mr	none			2nd			
9. Maria Kugler	19	f	wife			1st		1	
460. Joh. Kugler	20	mr							
1. Maria Kugler	28	f						1	
2. Joh. Kugler	25	mr						2	
3. Maria Kugler	26	f	wife			2nd		1	
4. Joh. Kugler	27	mr							
5. Maria Kugler	24	f	wife			3rd			
6. Joh. Kugler	20	mr						1	
7. Maria Kugler	20	f	wife					2	
8. Maria Kugler	20	f	wife						
469. Maria Kugler	17	f							



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CASE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment as to illness, or attending physician's report
480. John ...	33	Mr	farmer	Germany	U.S.A.		1st comp	3	prob. s.
1. ...	32	Wife							
2. ...	9	Child							
3. Frank ...	20	Wife					2nd	1	
4. ...	29	Wife		Prussia				1	prob. s.
5. ...	4	Wife							
6. ...	3	Wife							
7. ...	26	Mr	carpenter	Germany			2nd	2	
8. ...	26	Wife							
9. ...	3	Child							
481. ...	2	Wife							
1. ...	3	Wife							
2. ...	15	Mr	none					1	
3. ...	34	Wife		U.S.A.			2nd	4	
4. ...	3	Mr							
5. ...	16	Mr	farmer	Germany			1st		
6. ...	26	Wife					2nd	2	prob. s.
7. ...	27	Wife						1	
8. ...	20	Mr	farmer				1st		
9. ...	29	Wife					2nd	3	
482. ...	24	Wife							
1. ...	16	Wife							
2. ...	29	Mr	farmer				2nd	1	
3. ...	27	Wife		Austria				1	
4. ...	27	Child							
5. ...	27	Mr	farmer						
6. ...	29	Wife							
7. ...	3	Child							
8. ...	3	Wife							
9. ...	19	Mr	painter						

500. ...	24	Mr	farmer					5	
1. ...	22	Wife							
2. ...	22	Mr	farmer						
3. ...	17	Child							
4. ...	11 1/2	Wife							
5. ...	9	Wife							
6. ...	7 1/2	Wife							
7. ...	4 1/2	Wife							
8. ...	3	Wife							
9. ...	3	Wife							
501. ...	27	Mr	farmer	Prussia			1st		
1. ...	25	Wife						1	
2. ...	22	Wife							
3. ...	22	Wife					2nd	2	
4. ...	28	Wife							
5. ...	4	Wife							
6. ...	31	Wife							
7. ...	40	Mr	farmer	Austria			3rd	1	
8. ...	38	Wife							
9. ...	9	Child							
502. ...	6	Wife							
1. ...	4	Wife							
2. ...	25	Mr	farmer					1	
3. ...	24	Wife							
4. ...	21	Child					12 1st		
5. ...	23	Wife		Germany			1st	1	
6. ...	18	Mr	farmer						
7. ...	21	Wife							
8. ...	12	Wife							
9. ...	11 1/2	Wife							
503. ...	24	Wife					9 1st		



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of points of baggage	Treatment or in branch or attending professional reports
1. Fritz Schmidt 45		Mr	farmer	Germany	U. S. A.		2nd Comp	2	pro. s.
2. Karl 43		Mr	farmer						
3. Peter 10		Mr	child						
4. Wilhelmine 1		Mr							
5. Maria Schmidt 12		Mr	wife				2nd		
6. Adolf Leuner 26		Mr	farmer	Bohemia			1st	1	
7. Alois Götter 26		Mr		Austria					
8. Wilhelm Hübner 40		Mr					2nd		
9. Johann Kasper 24		Mr							
10. Engel Pulva 46		Mr		Bohemia				1	
1. Cath. 45		Mr	wife						
2. Cath. 13		Mr	child						
3. Josef Schäfer 24		Mr	farmer	Germany					
4. Hugo Schilling 22		Mr							
5. Heinrich Schönbarg 40		Mr							
6. Otto Berger 45		Mr		U. S. A.				1	
7. Hans Erdwicker 34		Mr		Russia					pro. s.
8. Jacob Götter 27		Mr		Germany					
9. Carl Rothmann 21		Mr							
10. August Hink 16		Mr							
1. Richard Finken 16		Mr							
2. Alb. Rath 21		Mr							
3. Leonh. Jensch 25		Mr							
4. Oscar Kündlich 18		Mr						2	
5. Lydia 22		Mr	wife						
6. J. S. Sokolinski 28		Mr	farmer	Russia					
7. Joseph Myschuk 24		Mr							
8. Mich. W. Klenow 25		Mr							
9. Jan Warkha 23		Mr							
10. J. W. Updike 24		Mr							

1. Ant. Simon 31	Mr		Bohemia					1	
2. Ferok Olschinski 23	Mr		Austria						
3. Emil Heidenfalk 33	Mr		1893						
4. Jan Kunka 44	Mr		Bohemia			5 0			
5. Carl Sprack 48	Mr		Germany			14 2	2nd	5	
6. Elise 51	Mr		wife						
7. Wilh. 18	Mr		farmer						
8. Aug. 15	Mr		child						
9. Alois 14	Mr								
10. Albert 2	Mr								
1. Carl Blottner 37	Mr		farmer				2nd	1	
2. Wilhelm Feger 33	Mr							2	
3. Hilmar Götter 24	Mr								
4. Carl Böhm 34	Mr							1	
5. Hugo Rohrer 46	Mr							1	
6. Alois Götter 19	Mr		wife					1	
7. Rosa 45	Mr						General room		
8. Cath. Hübner 26	Mr							1	
9. Leopold Weinberg 12	Mr		farmer				2nd Comp	2	
10. J. W. Wessels 42	Mr							1	
1. Josef Krich 23	Mr							1	
2. Helene Schultze 18	Mr		wife				2nd Cabin		
3. Carl Fritsch 24	Mr		farmer				2nd Comp		
4. Carl Lorenz 25	Mr								
5. Fritz Götter 23	Mr							1	
6. J. W. Kirchhoff 26	Mr								
7. Maria Zarnitzke 21	Mr		wife				2nd Cabin	1	
8. Hans Desken 27	Mr		farmer	U. S. A.					
9. John Schmieding 30	Mr							1	
10. Helene Bloch 25	Mr		wife	Germany					
1. J. W. Kochler 22	Mr		grocer	U. S. A.		29 11		2	pro. s.
2. Peter Huber 20	Mr						General room		

29 pages



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment as to health or spreading prevalent epidemics
1. Martha Schumann	16	f	none	Germany	U. S. A.		2nd Cabin	1	prob. s.
2. Georg Hillner	26	m	farmer	U. S. A.			steward's room		
3. Friedrich Wiers	66	m		Germany				1	prob. s.
4. Aug. Kiesel	24	m		U. S. A.				1	prob. s.
5. August Beck	43	m		Germany					prob. s.
6. Rosa Komar	25	f	none	U. S. A.			2nd Comp	1	prob. s.
7. Georg Meyer	10	m		Germany					prob. s.
8. Maria Meyer	25	f	farmer	U. S. A.					
9. Fern.	21	m	child						
10. August Christensen	21	m	farmer	Denmark			2nd		prob. s.
11. Holger Christensen	26	m							
12. Hans Andersen	22	m							
13. Anna Christensen	25	f	none				2nd Cabin		
14. August Spang	21	m	farmer				2nd Comp		
15. Jens Olsen	29	m							
16. Aug. Schilling	30	m		Germany				1	
17. August Finkbe	28	m							
18. Lore Kravitzki	30	f	none	Russia			2nd		
19. Salomon	10	m							
20. Hattie	8	f							
21. Isaac	23	m	farmer						
22. Fern.	4	m	child						
23. Carl Wolpert	20	m	farmer	Germany			steward's room		
24. Bernh. Hennemann	30	m		Russia					
25. Joseph Potkala	29	m		Austria					
26. Johs. Söderholm	27	m		Sweden					
27. Carl Duckholm	25	m		Denmark					
28. Anna Kamenik	22	f	none	Austria			2nd Cabin		
29. Marie Kapitsinski	28	f							
30. Marie	3	f							

31. Stephanie	6	f		1413			2nd Comp		
32. Helenek Kaliana	20	f	Witchakpi						
33. Johs. Rappert	29	m		Germany					
34. Annie	34	f	wife						
35. Georg	4	m	child						
36. Helene	11/2	f		1327					
37. Friedrich Lüthke	23	m	farmer						
38. Johanne	26	f	wife						
39. Carl Patreski	20	m	none						
40. Anna	9	f		Russia					
41. Marie Kaufmann	23	f							
42. Jacob	3	m							
43. John	9	m							
44. Carlom Savolaki	55	m	farmer						
45. Lore	55	f	wife						
46. Wendeh	16	f	child						
47. Heinrich Faust	40	m	farmer	Germany					
48. Martha Bauer	15	f	none	U. S. A.			2nd Cabin		
49. Gene Kislavich	18	f		Germany		10	7th Comp		prob. s.
50. Rich. Wickner	30	m	farmer	Austria					
51. Lilli	3	f	child			3			
52. Woldemar Polak	19	m	none	Russia					
53. Rie Hylak	30	f							
54. Schaffel Salachowsky	25	m	farmer						
55. Wirtel	12	m							
56. Hise Kaplan	10/4	m	none						
57. Emil	21/2	m							
58. Marie	6	f							
59. Hise Nachigal	41	m	tailor						
60. Anna	26	f	wife						
61. Hise	11	m	child						
62. Hise	2	m							
63. Jacob	9	m							

5 pages



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartments or space	Number of places of baggage	Transit or to what or towards present or future
1. Johann Dick	22	Mr	farmer	Russia	U. S. A.		second room		proposed
2. Anna	20	Wife							
3. Cornelius Richard	22	Mr	farmer				2nd comp		
4. Susanne	22	Wife							
5. Agnette	22	Child							
6. Susanne	19	Wife							
7. Charlotte	18	Wife							
8. Cornelius	19	Mr							
9. Helene	2	Child							
10. Adolphus Wankem	23	Mr	farmer						
11. Franz Stempel	23	Mr							
12. Maria Wankem	20	Wife					second room		
13. Anton Wankem	20	Mr	farmer			6 7			
14. Ludwig Wankem	20	Mr	farmer			1 0		1	
15. Samuel Schamard	21	Mr		England				2	
16. Peter	24	Wife							
17. Colman	2	Child							
18. Minnie	11	Child				2 2			
19. Joseph Marks	29	Mr	farmer	U. S. A.				1	
20. Johann Rielen	53	Mr	carpenter				2nd comp		
21. Charles	11	Mr	child	Prussia					proposed
22. Lucie	9	Wife							
23. Adolph Dorsch	20	Mr	farmer			2 12	2nd cabin	1	

Other pages 548  
 In all 533 pages

## Recapitulation:

	Adults	Children	Infants	Total
1st Cabin	105	2	5	112
2nd	49	2	-	51
Stowage	437	56	23	516
In all	591	60	28	679

The Stowage Passengers are placed in:				
	Adults	Children	Infants	Total
1st Compartment	95	-	-	95
2nd	140	10	2	152
3rd	168	44	14	226
Stowage-rooms	24	1	1	26
2nd Cabin	12	1	1	14
In all	437	56	23	516

New York, July 15th 1887

W. H. H. H.



Alfred  
July 25 1888

M. J.

884



"The Passenger Act, 1882."

Haupt Manoe, Jr. &amp; Co., Stationers, 90 Exchange Place, N. Y.

## 34

I.

*E. G. Lobini*

Master of the

St. Louis

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

*Wheat*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Port-au-Prince* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died, also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Arrived  
June 17

Report to this July 18, 1887.

J. W. Johnson

before me

*Thurman*

List of Members  
 J. C. Davis

2. OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

on board the *S.S. Atlas*  
*First Mate* burthen

burthen

901

whereof

tons.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The number of which there are others	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or in transit or attending protracted exposure
		Years	Months								
	Rich Kling			male			usa				
30	Frank Kott			"			usa		Back Passage	2	By
									"	2	Laurent
							Done				



Orlando  
July 25th 1857

Bermuda

885

Number	at	Current Visitors, or	of location	Date and Cause
	pieces of	Immigrants	of location	of Death



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. S. Brown* Master of the *S. S. Cinnos* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Bermuda* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *July 18 1887* before me *J. S. Brown* DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *"S. S. Cinnos"* whereof *J. S. Brown* is Master, from *Bermuda* burthen *1200* tons.  
\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	* The country of which they are citizens.	* Native Country	14 13 Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward amidships or aft	* Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death	
1	Lt Col Tidmarsh	50		Br Officer	England		22-13	1	U.S.A	Am Visitor	3	
2	A R Thompson	55		Mcht	Bermuda	7				6		
3	Wife	48				3						
4	L L Johnson	29		Mcht		4						
5	Wife	27				5						
6	2 children	3	6			6				6		
7	Nurse	22				7						
8	J R Pearson	34		Anticomm	U.S.A				Citizen	1		
9	Miss Danell	36			Bermuda	8			Am Visitor	2		
10	Rev Borden	42		Clergyman	Canada	9		Canada	Passing through	3		
11	Wife	28				10				2		
12	A T McCallan	21		Mcht	Bermuda	11		U.S.A	Am Visitor	3		
13	Miss Leonard	38				12				2		
14	Miss E R Danell	33				13				2		
15	J H Cuyler	29		Painter	U.S.A				Citizen	3		
16	H J Gill	24		Genl	Bermuda	14			Am Visitor	3		
17	W A Cuyler	35		Steward		15				1		
18	Geo Mauley	31		Genl	U.S.A				Citizen	3		
19	Miss B Danell	30			Bermuda	16			Am Visitor	2		
20	Miss E Masters	26				17				2		
21	R B Jessenden	28		School master		18				4		
22	Mr J Simmons	64				19				1		
23	Mr W G Bush	43			U.S.A				Citizen	3		
24	H D Butterfield	22		Clerk	Bermuda				Am Visitor	5		
25	Miss A M Gaudin	37				21				2		
26	Mr A Storr	31				22				2		
27	E Ladd	36		Mcht		23				2		
28	J L Doherty	22		U.S. Consul	U.S.A				Citizen	3		
29	Geo Bluck	14			Bermuda				Am Visitor	2		
30	A L Hodadon	49		Mcht						3		
31	E Storr	11					12 12 1			1		
32	A Thomas	40		Ship master	U.S.A				Citizen	2		
33	Geo H Lollan	39		Labrer		U.S.A	Inward			2		
34	Mr Lighthoun	43		Seaman		Bermuda			Am Visitor	3		



Annals of  
July 1857

Savannah

886



## District of New York—Port of New York.

ANDREW A. MOORE, Stationer, N. Y.

39

I, *Thomas* Master of the *St. M. Hounmouth* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *St. M. Hounmouth* at *Savannah Ga* from which port said *St. M. Hounmouth* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

Before me

So help me God

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *St. M. Hounmouth* is Master, from *Savannah Ga* burthen *546* tons. whereof

NAMES	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Robert Taylor</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Chalk</i>	<i>Jamaica</i>	<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>St. M. Hounmouth</i>
<i>Mr</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>
			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>
			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>"</i>



<sup>s</sup> Johann Friedrich  
<sup>ac</sup>  
<sup>c</sup>  
July 18th 1887

Barnes

887



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *H. Moseen* Master of the *Ar. St. Johan Brendrup* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Baracoa* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died, also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *18 July* 188*7*  
before me *J. Moseen*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ar. St. Johan Brendrup* whereof *Moseen* is Master, from *Baracoa* burthen *444* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transmission in transit or intended protracted sojourn
		Years	Months								
	<i>Simon Dumois</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>PS</i>
	<i>Mrs "</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>"</i>
	<i>P. Dumois</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
	<i>Miss O. Dumois</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2 2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>
	<i>P. Bonell</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>
	<i>Mrs P. Bonell</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>
	<i>P. Bonell, Jr.</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
	<i>V. Ruiz</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
	<i>Mrs V. Ruiz</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>"</i>
	<i>S. Miller</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>
	<i>E. Johnson</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>6 5</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>
	<i>S. Ruhl</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>
	<i>P. Tar</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>
	<i>J. Jones</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>
	<i>Ch. Ochenschen</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>

*J. Moseen*



3  
Cienfuegos  
July 15th 57

Havana

888



37

with reference to the intention of each alien passenger.

Subscribed this 25<sup>th</sup> July, 1887.  
Before me L. L. Hapner  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. Hamburg* whereof  
*Wm. Smith* is Master, from *Havana* burthen *1622* tons

\* To be used for Cabin Passengers only.      \* To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.



## LIST CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid, stern or aft	Date and cause of Death	Whether Visitor only or intending to be permanent settler
39	José P. Reyes	47	Male	Merchant	Spain			13	Cabin left		Visitor
40	Rosario P. Pignatelli	40	"	"	"			3	"		"
41	John M. Price	30	"	Physician	U.S.			2	"		"
42	Manuel Cusá	33	"	Merchant	Cuba			1	2 <sup>d</sup> Cabin left		Visitor
43	José Bruna	39	"	"	"			1	"		"
44	Guillermo Lladenas	27	"	"	"			1	"		"
45	Alfredo Lladenas	29	"	"	"			1	"		"
46	Andrés P. Pineda	24	"	"	Spain		3	0.2	"		"
47	Alfred Olson	45	"	Merchant	U.S.		2	3	"		"
48	H. Erick	26	"	Salesman	Germany		1	0.2	"		Visitor
49	Miguel Lleras	28	Female	Servant	Cuba			1	"		"
50	Rosario P. Pignatelli	24	Male	"	"			1	"		"
51	Octavio P. Pignatelli	26	"	"	"		6	1.1	"		"
								114			

5  
Cienfuegos  
July 15th 1888

Havana

888



La Bourgogne  
July 18<sup>th</sup> 1852

Hayre

889



# COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRALE

The Passenger Act 1882 - Dis

I, *E. Frangoul* Master of the *LA BOURGOGNE*  
Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the  
at *1101* from which  
of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each  
List of Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage  
also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each

Sworn to this *13* day of *July* 188*2*  
before me  
is Master, from *Hane*  
burthen *1171*

# RALE TRANSATLANTIQUE.

Act of the City of New York, Port of New York.

BOURGOGNE.

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or

Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said  
has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling  
the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said  
the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each,  
passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

A BOURGOGNE.

whereof

*E. Frangoul*

tons.

which they are citizens.	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment or space occupied	No. of Pieces of Baggage	Transit, or on Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn	Date and cause of Death
à quel point d'origine.	Destination ou localités auxquelles ils ont l'intention de se rendre	Emplacement du Compartiment ou espace occupé.	Nombre de valises Bagages.	De passage ou en transit, ou Projetant un séjour prolongé.	Date et Cause de la mort.
United States	New York	First class	2	Citizen	
	New Orleans	"	3	"	
	New York	"	—	"	
	Philadelphia	"	5	"	
	New York	"	3	"	
	"	"	3	"	
Italy	"	1 0 1	1	alien	
United States	"	"	6	Citizen	
France	New Orleans	"	3	alien	
"	New York	2 0 2	2	"	
United States	Boston	"	7	Citizen	
"	New York	"	8	"	
"	"	"	—	"	
"	"	"	4	"	
	"	"	1	"	
"	"	"	1	"	
"	"	"	5	"	
"	"	"	2	tourist	
France	Quebec	"	1	"	
"	New York	"	3	Citizen	
United States	Boston	"	2	"	
"	New York	"	1	"	
"	"	"	3	"	
"	"	"	1	"	
"	"	"	1	"	
Guatemala	Guatemala	"	7	tourist	
"	"	"	2	"	
"	"	"	2	"	
"	"	2 2 4	4	"	
Germany	New York	"	6	"	
"	"	"	6	"	
"	"	"	—	"	
"	"	1 3 1	1	"	
France	"	3 0 4	4	"	
Spain	"	"	1	"	
United States	"	1 2 1	1	Citizen	
"	"	"	2	"	
Spain	"	2 0 —	—	tourist	
Mexico	Mexico	"	3	"	
"	"	2 0 4	4	"	
United States	New York	"	1	Citizen	
"	"	"	—	"	
"	"	"	1	"	
"	"	"	2	"	
"	"	"	10	"	







109	Romanova	Yekaterina	7	female	103	July	most of male		
110	Mario Giovanni		55	male	James			1	
111	Meyer	Isidorus	28	male				1	
112	Kasabronck	Albin	72	male	baron			1	
113	Barn	Guinevere	41	male	luna mader			1	
114		Anna Maria	40	female					
115		Guinevere	11	male					
116		Anna Martha	11	female					
117		Emile	9	male					
118		Isidorus	8	male					
119		Barth	4	female					
120		Isidorus	2	male					
121	Cotton	Jean Marie	54	male	Marx				
122		Maria	52	female					
123		Isidor	10	male					
124		Joseph	11	male					
125		Henri	6	male					
126	Pacal	Stienne	51	male	Wacars				
127		Lucia	51	female					
128		Stienne	8	male					
129		Jean	7	male					
130		Marius	1	male					
131	Wolke	Joseph	39	male	James				
132		William	16	female					
133		Mathilde	8	female					
134		Agnes	4	female					
135	Wester	Frederick	24	male	English	United States	New York	middle ship	
136	Guttmann	Harsh	30	male	Wester	Russia		between decks	
137		Mina	24	female				1	
138	Huber	Tom	28	male	Labourer	France	Paris	1	
139		Scat	7	male					
140		Paul	7	female					
141		Alfred	6	male					
142		Noel	4	male					
143	Morley	Joseph	18	male	English	Germany	Syracuse	middle ship	1
144	McKinnon	Gabriel	36	male	Wester	Turkey	New York	0	2
145	Weber	Alvin	40	male	labourer	Germany			1
146	Margenbaker	Antoni	16	male	Wester				1
147	Bauer	Jacob	28	male	James				1
148	Chard	George	28	male					1
149	Balke	Charles	18	male	labourer				1
150	Dammann	Joseph	28	male	James				1
151		Charles	27	male					3
152	Bene	Stephen	31	male	Blacksmith				3
153		Margenbaker	32	female					
154		Margenbaker	2	female					
155	Schomayer	Eugene	21	male					7
156	Reid	Elizabeth	16	female					
157	Kammreich	Mathilde	24	female	servant				
158			10 min	female					
159	Jack	Maria	28	female		Austria	New York	0	1
160	Alm	George	17	male	Without profession	Germany	Chicago	middle ship	1
161	Kump	John	14	male	labourer	United States	Buffalo		1
162	Kischomann	Joseph	20	male		Germany	New York		1
163	Tam	Emile	20	male					1
164	Swi	Mina	30	female	Without profession				
165		Bartha	1/2	female					
166	Demard	Lucia	20	male	Cook	United States	Boston	middle ship	1
167	Herre	Julian	28	male	Steward	France	New York		1
168	Stahl	Henri	18	male	James	Germany	New York		1
169	Veriani	Lucia	22	female	Without profession	France			
170		George	100	male					
171	Hofke	Christian	22	male	labourer	Germany			
172	Hinspiker	Georg	12	male	Blacksmith	Prussia			



173	Pemeter	Fanny	18	male	tailor	germany	New York	middle ship	1	other
174	Mathan	Henry	27	♂	joiner	"	"	"	1	"
175	Withman	Fanny	17	♀	butcher	"	St Louis	"	1	"
176	Ham	george	60	male	tailor	France	New Orleans	"	1	"
177	Fanny	Charles	48	♂	butcher	"	Chicago	"	1	"
178	Penick	Diana	27	♀	engineer	"	Albany	"	1	"
179	Werkle	Charles	18	♂	farmer	germany	New Orleans	"	1	"
180	Matot	michel	30	♂	farmer	France	"	"	1	"
181	Beltrami	Robert	36	♂	"	"	New York	between decks	2	"
182	"	felice	14	♂	"	"	"	Starboard	2	"
183	"	Victoria	31	♀	"	"	"	"	2	"
184	Egger	gaspar	44	male	without profession	germany	"	middle ship	1	"
185	Buzzi	Cotile	28	♂	tailor	Italy	"	"	1	"
186	gabot	Paul	33	♂	merchant	France	"	"	1	"
187	Schlage	Hermann	24	♂	tailor	Germany	"	"	1	"
188	Janotti	Joseph	26	♂	laborer	Italy	"	"	1	"
189	Bernam	Alon	32	♂	"	Germany	Ohio	"	1	"
190	Perig	Joseph	20	♂	farmer	"	"	"	1	"
191	Rinker	Joseph	37	♂	"	"	"	"	1	"
192	"	Maria	26	female	"	"	"	between decks	2	"
193	"	Henri	3	male	"	"	"	Starboard	2	"
194	Ingasser	Paul	26	male	"	"	New York	"	1	"
195	"	Thomas	34	♂	"	"	"	between decks	1	"
196	"	Maria	11	female	"	"	"	Starboard	5	"
197	"	Virginia	10	♀	"	"	"	"	1	"
198	Grieb	Louis	30	male	butcher	England	Missouri	"	1	"
199	"	John	24	male	"	"	"	"	1	"
200	"	Natly	27	male	"	"	"	"	2	"
201	"	Willy	6 men	male	"	"	"	"	2	"
202	Hem	anna Marie	38	female	"	Germany	New York	between decks	3	"
203	Enst	Jacob	46	male	farmer	Germany	"	middle ship	1	"
204	Kapf	Johann	68	♂	"	Germany	"	"	1	"
205	Egger	Charles	11	male	joiner	Germany	Providence	middle ship	1	"
206	Benito	Herman	44	♂	farmer	"	"	"	1	"
207	Huag	Erin	26	♀	blacksmith	"	Rochester	"	1	"
208	"	John Baptiste	18	♂	"	"	"	"	1	"
209	Huag	John	24	male	"	United States	Philadelphia	between decks	1	other
210	"	Godfred	10	male	"	"	"	Starboard	1	"
211	Masoth	Matthias	17	♂	journeyman	Austria	New York	middle ship	1	"
212	Oliva	Emmanuel	40	♂	"	"	"	"	1	"
213	"	Maria	30	female	"	"	"	between decks	2	"
214	"	Maria	7	♀	"	"	"	Starboard	1	"
215	Manoni	Massimo	29	male	"	Italy	San Francisco	middle ship	1	"
216	Hieber	Heinrich	43	♂	engineer	Prussia	New York	"	1	"
217	Brando	Edmond	19	♂	joiner	"	"	"	1	"
218	"	Anna	14	female	"	"	"	between decks	2	"
219	"	Elie	14	male	"	"	"	Starboard	1	"
220	Bruckhardt	John	21	male	blacksmith	Germany	"	middle ship	1	"
221	Kalle	Ernest	40	♂	shoemaker	France	Los Angeles	"	1	"
222	Gatti	Siphano	26	♂	merchant	United States	Washington	"	1	other
223	Solani	Maria	21	female	"	Italy	"	between decks	1	other
224	Daardas	Joseph	24	male	farmer	France	Los Angeles	middle ship	1	"
225	Benedetti	Carlo	11	♂	"	Italy	New York	"	1	"
226	Mari	Jacopo	36	♂	journeyman	"	"	"	1	"
227	Vincenzo	Donati	21	♂	"	"	"	"	1	"
228	Balocca	Beatha	26	female	tailor	"	Kansas	"	1	"
229	"	Angela	32	♀	"	"	"	between decks	1	"
230	"	Alina	19	♀	"	"	"	Starboard	11	"
231	"	Constanza	21	♀	"	"	"	"	1	"
232	"	Pietro	15	male	"	"	"	"	1	"
233	"	Leonida	26	♀	"	"	"	"	1	"
234	"	Leonida	19	female	"	"	"	"	1	"
235	Baima	Paclo	34	male	engineer	"	New Orleans	middle ship	1	"
236	Luigetti	Baptiste	29	♂	pitman	"	"	"	1	"



137	Wick	Hande	22	male	tailor	Switzerland	New York	middle ship	1	citizen
138	Wibel	Yech	25	male	farmer	Germany	"	"	1	"
139	"	Joseph	19	male	"	"	"	"	2	"
140	"	John	12	male	"	"	"	"	1	"
141	Cannaghi	Luigia	19	female	servant	Italy	"	between decks	1	"
142	Dieterich	Dick	20	male	pitman	"	"	middle ship	1	"
143	Arman	Marcobona	26	female	servant	"	"	between decks	1	"
144	"	Wippure	4	male	"	"	"	between decks	1	"
145	Donelli	Antonio	28	male	hatter	"	"	middle ship	1	"
146	Branchini	Officio	21	male	carver	"	"	"	1	"
147	Moll	Paul	18	male	putty cook	Germany	"	"	1	"
148	Haut	Bernard	28	male	farmer	"	"	"	1	"
149	Thorn	Francisco	23	male	"	"	"	"	1	"
150	Carregia	Carlo	21	male	pitman	Italy	"	"	1	"
151	Calakera	Angelo	23	male	"	"	"	"	1	"
152	Muffler	George	26	male	shoemaker	Germany	"	"	1	"
153	Guckmann	Edith	26	female	farmer	"	Wittsburg	"	0	"
154	Muller	Joseph	43	male	"	United States	New Jersey	"	1	citizen
155	Carmelo	Juliano	36	male	pitman	Italy	New York	"	1	alien
156	Giselbrocht	Auguste	23	female	vine dresser	Germany	"	"	2	"
157	Dieterich	Aloni	21	male	"	"	"	"	1	"
158	Brub	Smith	18	male	mechanic	Switzerland	"	"	1	"
159	Yang	Jacob	27	male	farmer	"	"	"	1	"
160	"	Guymann	27	female	"	"	"	between decks	1	"
161	"	Hohann	24	male	"	"	"	between decks	1	"
162	"	Lydia	21	female	"	"	"	"	1	"
163	"	Auguste	18	male	"	"	"	"	1	"
164	"	Alfred Albert	18	male	"	"	"	"	1	"
165	Reybach	Eugene	17	male	servant	Germany	"	middle ship	1	"
166	Wilk	Frederic	18	male	carver	"	Philadelphia	"	1	"
167	Krieg	Edith	27	female	clean maker	Switzerland	New York	between decks	2	"
168	"	Rosemaria	29	female	"	"	"	Harbours	2	"
169	Zalmer	Clement	41	male	pitman	Switzerland	New York	middle ship	1	"
170	Palanico	Frederico	29	male	"	Italy	"	"	1	"
171	Amichewo	Carmela	21	female	servant	"	"	"	1	"
172	Stier	Charles	22	male	joiner	Germany	Ohio	"	1	"
173	Sannean	Maria	40	female	servant	France	New York	between decks	1	"
174	Honey	John	23	male	cash man	"	"	between decks	1	"
175	Kurwiler	Ernst	22	male	steward	Switzerland	"	"	1	"
176	Schinger	Auguste	35	female	farmer	United States	New York	middle ship	1	citizen
177	Wienbacher	Wilhelm	34	male	joiner	Germany	"	"	2	alien
178	Edith	Lara	32	female	"	"	"	"	1	"
179	Muller	Antoine	20	male	journeyman	Belgium	Chicago	"	1	"
180	Gueninga	Babette	24	female	servant	Germany	"	between decks	1	"
181	Epp	William	24	male	pitman	"	New York	middle ship	1	"
182	Bohe	Jacob	27	male	"	"	"	"	1	"
183	Muller	Herrn	20	male	farmer	"	"	"	1	"
184	Frankman	Maria	27	female	servant	"	"	between decks	1	"
185	"	Jacob	4	male	"	"	New York	Harbours	2	"
186	Yang	Ferdinand	22	male	farmer	"	"	middle ship	1	"
187	Hamlet	Edith	29	female	Wasser	France	"	between decks	1	"
188	"	Joann	20	female	"	"	"	Harbours	2	"
189	Schuller	George	20	male	carpenter	"	"	middle ship	1	"
190	John	John	20	male	Wasser	Germany	"	"	1	"
191	Kalla	Edith	21	female	farmer	"	Los Angeles	"	1	"
192	"	Ferdinand	19	male	"	"	"	"	1	"
193	Carregia	Paquanti	24	male	journeyman	Italy	Washington	"	1	"
194	"	John	24	female	"	"	"	between decks	1	"
195	"	Luigi	27	male	"	"	"	Harbours	3	"
196	"	Maria	3	female	"	"	"	"	1	"
197	Kaller	Catherine	30	female	servant	France	New York	"	2	"
198	"	Francis	3	male	"	"	"	"	2	"
199	Manfred	Ferdinand	30	male	pitman	Italy	"	middle ship	1	"
200	Hoffen	Robert	19	male	shoemaker	Germany	"	"	1	"

3

4 3

11 5

22 2



301	Mattonini	Giuseppe	82	male	pitman	Italy	New York	middle ship	1	alien
302	Galtona	Angela	19	female	servant			between decks	1	
303	Podesta	Catharina	40						1	
304	Proffigna	Antonio	21	male	butcher			middle ship	1	
305	Podesta	Catharina	17	female	servant			between decks	1	
306	Podesta	Rosa	17						1	
307	Marra	Antonio	17	male	pitman			middle ship	1	
308	Quici	Louise	18						1	
309	Morelli	Daniel	37						1	
310	Amelthun	Emilia	41	female	servant			between decks	1	
311	Giox	Joseph	22	male	farmer	Germany		middle ship	1	
312	Terino	Francisco	21		hatter				0	
313	Sibilla	Alberto	26		pitman				1	
314	Terino	Giuseppe	26						1	
315	Capriano	Giuseppe	26		blacksmith				2	
316	Coraci	Carlo	26		pitman				1	
317	Guasino	Nicolas	30						1	
318	Cicerone	Antonio	20		ladle				1	
319	Marchella	Antonio	26		printer				1	
320	Cocche	Isela	29	female	servant	France		between decks		
321		Rosa	9					harbour		
322		Louise	7						3	
323		Maria	2							
324		Emilia	1							
325		Marguerite	6			10.6				
326	Baley	Louise	23					between decks	1	
327	Latman	Antonio	22	male	shoemaker	Germany		middle ship	1	
328	Rock	Karl	22		clerk				1	
329	Guasino	J. Baptista	39		farmer					
330		Maria	38	female				between decks		
331		Madalena	6					harbour	1	
332		Ernest	4	male						
333										
334	Worming	Martial	43	male	shoemaker	France	New York	middle ship	2	
335	Manfredi	Giorgio	40		farmer	Italy			0	
336	Schoettgen	Adolf	29		butcher	Germany	Boston		1	
337	Burman	Edmond	20		hairdresser	Switzerland	New York		3	
338	Podesta	Carolina	22	female	servant	France		between decks		
339		Adeline	10	female				harbour		
340	Whump	Valentin	24		farmer	Germany	Kansas	middle ship	1	
341	Ebler	Joseph	22						1	
342	Werner	Henry	27						1	
343	Seiat	Wichmann	27	female	servant	Switzerland	New York	between decks	1	
344	Konot	Stienne	28	male	shoemaker	France	California	middle ship	1	
345	Bernard	Jean	21		farmer			between decks		
346		Konrad	27	female				harbour	2	
347	Bubenick	Maria	26		servant	Austria	Baltimore	between decks	1	
348	Fellmann	Emilia	22			Switzerland	New York	between decks	1	
349	Stophle	Josephine	18			Germany			1	
350	Hempfl	Elizabeth	29			Switzerland	Kansas			
351		Vina	18						2	
352	Facel	Emma	18						0	
353	Boerhaud	Ida	43				New York		0	
354	Podesta	Catharina	20						1	
355	Jean	Jean	14	male	hatter			middle ship	2	
356	Cordomenos	Akamu	31		clerk	United States			2	citizen
357	Laqueth	Giuseppe	24		farmer	Italy	California		1	alien
358	Bortolosi	Giuseppe	24				New York		2	
359	Otto Kope	Walter	21		merchant	United States			0	citizen
360	Trangi	Francisco	21		hatter	Italy				alien
361		Adolfo	21						0	
362	Dinardo	Giorgio	23		farmer		California		2	
363	Paucio	Paul	28			France	Michigan		2	
364	Podesta	Francisco	27		butcher		New York		2	



367	Caracatta	giovanni	20	male	blacksmith	Connecticut	middle ship	2	alien
368	Nodari	so	28	so	lumber	Colorado	so	1	
369	Rock	Jacquar	28		blacksmith	New York		1	
370	Carla	guiseppe	48		blacksmith	California		1	
371	Sony	Julia	25		farmer	Philadelphia		2	
372	Paspuz	georges	12		farmer	New York		2	
373	Musinati	Lucia	24	female	servant	Italy	between decks		
374	-	guiseppe	6	male			between decks		
375	Humbert	Nicolas	38		pitman	France	middle ship	2	
376	Marlet	guiseppe	33		farmer	Italy	between decks		
377	-	maria	25	female			between decks		
378	-	albina	8				between decks		
379	Cruelli	guiseppe	33	male			middle ship	1	
380	Castagno	antonio	30			New York	so	1	
381	Sinanco	Bachlomeo	30				so	2	
382	Parucca	giovanni	29				so	0	
383	Boggio	giacomo	21				so	1	
384	Rogolo	Sebastiano	24		moulder	Philadelphia		1	
385	Lapolla	Luigi	23		blacksmith	California		1	
386	Picard	alexandre	24			United States	New York	0	Citizen
387	Moni	Romanio	26		farmer	Italy	California	1	alien
388	Ghes	Charles	20			Germany	Philadelphia	1	
389	Better	Michael	24				Michigan	1	
390	Baiduzzi	Clement	30		journeyman	Italy	New York	1	
391	Falbi	Auguste	24			Switzerland	Wisconsin	1	
392	Salvino	antonio	30		farmer	Italy	New York	1	
393	Sorte	Santo	28					1	
394	Pomaroni	guiseppe	34					1	
395	Henk	Jean	27		blacksmith	Switzerland		2	
396	Bartoli	Calteirino	36		pitman	Italy	California	1	
397	Comado	Francesconi	23		farmer			1	
398	Schupf	Marie	38	female	servant	Switzerland	Buffalo	between decks	3
399	Farina	Carla	20	female	pitman	Italy	New York	between decks	1
400	Prognajo	Agostino	26					1	
401	Mulcher	maria	31	female	servant	Switzerland		between decks	3
402	Agam	Albert	30	male	journeyman	France		between decks	1
403	Trachino	antonio	32		farmer	Italy	Wisconsin	2	
404	Gianelli	Balthazar	27					2	
405	Perquianelli	Eugenio	22	female	servant		Colorado	between decks	1
406	Madriello	Vito	28	male	farmer		California	middle ship	1
407	Kenegoni	Luigi	21		blacksmith			so	1
408	Cuchi	Agostino	17		farmer				1
409	Mustoni	Emilio	33						1
410	Cometico	Adolphonso	23				New York	2	
411	Vaxelin	Emilio	26		blacksmith	Switzerland		1	
412	Meder	Auguste	24		farmer	Germany		1	
413	Marchello	Esoppe	24			Italy		1	
414	Edonbo	guiseppe	17					1	
415	Lucchesi	giovanni	32					1	
416	Cinik	Maghen	22		blacksmith	Germany		1	
417	Marchelli	ottavio	27		blacksmith	Italy		1	
418	Mauer	Oscar	20		blacksmith	Switzerland	Chicago	2	
419	Pomari	Adoniso	27		farmer	Italy		1	
420	Melillo	Assunta	18	female	servant	Switzerland	California	between decks	1
421	Monch	Freida	28				New York	so	1
422	Weill	Madeleine	18				Chicago		1
423	Wiper	Francisco	23					1	
424	Wierex	Etienne	27	male	farmer	France	California	middle ship	1
425	Wierex	Adolphe	20		merchant		New York	so	2
426	Wierex	Jacob	24		blacksmith	Germany		1	
427	Wierex	Jacquar	27		blacksmith	United States	Chicago	3	Citizen
428	Wierex	Constantin	29		servant		New York	2	
429	Wierex	Adriano	21		blacksmith	Italy		1	alien
430	Wierex	Alexandre	44		blacksmith			1	



429	Malencei	Adèle	40	female
430		Charlotte	10	or
431	Mosmijean	Hense	28	male
432	Lefebvre	Anna	30	female
433	Simado	Isabelle	25	male

France	New York	Salomon, Pacific	0
		middle ship	1

Recapitulation

First class 76  
 Second class 2  
 Steerage 3

Citizens 86  
 Tourists 24  
 Aliens 323

433  
 526



*Anchoria* 4

*July 11/19*

*1887*

*Glasgow*

890



New York, Port of New York.

do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York is a  
from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that  
passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the  
each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who  
of those who died, also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as  
protracted sojourn in this country.

List of Manifests

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the SS. "HAWK" whereof JOHN J. HARRIS is Master, from NEW YORK burthen 1000 tons.

No.	NAMES	Age	Years	Mths	SEX	CALLING	The owner	which they	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Amount of money carried, and whether proclaimed necessary	Last state and cause of death	Residence
1	John	25			M	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	1			
2	John	25			M	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	1			
3	John	25			M	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	1			
4	John	25			M	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	1			
5	John	25			M	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	1			
6	John	25			M	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	1			
7	John	25			M	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	1			
8	John	25			M	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	1			
9	John	25			M	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	1			
10	John	25			M	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	1			
11	John	25			M	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	1			
12	John	25			M	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	1			
13	John	25			M	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	1			
14	John	25			M	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	1			
15	John	25			M	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	1			
16	John	25			M	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	1			
17	John	25			M	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	1			
18	John	25			M	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	1			
19	John	25			M	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	1			
20	John	25			M	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	1			
21	John	25			M	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	1			
22	John	25			M	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	1			
23	John	25			M	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	1			
24	John	25			M	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	1			
25	John	25			M	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	1			
26	John	25			M	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	1			
27	John	25			M	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	1			
28	John	25			M	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	1			
29	John	25			M	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	1			
30	John	25			M	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	1			
31	John	25			M	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	1			
32	John	25			M	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	1			
33	John	25			M	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	1			
34	John	25			M	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	U.S. Army	1			



41	John	28	St. Andrew				
42	John	28	St. Andrew				
43	John	28	St. Andrew				
44	John	28	St. Andrew				
45	John	28	St. Andrew				
46	John	28	St. Andrew				
47	John	28	St. Andrew				
48	John	28	St. Andrew				
49	John	28	St. Andrew				
50	John	28	St. Andrew				
51	John	28	St. Andrew				
52	John	28	St. Andrew				
53	John	28	St. Andrew				
54	John	28	St. Andrew				
55	John	28	St. Andrew				
56	John	28	St. Andrew				
57	John	28	St. Andrew				
58	John	28	St. Andrew				
59	John	28	St. Andrew				
60	John	28	St. Andrew				
61	John	28	St. Andrew				
62	John	28	St. Andrew				
63	John	28	St. Andrew				
64	John	28	St. Andrew				
65	John	28	St. Andrew				
66	John	28	St. Andrew				
67	John	28	St. Andrew				
68	John	28	St. Andrew				
69	John	28	St. Andrew				
70	John	28	St. Andrew				
71	John	28	St. Andrew				
72	John	28	St. Andrew				
73	John	28	St. Andrew				
74	John	28	St. Andrew				
75	John	28	St. Andrew				
76	John	28	St. Andrew				
77	John	28	St. Andrew				
78	John	28	St. Andrew				
79	John	28	St. Andrew				
80	John	28	St. Andrew				
81	John	28	St. Andrew				
82	John	28	St. Andrew				
83	John	28	St. Andrew				
84	John	28	St. Andrew				
85	John	28	St. Andrew				
86	John	28	St. Andrew				
87	John	28	St. Andrew				
88	John	28	St. Andrew				
89	John	28	St. Andrew				
90	John	28	St. Andrew				
91	John	28	St. Andrew				

24 17

34 51 7



92	Walt Weston	24	St. Mary's Scotland	1	1	Chapman
93	Wright Kennedy	26	" "	1	1	"
94	David Marshall	21	" "	1	1	"
95	John Thompson	24	" "	1	1	"
96	John Wesley	23	" "	1	1	"
97	John Wilson	27	" "	1	1	"
98	Wm. K. ...	24	" "	1	1	"
99	David Thompson	29	" "	1	1	"
100	John King	25	" "	1	1	"
101	Wm. H. ...	21	" "	1	1	"
102	John Rogers	22	" "	1	1	"
103	David Smith	22	" "	1	1	"
104	John H. Boyd	24	" "	1	1	"
105	David Smith	26	" "	1	1	"
106	John ...	19	" "	1	1	"
107	John ...	18	" "	1	1	"
108	David Cassida	22	" "	1	1	"
109	David Noble	21	" "	1	1	"
110	John Adams	29	" "	1	1	"
111	Walt ...	21	" "	1	1	"
112	John ...	21	" "	1	1	"
113	John ...	24	" "	1	1	"
114	John ...	22	" "	1	1	"
115	John ...	21	" "	1	1	"
116	John ...	21	" "	1	1	"
117	John ...	29	" "	1	1	"
118	David ...	28	" "	1	1	"
119	John ...	27	" "	1	1	"
120	Walt ...	24	" "	1	1	"
121	David ...	25	" "	1	1	"
122	Walt ...	21	" "	1	1	"
123	John ...	21	" "	1	1	"
124	John ...	29	" "	1	1	"
125	John ...	21	" "	1	1	"
126	John ...	22	" "	1	1	"
127	John ...	28	" "	1	1	"
128	John ...	22	" "	1	1	"
129	John ...	11	" "	1	1	"
130	John ...	21	" "	1	1	"
131	John ...	21	" "	1	1	"
132	John ...	20	" "	1	1	"
133	John ...	28	" "	1	1	"
134	John ...	27	" "	1	1	"
135	John ...	26	" "	1	1	"
136	John ...	25	" "	1	1	"
137	John ...	24	" "	1	1	"
138	John ...	23	" "	1	1	"
139	John ...	22	" "	1	1	"
140	John ...	21	" "	1	1	"
141	John ...	20	" "	1	1	"
142	John ...	19	" "	1	1	"



[illegible]



194	Ed. Gallagher	29	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1	cit	Dental
195	Joe. Marchant	21	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
196	William McGinnis	18	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
197	Anna Boyer	28	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
198	Harry McGinnis	20	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1	cit	Dental
199	Carl Boyer	21	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
200	William Smith	22	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
201	Henry W. Smith	18	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
202	William Rose	18	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
203	Carl Boyer	21	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
204	Henry Boyer	26	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
205	William Rose	18	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
206	William Rose	18	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
207	Carl Boyer	21	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1	cit	Dental
208	Henry W. Smith	18	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1	cit	Dental
209	William Smith	22	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
210	Carl Boyer	21	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
211	William Rose	18	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
212	Carl Boyer	21	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
213	William Rose	18	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
214	Carl Boyer	21	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
215	William Rose	18	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
216	Carl Boyer	21	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
217	William Rose	18	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
218	Carl Boyer	21	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
219	William Rose	18	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
220	Carl Boyer	21	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
221	William Rose	18	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
222	Carl Boyer	21	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
223	William Rose	18	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
224	Carl Boyer	21	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
225	William Rose	18	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
226	Carl Boyer	21	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
227	William Rose	18	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
228	Carl Boyer	21	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
229	William Rose	18	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
230	Carl Boyer	21	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
231	William Rose	18	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
232	Carl Boyer	21	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
233	William Rose	18	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
234	Carl Boyer	21	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
235	William Rose	18	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
236	Carl Boyer	21	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
237	William Rose	18	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
238	Carl Boyer	21	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
239	William Rose	18	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
240	Carl Boyer	21	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
241	William Rose	18	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
242	Carl Boyer	21	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
243	William Rose	18	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental
244	Carl Boyer	21	at home	11 S 11 11 11 S 11	1	1		Dental



245	Jens Jørgensen	17	St. John's, Sweden	11 S 11	1			
246	John Jørgensen	21	"	"	"			
247	Olaf Jørgensen	27	"	"	"			
248	Willy Jørgensen	28	"	"	"			
249	Aug. Jørgensen	29	"	"	"			
250	Carl Jørgensen	30	"	"	"			
251	Jens Jørgensen	31	"	"	"			
252	W. A. Jørgensen	32	"	"	"			
253	Jens Jørgensen	33	"	"	"			
254	John Jørgensen	34	"	"	"			
255	W. A. Jørgensen	35	"	"	"			
256	Anders Jørgensen	36	"	"	"			
257	Jens Jørgensen	37	"	"	"			
258	Carl Jørgensen	38	"	"	"			
259	W. A. Jørgensen	39	"	"	"			
260	Eden Jørgensen	40	"	"	"			
261	W. A. Jørgensen	41	"	"	"			
262	John Jørgensen	42	"	"	"			
263	Anders Jørgensen	43	"	"	"			
264	W. A. Jørgensen	44	"	"	"			
265	W. A. Jørgensen	45	"	"	"			
266	W. A. Jørgensen	46	"	"	"			
267	W. A. Jørgensen	47	"	"	"			
268	W. A. Jørgensen	48	"	"	"			
269	W. A. Jørgensen	49	"	"	"			
270	W. A. Jørgensen	50	"	"	"			
271	W. A. Jørgensen	51	"	"	"			
272	W. A. Jørgensen	52	"	"	"			
273	W. A. Jørgensen	53	"	"	"			
274	W. A. Jørgensen	54	"	"	"			
275	W. A. Jørgensen	55	"	"	"			
276	W. A. Jørgensen	56	"	"	"			
277	W. A. Jørgensen	57	"	"	"			
278	W. A. Jørgensen	58	"	"	"			
279	W. A. Jørgensen	59	"	"	"			
280	W. A. Jørgensen	60	"	"	"			
281	W. A. Jørgensen	61	"	"	"			
282	W. A. Jørgensen	62	"	"	"			
283	W. A. Jørgensen	63	"	"	"			
284	W. A. Jørgensen	64	"	"	"			
285	W. A. Jørgensen	65	"	"	"			
286	W. A. Jørgensen	66	"	"	"			
287	W. A. Jørgensen	67	"	"	"			
288	W. A. Jørgensen	68	"	"	"			
289	W. A. Jørgensen	69	"	"	"			
290	W. A. Jørgensen	70	"	"	"			
291	W. A. Jørgensen	71	"	"	"			
292	W. A. Jørgensen	72	"	"	"			
293	W. A. Jørgensen	73	"	"	"			
294	W. A. Jørgensen	74	"	"	"			
295	W. A. Jørgensen	75	"	"	"			



296	Amie Parker	21	at home	Scotland	11.2.11	5. Calm			
297	John	21	at home						
298	William	21	at home						Edinburgh
299	John	21	at home						
300	John	21	at home						
301	John	21	at home						
302	John	21	at home						
303	John	21	at home						
304	John	21	at home						Home
305	John	21	at home						
306	John	21	at home						
307	John	21	at home						Home
308	John	21	at home						
309	John	21	at home						Home
310	John	21	at home						
311	John	21	at home						
312	John	21	at home						
313	John	21	at home						
314	John	21	at home						
315	John	21	at home						
316	John	21	at home						
317	John	21	at home						
318	John	21	at home						
319	John	21	at home						
320	John	21	at home						
321	John	21	at home						
322	John	21	at home						Home
323	John	21	at home						Home
324	John	21	at home						Home
325	John	21	at home						Home
326	John	21	at home						Home
327	John	21	at home						Home
328	John	21	at home						Home
329	John	21	at home						Home
330	John	21	at home						Home
331	John	21	at home						Home
332	John	21	at home						Home
333	John	21	at home						Home
334	John	21	at home						Home
335	John	21	at home						Home
336	John	21	at home						Home
337	John	21	at home						Home
338	John	21	at home						Home
339	John	21	at home						Home
340	John	21	at home						Home
341	John	21	at home						Home
342	John	21	at home						Home
343	John	21	at home						Home
344	John	21	at home						Home
345	John	21	at home						Home
346	John	21	at home						Home

7514

75



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Height	Weight	Build	Complexion	Occupation	Education	Religion	Marital Status	Children	Notes
347	John Smith	28	M	White	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair	Farmer	High School	Protestant	Married	2	
348	John Smith	28	M	White	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair	Farmer	High School	Protestant	Married	2	
349	John Smith	28	M	White	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair	Farmer	High School	Protestant	Married	2	
350	John Smith	28	M	White	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair	Farmer	High School	Protestant	Married	2	
351	John Smith	28	M	White	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair	Farmer	High School	Protestant	Married	2	
352	John Smith	28	M	White	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair	Farmer	High School	Protestant	Married	2	
353	John Smith	28	M	White	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair	Farmer	High School	Protestant	Married	2	
354	John Smith	28	M	White	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair	Farmer	High School	Protestant	Married	2	
355	John Smith	28	M	White	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair	Farmer	High School	Protestant	Married	2	
356	John Smith	28	M	White	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair	Farmer	High School	Protestant	Married	2	
357	John Smith	28	M	White	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair	Farmer	High School	Protestant	Married	2	
358	John Smith	28	M	White	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair	Farmer	High School	Protestant	Married	2	
359	John Smith	28	M	White	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair	Farmer	High School	Protestant	Married	2	
360	John Smith	28	M	White	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair	Farmer	High School	Protestant	Married	2	
361	John Smith	28	M	White	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair	Farmer	High School	Protestant	Married	2	
362	John Smith	28	M	White	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair	Farmer	High School	Protestant	Married	2	
363	John Smith	28	M	White	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair	Farmer	High School	Protestant	Married	2	
364	John Smith	28	M	White	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair	Farmer	High School	Protestant	Married	2	
365	John Smith	28	M	White	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair	Farmer	High School	Protestant	Married	2	
366	John Smith	28	M	White	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair	Farmer	High School	Protestant	Married	2	
367	John Smith	28	M	White	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair	Farmer	High School	Protestant	Married	2	
368	John Smith	28	M	White	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair	Farmer	High School	Protestant	Married	2	
369	John Smith	28	M	White	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair	Farmer	High School	Protestant	Married	2	
370	John Smith	28	M	White	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair	Farmer	High School	Protestant	Married	2	
371	John Smith	28	M	White	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair	Farmer	High School	Protestant	Married	2	
372	John Smith	28	M	White	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair	Farmer	High School	Protestant	Married	2	
373	John Smith	28	M	White	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair	Farmer	High School	Protestant	Married	2	
374	John Smith	28	M	White	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair	Farmer	High School	Protestant	Married	2	
375	John Smith	28	M	White	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair	Farmer	High School	Protestant	Married	2	
376	John Smith	28	M	White	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair	Farmer	High School	Protestant	Married	2	
377	John Smith	28	M	White	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair	Farmer	High School	Protestant	Married	2	
378	John Smith	28	M	White	5' 10"	160	Medium	Fair	Farmer	High School	Protestant	Married	2	



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** CELTIC

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JULY 18, 1887

**NUMBER:** 891

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Peter J. Irving Master of the British Steamship Celtic do solemnly, sincerely and truly affirm that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Liverpool & Greenhead from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 18 July 1887

before me

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the P. J. Celtic whereof P. J. Irving is Master, from Liverpool & Greenhead burthen 2458 tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and time of embarkation	Location of Compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Remarks, as to disease, or other particulars
1	J. Hicks	20	M	Labourer	England	United States of America	Spool	Forward	1	Immigrant
2	Samuel A. Hanley	37	M	"	U. S. American	"	Forward	"	1	Immigrant
3	Annie Haynes	21	F	Domestic	England	"	Spool	Aft	1	Immigrant
4	William Lawson	26	M	Lab.	"	"	"	Forward	1	"
5	Mary	19	F	Domestic	"	"	"	Aft	1	"
6	Peter Simmons	33	M	Miner	"	"	"	Forward	2	"
7	Miss Hamel	30	F	Domestic	"	"	"	Aft	1	"
8	Eliza J. Darcy	28	F	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
9	Louisa	28	F	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
10	Michael Jenko	19	M	Miner	"	"	"	Forward	1	"
11	Robert Keating	32	M	"	Ireland	"	Dublin	"	1	"
12	Bridget Connor	26	F	Wife	"	"	Woolwich	Aft	1	"
13	Maggie	11	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	1	"
14	Isabella Smith	16	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	1	"
15	Barbara	11	F	Child	"	"	"	"	2	"
16	Annie Lawler	16	F	Domestic	"	"	Woolwich	"	1	"
17	William Hill	21	M	Lab.	England	"	Spool	Forward	1	"
18	Miss C. Hally	20	F	Domestic	"	"	Woolwich	Aft	1	"
19	Margaret Short	25	F	"	"	"	Woolwich	"	1	"
20	David L. Russell	19	M	Domestic	"	"	Woolwich	"	2	"
21	Miss	26	F	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
22	William	18	M	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
23	Michael	7	M	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Sarah Terlin	20	F	Domestic	Ireland	"	Spool	"	1	"
25	Mary Robinson	20	F	"	"	"	Dublin	"	1	"
26	Mary Keill	29	F	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
27	John McKeenan	27	M	Lab.	"	"	Glasgow	Forward	1	"
28	James L. Carney	18	M	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
29	Patrick Mulvaney	20	M	"	"	"	Woolwich	"	2	"
30	Charlotte Kishelby	21	F	Wife	"	"	"	Aft	1	"
31	John	10	M	Scholar	"	"	"	"	"	"
32	Mary	9	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
33	Mary	7	F	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
34	Thomas	3	M	"	"	6-11	"	"	"	"
35	Eliza J. Huslett	23	F	Wife	England	"	Spool	"	3	"
36	E.	10	F	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"
37	James Hunt	28	M	Lab.	"	"	Dublin	"	3	"
38	Mary	27	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	1	"
39	Miss	3	F	Child	"	"	"	"	1	"
40	O.	9	M	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"
41	James O'Brien	21	M	Miner	U. S. American	"	Woolwich	Forward	1	Immigrant
42	Samuel Jenkins	30	M	"	England	"	"	"	1	Immigrant
43	Simon Sandow	22	M	"	"	"	"	Aft	1	"
44	Margaret A.	48	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	1	"
45	John Higgins	20	M	Lab.	"	11-15	"	Forward	1	"



(2)

46	Lynja	M. Lulys	20	F	Serv	Ireland	U. S. America	Spool	For shipping	1	Remant
47	Jacob	Thomas	40	M	Lab					1	
48	Ellen	Gudkey	26	F	Wife				Aff.	2	
49	Thomas		9	M	Infant				St. Johns		
50	M.	Holder	27		Lab	England			Aff.	10	
51	Ellen	Hastman	21	F	Serv			Sussex	Aff.	1	
52	Edith	Hanlon	21	M	Lab				For S	1	
53	James	Wood	40			U. S. America				1	Citizen
54	Francis	Reilly	21			England		Spool		1	Remant
55	Eliza J.	Faw	11	F	Serv				Aff.	1	
56	Ellen	Keigan	20							1	
57	Anne	Shepard	27					Manchester		2	
58	Hannah		2		Child						
59	A		8		Infant						
60	Elizabeth	Barnett	22		Wife			Glasgow		3	
61	Agnes		9		Scholar						
62	Elizabeth		7		Child						
63	Ellen		5								
64	Mary		4								
65	Maggie		3								
66	J.		11	M	Soft						
67	Annie	Jenkins	22	F	Serv			Spool		1	
68	Thomas	Daniel	48	M	Lab				For S	1	
69	Patrick	Cloran	26							1	
70	Joseph	Hastman	21	M	Miner					1	
71	Elizabeth	Goodwin	27	F	Wife				Aff.	1	
72	John		11	M	Scholar					1	
73	William		10								
74	Thomas		7		Child						
75	Mary J.		6	F							
76	J.		9		Infant						
77	Elizabeth	Hutley	12		Serv					1	
78	Michael	Rush	20	M	Lab				For S	1	
79	Patrick	Conway	19							1	
80	John	Regan	23							1	
81	Herbert	Lock	23							1	
82	Amos	Thomas	40			U. S. America				1	Citizen
83	Daniel	Shear	23			England		Cardiff		2	Remant
84	John	Fallon	27							1	
85	Bernard	Falkner	11		Lab				Aff.	1	
86	John		21						For S	1	
87	James		20				19 17			1	
88	Carl	Brygden	20		Miner	Sweden		Swedish		1	
89	Annie	Edinson	22	F	Wife				Aff.	1	
90	Henderson		2	M	Child					1	
91	Oscar	Johanson	22		Lab				For S	1	
92	Carl F. J.	Sandberg	19							1	
93	Frank	Carlson	08							1	
94	Carl		19							1	
95	Gustaf	Johanson	21							1	
96	Arvid	Ericksen	19							1	
97	Alfred M.	Johanson	23	F	Serv					1	
98	Margt.	Hansen	21							1	
99	Jens	Bernstein	24							1	
100	Anton	Breig	19	M	Lab					1	

37 55 23

9 4



101	Martha	Johnson	69	2	Housekeeper	Housewife	U. S. America	Whiskies	After Dinner	1	Remained
102	Olga A.	Hough	30	2	Lab				For	1	
103	Harriet L.		24	2	Serv				Aff	1	
104	Deverine	Anderson	28		Wife					1	
105	John H.		44	24	Child						
106	J.		10		Infant						
107	Hans C.	Jacobsen	30		Lab				For	1	
108	For	Engelsten	20							1	
109	Paul P.	Grant	62							1	
110	Carl	Anderson	40							1	
111	Michael	Hallin	21			U. S. America			For	2	Calypso
112	Martha C.	Johanson	24	2	Serv	Housewife			Aff	1	Remained
113	Jenny	Peterson	18							1	
114	Carl A.	Jensen	26	26	Lab				For	1	
115	Pella	Dunson	20	2	Serv				Aff	1	
116	John	Johnson	21	21	Lab				For	1	
117	Jens	Olson	40							1	
118	Carl	Daloy	18		Miner					1	
119	Anna M.		20	2	Spice				Aff	1	
120	Martha	Anderson	21							1	
121	James H.		22	26	Miner				For	1	
122	Berta		20	2	Wife				Aff	1	
123	B.		5		Inf.					1	
124	John	Samuelson	46	21	Miner				For	1	
125	Christina		44	2	Wife				Aff	1	
126	Hilmer		13		Spice					1	
127	Oscar		9	26	Schooler					1	
128	Albert		6		Child					1	
129	Edo A.	Dunson	31		Lab				For	1	
130	Johannes	Regmar	23							1	
131	Justina	Johanson	18	2	Serv				Aff	1	
132	Emma C.	Faguthen	25							1	
133	August	Carlson	20	26	Lab				For	1	
134	J. J.	Halling	16							1	
135	Alfida A.		27	2	Serv				Aff	2	
136	Berta	Dunson	30							1	
137	Emil A.		17	21					For	1	
138	Johanne	Johnson	20	2					Aff	1	
139	Katharina	Johannsen	27	2						1	
140	Erland	Nelson	20	26	Lab				For	1	
141	Emma C.	Johansen	18	2	Serv				Aff	1	
142	Johanne	Nelson	40		Wife					1	
143	Just		16	26	Miner				For	1	
144	Sigrid		11							1	
145	Albertina		7	2	Child				Aff	1	
146	H.		4	26							
147	Gertunda		6	2							
148	Ragnar		4	26							
149	Mary	Anderson	65	2	Serv					1	
150	Amund		19							1	
151	Louise L.	Sidenburg	17							1	
152	Hilda C.	Holger	20							1	
153	Anna L.	Janson	25							1	
154	C. V.	Carlson	24	26	Lab					1	
155	Uncles L.	Erikson	22							1	

27-27

28 55 27



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Year of Arrival	Year of Departure	Remarks
156	A. G. Mellander	36	M	Lab	Vooray			
157	P. G. Shock	20						
158	Katherine Gilligan	29	F	Serv				
159	Brew Johnson	18	M	Lab				
160	G. J. E. Chinan	19						
161	Martha U. Carlote	35		Wives				
162	Peter M.	5		Child				
163	John	3						
164	Erick	1						
165	Alfred Anderson	20		Lab				
166	Lars Lindh	37						
167	Johan E. Jacobson	17						
168	Anders G. Norholm	26						
169	Johan E.	17						
170	Hanna M. Spels	21	F	Serv	1911			
171	Jan Martensson	39	M	Farmer				
172	Olaf Growall	23		Stone Cutter				
173	August Johansson	21		Lab				
174	Johan Christianson	25						
175	Carl Jacobson	16						
176	Jonas D. Nilsson	25						
177	Johan Bengtson	22						
178	Hans J. Anderson	21						
179	Olaf J. Kusi	22						
180	Ernst Meyer	18						
181	Tikhelov Hanson	26						
182	John Aug Sundberg	24						
183	Joseph Grumborg	27						
184	Lars H. Johansson	18						
185	Oscar Larsson	17						
186	Oscar Erall	25						
187	Albuhma Oberg	39	F	Spin				
188	Hilda Sandberg	20						
189	Hanna Hejel	18						
190	Jacob Beckstrand	23	M	Labour				
191	Hilda Anderson	19	F	Spin				
192	Jonas J. Jonson	66	M	Lab				
193	Lukitia	61	F	Wife				
194	John Aug Sundblad	16	M	Farmer				
195	Johannes H. Svenson	16						
196	Mathilda Johanson	25	F	Spin				
197	Carl Strandell	23	M	Lab				
198	Gustaf A. Nylander	19						
199	Bengt L. Anderson	27						
200	Gustaf E. Johanson	23						
201	Gustaf A. Vinge	26						
202	Gabriel Mattins	29						
203	Jakob Sundberg	40						
204	Johan Prast	35						
205	Jacob Restilla	29						
206	Ernest Lindahl	37				43	8	
207	Haral Christoferson	16			Germany			
208	Per Fank	20				2	0	
209	Jon Nilson	27			Sweden			
210	Carl Moller	18				2	0	



Mr

5

211	Nigel	Persdotter	18	M	Lab	Sweden	U. S. America	Albany	For 5 days	1	Permanent
212	Anders	Jeppson	18	.	.	19-20	.	.	.	1	.
213	Gustaf	Dalvigh	7	.	Child	.	.	.	.	1	.
214	Julia	Chanson	11	F	Infant	19-21	.	.	Aft	1	.
215	John	Jakobson	20	M	Lab.	Austria	.	Cambr	For 5	1	.
216	Sara E.	Baum	19	F	Wife	.	.	.	Aft	1	.
217	Simi	.	11	M	Infant	.	.	.	.	1	.
218	Phillip	Aders	39	.	Lab	Germany	.	Hamburg	For 5	1	.
219	Charles	Kosts	28	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
220	Leon	Silkeström	17	.	.	Austria	.	Odessa	.	1	.
221	Dora	Konges	28	.	.	.	.	Salto	.	1	.
222	Sara	Weiss	25	F	Spirit	Germany	.	Hamburg	Aft	1	.
223	Tom	Fuex	18	M	Lab	Austria	.	Krakow	For 5	1	.
224	Hans	Hassenberg	23	.	.	19-20	.	Hans	.	1	Chicago
225	Gottlieb	Pontner	21	.	.	Germany	.	Frankfurt	.	1	Permanent
226	Carl H.	Doren	38	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
227	Ingelborg	Strahman	29	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
228	M. H.	Nella	34	.	.	18-19	.	.	.	1	.
229	M.	Fergen	30	.	.	U. S. America	.	Christians	.	1	Chicago
230	G. H. N.	Baager	21	.	.	Norway	.	.	.	1	Permanent
231	Joensen	Tallakson	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
232	Olle	Fergen	7	.	Child	.	.	.	.	1	.
233	Hans	Hansen	26	.	Lab	.	.	.	.	1	.
234	Lars	Simonsen	20	.	.	U. S. America	.	.	.	1	Chicago
235	James	.	37	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
236	Johannes	.	21	M	.	Norway	.	.	.	1	Permanent
237	Felle	Marie	25	F	Wife	.	.	.	Aft	1	.
238	Sophie	Tensen	21	.	Spirit	.	.	.	.	1	.
239	Anna O.	Garberg	30	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	2	.
240	John J.	.	19	M	Scholar	.	.	.	.	1	.
241	Tom	Henn	28	F	Wife	.	.	.	.	1	.
242	Thoralf	.	11	M	Lab	.	.	.	For 5	1	.
243	Sigri	.	5	.	Child	.	.	.	Aft	1	.
244	Olle	Kanderson	34	.	Lab	.	.	.	For 5	1	.
245	Lorentz	Ingelborg	30	.	.	19-20	.	.	.	1	.
246	Tauke	Bernsten	10	.	Infant	18-19	.	.	Aft	1	.
247	Richard C.	Tallakson	23	.	Lab	18-19	.	13-14	For 5	1	.
248	J	Dams	18	.	Ground	England	.	April	.	1	.
249	Halter	Christen	25	.	Mines	.	.	.	Aft	1	.
250	Martha	.	23	F	Wife	.	.	.	.	1	.
251	Hannah	Hall	14	.	Child	.	.	.	.	1	.
252	Thos. H.	.	2	M	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
253	Geo	Lisov	11	.	Infant	.	.	.	.	1	.
254	James	Painter	19	.	Shoemaker	.	.	.	For 5	1	.
255	Anne	Hallory	18	F	Housemaid	.	.	.	Aft	1	.
256	Richd	Hughes	23	M	Lab	.	.	.	For 5	1	.
257	J. H.	Haller	22	.	Grocer	.	.	Halskum	.	1	.
258	Richd	Maunders	22	.	Agriculturist	.	.	Spout	Aft	1	.
259	Harry B.	.	26	F	Wife	.	.	.	.	1	.
260	H. J.	Mitchell	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
261	Simon	.	2	.	Child	.	.	.	.	1	.
262	Emily	.	10	.	Infant	.	.	.	.	1	.
263	Martha	Haynes	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
264	Burj	Hill	26	.	Lab.	.	.	.	.	1	.
265	Anne	.	24	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	1	.

30 35 40



266	James	Shaler	24	M	Carter	England	U. S. America	Spool	For	Shops Room	1	Present	
267	Anna	Cruce	20	F	Servt.				After		1		
268	H.	Lowell	22	M	Miner				For		1		
269	Henry	Towers	32		Wood Corder						1		
270	Arthur	Keeble	22		Mason						1		
271	Richard	Boay	20		Miner						1		
272	J. H.	Doustone	24								1		
273	Maggie	Gowen	19	F	Servt			Abraham	Off		1		
274	John E.	Hogg	24	M	Tiller			Wilmington	For		1		
275	Eva		26	F	Wife				Off		1		
276	Elf.	Ashton	22	M	Shoulder				For		1		
277	S.	Holland	25		Lab			Dublin			1		
278	Hester	Edge	23		Painter						1		
279	Christopher	Toulson	48		Miner			Dunkirk			1		
280	R. J.	Williams	29		Lab			Manchester	Off		2		
281	Mary		25	F	Wife						1		
282	Maggie	Lyons	20		Servt			Bristol			1		
283	J.	Atwell	21	M	Lab			Spool	For		1		
284	G	Lockley	25					Cheshire			1		
285	E.	Jenkins	23								1		
286	John A	Askin	28		Mason	U. S. America		Spool			1	Chgo	
287	H. J.	Booth	29			England					1	Present	
288	S.	Donnerman	25		Servant	Bengal.		Died 18 July 1871 (cause of death - Entailed)				1	
289	H. H.	Townsend	27		Tailor	England		Spool	For	Shops Room	1	Present	
290	Sabine	King	19		Barman						1		
291	Thomas	Inwell	20		Lab						1		
292	Charles J.	Howell	27		Miner						1		
293	Minnie	Phillips	28	F	Wife				Off		2		
294	H.	Howe	25	M	Shoulder						2		
295	Emma		25	F	Wife						1		
296	George	Kafferty	27	M	Iron Worker				For		1		
297	William	Cooper	45		Lab	U. S. America		London			1	Chgo	
298	John	Carroll	18		Oligodontist	England		Sligo			1	Present	
299	Mary	Egan	45	F	Wife				Off		1		
300	Mary		20	M	Lab				For		1		
301	Edith		16	F	Servt				Off		1		
302	Charles		10	M	Schooler						1		
303	Mary Jane		9	F							1		
304	Robert Owen	Roberts	22	M	Painter			Spool	For		1		
305	Andia	Rich	42	F	Wife				Off		1		
306	Bew		10	M	Lab				For		1		
307	Mary J.		11						Off		1		
308	Mary J.	Halroyd	30	F	Wife						1		
309	Gara		10		Child						1		
310	Mabel		7								1		
311	Martha		2								1		
312	John	Lewis	20	M	Lab	U. S. America			For		2	Chgo	
313	Mary	Canoll	20	F	Servt	England		Hills	Off		1	Present	
314	David	Hawthorn	28	M	Grocer			Spool	For		1		
315	Thomas	Rielly	21		Lab			Dublin			1		
316	John	Davies	45			U. S. America					1	Chgo	
317	Hugh	Lawney	20			England		Spool			1	Present	
318	Isaac	Madden	21					Dicks			1		
319	August	Waiden	25					Spool			1		
320	James	Hagan	33		Joiner			34 16	Saford		1		



321	Fred	Stirky	26	M	Lab	England	United States America	Spout	St. George River	1	Permanent
322	John A.	Sandgrane	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
323	Oliver	Lewis	26	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
324	Elias	.	27	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
325	Thomas	Munkley	29	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
326	Thomas	Leeman	27	.	Miner	.	.	.	Sancti	.	.
327	Robert	.	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
328	James	Millmore	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
329	James H.	Thompson	26	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
330	William	Godfrey	29	.	.	U. S. America	.	.	.	.	Ally
331	H. H.	Humphrey	29	.	Miner	England	.	Manchester	After	.	Permanent
332	James C.	.	27	F	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	.
333	Susanah	.	17	.	Wife	.	.	.	.	.	.
334	H. H.	.	15	M	Lab	.	.	.	For	.	.
335	Edith E.	.	5	F	Child	.	.	.	After	.	.
336	John	Francis	19	M	Trapper	.	.	.	For	.	.
337	J.	Green	25	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
338	John	Shapere	22	.	Lab	.	.	Manchester	.	.	.
339	Emma	Pearson	29	F	Wife	.	.	Stafford	After	.	.
340	John H.	.	4	M	Child	.	.	.	.	.	.
341	Francis H.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
342	John H.	.	10	F	Infant	.	.	.	.	.	.
343	Marlin	Kennedy	19	M	Lab	.	.	Spout	For	.	.
344	John	Johnson	25	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
345	Thomas	Garau	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
346	Mrs. J. R.	Tamari	25	F	Wife	.	.	.	After	.	.
347	Thomas	Williams	22	M	Lab	.	.	.	For	.	.
348	Orkley	Rees	30	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
349	David	Tronard	21	.	Miner	.	.	.	.	.	.
350	Geo.	Burden	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
351	John	Sanders	25	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
352	William	Mathews	23	.	.	U. S. America	.	.	.	.	Citizen
353	John	.	20	.	.	England	.	.	.	.	Permanent
354	Edward	Gilbert	18	.	.	U. S. America	.	.	.	.	Citizen
355	Harry	.	19	F	Spinster	.	.	.	After	.	.
356	Thos.	Panel	29	M	Miner	.	.	.	For	.	.
357	Joseph	Wether	21	.	.	England	.	.	.	.	Permanent
358	William	Downman	25	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
359	Lizzie	Smith	25	F	Spin	.	.	.	After	.	.
360	J. J.	Williams	30	M	Lab	U. S. America	.	.	For	.	Citizen
361	John	Roberts	27	.	.	England	.	.	.	.	Permanent
362	William	Gibson	25	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
363	William	Barber	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
364	John	Garson	25	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
365	John	.	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
366	William	Owen	40	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
367	Jane	.	22	F	Wife	U. S. America	.	.	After	.	Citizen
368	William H.	.	15	M	Miner	England	.	.	For	.	Permanent
369	Annie E.	.	10	F	Spin	.	.	.	After	.	.
370	Fred	Engels	18	M	Miner	.	.	.	For	.	.
371	Luke	.	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
372	John	McCallough	24	.	Lab	.	.	.	.	.	.
373	John	Linden	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
374	John	Boardman	25	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
375	E.	Sing	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.



376	Pat.	McCarthy	40	M	Lab	England	U. S. America	Whitins	Mt. Sharp Conn	3	Permanent
377	Maigh		35		Wife						
378	Ed		11		Lab						
379	John		9		Scholar						
380	Pat		7		Child						
381	Ann		5	F							
382	Rose		3								
383	Arthur	White	50	M	Lab	U. S. America					Citizen
384	Arthur	Shaw	31			England					Permanent
385	Dan	Pardo	36					Birmingham			
386	Esther		30	F	Wife						
387	Anna Jane	Demers	3		Child						
388	Flora		10		Infant						
389	Charles	Darby	9	M							
390	Lena	Franklin	21	F	Spinster						
391	Eliz	Lamp	30		Wife						
392	Thos	Tare	46	M	Lab						
393	Samuel	Yieldburg	50		Farmer			Butthead		10	
394	Thos		50	F	Wife						
395	Harriet		22		Scrub						
396	Amelia		19								
397	Charlotte		15								
398	Theophilus		11	M	Scholar						
399	Thos		7		Child						
400	Reta		2	F							
401	John	Duffy	51	M	Lab			Spool			
402	Grace		44	F	Wife						
403	Ellen	McGinn	25		Spin						
404	Rose		20								
405	Owen	Williams	30	M	Miner	U. S. America			For	2	Citizen
406	Bryan	Holland	31			England				1	Permanent
407	Alfred	Allison	19		Carter						
408	Harry	Donaldson	51	F	Housewife	U. S. America			Mt	2	Citizen
409	Jimmy		18		Spin						
410	R. E.	Roberts	21	M	Lab	England			For	1	Permanent
411	Arthur	McLellan	23								
412	John	O'Hara	31								
413	Hugh	Markey	26								
414	Jacob	Watts	40		Miner				Mt	2	
415	Hannah		34	F	Wife						
416	Richard		15	M	Miner				For	1	
417	Jacob		10								
418	Chas.		7		Child						
419	James	Rogers	21		Lab						
420	Kate	Timman	19	F	Scrub						
421	H. H.	Crusman	25	M	Lab						
422	H. H.	Rice	23								
423	Owen H.	Davies	26								
424	H. H.	Elkin	30		Apprentice at	U. S. America					Citizen
425	Nichl	Murphy	22		Lab	Ireland		Queensbury	Mt	1	Permanent
426	Thomas	Smith	20								
427	Kate		39	F	Wife						
428	Kate	McDonnell	20		Spin						
429	Hel.	Mcara	20	M	Lab				For	1	
430	Kate	Shorn	21	F	Spin				Mt	1	



								9.			
431	Bridget	Rouse	22	3	Spin	Ireland	U. States of America & Conn	After Thany. Conn	1	Insurance	
432	Pat	Grady	11	16	Lab			For 5			
433	Mary	Nolan	23	3	Spin			Aft			
434	Ellen	Nunt	22					For 5			
435	William	Smith	22	16	Lab			Aft			
436	Nora	MacKen	22	3	Spin			For 5			
437	Conal	Gahill	24	16	Lab			Aft			
438	Ellen	Spasidy	16	3	Spin			For 5			
439	John		8	16	Child			Aft			
440	Mary		6	3				For 5			
441	McL.	Heating	35	16	Lab			Aft			
442	Ellen		33	3	Wife			For 5			
443	Thos	Lyons	27	16	Lab			Aft			
444	Mary		16	3	Spin			For 5			
445	John	Geraghty	35	16	Lab			Aft			
446	John	Hamilton	30					For 5			
447	McL	Brown	23					Aft			
448	Jane	Coakley	27	3	Spin			For 5			
449	Cornelius	Bullman	32	16	Lab			Aft			
450	Thomas	Phelan	32					For 5			
451	McL.	McCarthy	21					Aft			
452	Maria	O'Connor	12	3	Spin			For 5			
453	John	O'Neil	40	16	Farmer			Aft			
454	M <sup>rs</sup> J.		40	3	Wife			For 5			
455	M <sup>rs</sup> C.		71		Mother			Aft			
456	Patrick		7	16	Child			For 5			
457	Kate	Pinnidge	30	3	Wife			Aft			
458	Jane	Nolan	27		Spin			For 5			
459	Kate	O'Neill	19					Aft			
460	McL.	McLaughlin	22	16	Lab			For 5			
461	Marlin	Hogan	27					Aft			
462	John	Hygibbons	18					For 5			
463	Maggie	Murphy	19	3	Spin			Aft			
464	Pat	Higgins	17	16	Lab			For 5			
465	Kate	O'Connor	20	3	Spin			Aft			
466	McL.	Keeney	21	16	Lab			For 5			
467	Ellen	Black	15	3	Spin			Aft			
468	Mary	Gassidy	35					For 5			
469	Mary	Kelly	21					Aft			
470	Patrick	Curran	20	16	Lab			For 5			
471	Patrick	McDonnell	22					Aft			
472	Edmond	Hogan	27		Farmer			For 5			
473	Johanna	Luby	21	3	Wife			Aft			
474	Hellie		11	16	Lab			For 5			
475	Thomas		9					Aft			
476	M <sup>rs</sup> O.	Hevin	22					For 5			
477	Patrick	Malch	23	16				Aft			
478	James	Canoll	32					For 5			
479	Mary		31	3	Spinster			Aft			
480	Anne		14					For 5			
481	Bridget		9					Aft			
482	Patrick		7	16	Child			For 5			
483	Hannah	Gronis	20	3	Spin			Aft			
484	Anne	Horigan	15					For 5			
485	Nellie	Murphy	21					Aft			



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place of Birth	U. States America	Other	First Stop Room	Permanent
486	William Kelly	55	M	Farmer	Ireland			1st	Permanent
487	Mary	50	F	Wife				1st	
488	James Shear	25	M	Lab				1st	
489	John Jackson	21							
490	John Haughton	30							
491	John Sullivan	15							
492	M & K Kennedy	33	F	Wife				1st	
493	John	11	M	Scholar					
494	James	4							
495	Tim	7		Child					
496	Hanna	4	F						
497	Ellen	10		Infant	11				
498	Amoy Foley	17		Spinster					
499	Ellen Garry	36							
500	Martin Guntin	15	M	Lab				2nd	
501	Bridget Hapins	21	F	Spin				1st	
502	Bridget Tobin	23							
503	Maugh. Donlan	26							
504	Maggie Madden	19	F						
505	Daniel Mannix	20	M	Lab				1st	
506	Maria Whelan	21	F	Spin				1st	
507	Henry Cape	24	M	Carpenter			Shool	1st	
508	Thomas Conroy	27		Lab			Shool		
509	Lawrence Walsh	30			35	13	11		

2<sup>nd</sup> Cabin

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place of Birth	U. States America	Other	2 <sup>nd</sup> Cabin Room	Permanent
1	Narrist Pyden	21	F	Heaver	England		Oldham	3	Permanent
2	Kenneth Murray	25	M	Black			Sturmer	1	
3	J. H. Charles	22		Printer			Rockdale		
4	M <sup>rs</sup>	22	F	Wife				4	
5	Geo. Dancy J.	10	M	Farmer			Spool	4	
6	H. D. Thomas	29						1	
7	Robert Jones	26	F					1	
8	Ada L.	25	F	Wife				1	
9	H. D. Kowelo	19	M	Genl			Huckery	1	Transient
10	Emily H. Orr	25	F	Spin			Sancton	2	
11	Alfred J. Wilson	26	M	Genl Agent			London	1	
12	William Hall	50		Paint Constable			Lambeth	5	
13	M <sup>rs</sup> A.	51	F	Wife					
14	Mrs C.	23		Spin					
15	Eliza K. Methcote	23					Down	2	Permanent
16	Mrs. Fender	41					Swansea	1	
17	M <sup>rs</sup> D. Peters	53		Wife				4	
18	Elizabeth Burrows	40		Spin			London	5	
19	Geo. Galley	32	M	Butcher			Walsingham	21	
20	Elizabeth	30	F	Wife					
21	G. H.	10	M	Infant	23-29				
22	Edward Ball	26		Architect			Kensington	8	
23	Thomas	26		Wife					
24	Mrs M. Stenberg	29	F	Spin	Sweden	0	1 Shropshire	5	
25	Mrs. Harrison	40			England		Doncaster	8	
26	Ann Black	59		Wife			Preston	2	
27	Hugh H. White	22	M	Carpenter			London	1	
28	A. J. Jones	31		Contractor			Spool	3	
29	C. B. Dransow	19		Book maker		12	10 London	1	



										11.	71	
30	Benj	Bridge	18	M	Grocer	England	U. S. America	Rehby	2 <sup>nd</sup> Cabin Room			Permanent
31	J. J.	Brady	19					Survey				
32	Norace H.	Hayes	25		Tarmer			Spool				
33	James	Tripp	26		Smith							
34	William	Lawry	23		James							
35	Joseph	Hadsworth	18		Spinner							
36	James	Potts	18		Gold Smith							
37	Arthur	Stiles	24		James	Canada						Permanent
38	Isaac		28									
39	Eliza A.	Galsert	35	F	Wife							
40	Gertrude		5		Child							
41	E.	Culverhouse	31	M	Watchmaker							
42	M.	Hammerton	29		Tanner			Trimester				
43	Alfred	Ogden	29		Machinist	U. States America		Oldham				Chgo
44	Malcom	MacLeod	21					Stonewy				
45	J. H.	Harwood	47		Gold Worker			Spool				
46	Master J.		18	M	Scholar							
47	John J.	Neal	27		Iron Worker			Derbyshire				
48	Hon	Eastbrook	5		Arch			Spool				
49	Richard	Hancock	32		Clerk							
50	Lucid	Price	26			England						Permanent

### 1<sup>st</sup> Cabin

										Cabin	11	Permanent
1	J. J.	Callender	40	M	Merchant	England	U. States America	Spool				
2	H. H.	Fetherbridge	26									
3	Hubert J. H.	Moore	22		Estate Agent							
4	A. B.	Coombes	23		Cent			Reading				
5	J. H.	Gannow	21		Coston Spinner			Spool				
6	G. J.	Sanderson	29		Good Son			London				
7	Geo. E.	Dean	30		Merchant			Nottingham				
8	J.	Hackett	47		Holy Orders			Spool				
9	Robert		40		Agent			Q. Room				
10	A. M.	Fairburn	48		Doctor			London				
11	Alfred	Hoodall	24		Broker			Spool				
12	M.		43	F								
13	H. J.	Grant	16	M	Student							
14	Chas.	Haigh	35		Clerk							
15	Alexander	Pinnock	31		Genl							
16	Arthur R.	Midwood	24		Salesman							
17	Mary	Lusche	22		Spin	Germany						
18	J.	Takamine	31		Chemist	Japan		London				
19	J. B.	Clark	30		Merchant	England						
20	H. Ambro	Kent	44			Canada						
21	Mary		43	F	Wife							
22	Ida		10		Spin							
23	James	Hogan	46	M	Manager			Spool				
24	Daniel	McLean	58		Merchant							
25	Sidney	Sayles	20			U. S. America						Chgo
26	G. H.	Hard	34					London				
27	H. H.	Gloss	30									
28	H. E.	White	47									
29	Maurice A.	Tomie	42					Spool				
30	Geo.	Bundy	38									
31	John		36									
32	James	Bealin	40									
33	James J.	Farrell	28		Clerk			Q. Room				
34	Albert J.	Hyde	25		Merchant			Spool				

50 55 5

MM







**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** ETRURIA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** LIVERPOOL

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JULY 18, 1887

**NUMBER:** 892

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



LIST OF PASSENGERS.  
 District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Theodor Cook Master of the S. S. Germania do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Liverpool from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1855; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this July 18 1887  
 before me Wm. [Signature] DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S. S. Germania whereof Cook is Master, from Liverpool burthen 3539 tons.  
 \*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. \*To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visions, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Place of Birth
1	Cornelius Canell	28	M.	Cab.		England	St. George	U. S. A.		1	Staff
2	Edw. Mahony	36	M.	Engineer						1	Lancaster
3	Thomas Moffat	31	M.	Pa. Miller						1	Blau
4	Patrick Calverell	17	M.	Moulder						1	
5	Thomas Shorthouse	29	M.	Cab.						1	Wigan
6	George Hills	40	M.	Quayman					Cit	1	Bedford
7	Charles B. Gregory	30	M.	Doctor						1	Upton
8	George Ward	23	M.	Baker						1	London
9	James Farley	36	M.	Engineer						1	Barron
10	William Harris	35	M.	Miner						1	Cornwall
1	Archibald Hammill	27	M.	Cab.						1	Yorkshire
2	Philip Johnson	39	M.	Miner						1	Upton
3	Thomas Graddock	23	M.	Miner						1	Cornwall
4	Joseph Grose	27	M.							1	
5	Simon Nicholls	47	M.							1	
6	Henry Fanner	30	M.	Engineer						1	St. Charles
7	Joseph Smith	50	M.	Miller					Cit	1	St. James
8	Stephen Starnes	26	M.	Cab.						1	Leamington
9	John Higgins	26	M.							1	Widnes
20	William Stanner	50	M.						Cit	1	
1	Robert Lynch	40	M.	Miner						1	St. James
2	George Ellis	21	M.	Teacher						1	Widnes
3	John Lewis	31	M.	Quayman						1	Upton
4	George H. Beddington	25	M.	Engineer						1	
5	John Wilson	31	M.							1	Widnes
6	Samuel Morgan	35	M.	Miner						1	Widnes
7	Joseph H. Storn	25	M.							1	
8	Frederic Booth	39	M.	Iron Worker						1	Widnes
9	Frederic Northington	27	M.							1	
30	Thomas J. Northam	37	M.	Engineer						1	St. James
1	George Taylor	37	M.	Shoreman						1	Widnes
2	James Burn	30	M.	Miner						1	Cornwall
3	William Taylor	36	M.	Shoreman						1	Widnes
4	William Mitchell	30	M.	Engineer						1	Widnes
5	Robert Smith	33	M.							1	Widnes
6	Edmund Hunt	24	M.	Miner						1	
7	John Cook	30	M.	Miner						1	Widnes
8	Samuel Connor	30	M.	Shoreman						1	

34-0

July 18, 1887 - Liverpool



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of apartment or space occupied (Spec. 1) Whether Immigrant, Cabin Passenger, or other.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of arrival.
39	Judith C. Barham	26	M	Farmer		England	St. George	U S A		1	Leeds
40	John	21								1	
1	Richard Battin	25		Farmer						1	Consett
2	Edward Haman	21								1	London
3	Edmund Dodd	25		Farmer						1	Sheffield
4	John Bell	22		Farmer						1	Durham
5	William Elliot	29								1	
6	Thomas Russell	24		Builder						1	Leicester
7	Richard H. Redman	25		Farmer						1	Burnley
8	Robert Gibson	18		Lab.						1	Selby
9	Walter N. Taylor	22		Woodcutter						1	Sheffield
10	Alfred Steno	20		Lab.						1	Brighton
1	William Watley	30		Sailor						1	London
2	George H. Heason	21		Gas Works						1	St. H.
3	William H. Longman	25		Carpenter						1	Sheffield
4	David Todd	34								1	Bury
5	Mary H. Jones	40	F	Mat.			After			4	Sheffield
6	Louisa	18	F	Sgt.							
7	William	12	M	Child							
8	Betty	8	F								
9	Lucy	5	F								
60	Lucy	3	F								
1	Hattie Kelly	22	F	Sgt.						1	Bradford
2	Grace Greenholgh	27	F	Mat.						1	Bolton
3	John Hollings	37	M	Printer						2	Bradford
4	Ellen	32	F	Mat.							
5	Mary Walker	33	F							1	Gloster
6	Marion J. Price	19	F	Sgt.						1	Leeds
7	Martha Nicholls	11	F	Child						1	
8	Elizabeth C. Rogers	29	F	Mat.						2	Consett
9	William	9	M	Child							
70	Cathie	8	F								
1	Sarah Cole	32	F	Mat.						2	Liverpool
2	Sarah	9	F	Child							
3	Edward	2	M								
4	Elizabeth Spring	25	F	Sgt.					Lab	2	London
5	Eliza Jackson	24	F	Mat.						3	Leeds
6	Emily	22	F	Sgt.							
7	Annie Owen	34	F							1	Manchester
8	Frank Dooly	45	M	Lab.						2	Liverpool
9	Elizabeth	38	F	Mat.							
80	Edw. J. Smith	28	M							1	Manchester
1	Alice Finckley	18	F	Sgt.						1	
2	Ellen Davis	11	F	Child						1	Liverpool
3	George Hall	36	M	Traveller						2	London
4	Ellie	32	F	Mat.							
5	Aggie	9	F	Child							



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Location of compartment or space assigned, specify whether for cabin, steerage, or other.	Intended destination at home.	Immigrants, or other.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date of arrival.
26	Joseph Coyne	33	M	Engineer		England	After Steerage	N. S. A.		1	Kent
7	Kate Stalley	27	F	Mat.						1	
8	Mary Ann	7	F	Child						-	
9	Ann Beardon	51	F	Mat.						2	Staff
10	John	16	M							-	
11	Arthur	8	M	Child						-	
12	Eliza Blair	23	F	Mat.						2	Burham
13	William	4	M	Child						-	
14	Mary Ann	1	F							-	
15	Matilda A. Bell	36	F	Mat.						3	Sheldon
16	Elizabeth L. Bell	11	F	Child						-	
17	William	9	M							-	
18	Mary Jane	4	F							-	
19	James	1	M							-	
100	Mary Druff	66	F	Mat.						3	
1	Elizabeth L.	45	F							-	
2	Elizabeth	15	F	Sp.						-	
3	Eliza	9	F	Child						-	
4	Sarah Pittman	18	F	Sp.						1	Longway
5	David Fowler	37	M							1	
6	Thomas Lang	23	M							1	
7	James Poler	35	M	Miller						2	Cambridge
8	John	26	M	Mat.						-	
9	Edward Salkley	47	M	Engineer					Cet	3	Burnley
110	James Galloway	40	M							-	
1	Henry	11	M	Child		America				-	
2	Sarah Thompson	65	F	Mat.		England				-	
3	Thomas H. Williams	23	M	Farmer		Ireland				1	C. Har
4	Robert Thomas	30	M	Farmer						1	Harrold
5	Eliza Pemberton	30	F	Mat.						3	Killing
6	Sarah	18	F	Sp.						-	
7	Thomas	16	M	Lat.						-	
8	Elizabeth	10	F	Child						-	
9	William	5	M							-	
120	John John	34	M	Sp.						2	Southgate
1	Sarah	26	F							2	
2	William M. McQuillan	19	M	Farmer		Scotland	N. S.			2	Glasgow
3	Robert Cooper	34	M	Engineer						1	
4	William Stewart	31	M	Farmer						1	Edinburgh
5	William Cameron	38	M	Farmer						1	Glasgow
6	George Donaldson	45	M	Farmer						1	Dundee
7	Mary Haley	19	F	Sp.			After			1	Glasgow
8	Jennie Buff	19	F				5	2		1	Wardlaw
9	John McConnell	17	M	Lat.		Ireland	N. S.			1	Longford
130	Thomas Kelly	34	M							1	Harrold
1	James Fisher	21	M	Farmer			3	0		1	Belmont
2	Joseph Magrath	25	M	Farmer					Cet	1	Glasgow

23 17



No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	RELIGION	EDUCATION	PROFESSION	DATE	ORIGIN	STATUS	REMARKS
1	John Smith	30	M.	Lat.						1 Belfast
2	John Read	30							Cat	1 Kildare
3	Thomas Stealing	30								1 Belfast
4	Mary Curiff	39	F.	Lat.						1 Lpool
5	John	2	M.	Child						-
6	Catherine Henry	45	F.	Lat.						2 Mayo
7	Mary O.	46								-
8	Kate Henry	24								1 Belfast
9	Margie Henry	15								1 Sligo
10	Sarah Ralph	16								1 Dublin
11	Mary Bayron	20								1 C. Harlan
12	Bridget Stanton	33								1 South Park
13	Catherine Farrell	33		Lat.						1
14	John	10	M.	Lat.						-
15	Rose McElahan	13		Lat.						1 Monagh
16	Bridget Connors	36		Lat.						3 Cork
17	George	11	M.	Child						-
18	John	10								-
19	Mary	7	F.							-
20	Patience	3	M.							-
21	John Smith	30		Lat.						4 C. Loran
22	Mary	26	F.	Lat.						-
23	Kate									-
24	Mary Connors	8		Child						-
25	Julia	6								-
26	Kate	4								-
27	John Heron	29	M.	Lat.						2
28	John	24	F.	Lat.						-
29	Sarah Ward	32								1 Lpool
30	Mary H. Swift	32								1 Kildare
31	John Campbell	37	M.	Lat.						12 Belfast
32	John	33	F.	Lat.						-
33	John	8		Child						-
34	Alexander	6	M.							-
35	Mabel	4	F.							-
36	Patience	2	M.							-
37	Bridget McGowan	33	F.	Lat.						1
38	John McLaughlin	50	M.	Lat.						1 Lpool
39	Charles H. Wood	28		Catholic						1
40	John Girdberg	19		Lat.						1 Russia
41	John Murie	22	F.	Lat.						1
42	Albin Anderton	30	M.	Lat.						1 Lpool
43	John Rasmussen	19								-
44	John M. Johnson	38		Lat.						-
45	John Proberg	39		Lat.						-
46	John Johnson	60	F.	Lat.						-
47	John Girdberg	15	M.	Lat.						-



\*To be used for Cabin passengers only.

\*To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE Year Month	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Location of compartment or space assigned, specify whether forward and ship, or aft.	Intended destination or homestead.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Last Name
170	Fred Stables	26	M	Merchant		Sweden	1st Stairs	U.S.A.	Cit	1	U.S.A.
1	John	29								1	
2	Carl J. Gustafson	24		Lat						1	
3	Mr. Gustafson	22	M	Lat			Aft			1	
4	Anna Thorsdottir	60		Lat						1	
5	Margaret Thorsdottir	24		Lat						1	
6	Johnna Thorsdottir	28								1	
7	Emma Thorsdottir	18					On 5			1	
8	John Thorsdottir	20	M	Lat		Norway		U.S.A.		1	Christ
9	Emma Thorsdottir	22								1	
180	Henri Pasmajinnusti	26	M	Lat				U.S.A.		1	
1	Ole Olsen	32	M	Lat						3	
2	Gunhild	32	M	Lat							
3	Anna	22		Lat							
4	Emma	19	M	Lat							
5	Sigrid Carlsson	19									
6	Ole Olsen	6		Lat							
7	Anna Thorsdottir	20	M	Lat						1	
8	Emma Thorsdottir	40	M	Lat						3	
9	Henri	26	M	Lat							
200	Ingvald Thorsdottir	11		Child							
1	Anna	9									
2	Bergit	4	M								
3	John	33									
4	Ole	2									
5	Anna	6									
6	Ingvald Thorsdottir	25		Lat						1	
7	Anna	25	M	Lat			12 8				
8	Anna Thorsdottir	40	M	Lat		Russia				3	Lat
9	John	32	M	Lat							
210	Anna	17		Child							
1	Anna	14	M								
2	Anna	11									
3	Anna	7	M								
4	Anna	14	M				14 3				
5	Anna Thorsdottir	31		Lat		Hungary				3	
6	Anna	22	M	Lat							
7	Anna	1	M	Lat							
8	Anna Thorsdottir	22	M	Lat							
9	Anna Thorsdottir	31					12 3				
220	Anna Thorsdottir	44	M	Lat		Holland				1	
1	Anna Thorsdottir	36	M	Lat						2	
2	Anna	6		Child							
3	Anna	5	M								
4	Anna	1									
5	Anna Thorsdottir	24		Lat						2	
6	Anna	18	M	Lat			4 3				



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied, whether forward, middle, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Children, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Remarks.
		Years.	Months.									
227	Edw. Walter	27		M.	Butcher		Germany	1st Storage	N. S. A.		1	Box
8	Carl Schmidt	23			Lat						1	Antwerp
9	Julius Edentorn	28									1	
230	John Petronaka	24									1	
1	Bronson Kalkusiewicz	30									1	
2	John Kalkusiewicz	20									1	
3	Joseph Kalkusiewicz	18									1	
4	Emestine Kalkusiewicz	20		F	Spt			After		1	1	Hamburg
5	Andreas Kalkusiewicz	22		M	Lat		Austria	1st			1	
6	Janos Kalkusiewicz	22									1	
7	Andreas Kalkusiewicz	25									1	
8	John Kalkusiewicz	23									1	
9	Henry Kalkusiewicz	24									1	
240	Julius Kalkusiewicz	24									1	
1	Saml. J. Stagg	24			Child		England				1	Good.
2	John Stagg	9		F	Child			After			1	Good.
3	Maggie	8									1	Good.
4	Mary Sullivan	23			Lat		Ireland				1	Good.
5	Harriet	8		M	Spt						1	
6	Kate Sullivan	18		F	Spt						1	
7	Bridget Sullivan	22									1	Good.
8	Thomas Sullivan	20		M	Lat						1	Good.
9	John Sullivan	23									1	Good.
250	John F. Sullivan	29		F	Lat						1	Good.
1	William R.	6		M	Child						1	Good.
2	Catherine M. Harmon	18		F	Spt						1	Good.
3	Sarah	20									1	Good.
4	Maurice J. Conney	26		M	Lat						1	Good.
5	Mary Conney	22		F	Spt						1	Good.
6	Kate Conney	18									1	Good.
7	William	11			Child						1	Good.
8	Honora	9									1	Good.
9	Maria Lee	18			Spt						1	Good.
260	Thomas Sullivan	23									1	Good.
1	Thomas Harmon	20									1	Good.
2	Bridget	9			Child						1	Good.
3	John Walsh	22		M	Lat						1	Good.
4	Mary Walsh	21		F	Spt						1	Good.
5	John Walsh	23		M	Lat						1	Good.
6	William Walsh	17		F	Spt						1	Good.
7	Maggie Walsh	18									1	Good.
8	Mary Walsh	17									1	Good.
9	Patrick Walsh	26		M	Lat						1	Good.
270	William Shortle	21									1	Good.
1	John M. Bonough	21									1	Good.
2	Thomas Bonough	20		F	Lat		Russia	10 18			1	Good.
3	Maurice	10									1	Good.

2447 25



To be used for Cable Passengers only.

To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cable.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country to which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of department or place of origin (Specify whether forward, and ship, or all).	Intended destination or location.	Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Yacht Name and No.
274	Robert Roe	36	M	Carpenter		England	Intermediate	U.S.A.	Cit	2	London
5	Richard G. Kelley	32	M	Merchant						2	W. White
6	Nancy Olsen	21	F	Sever						2	Blair
7	Charles Stanley	24	M	Sever						2	Sheffield
8	Charles Mughan	46	M	Sever						2	Leeds
9	Walter J. Korte	13	M	Student						1	London
280	Thomas Pratt	30	M	Merchant					Cit	1	Wool
1	William Taylor	40	M	Engineer						1	Adham
2	James Green	33	M							1	
3	William Nelson	44	M	Sever						1	Leeds
4	Nancy Bennett	24	F	Sever						1	Hampford
5	George J. Wilson	34	M	Agent					Cit	1	Brighton
6	James J. D. Gardner	22	M							1	London
7	William Price	32	M	Boys' goods						2	
8	Thomas F. Hancock	41	M	Sever				England		2	Hampford
9	Thomas Green	43	M	Merchant				U.S.A.	Cit	2	London
290	William Padnam	57	M							1	Cambridge
1	James Foster	44	M	Engineer						1	Leeds
2	Ludwig Thornley	29	M	Wagon driver						1	London
3	Amey	27	F	Mat						-	
4	Frederick J.	6	M	Child						-	
5	Frederick J.	3	M	Child						-	
6	Nancy Bunchell	34	F	Mat						3	Woolford
7	Harold	4	M	Child						-	
8	Lydney	3	M	Child						-	
9	Harriet	1	F	Child						-	
300	Thomas Dorrill	56	M	Mat				England		2	London
1	Rachel Birrell	47	F	Spt				U.S.A.		1	Bradford
2	Thomas Hucali	32	M	Miner						2	Softmore
3	Emma	29	F	Mat						-	
4	George Lightbourne	44	M	Merchant						2	McChesley
5	Eliza	46	F	Mat						-	
6	Maria Smith	40	F							1	Wool
7	Sarah J. Larson	24	F	Spt						1	McChesley
8	Andrew H. Kay	27	M	Bookkeeper						3	
9	Emma	35	F	Mat						-	
310	Eliza Hooke	24	F	Spt						3	Barnon
1	Walter Edward	30	M	Black						6	Wool
2	Sarah	27	F	Mat						-	
3	Walter	2	M	Child						-	
4	Edith	6	F	Child						-	
5	Emmie Holmes	22	F	Spt						-	
6	Eliza Hume	44	F	Mat						2	McChesley
7	Emma Rose	43	F							2	Cornwall
8	Sarah J. Hauckley	27	F							3	
9	Emmie	23	F	Spt						-	
320	Sam	4	M	Child						-	

15 11 10

115-16

22-18



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of embarkment or disembarkment, specifying whether forward, midship, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizenship, Visions, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Remarks
		Years.	Months.									
321	Emma Borsal.	44		F	Mat.		England	Intermediate	U. S. A.		2	London
2	Nugh Montcith	54		M	Engineer		Ireland				1	Belfast
3	Samuel Norn	48		M	Mat.					Cit.	1	Shild
4	Rachel Fletcher	22		F	Mat.						2	Dublin
5	James		9	M	Child						-	
6	William Seed	40		M	Guest						1	Spool
7	James Morgan	55		M	Contractor		Italy				2	
8	Margaret	49		F	Mat.						-	
9	Emily Williams	18		F	Spt.			2			3	Drymbs
330	David M. Spide	43		M	Dealer		Scotland				2	Waggon
1	George Miford	43		M	Engineer						2	London
2	Thomas Campbell	35		M	Mat.						2	
3	William Kelly	24		M	Engineer			4	0		1	In Chester
4	Frank J. Dalton	34		M	Agent		U. S. A.			Cit.	1	London
5	William Hargreave	38		M							2	
6	Mr. E. Grant	35		M	Mat.						2	Italy
7	W. C. Richmond	36		M							1	
8	Frank G. Decker	30		M	Spt.						3	London
9	Emily	36		F	Mat.						-	
340	Jane Carson	32		F	Spt.		England				-	
1	David Thompson	35		M	Storekeeper		U. S. A.			Cit.	1	
2	Thomas Adams	23		M	Dealer						1	
3	W. J. Tolgan	37		M			France				4	
4	Mr.	36		M	Mat.			1	1		-	
5	M. Gromenbury	50		M			Germany			Cit.	2	
6	Philip Rothman	30		M	Agent						1	
7	Medco Major	22		M	Spt.			1	1		1	
8	Martin M. Mully	30		M	Farmer		Ireland				4	O'Clair
9	Chimbia	25		F	Mat.						-	
350	John	3		M	Child	11-11					-	
1	John	2		M	Child						-	Can't swim
2	Samuel Hynes	40		M	Farmer						2	Co. Clare
3	Mr.	32		M	Mat.						-	
4	John O'Leary	30		M	Farmer						2	Cork
5	Margaret	28		F	Mat.						-	
6	William O'Brien	35		M	Farmer						1	Wexford
7	James H.	33		M				9	4		1	Cork
8	John Sharp	25		M	Spt.			2	1	Canada	1	Bongab
9	William	40		M	Physician	England		Cabin	England		4	
360	Frank John	37		M	Archer		England				2	London
1	Richard L. Furlin	47		M	Merchant				U. S. A.		4	Wexford
2	Joseph Hattley	71		M	Guest				England		2	Spool
3	John Hollingshead	37		M	Merchant						2	London
4	Mr. W. H. Stinson	30		M	Mat.			1	3	U. S. A.	10	
5	Miss M.	25		F	Spt.		U. S. A.				-	
6	Harry H.	8		M	Child						-	
7	William Welch	26		M	Distiller	England	England	5	0	England	2	Wexford



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE Yrs. Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The country to which they are going.	Native Country	Location of compartment or berth, or ship, or all.	Intended destination or location	Character, Vocation, or Immigrant.	Number of persons in family.	Remarks
368	Henry Boyle	45	M	Engineer	U. S. &	England	Cabin	U. S. &	Cit.	2	London
9	Anna	45	F	Mat.	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
370	Joseph Whitcombe	30	M	Black	England	"	"	"	"	2	"
1	Little Smith	15	F	Sp.	U. S. &	"	"	"	Cit.	2	"
2	J. D. Smith	38	M	Maft.	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
3	W. J. Cough	33	"	Maft.	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
4	John McLaughlin	35	"	"	England	"	"	England	"	2	London
5	Robert C. Outbridge	39	"	Maft.	"	"	"	"	"	3	London
6	Richard Lottin	60	"	Maft.	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
7	J. J. Buttin	31	"	Maft.	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
8	William Paulin	42	"	Maft.	U. S. &	"	"	U. S. &	Cit.	2	"
9	L. C. Palmer	27	"	"	England	"	"	"	"	1	"
380	Edward Norton	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
1	Francis	37	F	Mat.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Albert	4	M	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Samuel Graham	18	"	Engineer	Sweden	Sweden	"	Sweden	"	1	"
4	Samuel Robinson	48	"	Maft.	U. S. &	England	"	England	Cit.	8	"
5	May	46	F	Sp.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Jed Naderick	26	M	Maft.	England	"	"	England	"	3	"
7	Charles Loys Smith	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
8	Charles J. Amick	37	"	Paulin	"	"	"	U. S. &	"	1	"
9	Henry Defty	45	"	Engineer	"	"	"	England	"	1	"
390	Isaac J. Phillip	32	"	Maft.	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
1	Henry Smith	36	"	"	Canada	"	"	Canada	"	14	"
2	Sam	49	F	Mat.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Amie Moore	52	M	Maft.	U. S. &	"	"	U. S. &	Cit.	2	"
4	John	53	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
5	William Tignor	31	"	"	England	"	"	England	"	4	"
6	Benjamin L. Bigg	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7	"
7	John R.	49	F	Mat.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Lucy L.	9	F	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Alfred G. Stickleland	36	"	Maft.	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
400	Amrose Wood	32	"	Import.	U. S. &	"	"	U. S. &	Cit.	3	"
1	John W. Woodfield	27	"	Maft.	England	"	"	England	"	6	"
2	Edw. D. Hammond	30	"	Maft.	"	India	"	"	"	3	"
3	John Carden	30	"	Maft.	U. S. &	England	"	U. S. &	Cit.	3	"
4	Thomas J. Heale	31	"	Maft.	England	"	"	"	"	3	"
5	Garner L. Payley	23	"	"	"	"	"	England	"	5	Gloucester
6	May J. Jones	45	F	Mat.	U. S. &	"	"	U. S. &	Cit.	3	London
7	John H. Keri	38	M	Maft.	England	"	"	England	"	5	"
8	Joseph W. Koolig	65	"	"	U. S. &	"	"	U. S. &	Cit.	2	"
9	Mary Nellie	45	F	Mat.	"	U. S. &	"	"	"	"	"
410	John M. Sawicki	41	M	Maft.	England	England	"	England	"	4	"
1	Thomas Corran	45	"	Maft.	"	"	"	"	"	8	"
2	Larry	40	F	Mat.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Edw. H. Hill	36	"	Maft.	"	"	"	U. S. &	"	2	"
4	Peter J. Allison	37	"	Maft.	Scotland	Scotland	"	England	"	2	Brace



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied (fully whether below or above ships or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Remarks
415	Richard Sommer	63	M.	Merchant	England	Scotland	Cabin	England		2	Edinburgh
6	Thomas D. Park	45	"	"	"	"	"	"		1	"
7	Robert J. White	56	"	Seaman	"	"	"	"		2	Ypsil
8	John	53	M.	Mat.	"	"	"	"		1	"
9	John H. Young	34	M.	Seaman	"	"	"	H. S. et		5	London
430	James R. Smith	53	"	Owner	"	"	1	Canada		1	"
1	Robert Taylor	42	"	Merchant	"	"	"	England		2	"
2	W. H. Kitchin	31	"	Comd.	"	"	1	Japan		7	"
3	James Murray	37	"	Dyer	"	"	1	Scotland		1	Glasgow
4	Capt. Whitland	39	"	Merchant	"	"	"	H. S. et		6	London
5	Bligh	35	M.	Mat.	"	"	57	"		2	"
6	Robert Moor	58	M.	Mat.	"	"	"	England		5	"
7	John H. Jones	39	"	"	"	"	"	"		8	Ypsil
8	Leoni	35	M.	Mat.	"	"	"	"		1	"
9	Edith	3	"	Child	"	"	"	"		1	"
430	May Williamson	23	"	Sp.	"	"	"	"		1	"
1	Walter H. Bond	61	M.	Amint.	Canada	"	1	Canada		2	"
2	J. W. Green	53	"	Merchant	England	England	4	England		10	London
3	William E. Brown	50	"	"	Mexico	Mexico	"	Sing Kong		4	"
4	Edw. H. Brown	43	"	"	"	"	2	"		12	"
5	Comd. J. W. Brown	33	"	Gen.	Italy	Italy	"	Italy		8	"
6	Lawrence	42	M.	Mat.	"	"	1	"		1	"
7	W. H. Brown	26	M.	Merchant	H. S. et	Denmark	"	H. S. et	Cit	2	"
8	Ellie White	36	"	"	Stomach	Norway	1	Norway		5	Christie
9	William White	69	"	"	H. S. et	Denmark	"	H. S. et	Cit	3	London
440	Amie	58	M.	Mat.	"	"	"	"		1	"
1	Comd. J. W. Brown	39	M.	Amint.	Ireland	Ireland	"	"		9	Rossmore
2	Thomas	21	M.	Mat.	"	"	1	"		1	"
3	Edward Brown	38	M.	Merchant	Germany	Germany	1	"		4	London
4	Walter Brown	36	"	"	H. S. et	"	"	"	Cit	1	"
5	Henry Brown	21	"	"	Germany	"	"	Germany		4	"
6	Ernest Brown	21	"	"	"	"	2	"		3	Madison
7	Edw. H. Brown	21	"	"	H. S. et	"	"	H. S. et	Cit	2	London
8	Robert Brown	57	"	"	"	"	"	"		5	"
9	John	42	M.	Mat.	"	"	"	"		1	"
450	J. H. Robinson	36	M.	Call. Dealer	"	"	"	"	Cit	1	Richmond
1	Henry C. Brown	43	"	Editor	"	"	"	"		3	London
2	J. H. Stifel	40	"	Gen.	"	"	"	"	Cit	1	"
3	W. H. Stifel	51	M.	Mat.	"	H. S. et	"	"		1	"
4	John	18	"	Sp.	"	"	"	"		1	"
5	Isidore Brown	20	M.	Student	Japan	Japan	1	"		2	Richmond
6	J. Brown	22	"	Merchant	"	"	"	Japan		5	"
7	J.	15	"	"	"	"	"	"		1	"
8	J. Oyama	28	"	"	"	"	3	"		2	"
9	Robert H. Brown	32	"	Broker	Australia	Australia	4	Sydney		4	London
460	John Brown	38	M.	Mat.	H. S. et	H. S. et	"	H. S. et		3	"
470	William White	36	"	"	"	"	"	"		1	"



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME.	AGE. Years. Months.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of embarkment or point of departure, and whether forward and ships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizenship, or last affairs.	Number of passage tickets.	Remarks.
462	Nancy S. Williams	46	M.	Musht.	U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Cabin	U. S. A.	Cit	3	Paris
3	Raymond Christian	28	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	London
4	C. D. Holmes	28	M.	Lawyer	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
5	H. B. Clewood	31	M.	Booker	"	"	"	"	"	2	Paris
6	Samuel A. Bates	36	M.	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
7	Mrs.	35	F.	Mat	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
8	Miss J.	33	F.	Mat	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
9	Miss J. H.	18	M.	Child	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
470	Edward S. Torrey	38	M.	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	2	London
1	Charles H. Thomas	27	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
2	Samuel B. Sedell	60	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
3	Thomas H. Dordelle	30	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
4	Frank S. Sheldon	31	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
5	William C.	26	M.	Mat	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
6	Joseph Markhorne	35	M.	Engineer	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
7	Henry O'Dellings	35	M.	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
8	Nannah Hart	31	F.	Mat	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
9	Henry P. Korman	38	M.	Phys.	"	"	"	"	"	6	"
480	Julia	25	F.	Mat	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
1	George E. Camard	37	M.	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
2	Conrad H. Nibb	39	M.	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
3	E. E. Schmedler	30	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
4	Arthur L. Thompson	48	M.	Professor	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
5	Charles E. Gandy	45	M.	Booker	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
6	M. H. Deers	36	M.	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
7	W. H. Wood	40	M.	Booker	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
8	John H. Hynes	37	M.	Lawyer	"	"	"	"	"	18	"
9	Madeline	29	F.	Mat	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
490	Julia	24	F.	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
1	Katharine	20	F.	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
2	Rosanne	16	M.	Student	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
3	L. P.	25	M.	Lawyer	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
4	John L. Simonton	38	M.	Professor	"	"	"	"	"	11	"
5	Jean	33	F.	Mat	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
6	Emily R. Leonard	22	F.	Mat	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
7	R. L. Bridgman	36	M.	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
8	Edward Strong Smith	37	M.	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
9	H. J. Agnew	32	M.	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	4	Paris
500	Mrs.	46	F.	Mat	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
1	Maria	20	F.	Mat	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
2	Louise Harlow	35	M.	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	2	London
3	Edward W. Hodgkin	31	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	"
4	John Bagshaw	29	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
5	William A. Cook	42	M.	Print	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
6	Louise H.	40	F.	Mat	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
7	Ida C.	11	F.	Mat	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
8	Franklin Miller	45	M.	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	2	"



\*To be used for Cabin passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLEDT	The country to which they are bound	Native Country	Location of compartment or berth, or ship, or all	Intended destination or port of call	Citizenship, or place of birth	Number of persons in family	Destination
509	William Hansen	37	M.	Stueht	El. S. et	El. S. et	Cabin	El. S. et	Cit	1	London
510	Edward King	28		Salomon						5	Paris
1	Richard Woodward	49								3	
2	Henry M. Sanders	36		Salomon						3	London
3	Cyrus G. Duke	37		Stueht						11	Paris
4	Miss S.	24	F.	Spt						1	
5	Sarah B. Smith	50		Mat						1	London
6	Louis Sloss	26	M.	Stueht						4	
7	J. J. Connors	52								2	
8	Gordon Wendell	28								11	
9	Mr.	23	F.	Mat							
520	Mr. G. C. Morris	57								3	
1	Miss	22		Spt						3	
2	James E. English	25	M.	Stueht						2	
3	Mr.	32	F.	Mat						8	
4	Joseph Gibbons	41	M.	Stueht		Ireland				5	
5	Mr.	39	F.	Mat		El. S. et					
6	Rose L.	4		Child							
7	Grace	2									
8	James Brown	22		Spt							
9	J. F. Delipachis	36	M.	Stueht						5	
531	Henry B. Long	21		Stueht						4	Paris
1	Arthur R.									3	
2	Elizabeth Sanderson	47	F.	Mat						9	
3	Miss B.	22		Spt							
4	Miss L.	18									
5	Sydney A. Sweeney	49	M.	S. et						2	London
6	Henry A. Kelly	32								2	
7	Francis W. Reulit	30		Stueht						2	
8	Samuel M. Kottner	29		Stueht						1	
9	George W. Shattin	26								3	
540	L. A. Talcott	57								2	
1	Al. M. Wright	61								2	
2	George L. Chase	59		Stueht						2	
3	James King	40		Stueht						5	
4	J. B. Fife	28								11	
5	Mr. May	26	F.	Mat							
6	Charles Fier	45	M.	Stueht						2	Paris
7	Samuel Croft	49								2	London
8	Mr.	35	F.	Mat							
9	Mr. J. H. Simpson	36								2	
550	Arthur A. Antone	35	M.	Stueht						2	
1	William R. D. Pitt	39		Stueht						6	Paris
2	Edward	24								2	
3	Francis L. Maguire	30		Stueht						2	London
4	Cyrus Snapp	13		Stueht						3	
5	Charles A. Squire	41		Stueht						1	



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	(Native Country)	(Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward and aft, or aft)	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Remarks
556	Jane Green	26	M	Mat	U S et	U S et	Cabin	U S et	et	4	London
7	Hattie	11	M	Child						-	
8	Kate Gaynor	17	F	Spt						-	
9	George Wiley	45	M	Merchant						2	
560	Jane	39	F	Mat						-	
1	Edward Edwards	21	M	Student						1	
2	Henry Connolly	22	M							1	
3	Charles S. Wallin	32	M							1	
4	Thomas S. Kelly	29	M	Physician						1	
5	Richard Brown	35	M	Merchant						8	
6	Norman Frost	60	M	Doctor		Germany				6	
7	Wm	51	M	Mat		U S et				-	
8	James Moody	46	M	Merchant						5	
9	Ellis Golding	38	M			Russia				2	
570	Joseph L. Jackson	48	M			U S et				1	
1	Joseph R.	11	M	Child						-	
2	Henry L. Quinn	24	M	Physician						1	
3	Wm. H. Quinn	40	M	Mat						11	
4	Adeline L. Hornin	18	F	Spt						-	
5	Mary Turner	18	F							-	
6	Sarah Monan	26	F	Hand						-	
7	William Brown	30	M	Merchant						5	
8	Ida H.	21	F	Mat						-	
9	Nathan Paige	45	M	Merchant						1	
580	Wm. S. A. Foster	40	M	Mat						4	Paris
1	Miss Palmer	28	F	Spt						2	
2	J. H. Randall	60	M	Merchant						2	
3	Miss L.	34	F	Spt						3	
4	Wm. B. H. Garrison	28	M	Mat						3	
5	George Clark	39	M	Agent						5	
6	Wm	32	M	Mat						-	
7	Wm. H. S. Hastings	52	M							6	London
8	Miss Hard	14	F	Spt						-	
9	Christina Moore	21	F	Hand						-	
590	Wm. A. Sanderson	40	M	Merchant						4	
1	Wm	32	M	Mat						-	
2	Wm. A. Ring	39	M	Merchant						2	
3	Wm. A. B. Baker	36	M	Merchant						3	Paris
4	Wm. A. Conway	58	M	Builder						2	
5	Wm	32	M	Mat						2	
6	Wm. A. H. Sebastian	39	M	Merchant						1	
7	J. S. Schall	26	M	Merchant						2	Dublin
8	Edward B. Wilson	37	M	Merchant						8	Paris
9	Margaret	31	F	Mat						-	
600	J. A. Kennedy	33	M	Merchant						4	London
1	George Pennington	54	M	Merchant						1	
2	J. A. Murray	40	M							3	



To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

To be used only for Steerage, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Where Country	Number of passengers or crew on board	Number of passengers or crew on board	Number of passengers or crew on board	Number of passengers or crew on board	Number of passengers or crew on board
603	Samuel Webster	34	M	Merchant	U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Cabin	U. S. A.	Cit	3	London
4	W. H. Corson	28	M							3	
5	Stephen Woodland	37	M							14	
6	June	30	F	St							
7	Harry Tandon	26	M	Palet	England	England					
8	Josephine	30	F	maid	France	France					
9	J. Anne Whitley	21	M	Merchant	U. S. A.	U. S. A.			Cit	3	
604	May L.	36	F	Mat							
1	J. Edward Carleton	40	M	Merchant							
2	J. E. Smith	28	M	Mat							
3	Alaya M. Davis	28	M	Merchant							
4	G. H. Brown	40	M	Merchant							
5	W. H.	29	M	Mat		England					
6	W. H. Shuman	28	M	Merchant		U. S. A.					
7	W. H.	28	M	Mat							
8	G. H. Brown	37	M	Merchant							
9	James S. Rhodes	39	M								
605	W. H.	39	M	Mat							
1	Donald J.	40	M	Merchant							
2	W. H.	65	M	Mat							
3	Edw. H. Young	32	M	Merchant							
4	Harry S. Young	34	M	Merchant							
5	J. E. Smith	35	M	Merchant							
6	Charles Maughan	33	M	Merchant							
7	Thomas Brown	36	M	Merchant							
8	Harry John Smith	28	M	Merchant	England	England					
9	R. H. Brown	40	M	Merchant	U. S. A.	U. S. A.			Cit	9	
606	W. H.	45	M	Mat							
1	Grace	16	F	Mat							
2	Bella	10	F								
3	William	15	M	Student							
4	Thomas Huguette	30	M	Mat							
5	Lawrence Rhodes	40	M	Merchant							
6	Jerome Whelock	32	M	Merchant							
7	Harry	40	M	Merchant							
8	J. D. Dickey	29	M	Merchant							
9	Kevin A. King	34	M	Merchant							
607	Thomas Hardy	20	M	Merchant							
1	Frank A. Clark	38	M	Merchant							
2	John H. Dugger	30	M	Merchant							
3	R. S. Brown	33	M	Merchant							
4	W. H.	32	M	Mat							
5	Thomas Smith	28	M	Merchant							
6	Edmund Nelson	28	M	Merchant							
7	W. H. Brown	34	M	Merchant							
8	Charles	28	M	Merchant							
9	George H. Lighton	20	M	Student							



No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of embarkment or place whence they sailed, ship, or all.	Destination	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Remarks
		Years.	Months.									
650	J. H. French	38		M.	Teacher	U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Latin	U. S. A.	cit	5	London
1	L. R. Rogers	48		M.	Merchant						2	
2	J. Quackenbush	39		M.							2	
3	Philip H. Hurd	49		M.	Merchant						1	
4	W. Charles H. Gifford	38		M.	Prof.						3	
5	J. H. Maltby	27		M.	Merchant						3	
6	J. A. Loring	54		M.	Merchant						5	
7	W. H. Bangs	35		M.	Editor						9	
8	Alfred H.	37		M.	Mat.						-	
9	Emma H. Nassau	49		F.							-	
660	Francis J. Bangs	31		M.	Lawyer						-	
1	Henry	2		M.	Child						-	
2	Mary H. Hurd	38		F.	House						3	Paris
3	Grace Reed	44		F.	Mat.						-	
4	Mabel	12		F.	Child						-	
5	Arthur Gitt	39		M.	Merchant						4	London
6	Geo. W. Grant	30		M.	Merchant	Canada	Canada		Canada		3	
7	John Dryden	47		M.	Lawyer						2	
8	J. A. Williams	26		M.	Merchant						3	
9	Henry G. Gifford	43		M.							4	London
670	Sam. McCall	53		M.							2	London
1	Rev. Mr. J. G. Gifford	30		M.	Minister	U. S. A.	Ireland		U. S. A.	cit	2	London
3	Maria Tamm	49		F.	Wife						4	Paris
4	Joan Shillington	38		F.	Lawyer						2	
5	John J. Lussigny	43		M.	Minister						2	
6	Budley J. A. Loring	25		M.	Merchant	England		1 - 1	England		6	London

J. Cook



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** RHAETIA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** HAMBURG & HAVRE

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JULY 18, 1887

**NUMBER:** 893

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *H. Vogelgesang* Master of the *S.S. Phœnix* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the Passengers taken on board of the said vessel at *London & Home* from which port said vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this *July 18th* 188*7*  
before me *[Signature]*  
List or Manifest of the Passengers taken on board  
by *Vogelgesang* Master, from *London*

So help me God.

NAME	Age	Sex	Condition	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Intendant
1. Anna Schlotterbeck	14	female	Single	Germany	U.S.				C
2. Fritz Kaplan	17								
3. Minna Zentke	21								
4. Anton Kutowski	23	m.	married	Austria					A
5. Abr. Müller	13								
6. Erna Manuscherky	16			Russia					C
7. Channe	14	female	Single						
8. Ferg. Kolowsky	15								
9. Lea	11								
10. Auguste Ostrowsky	28	female							
1. Joh. S.	2								
2. Felt	11	m.							
3. August. Gussa	23			Russia					A
4. Joh. Thracet	16			Austria					C
5. Anna	14	female	Single						
6. Erna Schmitz	21		Single	Germany					C
7. Olga Ragen	36			Hungary					A
8. Michael Mache	19	m.							

9. Anton Wankowsky	23			Russia					C
20. Eva Jacobson	14	female	Single						C
1. Filip Polak	14	m.	married	Austria		4	1		A
2. Anna Kump	26	female	Single	Hungary		1	2		C
3. Ade Kromb	46		wife	Russia					B
4. Rodol	12								
5. Sara	2		Widow						
6. Reie	6		Widow						
7. Minde Rosenblum	46		wife						
8. Elie	12								
9. Jan	4								
30. Frosche	2								
1. Dora Nisch	13		Single	Hamburg		1	7		C
2. Moses Harnikowsky	19	m.	clerk	Russia					A
3. Wm. Krogowsky	18								
4. Clara Fawein	19	female	Single						C
5. Jacob Legal	42	m.	married	Germany					A
6. Anna	17	female	Single	Russia					C
7. Adam Geyersinsky	30	m.	married						A
8. Mendel Kommar	13								
9. Briste Bignin	16	female	Single						C
40. Sarah Baran	15								
1. Ferge Schindels	22		widow						
2. Israel	11	m.	Single						
3. Luomann Alwan	18		widow						A
4. Marcus Colon	22			Germany		2	0		
5. Nauma Edkerson	18			Russia					
6. Israel Feudy	16								
7. Hanna	17	female	Single			11	18		C



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation	The Country which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or berth occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Immigrant
	Years	Months								
48. Elise Gebert	24.		few.	wife	U.S.	U.S.		B.	2	transient
9. Theodor		11.	m.	clerk	Germany			A.	1	transient
50. Joh. Arnt	25.		few.	smith	Germany			B.	1	
1. Marie Nicol	24.		few.	woman	U.S.			A.		
2. Dietrich Pasching	24.		m.	merchant	U.S.			B.		
3. August Brauer	37.		few.	man	U.S.			A.		
4. Charlotte	30.		few.	wife	U.S.					
5. Karl Korkes.	22.		m.	skinner	Austria					
6. Paul Frauke	17.			gardener	Germany				1	
7. Ludw. Linspiers	28.			merchant						
8. Rosalie J. Delders	28.		few.	woman	Hungary			B.		transient
9. Pauline Gabor	11.			child				A.		
10. Ant. Plati	17.		m.	merchant	U.S.					transient
1. Mikal Chodova	18.									
2. Janus Nietray	16.									
3. Jiri Kesser	36.									
4. Janus Germik	38.									
5. Janus Gypka	40.									transient
6. Andreas Laubert	45.									transient
7. Andreas Dorka	34.									
8. Josef Klar	36.			mason	Austria					
9. Marie Nagel	20.		few.	single	Germany			C.	1	
10. Gise Kaplan	15.			woman	Russia					
1. Yarek Scharapsky	18.		m.	mill				A.		
2. Friede Rubinowitz	22.		few.	single				C.		
3. Rachel Kaplan	11.			woman				B.		
4. Chaim	11.		m.	boy						

5. Bertha Romler.	20.		few.	woman						
6. Emma	2.			daughter						
7. Emeld		11.	m.	boy						
8. Adke Gochdants	11.		few.	single				C.		
9. Heile Gaffee	19.									
10. Jessie Grossmann.	19.									
1. Moses Schachak	9.		m.	boy				B.		
2. Hyig Segel	26.			woman						
3. Berthe	21.		few.	wife						
4. Rachel Kaplan	11.		m.							
5. Robert Ball	61.			woman	Germany				2	
6. Henriette	59.		few.	wife						
7. Marie	26.			daughter						
8. Marie Thron	25.			single				C.	1	
9. Bertha Thraues.	17.								1	
10. Rud. Langbrecht	33.		m.	gardener				A.		
1. Max Lehmann.	17.			workman						
2. Mathilde Hurgel	58.		few.	woman				C.	1	
3. Paul Lambrecht	21.		m.	clerk				A.		
4. Math. Bullmann.	24.			merchant					1	
5. Edm. Kinnosky	38.			farmer						
6. Adolf Berg.	36.									
7. Anna Frimzman	32.		few.	single	Sweden			C.	1	
8. Math. Laderland.	33.		m.	engineer	Germany			A.		
9. Georg Nawroth	18.			clerk						
10. Theodor Lipka	26.			min.						
1. Gideon Buchla	24.			workman	Hungary					
2. Napoleon Kaim	25.			merchant						
3. Alexander Kaplan.	49.			workman	Germany					



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
14. Albrecht Reichenbach	24		m.	workman	Austria	A. S.		A		
5. Josef Müller	32		"	"	Russia			"		
6. Hermann Ferkel	32		"	"	"			"		
7. Axel Jorky	26		"	glass	"			"		
8. Meyer Rosenthal	11		"	boy	"			"		
9. Skanne Feliawitz	14		few.	single	"			C		
10. Emil Beck	28		m.	workman	Austria			B		
11. John	21		few.	with	"			"	1	
12. Adolf		1	m.	boy	"		3	"	1	
3. Marie Hey	20		few.	single	Germany			C	1	
4. Elise Schinwald	23		"	"	"			"	1	
5. Mikal Sambari	35		m.	workman	Hungary			A		transient
6. Greide Schweizer	38		few.	woman	Russia			B		
7. Gittel	17		"	children	"			"		
11. Hirsch	3		m.	"	"			"		
9. Brunsche		10	few.	baby	"			"		
10. Hilde Kaplan	21		"	single	"			C		
11. Jane	11		"	"	"			"		
2. Heinrich Benthien	33		m.	single	Germany	A. S.		A		
3. Manfred Johnson	21		"	merchant	Sweden	A. S.	1	"	0	transient
4. Ewan Leckel	32		"	workman	Hungary			"		transient
5. Marie Refanbo	50		few.	single	"	A. S.		C		
6. Jonas Gustaf	33		m.	workman	"			A		
7. Ella Wlad	17		few.	single	"			C		
8. Hans Luchowicz	17		m.	workman	"			A		
9. Josef Gynella	40		"	"	"			"		
10. Mikaly Kuzma	32		"	"	"			"		

1. Ovi Kemi	33		"	"	"			"		
2. Andr Demko	42		"	"	U.S.			"		transient
3. Jrs. Karowjoki	46		"	"	"			"		transient
4. Andr. Kalzgramm	33		"	"	U.S.			"		transient
5. Othe. Lechner	25		few.	single	Germany			C		
6. Clara	21		"	"	"			"	2	
7. Maria	14		"	"	"			"		
8. Pauline Kramp	38		"	woman	"			B	1	
9. Frida		10	"	baby	"			"		
10. Kati Frankel	30		"	woman	Hungary			"		transient
11. Toni		11	m.	baby	"			"		transient
12. Blume Kuder mann	24		few.	woman	Russia			"		
3. Chaja		11	"	children	"			"		
4. Hirsch		11	m.	"	"			"		
5. Risi Fried	32		few.	woman	Hungary			"		
6. Kati	9		"	children	"			"		
7. Lima	5		"	"	"			"		
8. Jacob		11	m.	children	"			"		
9. Simon		11	"	"	"			"		
10. Meier Silverstein	24		"	workman	Russia			A		
11. Knipsel Rosenblatt	15		"	"	"			"		
12. Maudel Lewis	10		"	"	"			"		
3. Peter Josef	24		"	"	Hungary			"		
4. Ferenz Kander	45		"	"	"		15	"	6	
5. Theodor Rotmanow	45		"	"	Germany			"		
6. Billy Dungegettes	17		few.	single	Russia			C		
7. Hanna Schiff	46		m.	workman	"			A		
8. Michela Kipola	41		few.	woman	"		10	C	10	
9. Jador Götz	18		m.	merchant	Germany		3	A	7	1



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Condition	The Country to which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
160. Victoria Kowalsky	25.		female	woman	Germany	U. S.		B		transient
1. Thomas	6.		m.	child	"	"		"		transient
2. Stefan	3.		"	"	"	"		"		transient
3. Boleslaw		11.	"	boy	"	"		"		transient
4. Anna Maltzki	20.		female	single	"	"		C		
5. Jos. Bahl	32.		m.	sculptor	"	"		A		transient
6. Samuel Dyge	18.		"	working	Russia	"		"		
7. Kate Cohn	55.		female	woman	Germany	"		B	1	
8. Mirel Eisig	16.		"	single	Austria	"		C	1	
9. Carlene Freimann	42.		"	"	U. S. Germany	"		"	1	transient
10. Liebe Beremann	52.		"	woman	Russia	"		"	1	
1. Liechten Haase	20.		"	single	"	"		"		
2. Pauli Bloementhal	20.		"	"	"	"		"		
3. Michel Malfson	29.		m.	workman	"	"		A		
4. Paulmil Kankorwitz	27.		"	taylor	"	"		"		
5. Albert Lombrsky	24.		"	workman	Germany	"		"	1	
6. Gustav Naumann	18.		"	clerk	"	"		"	1	
7. Chaji Zirlslein	26.		female	woman	Russia	"		B		
8. Marie		11.	"	child	"	"		"		
9. Rose Simon	35.		"	woman	"	"		"		
181. Chaim	9.		m.	child	"	"		"		
1. Moses	7.		"	child	"	"		"		
2. Rose	6.		female	"	"	"		"		
3. Moses Spiegelshi.	50.		m.	taylor	"	"		A		
4. Meyer Gutmann	40.		"	"	"	"		"		
5. Josef Kanara da	11.		"	workman	"	"	8 7	"		
6. Adolf Warschauer	13.		"	"	Germany	"		"		

4. Elise Kleinmann	44.		female	woman	U. S.	"		B	2	transient
5. Groder	17.		m.	child	"	"		"		transient
6. Math.	4.		"	child	"	"		"		transient
10. Adalbert Kula	37.		"	workman	Hungary	"		A		
1. Lina Koble	33.		"	"	"	"		"		
2. Della Byggyan	24.		"	"	U. S.	"		"		transient
3. Peter Langst	16.		"	"	"	"		"		
4. Andr. Fries	18.		"	"	"	"		"		
5. Maria Weglarz	25.		"	"	"	"		"		
6. Peter Masilowski	36.		"	"	"	"		"		
7. Nathan Bago	28.		"	"	"	"		"		
8. Jacob Kuchla	25.		"	"	"	"		"		
9. Michael Glowa	15.		"	"	"	"		"		
200. Andr. Mikulats	16.		"	"	"	"		"		
1. Gyury Tasiats	24.		"	"	"	"		"		
2. Andr. Helgats	40.		"	"	U. S.	"		"		transient
3. Georg Kordig	24.		"	"	"	"		"		
4. Janos Dörpats	19.		"	"	"	"		"		
5. Janos Greicar	30.		"	"	"	"		"		
6. Georg Trac	35.		"	"	"	"		"		
7. Janos Wilko	33.		"	"	U. S.	"		"		transient
8. Janos Lengya	32.		"	"	"	"		"		
9. Mikal Lengyay	26.		"	"	"	"		"		
210. Valentin Tuma	37.		"	"	"	"		"		
1. Laureuz Gyalats	45.		"	"	"	"		"		
2. Albert Bedzuch	28.		"	"	"	"		"		
3. Sal Lengya	24.		"	"	"	"	24 0	"		
4. Fritz Linn	22.		"	"	Germany	"		"		
5. Sara Jacobs	56.		"	woman	Germany	"	11 5	B		



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
216. Minna Jacobs	19		female	single	Germany	A. L.		C		
7. Abram	14		m.	workman	"	"		A		
8. Anna Zilich	20		female	single	"	"		C		
4. Christian Runkling	41		m.	workman	"	"		B		
220. Helene	36		female	wife	"	"		"		
1. Mith	7		m.	child	"	"		"	1	
2. Carl	2		"	"	"	"		"		
3. Elwine	1		female	"	"	"		"		
4. Ferel Dampf	21		"	wife	Russia	"		"		
5. Chaim	11		m.	baby	"	"		"		
6. Abraham Fuchs	22		"	junior	"	"		A		
7. M. Morris	20		"	workman	"	"		"		
8. Berthe Kahn	24		female	woman	"	"		C		
9. Blume	18		"	single	"	"		"		
230. Alker	3		m.	child	"	"		"		
1. Dobre Pasmann	25		female	woman	"	"		B		
2. Blume	6		"	child	"	"		"	1	
3. Meyer	4		m.	"	"	"		"		
4. Elias	11		"	baby	"	"		"		
5. Sam Morris	24		"	workman	"	"		"		
6. Rosalie	24		female	wife	"	"		"		
7. Taleria	10		"	baby	"	"		"		
8. Erosy Alcamas	28		m.	workman	"	"		A		
9. Frauke Rosenburg	26		female	single	"	"		C		
240. Agnes Heukie	38		"	woman	U.S.	"		B		
1. Alexandrine	9		"	child	"	"		"	2	transient
2. Eugenie	8		"	"	"	"		"		transient

3. Dietr. Zunder	35		m.	farmer	A. L.			A		transient
4. Theresia Fuchs	26		female	single	Germany			C	1	
5. Heman Jovin	16		m.	merchant	"			A	1	
6. Carl Fuchs	16		"	like grepp	"			"	1	
7. Peter Fuchs	28		"	taylor	"			"	2	
8. Rudolf Heukie	24		"	confectioner	"			"	1	
9. Doris Mommson	23		female	single	"			C		
250. Marg	2		"	"	"			"	1	
1. Jacob	17		m.	farmer	"			A		
2. Jan Arnold	39		"	workman	Austria			B		
3. Cath	43		female	wife	"			"	1	
4. Berthel	16		m.	child	"			"		
5. Blazene	11		female	"	"			"		
6. Offacar	5		m.	"	"			"		
7. Blazene	3		female	"	"			"		
8. Constantin Franzwig	22		m.	workman	Russia			A		
9. Isaac Lucin	23		"	clerk	"			"		
260. Georgia Mündel	20		female	single	"	10 12		C		
1. Leon Friedman	19		m.	printer	Austria			A		
2. Leib	11		"	watchmaker	"			"		
3. Anton Simon	24		"	farmer	"			"		
4. Sophie Karolse	24		female	single	"			C	1	
5. Annie Holm	22		"	"	Germany			"		
6. Dorothea Feilb.	20		"	"	Austria			"		
7. Anna Taberna	15		"	"	"			"	1	
8. Anna Michalickow	17		"	"	"	6 7		"	1	
9. Agnes Fuchs	24		"	wife	Germany			B		
270. Martha	5		"	daughter	"			"	1	
1. Mela	11		"	baby	"	9 11		"		



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country in which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of bags or baggage	Transient or Immigrant
	Year	Month								
242. Anton Reusen	17		m.	workman	Germany	U. S.		A		
3. Martin	15							C		
4. Lina Foremin	20		fem.	single	Germany			C		
5. Anna Paulson	24				Germany			A	1	
6. Paul Eichlerod	25		m.	workman	Germany			A		
7. Alfred Brauer								C		
8. Amalie Reinhardt	20		fem.	single				A		
9. Julius Roth	24		m.	workman				B		
20. Louise Kibler	60		fem.	woman				A	1	
1. Otto	30		m.	printer				B		
2. Christine Schmitt	26		fem.	woman	U. S.			A		transient
3. Hermann	16		m.	merchant				B		transient
4. Moritz Frankfurter	15			workman				C		
5. Auguste Medwig	33		fem.	single				A		
6. Anton Mulae	19		m.	workman	Austria			C		
7. Peter Petersen	32			farmer	Germany					transient
8. Anton Koller	23			business	Austria			C		
9. Fanny Mandel	21		fem.	single	Hungary			A		
10. Jacob Friedberg	16		m.	workman	Russia			B		
1. Johanna Friedberg	19							C		
2. Elza Schickman	43		fem.	woman				A		
3. Isabella Black	18			single	Prussia			B		
4. Abaji Gluck	23			workman	Russia			C		
5. Josef Blum	20		m.	workman	Austria			A		
6. Marianne Hargu	20		fem.	single	Hungary			C		transient
7. Ruth A. Dutka	18		fem.					A		
8. Maria Abramowicz	21		m.	workman	Russia			A		

9. Chajim Maler	50		m.	taylor	Rumania			B		
200. Channe	42		fem.	wife						
1. Rebecca	14			child					1	
2. Frouse	9									
3. Male		11	m.	baby						
4. Lenny Warner	18		fem.	single	Russia			C		
5. Isaac Kirsh	18		m.	workman	Austria		4 0	A		
6. Meta Zimetz	28		fem.	wife	Russia			B		
7. Zentel	9		m.	child						
8. Nathanael	6									
9. Zanech		11		baby						
10. Sarah Cohen	36		fem.	woman	Rumania			B		
1. Betty	15			child						
2. Minnie	11								1	
3. Sal	1		m.							
4. Philipp		11		baby						
5. Marie Barr	17		fem.	single	Russia			C		
6. Lene Winter	21				Hungary					
7. Moses Salomon	19		m.	workman	Rumania			A		transient
8. Schalom	18						6 6	B		
9. Channe Silbermann	45		fem.	woman	Russia					
320. Rive Leonowicz	28									
1. Lili		11	m.	baby						
2. Franz Wisotsky	49			workman	Germany		7 6	A		
3. Lili Grinfeld	18		fem.	single	Hungary			C		
4. Vincenty Chrapowicz	33		m.	workman	Russia			A		transient
5. Channe Silberstein	24		fem.	woman				B		
6. Isaac		11	m.	baby			9 9			
7. Mirjam Fingerman	18		fem.	single				C		



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country which they are Citizens of	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of Burial	No. of Children	Remarks
	Year	Month								
29. Jule Goltz	24		m.	workman	Germany	U.S.		A		
30. Franz Hiedelke	21							A		
1. Fante Luce	25		fm.	woman				B		
2. Abram Brande	24		m.	workman				A		
3. Carl Bruner	21			mach. cut.	Germany			B		
4. Maria	26		fm.	wife						
5. Ernst Humann	53		m.					A	2	
6. Judas	1								1	
7. Jule Hollander	32			mach. cut.	Hungary					
8. Small Baumgarten	23				Czechia		1	0		
9. Gussel Kemmer	1			child	Russia					
30. Nicks Holen	24			millar	Germany		1	0	2	
1. Gustav Deltach	26			locksmith	Germany				1	
2. Albert Mithelslitt	28			workman						
3. Benedict Bismarck	45									
4. Alex. Janowicz	25									
5. Anna Reichel	22		fm.	woman	Hungary			B		
6. Marie	11			baby						
7. Barbara Jencura	21		m.	workman				A		
8. Leopold Freiberg	15									
9. Bazim Ball	18								2	
31. Mary Lazynsky	35									
1. John Hymas	24									
2. Gregor Komal	24									
3. Juan Lazarus	30				U.S.					Transient.
4. Fricko Tene	28									

5. Georg Matyeczis	24									
6. Peter Snagder	25									
7. Janos Boszeizis	25									
8. Wajczis Gonia	24									
9. Jan Sargosa	23									
32. Wajczis Kopeus	24									
1. Valentin Kolarz	24					U.S.				
2. Peter Mindels	24									Transient
3. Wosko Michalko	23									Transient
4. Stefan Mindels	24									
5. Johann Czepan	33									
6. Janos Marschalla	32									
7. Piotr Zielka	30									
8. Math. Kogut	26									
9. Waw. Kossowas	24									
33. Michal Ledlarz	23									
1. Wajczis Kossowas	22									
2. Wajczis Kossowas	22									
3. Fikipp Michalits	18									
4. Josef Bydson	28									
5. Michal Ligenza	24									
6. Moritz Appel	26									
7. Lomica Trish	16									
8. Jan Miedalis	22									
9. Jan Kopeza	38						4	1		
34. Janos Luncin	40						34	2		Transient
1. Joh. Losen	27									Transient
2. Loti Tabez	27									
3. Alwine Baussian	16		fm.	woman			10	2	B.	



No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
		Years	Months								
384.	Abner Bausman	8.		m.	child	Germany	U. S.		B		
5.	Japhie	7.		few.							
6.	Auguste	6.		"							
7.	Anna Lachs	31.		"	woman	Austria					
8.	Anna	9.		m.	child	"					
9.	Chajim	5.		"	child	"					
385.	Emme	11.		"	child	"					
1.	Marie Gurilla	20.		few.	single	U. S. Hungary			C		
2.	Salomon Ketykow	14.		m.	workman				A		transient
3.	Rud. Frank	11.		"	laborer	Germany			B		
4.	Vya	16.		fan.	single				C	3	
5.	Ed. Grobner	20.		m.	laborer				A	1	
6.	Freese Knast	18.		few.	single				C	1	
7.	Emma Klein	20.		"	"	Denmark				2	
8.	Marion Kissen	34.		"	"					2	
9.	James Klein	24.		m.	workman				A		
400.	Markus Nielsen	24.		"	joiner				B		
1.	Frederica	25.		few.	wife					2	
2.	Blara	11.		"	child						
3.	Niels Larsen	19.		m.	workman				A		
4.	Anders Mathsen	32.		"	man						
5.	Thorbjørn Høge	49.		"	farmer	Norway			B		
6.	Martin	11.		"	child						
7.	Semie	9.		few.	child					3	
8.	Sapie	8.		"							
9.	Peter	4.		m.							
40.	Thormine	11.		fan.	child						

1.	B. E. Jørgensen	32.		m.	shoemaker	"		4 3	A		
2.	Bert Rybø	26.		few.	woman	Austria			B		
3.	Yael	14.		m.	child	"				2	
4.	Maria	8.		few.	child	"					
5.	Bert	2.		"							
6.	Anna Wrocks	16.		"	single				C		
7.	Therese Botm	18.		"						1	
8.	Josef Benda	26.		m.	workman				B	1	
9.	Therese	24.		few.	wife						
401.	Frank	11.		m.	child						
1.	Emanuel Lindhard	9.		"	boy					3	
2.	Marie Sireb	22.		few.	single						
3.	Marie	9.		"	girl					1	
4.	Vaykon	18.		m.	workman						
5.	Elisabeth	49.		few.	wife			8 10	A		
6.	Eriz Sandel	20.		m.	merchant	Germany					
7.	Erich Teppe	25.		"							
8.	Fert Sandelovics	17.		"	single	Russia			B		
9.	Leib Sosnovitz	5.		"	child	"					
402.	Frederic Schmidt	20.		"	farmer	U. S. Germany		6 4	A	2	transient
1.	Pauline Tasso	28.		few.	single	Russia			C		
2.	Menuche Eppelblatt	25.		"	woman				B		
3.	Sabe	6.		m.	child	U. S.		3 2			
4.	Isaac Smiratzki	24.		"	tailor	"					transient
5.	Pauline	26.		few.	wife			1 1		2	transient
6.	Peter Christofferson	39.		m.	workman	Denmark		5 4	A		
7.	Bryzko Lajos	24.		"		Hungary					
8.	Leumunda Mikal	31.		"							
9.	Dziats Mikal	19.		"				4 1			



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and (time of) Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
440. Zudeits Josef	21.		m.	workman	Germany	U.S.		A		
1. Durkats Gaur	30.		"	"	"	"		"		
2. San Marziomay	29.		"	"	"	"		"		transient
3. Kelazits Gyong	23.		"	"	"	"		"		
4. Mikosits Gyong	26.		"	"	"	"		"		
5. Malesz Lemich	24.		"	"	"	"		"		
6. Bau Dorau	23.		"	"	"	"		"		
7. Janko Szopau	24.		"	"	"	"		"		
8. Johann Tomasiaki	39.		"	"	"	"		"		transient
9. Petra Mostowa	25.		"	"	"	"		"		transient
450. Dymetro Nasko	28.		"	"	"	"		"		transient
1. Bopp Pascon	24.		"	"	"	"		"		transient
2. Johann Gyumbalat	25.		"	"	"	"		"		transient
3. Cheje Zaula	26.		few.	single	"	"		"		transient
4. Cheim Pochensky	18.		m.	workman	83-6	"	14	C		
5. Janki Trautz								A		
6. Martha Trautz	24.		few.	single	Germany	"		C		
7. August Roder	47.		m.	musician	"	"		A		
8. Henry Heusel	35.		"	laborer	U. S.	"		B		transient
9. Blumie	27.		few.	wife	"	"		"		transient
460. August Fiebold	26.		m.	workman	Germany	"		A		
1. Thanne Wagner	32.		few.	woman	U. S.	"		B		transient
2. August Handwich	32.		m.	milker	Germany	"		A		
3. Bumbi. Leghald	26.		"	bookbinder	"	"		"		
4. Hans Giorgio	32.		"	working	Italy	"		"		
5. Redigetti Giuseppe	35.		"	"	"	"		"		
6. Mezano Eiler	38.		"	"	"	"		B		

7. " Badiska	24.		few.	wife	"	"		"		
8. Miradi Liacomo	36.		m.	workman	"	"		A		
9. Eircumam Felix	30.		"	carpenter	Germany	"		B		
470. " Rosa	28.		few.	wife	"	"		"		
1. Capin Domencia	36.		m.	working	Italy	"		A		
2. Petra Theresia	26.		"	"	"	"	6	"		
3. Wagner Leo	43.		"	farmer	Lichtenstein	"		"		
4. Brummer Charles	23.		"	engineer	Germany	"		"		
5. Gylling James	17.		"	"	"	"		"		
6. Dunsen Ludwig	25.		"	mason	Lichtenstein	"		"		
7. Gasser Markus	23.		"	h. holder	Switzerland	"		"		
8. Regenthaler J. H. H.	21.		"	workman	"	"		"		
9. Ehrle August	15.		"	laborer	Germany	"		"		
480. Widenstey Menzel	30.		"	weaver	Prussia	"	1	0		
1. Lahel Jacob	22.		"	farmer	U. S. Switzerland	"		"		
2. Wolfberger Louis	28.		"	shoemaker	Baden	"		"		transient
3. Schmid Heinrich	32.		"	weaver	Switzerland	"	4	0		
4. Scherer Peter	21.		"	working	Germany	"		"		
5. Fritz Thiel	24.		"	"	"	"		B		
6. Friedke "	28.		few.	wife	"	"		"		
7. Otto "	1.		m.	son	"	"	14	3		
490. " "										
1. " "										
2. " "										
3. " "										
4. " "										
5. " "										

W. H. H.



NAME	AGE	SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of Baggage	Transient or Intransient
Cabin Passengers									
1. Augustasia Kuisner	48.	female	woman	Germany	S. U. S.			3	transient
2. Leopold Nathan	61.	m.	merchant	"	"				
3. Carol?	56.	female	wife	"	"				
4. Paul?	24.	"	daughter	"	"			8	
5. Alfred	14.	m.	son	"	"				
6. Cath? Hill	57.	female	woman	"	"				
7. August. Fichtner	42.	m.	merchant	U. S.	"				
8. Willy	10.	"	son	"	"			2	transient
9. Rudolf Franke	32.	"	merchant	"	"				transient
10. Math?	31.	female	wife	"	"				transient
1. Else	11.	"	baby	"	"			2	transient
2. August. Blum	18.	m.	merchant	Austria	"				transient
3. Marcus Hentze	64.	"	"	U. S.	"				
4. Cath? de Ranque	41.	female	woman	"	"				transient
5. Emilie	9.	"	child	"	"				transient
6. Mary	5.	"	child	"	"			3	transient
7. Antonia Haeigens	29.	"	single	Germany	"				transient
8. Adele von Brangius	23.	"	"	"	"			2	
9. Joh. Chr. Ludwig	11.	m.	privatier	U. S.	"				
10. Nicolai Becker	62.	"	"	"	"				transient
1. Christine	24.	female	daughter	"	"			2	transient
2. A. Louis Kapp	52.	m.	merchant	"	"				transient
3. Hermann	60.	"	butcher	"	"				transient
4. Paul Wilson	28.	"	merchant	"	"				transient
5. Erna Dietrichson	27.	female	woman	Russia	"			1	transient

6. Josef Schlemmer	24.		m.	tailor	U. S.	"				transient
7. Carl Dauter	14.		"	merchant	"	"				transient
8. Margaretha Siebold	55.		female	woman	"	"			1	transient
9. Daniel Flagg	24.		m.	carpenter	"	"				transient
10. Josef Winckelmann	54.		"	merchant	"	"			2	transient
1. H. W. Straetz	41.		"	"	"	"			1	transient
2. Max Gaebe	39.		"	carrier	"	"				transient
3. Berthe	19.		female	wife	"	"			4	transient
4. Berthe Lammann	14.		"	single	"	"				transient
5. H. Brimmer	34.		m.	merchant	Germany	"			1	transient

19 35 16  
 34 cells  
 W. H. H.



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** ZAANDAM

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** AMSTERDAM

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JULY 18, 1887

**NUMBER:** 894

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



(10) PASSENGERS' LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1855."

Total Number of A. Passengers over 8 Years. 220  
between 1 and 8 Yrs. 30  
under 1 Year. 11  
Total 203

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *A. B. Van der Lee*

Master of the *St. Januarius*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Amsterdam* from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *18 July* 188*7*

before me

*J. H. M. de*

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *St. Januarius* whereof is Master, from *Amsterdam* hither *208* tons.

NO.	NAMES	AGE Years. Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or intended to reside
1	Herman Schenfeldt	24	m	laborer	Germany	U. S. of America		male	1 case	
2	Nicolaus Muller	29	m	carpenter	Holland			male	1 trunk	
3	Jan. Kuisman	25	m	"	"			male	1	
4	Christina	25	f	"	"			female	1	
5	Karen	25	f	"	"			female	1	
6	Elac Kuisman	50	m	merchant	"			male	1 case	
7	Wolke	45	m	"	"			male	1 box	
8	Ernest	20	m	laborer	"			male	1	
9	Quia	20	m	"	"			male	1	
10	Jacob	10	m	"	"			male	1	
11	Bernard Stockhus	26	m	"	Germany			male	1 bag	
12	Henrik Simonsen	54	m	farmer	Holland			male	1 trunk	
13	Leok. Stockhus	47	m	"	"			male	1 trunk	
14	Gertrude	19	f	"	"			female	1	
15	Henriette	16	f	"	"			female	1	
16	Willel. Nijman	17	m	"	"			male	1 trunk	
17	Yvette Lystra	30	f	"	"			female	1 trunk	
18	Alfred	4	m	"	"			male	1 case	
19	Henriette	3	f	"	"			female	1	
20	Georgie	1	m	"	"			male	1	
21	Jan. Hammet	47	m	laborer	"			male	1 bag	
22	Willel. Hammet	43	m	"	"			male	1 box	
23	Janet	37	f	"	"			female	1	
24	Leok. Kuisman	25	f	"	England			female	1 trunk	
25	St. Amsterdam	23	m	"	England			male	1 trunk	
26	Jan. Kuisman	31	m	butcher	England			male	1	
27	James Berglund	21	m	merchant	"			male	1	
28	John. Fustberg	31	m	"	"			male	1	
29	Leok. Kuisman	35	f	merchant	Sweden			female	1 bag	
30	Karl	20	m	"	"			male	1 trunk	
31	Nicolaus Gundersen	29	m	laborer	Germany			male	1 bag	
32	"	21	m	"	"			male	1	
33	St. Kuisman	33	m	"	"			male	1 trunk	
34	Therese Kuisman	23	f	"	"			female	1	
35	St. Kuisman	36	m	"	Belgium			male	1 bag	



36	Marie Dubois	35	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
7	John Bath	22	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
8	Marye S. Smith	36	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
9	John S. Smith	32	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
40	Barb. P. Smith	40	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
1	John S. Smith	13	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
2	John S. Smith	18	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
3	John S. Smith	20	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
4	John S. Smith	24	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
5	John S. Smith	28	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
6	John S. Smith	30	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
7	John S. Smith	36	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
8	John S. Smith	23	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
9	John S. Smith	23	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
50	John S. Smith	23	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
1	John S. Smith	28	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
2	John S. Smith	36	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
3	John S. Smith	30	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
4	John S. Smith	28	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
5	John S. Smith	18	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
6	John S. Smith	17	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
7	John S. Smith	18	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
8	John S. Smith	23	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
9	John S. Smith	18	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
40	John S. Smith	30	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
1	John S. Smith	6	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
2	John S. Smith	4	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
3	John S. Smith	2	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
4	John S. Smith	22	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
5	John S. Smith	17	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
6	John S. Smith	33	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
7	John S. Smith	21	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
8	John S. Smith	10	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
9	John S. Smith	18	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
40	John S. Smith	24	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
1	John S. Smith	17	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
2	John S. Smith	17	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
3	John S. Smith	10	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
4	John S. Smith	22	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
5	John S. Smith	8	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
6	John S. Smith	17	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
7	John S. Smith	3	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
8	John S. Smith	60	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
9	John S. Smith	30	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
40	John S. Smith	9	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
1	John S. Smith	16	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
2	John S. Smith	20	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
3	John S. Smith	18	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
4	John S. Smith	27	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842
45	John S. Smith	27	Mr. Miller	Belgium	U. S. of America	2	0	1842	1842

28 5'0 27"

4 0 1



86	John Manning	21	m	Labour & journey	U. S. of America	Male	1840	1000
1	John V. Schubert	41	.	.	.	.	.	1000
8	Marie Long	25	f	Domestic	.	.	.	1000
9	John Long	16	m	Domestic	.	.	.	1000
20	John Long	34	.	.	.	.	.	1000
1	John Manning	30	.	.	1. Denmark	.	.	1000
2	John Long	23	f	Domestic	England	.	.	1000
3	John Manning	45	m	Domestic	.	.	.	1000
4	John	11	.	.	.	.	.	1000
5	John	8	.	.	.	.	.	1000
6	John	14	.	.	.	.	.	1000
7	John Long	32	m	Domestic	.	.	.	1000
8	John Long	22	.	.	.	.	.	1000
9	John Manning	23	.	.	.	.	.	1000
100	John Manning	26	.	.	.	.	.	1000
1	John	25	.	.	.	.	.	1000
2	John Manning	32	m	Domestic	.	.	.	1000
3	John Manning	25	.	.	.	.	.	1000
4	John Manning	37	.	.	.	.	.	1000
5	John Manning	43	.	.	Germany	.	.	1000
6	John	18	.	.	.	.	.	1000
7	John	12	.	.	.	.	.	1000
8	John Manning	56	.	.	Switzerland	.	.	1000
9	John Manning	40	.	.	Austria	.	.	1000
110	John	20	.	.	.	.	.	1000
1	John	10	.	.	.	.	.	1000
2	John	10	.	.	.	.	.	1000
3	John	7	.	.	.	.	.	1000
4	John	5	.	.	.	.	.	1000
5	John Manning	36	m	Domestic	Germany	.	.	1000
6	John	26	.	.	.	.	.	1000
7	John	4	.	.	.	.	.	1000
8	John	2	.	.	.	.	.	1000
9	John	6	.	.	.	.	.	1000
120	John Manning	18	.	.	Germany	.	.	1000
1	John Manning	26	.	.	.	.	.	1000
2	John	4	.	.	.	.	.	1000
3	John Manning	16	.	.	Austria	.	.	1000
4	John Manning	17	.	.	Austria	.	.	1000
5	John Manning	5	.	.	.	.	.	1000
6	John Manning	46	m	Domestic	Germany	.	.	1000
7	John	8	.	.	.	.	.	1000
8	John Manning	25	.	.	.	.	.	1000
9	John	21	.	.	.	.	.	1000
130	John Manning	17	m	Domestic	.	.	.	1000
1	John Manning	10	.	.	.	.	.	1000
2	John Manning	17	.	.	Austria	.	.	1000
3	John Manning	18	.	.	.	.	.	1000
4	John Manning	26	.	.	England	.	.	1000
135	John Manning	34	.	.	.	.	.	1000



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Place of Birth	U.S. Service	Rank	Remarks
136	Alfred Lafegne	25	M	France	U.S. Marine	1st Lt	Wound
1	Wm. Graham	18	M	Massachusetts			Wound
8	Sam. Smith	38	M	California			Wound
9	Wm. Henderson	29	M	California			Wound
140	W. Miller	30	M	Georgia			Wound
1	John	26	M				Wound
2	John	3	M				Wound
3	John	4	M				Wound
4	John Miller	20	M	California			Wound
5	St. J. Benson	32	M	California			Wound
6	John	32	M				Wound
7	John	4	M				Wound
8	John	3	M				Wound
9	John	11	M				Wound
150	Charles Hurlbut	30	M	California			Wound
1	John Hurlbut	19	M	California			Wound
2	William Smith	24	M				Wound
3	Adrian Hansen	15	M	California			Wound
4	Abraham Anderson	46	M				Wound
5	John Hurlbut	36	M				Wound
6	William Smith	30	M				Wound
7	John Hurlbut	23	M	Germany			Wound
8	Donald Hurlbut	25	M	California			Wound
9	Anna	22	F				Wound
160	William Smith	23	M				Wound
1	William Smith	3	M				Wound
2	Leonard	14	M				Wound
3	Marion	6	F				Wound
4	John Hurlbut	38	M	California			Wound
5	William Smith	19	M	Germany			Wound
6	John Hurlbut	32	M				Wound
7	John	11	M				Wound
8	John	8	M				Wound
9	John	6	M				Wound
170	Harold Hurlbut	25	M	California			Wound
1	John Hurlbut	19	M				Wound
2	John Hurlbut	12	M				Wound
3	John Hurlbut	17	M				Wound
4	John Hurlbut	25	M	California			Wound
5	John	25	M				Wound
6	John	5	M				Wound
7	John Hurlbut	19	M	California			Wound
8	John Hurlbut	17	M				Wound
9	John Hurlbut	22	M	Germany			Wound
180	John Hurlbut	36	M				Wound
1	John Hurlbut	29	M				Wound
2	John	8	M				Wound
3	John	4	M				Wound
4	John	6	M				Wound
185	Charles Hurlbut	3	M	California			Wound



186	Pauline Redman	28	Germany	U.S. of America	female	1 year
1	Leopold Schen	34	in merchant's employ		male	1 year
2	Friedrich Tinkler	25	laborer		male	1 year
3	Thomas Kopy	35			male	1 year
190	Peter J. J. J.	23			male	1 year
1	Isidor K.	5			male	1 year
2	Barbara K.	6	Germany		female	1 year
3	Lorenz K.	5	in merchant's employ		male	1 year
4	Barth.	9			male	1 year
5	Barth.	9			male	1 year
6	Barth.	9			male	1 year
7	Barth.	9			male	1 year
8	Barth.	9			male	1 year
9	Barth.	9			male	1 year
200	August	10			male	1 year
1	John	9			male	1 year
2	William	6			male	1 year
3	Barth.	12			male	1 year
4	John K.	50	laborer		male	1 year
5	Louise	17	servant		female	1 year
6	John K.	20	laborer		male	1 year
7	John K.	20	laborer		male	1 year
8	William	14			male	1 year
9	William	14			male	1 year
10	Bernard	9			male	1 year
1	Barth.	5			male	1 year
2	William	4			male	1 year
3	John K.	32	laborer		male	1 year
4	John K.	15			male	1 year
5	John K.	44			male	1 year
6	Barth.	18			male	1 year
7	John K.	37	Finland		male	1 year
8	John K.	23	Germany		male	1 year
9	John K.	22			male	1 year
220	John K.	24			male	1 year

23 35-12



221	John Rehm	24	Labour & Austria	U. S. of America	male	1	1
2	Johan Thabel	24	"	"	"	"	"
3	Wanda Fart	15	"	"	"	"	"
4	Simone Welling	27	Labour & Germany	"	"	"	"
5	Alfred Welling	32	merchant & Netherlands	"	"	"	"
6	John	23	"	"	"	"	"
7	Henry	24	"	"	"	"	"
8	Wanda	2	"	"	"	"	"
9	Barbara Thoms	25	"	"	"	"	"
230	August	23	"	"	"	"	"
1	Wanda	24	"	"	"	"	"
2	Lorenz	4	"	"	"	"	"
233	Wanda Fart	22	Labour & Austria	"	male	1	1

### Intermediate passengers

1	M. H. Lehman	30	merchant & Germany	U. S. of America	1	1	1
2	M. O. Freund	26	"	"	1	1	1
3	M. J. Muller	24	"	America	1	1	1
4	M. H. Lehman	24	"	Germany	1	1	1
5	M. H. Lehman	21	"	Bremen	1	1	1
6	M. H. Lehman	24	"	merchant	1	1	1
7	M. H. Lehman	24	"	"	1	1	1
8	M. H. Lehman	18	"	New York & Rotterdam	2	1	1 case
9	M. H. Lehman	24	"	merchant & Germany	1	1	2 "
10	M. H. Lehman	18	"	"	1	1	1
1	M. H. Lehman	21	"	merchant	1	1	1
2	M. H. Lehman	21	"	Rotterdam	3	1	1
3	M. H. Lehman	6	"	"	2	1	1
4	M. H. Lehman	21	"	"	1	1	1
5	M. H. Lehman	20	"	Belgium	1	1	1 basket
6	M. H. Lehman	11	"	"	1	1	1
7	M. H. Lehman	18	"	Belgium	1	0	1
8	M. H. Lehman	20	"	merchant & England	1	0	1
9	M. H. Lehman	22	"	Rotterdam	1	1	1
20	M. H. Lehman	24	"	"	10	7	4 cases



2m

✓ 11-6

Hubert & Hunt

*Cardinalis*?

Rebeckah

Mr. Lashman

Clark & Germany

*Salmonella typhimurium*

22

Americ. U. S. of America 2 vol

2002-2003

*Richard*

*liv. englandi.*

Incident 26 - 1989

1934

March 1. 1892

1907

2

Wichit & Co.

2/20/20

1870

*[Signature]*

March 9, 1860

Amor

21 31



5

LIST CONTINUED

LIST CONTINUED.

*W. H. Gibson*

July 21st 1889

*Adriana*

895



## LIST OF PASSENGERS.

THOMAS W. BOK, Stationer and Printer, 6 Wall St., N. Y.

43

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I. A. Garcia

Master of the Spanish S. S. B. Galeas

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *declare*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at \_\_\_\_\_ from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this 19<sup>th</sup> July 188

before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List of Manifest  
M. Garcia

is Master, from

burthen 3334' tons

[illegible]

30 Passenger



New York 23, July 1854

The Captain

A. Garcia

23-10 No sleep

2,

1



Amethyst  
July 19th 1887

Blue fields

896



LIST OF PASSENGERS.

THOMAS W. ROE, Stationer and Printer, 13 Wall St., N. Y.

44

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *A. Murck* Master of the *Br. S. S. Anthonys* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered to me by the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a  
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Bluefield* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that  
on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of  
compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,  
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

before me

*July 19 1887*  
*S. H. [Signature]*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Anthonys* whereof  
*Murck* is Master, from *Bluefield* burthen tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid-ship or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
1	<i>P. Delanger</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Tele. Operator</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Acabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i> <i>Winton</i>
2	<i>J. Morry</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Planter &amp; Holland</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>Europe</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i> <i>Sutton</i>



Nanny  
July 17th 1881

A. J. P. O. O.

897



LIST OF PASSENGERS.

THOMAS W. BOP, Stationer and Printer, 13 Wall St., N. Y.

41

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *C. Wilhelm* Master of the *German Bark Nanny* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Oporto* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *July 19th* 188*7*  
before me *L. L. Hopper* DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *German Bark Nanny* whereof *C. Wilhelm* is Master, from *Oporto Portugal* burthen *545* tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
1.	<i>Luz d'Agreido e Allos</i>	<i>15</i>			<i>Student</i>	<i>Portugal</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>partially permanent</i>



Llandaff (City)  
July 17th 1851

Swansea

898



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *A. N. Gore*

Master of the

*S. S. Llandaff City*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

*swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Swansea* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this

*19 July 1887*

before me

*E. Davis*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest of

ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Gore*

is Master, from

*S. S. Llandaff City*  
*Swansea*

whereof

*1259* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	* The country of which they are citizens.	* Native Country.	* Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years	Mths									
1	Rosaline A. Lewis	25		Female	Wife	England	England	New York	4	Cabin		Visitor
2	Henry	4	11	Male	Child	"	"	"				
3	Arthur	4	2	"	"	"	"	"				
4	J. Holmes	28		"	None	"	"	St. Louis	2			
5	E. P. Matthews	32		"	"	"	"	Phil. a	5			
6	E. H. Walters	22		"	"	"	"	New York	2			
7	H. Butcher	29		"	"	"	"	"	3			
8	Ann	27		Female	Wife	"	"	"				
										6-2		



LIST CONTINUED

No.

NAME

*Adams*  
*July 1st 1881*

*Res. I*  
**899**



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, James Lord

Master of the S S Advance

do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Rio de Janeiro & Co from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

July 19 1887.

before me

J. W. Smith

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S S Advance

James Lord

is Master, from Rio de Janeiro & Co

whereof burthen 1902 46 tons.

No.	NAMES	Years	Mths	SEX	CALLING	* The country of which they are citizens	* Native Country.	* Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward amidships or aft	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only or intending to be permanent settlers	
	Edward C. Ramsden	60		male	Merchant	England	England	U. S.	5	Cabin	1	0	Permanent
	Chas Paul Mackie	33		"	"	U. S.	U. S.	"	4	"			"
	William O. Potter u. s. n.	37		"	U. S. Navy	"	"	"	11	1-2 10			"
	J. Jacob. Nunn	32		"	Commercial	"	West Indies	"	7	1-6 1			"
	Archibald S. Taylor u. s. n.	48		"	U. S. m. c.	"	U. S.	"	10	2-6 11			"
	Dr J. de S. Beltracomb	37		"	Doctor	"	Portugal	"	10				"
	Ernest B. Sampson	21		"	Merchant	"	England	St Thomas	5				Visitor
	Henry Cammann	24		"	Seisune	Germany	S. A.	Germany	4		1	0	"
	William Martindale	54		"	Merchant	England	England	St Thomas	8				"
	Mrs. M. H. H.	48		Female	Wife	"	"	"	6		2	1	"
	Edward C. Evans u. s. n.	21		Male	U. S. n.	U. S.	U. S.	U. S.	2	Stowage			Permanent
	Matthew B. Joyce	21		"	"	"	"	"	4				"
	Henry Graham	21		"	"	"	Ireland	"	2				"
	Louis Dreyfus	21		"	"	"	U. S.	"	3				"
	William O. Mc Blelland	21		"	"	"	Ireland	"	4				"
	James Hilson	21		"	"	"	U. S.	"	2				"
	Augustus M. Pomphrey	39		"	"	"	"	"	3				"
	Narciso M. Munoz	30		"	Commercial	Venezuela	Venezuela	"	4	Cabin	1	0	"
	Mrs. Lizzie Castell	36		Female	Wife	U. S.	U. S.	"	8				"
	Ant. Modesta de Costa	42		Male	Merchant	Brazil	Brazil	Brazil	2		1	0	Visitor
	Frank Brown	32		"	Commercial	German	St Thomas	St Thomas	6		1	0	"
	George Beulta & Wife	42		Male	Merchant	St Thomas	St Thomas	St Thomas	9				"
	Mrs. Chittam	4		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	6		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	8		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	10		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	12		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	14		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	16		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	18		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	20		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	22		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	24		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	26		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	28		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	30		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	32		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	34		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	36		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	38		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	40		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	42		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	44		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	46		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	48		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	50		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	52		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	54		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	56		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	58		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	60		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	62		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	64		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	66		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	68		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	70		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	72		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	74		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	76		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	78		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	80		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	82		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	84		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	86		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	88		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	90		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	92		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	94		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	96		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	98		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	100		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	102		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	104		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	106		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	108		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	110		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	112		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	114		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	116		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	118		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	120		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	122		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	124		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	126		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	128		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	130		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	132		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	134		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	136		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	138		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	140		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	142		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	144		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	146		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	148		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	150		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	152		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	154		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	156		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	158		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	160		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	162		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	164		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	166		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	168		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	170		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	172		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	174		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	176		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	178		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	180		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	182		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	184		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	186		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	188		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	190		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	192		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	194		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	196		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	198		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	200		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	202		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	204		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	206		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	208		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	210		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	212		Female	"	"	"	"					"
	Mrs. H. H. H.	214		Female	"	"							



Harvard ..  
July 19<sup>th</sup> 1889

Stettin

900



## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, H. Schmidt Master of the German S.S. Slavonia do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the Passengers taken on board of the said S. S. Slavonia at Stettin from which port said S. S. Slavonia has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the location of the compartments or space of the said vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

H. Schmidt  
whereof

List or Manifest of the Passengers taken on board the German S.S. Slavonia  
H. Schmidt is Master, from Stettin Prussia 1876 burthen.

NAME	AGE	SEX	Occupation	Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit
1. August Müller	32	Male	Turner	Prussia	Züllichow		b		
2. Emilie ---	26	Female	Wife	"	"		b		
3. Dorothea ---	59	Female	Mother	"	"		b		2
4. Anna ---	4	-	Children	"	"		b		
5. Richard ---	9	Male		"	"		b		
6. Albert Reinike	25	---	Laborer	"	"		a		
7. Julius Mielke	26	---	Laborer	"	"		a		
8. Auguste Haska	20	Female	Servant	"	"		c		
9. Joachim Theiss	47	Male	Joiner	"	Schönhagen		b		
10. Emma ---	45	Female	Wife	"	"		b		
11. Emilie ---	21	---		"	"				
12. Wilhelm ---	14	Male		"	"				
13. Otto ---	9	---	Children	"	"		b		2
14. Robert ---	1	---		"	"				
15. Hermann ---	19	---		"	"				
16. Adalbert Soltz	42	---	Farmer	Hungary	Lapranka		a		
17. Johanna Schiel	24	Female	Miss	Prussia	Memel		c		2
18. Auguste Braatz	46	---	Widow	"	Sankowitz		b		
19. Wilhelmine Braatz	18	Female		"	"				
20. Friedrich ---	15	Male	Children	"	"		b		
21. August ---	11/12	---		"	"				
22. Franziska Blozek	18	Female	Servant	Bohemia	Borsow		c		
23. Julia Kurzita	18	---		Hungary	Kolozs		c		
24. Joseph Simon	20	Male	Soldier	"	Bertani	3	a		
25. Rosa Lipchitz	42	Female	Woman	Russia	Pilutko		b		
26. Anna ---	11	---		"	"				
27. Louis ---	9	Male	Children	"	"				
28. Lea ---	6	Female		"	"		b		
29. Sime ---	4	---		"	"				
30. Rosalie Gerdel	38	---	Woman	Prussia	Kutrichsdorf		b		
31. Friedrich ---	11	Male	Child	"	"				
32. Emil Kirsch	33	---	Laborer	"	Niedergrehen		a		
33. Paul Glanowsky	30	---	Laborer	"	Marzign				
34. Cecile ---	28	Female	Wife	"	"				
35. Franz ---	4	Male	Children	"	"		b		
36. Joseph ---	8/12	---		"	"				
37. Anna Urbanowska	23	Female	Woman	"	Saffornia		b		
38. John ---	10/12	Male	Child	"	Kanawick				
39. Edward Klein	27	---	Laborer	"	Ganzig		a		
40. Wilhelm Otto	42	---	Butcher	"	Berlin		a		1
41. Auguste Schönwald	45	Female	Woman	"	Kamini				
42. Oscar ---	13	Male	Children	"	"		b		
43. Hedwig ---	10	Female		"	"				
44. Menachum Knobel	68	Male	Glover	Russia	Wlodawek				
45. Frieda ---	46	Female	Wife	"	"				
46. Rosalie ---	21	---		"	"		b		
47. Caroline ---	19	---	Children	"	"				
48. Susanne ---	17	---		"	"				



NAME	AGE	SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransigent
Detle									
Jacob Buzaloki	10	Female	Child of 4	Russia	Wloclawek		b		
Wladislaw Janitzky	58	Male	Farmer	Prussia	Ritcheim		a		
Josyph Ambosi	24	-	Saddler		Miloslav		a		
Carl Bliss	27	-	Miner	Hungary	Szabolosz		a		
Elmeline	66	-	Mason	Prussia	Schwartow		a		
Narijanna Zabinska	64	Female	Wife				b	3	
Helene	40	-	Woman	Russia	Tobuzyn				
Angelika	17	-							
Narijanna	16	-							
Elagja	9	-	Children				b		
Max	8	-							
Agdalena Chlaska	6	Male							
iwka Szydłowska	70	Female	Woman	Prussia	Tarnau		c		
anna Telinek	18	-	Miss	Russia	Wloclawek		c		
igo	28	-	Woman	Austria	Vienna		b	1	
agen Milz	9	Male	Child						
ijek Broka	28	-	Clark	Prussia	Swinemünde		a		
no Kraus	18	-	Boy	Galicia	Jastrzemska Stara		a		
Blicoth	20	-	Journeyman	Bohemia	Blatnic		a		
tiur Holz	24	-	Baker	Prussia	Dagard/Rügen		a		
Elmeline	50	-	Laborer		Smt Bernstein				
mann	50	Female	Wife						
stka	16	Male							
star	14	Female	Children				b	2	
abara Wedral	9	Male							
n Sip	22	Female	Servant	Bohemia	Ceukor		c		
	31	Male	Mason		Wawagos				
ania	34	Female	Wife						
ria	8	-	Child				b		
leniki Kaiser	49	-	Women	Prussia	Belgard		b		
na	17	-	Daughter						
nann Groth	23	Male	Laborer		Platnikow		b	1	
ic	26	Female	Wife						
ick Krüger	64	Male	Laborer		Rügenwalde		a		
ic Kunz	74	Female	Wife		Stettin		c	1	
ic Baumig	56	-	Woman		Bredow				
tha	22	-							
	15	-	Children				c	3	
	11	-							
neud Wenzel	33	Male	Laborer		Judenhagen		a		
Koomider	26	-	Farmer		Gora Albau		a		
rina Raszkwoska	60	Female	Woman		Tyulitz		b		
nir Klemelky	11/12	Male	Infant						
el Kramotik	19	-	Tradesman	Russia	Warsaw		a		
ed Eske	15	-	Boy	Prussia	Bromberg		a	1	
am Lemberg	23	-	Hairdresser		Stargard		a	1	
and Janzen	58	-	Laborer		Pottitz		a		
Tomarkafsky	25	-	Laborer	Hungary	Oba Mehlschneifen		a		
Michal	28	-	Laborer		Wojnatina		a		
Georg	32	-	Laborer		Kalma Rostoska		a		
Wosil	36	-	Laborer		Klenowa		a		
Stefan	30	-	Laborer		Klukowawa		a		
sky Franz	42	-	Laborer				a		
en Donath	44	-	Laborer				a		
Wikli Marschu	20	-	Laborer	Russia	Finland		a		
l Erikson	68	-	Laborer	Sweden	Kelgobadaberg		a		
r Wierstein	24	-	Clark	Prussia	Bellin		a		



No.	Names	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Class	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of places of Baggage	Transient or Intransient
		Years	Months								
106	Alwine Wetzel	24		Female	Woman	Prussia U.S.	Grinshof		c	1	
107	Bertha Lilga	18		Miss		Sweden	Ragelund		c		
108	Wilhelmine Skoglund	19		Miss		"	Gjefle		c		
109	Carl Johnson	35		Male	Tailor	"	Hobotal		a		
110	Bengt Janom	72			Tradesman	"	Malmoe	2 2	a		
111	Selig Lipothitz	40			Tradesman	Russia	Priluki		a		
112	Walter Hermann Lorentz	18			Merchant	Prussia	Stettin		a		
113	Friedrich Bodan	24			Carpenter	"	Thorn		a		
114	Romoldi Ryzozowicz	32			Miller	"	Mariandlen		a		
115	Michael Kozginski	36			Carpenter	Russia	Malomina		a		
116	Ludwig	33			Farmer	"			a		
117	Sez Janosch	22			Laborer	Hungary	Madjaroschka		a		
118	Kiss	28			Farmer	"			a		
119	Boduar Janos	24			Laborer	"	Fluza		a		
120	Koudrat Werona	26		Female	Woman	"	Madjaroschka		c		
121	Lorenz Gruber	31		Male	Maron	Bavaria	Augsburg		a		
122	August Backhaus	32			Teacher	Prussia	Schwargow		a		
123	Anna Stokbach	28				"	Berlin		c		
124	Marie Nott	26			Miss	Russia	Libitoch		c		
125	Friedrike Chelich	26			Miss	Prussia	Schulitz		c		
126	Kulda Weinstein	17			Miss	"	Bromberg		c		
127	Taufila Kozginski	40			Women	Russia	Golubia		c	1	
128	Boleslav	16		Male							
129	Pelezia	12		Female							
130	Helena	18									
131	Karimir	8		Male	Children				b		
132	Watzlaw	6									
133	Julius	3									
134	Johanna Goshkow	25		Female	Woman		Tobnar		b		
135	Boleslav	5		Male	Child						
136	Wilhelm Falk	21			Laborer	Prussia U.S.	Pottsdam		a		
137	Joh. Niggemeyer	23			Tailor	"	Berlin		a	1	
138	Joh. Wegner	24			Shoemaker	"			a	1	
139	Wilhelmine Hummiche	35		Female	Miss		Charlottenburg		c	1	
140	Regine Adler	18			Miss	Hungary	Ceoz		c		
141	Andreas Ballach	28		Male	Farmer	"	Ceoz Konz		a		
142	Andreas Steoz	23			Farmer	"	Tehan		a		
143	Jan Nasol	31			Farmer	"	Larowka		a		
144	Georg Kmetz	24			Farmer	"	Kissilowa		a		
145	Janos Treozawski	27			Farmer	"	Regata Burka		a		
146	Ethel Klein	23		Female	Miss	"	Nyredhago		c		
147	Ngad Michal	42		Male	Farmer	U.S.	Regata Burka		a		
148	Janosch Szurayego	33			Saddler	"	Liczkonoz	10 3	a		
149	Luna Neumann	25		Female	Miss	Prussia	Berlin		c	1	
150	Ernst Miel	26		Male	Shoemaker	"			a		
151	Robert Dittrich	25			Shoemaker	"			a		
152	Johann Kaptu	31			Laborer	"	Bielegerin		a		
153	Stanislaw Muller	36			Laborer	"	Bitnkenwald		a		
154	Friedrich Schreiber	30			Laborer	U.S.	Seibersdorf		a		
155	Willy Beda	29			Chemican	"	Stettin		a		
156	Max Lade	18			Locksmith	"			a		
157	Franziska Jaeger	25		Female	Woman	"	Miloslau		b		
158	Helena	11/12			Child	"					
159	Eugen Gehen	32		Male	Clark	"	Swinemiere		a		
160	Caestlie Kohlo	33		Female	Miss	"	Kardhaus	14 8	Cabin Passenger		
		36									



Ludgate Hill  
London

July 19, 1887.

901

W. W. London



## District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, James Brown Master of the S.S. Ludgate Hill do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at London from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this July 19 1887before me James Brown

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

James Brown

is Master, from

London

burthen

2702

tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE. Years Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location.	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transferred to or from another vessel (specify vessel)	Date and cause of death.
1	Henry Hunt	21	Male	Lab	England	New York	Stowage aft	Two	Settles	none
2	J. W. Chapman	30					Stowage aft	Two		
3	Joseph Atwood	14		none			"	Two		
4	Henry Warren	25		Engineer			"	one		
5	Alice Webb	20		Domestic			"	Three		
6	William Shaw	33		Male	Domestic	Monte Canada	"	Five		
7	Ann	33		Female	Domestic		"			
8	Harry	11	Male	none			"			
9	George Morris	34		Miner			"			
10	H. R. Smith	55		Lab			"	Two		
11	George Sidwell	26		Carpenter		New York	"	Two		
12	Lidia	25	Female	Wife			"			
13	George	10	Male	none			"			
14	Marion Ann Thorsley	53	Female	Domestic			"	One		
15	Harry E. Green	24	Male	Engineer			"	Four		
16	Elizabeth	24	Female	Wife			"			
17	John Bloomfield	23	Male	Lab		Barotago Springs	"	Two		
18	Thomas Foster	25				"	"	Two		
19	Fred Melton	23		Carpenter		New York	"	Five		
20	Thomas Whakham	40		Engineer			"	Two		
21	George Palmer	47		Lab		Philadelphia	"	Three		
22	Fredric Luffelove	18		Black		Chicago	"	one		
23	Thomas Jones	26		Lab		New York	"	Three		
24	Alexander Bohm	19		Black		"	"	Three		
25	John Evans	40		Lab	Ireland	"	"	One		
26	William Nagle	26				"	"	one		

21 26 15



No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or locality	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Remarks or a statement of any other particulars	Date and cause of death
		Years	Months								
1	Elizabeth Whitcomb	41		Female	Dom	England	Colodiado	Intermediate	Two		None
2	Mary E	20						Port			
3	John H	19									
4	Mariams	17									
5	Herbert A	13		Male	None		New York		Two		
6	Charles Laphart	20							Two	Trunk	
7	E. W. Marvin	18			Book Binder				Three	Trunk	
8	Mr. Robinson	30		Female	Dom						
9	Bettie	10			None				Three		
10	Bathurine Colville	27			Dom				Two		
11	J. E. Johnson	16		Male	None		Kelham City New York		Three	Trunk	
12	E. P. West	67									
13	Mary	58		Female	Wife		Chicago		One	Trunk	
14	Mr. Barnett	10		Male	None		New York		Two		
15	Peter Salmon	21							Three		
16	E. W. Speechley	17							Two		
17	P. S. Nicholl	21				Scotland			Four		
18	H. L. MacCallister	40									
19	Gordon	11	6						2	1	
20	Georgia	infant	6	Female							
21	Joseph Medford	27		Male		Normal Illinois	Chicago				
22	John	26				Chicago USA					
1	Walter A. Crawford	32		Male	None	American	New York	Saloon	Three		
2	S. D. Fuller	48				England		Armchairs	Eight	Trunk	
3	Mrs	45		Female							
4	Miss	14									
5	E. O. Darrowood	86		Male	Farmer		Jessville Illinois		Four		
6	James Duncan	34			None		New York		Two	Trunk	
7	Mrs. de Wolfers	36		Female					Three		
8	Miss A. Hobart	30					Trento Canada		Four		
9	Miss Purchase	21					New York	12-13	Three		
10	Miss B. Bickert	57		Female	House Dealer	America	Chicago		Two	Trunk	
11	James B	31	14								
12	J. F. Hammer	42				America	Normal Illinois		Two		
13	Louis Robeson	50					St. Peter Minnesota		Two		
14	M. Peterson	57					Normal Illinois		Four		
15	W. Pearson	52							One		
16	Sam. Wakefield	58					Mason City Ohio		Three		
17	B	29									
18	James Schultz	35					Spokane Washington		Two		

26 40 14



Stamick  
July 28th 807

Swansea

902



(18) PASSENGERS' LIST.  
The Passenger Act, 1882

45

# District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *L. Morris*

Master of the *G.D. Warwick*  
*Swansea*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Swansea* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *20<sup>th</sup> July* 188*2*  
before me *[Signature]*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *G.D. Warwick* whereof *Lindsay Morris* is Master, from *Swansea* burthen *tons.*

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transients or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn.
		Years.	Months.								
1075	Joseph Edwards	67		Male	Traveller	English	New York		Cabin	4	P
1076	W. E. McBurnie	21		Male	Traveller	English	New York	V D	Cabin	2	
	E. Mallon	42		Male							
	Lauer	25									
	P. Mc Mahone	25				Return to Battermen Tree					



Astor  
July 10th 1887

Spool

(mus 710)

903



## District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

41

I, *Horatio Low* Master of the *S. S. Athos* do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect  
list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at  
the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also  
the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and  
causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the  
intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God

Sworn to this 20 July 1887.

before me

List or Manifest

Of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the

*S. S. Athos*

whereof

*Horatio Low*

is Master, from

*Singapore*

burthen

1262

tons.

No.	NAME	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage.	Passenger, as in manifest, attending protracted sojourn
1	Colonel Oliver Justice	51	Mr.	Soldier	England	U. S. A.	28-11	First Class	1	Passenger
2	Colonel George Waring	54	Mr.		U. S. A.			"	3	
3	Majed Genl. Parmiano	46	Mr.		England		31-12	"	2	
4	Sir Henry Schofield	54	Mr.	General	"			"	1	
5	Henry Kame	41	Mr.	Clerk	"			"	2	
6	Robert Highland	42	Mr.	Reg. Surg.	"			"	2	
7	Walter Chittick	27	Mr.	Merchant	"			"	2	
8	Rev. Wm. Stiles	37	Mr.	Pastor	"			"	3	
9	Thomas Kemp	28	Mr.	Planter	Scotland			"	2	
10	Mrs. Susan Kemp	26	W.		"			"	3	
11	Charles Kemp	16	Mr.		"			"	1	
12	Henry Scott	11	Mr.		Jamaica			"	1	
13	Winchester Morris	20	Mr.	Clerk	"			"	3	
14	Arthur Lesci	24	Mr.	Merchant	"			"	4	
15	Eugene Bonelli	38	Mr.	"	France			"	3	
16	Langelle Pringuan	38	Mr.	"	"			"	6	
17	Mrs. Genl. Serrano	27	W.		Jamaica			"		
18	Mrs. Alex. Serrano	57	W.		"			"	5	
19	Alfred Serrano	23	Mr.	Merchant	"			"		
20	Mrs. M. Serrano	20	W.		"			"	6	
21	Mrs. Winnie Wood	22	W.		"			"	2	
22	Mrs. Mary Grant	60	W.		"			"		
23	Mrs. Isabelle Grant	23	W.		"			"		
24	Mrs. Fannie Grant	18	W.		"			"	10	
25	Stanislas Grant	14	Mr.		"			"		
26	Mrs. Emma Woodson	25	W.		U. S. A.			"	4	
27	George M. Calman	27	Mr.	Merchant	Scotland		14	"	2	
28	Hubert Jones	23	Mr.	"	Jamaica			"	6	
29	William Lyons	34	Mr.	Clerk	England			"		
30	Mrs. Mary Lyons	27	W.		"		14	"	5	
31	Remond Emery	26	Mr.	Merchant	Jamaica			"	2	
32	Hubert Emery	27	Mr.	"	U. S. A.			"	5	
33	Philip Sprague	23	Mr.	"	U. S. A.			"	1	4
34	Sebastian Custer	41	Mr.	"	Colombia			"	1	
35	Santiago Teller	27	Mr.	"	Jamaica			"	2	
36	Joseph Cigne	58	Mr.	Hotel Keeper	"			"	1	
37	Mrs. Mary Cigne	45	W.		"		14	"	2	
38	Edwin Torres	50	Mr.	Ship Owner	Jamaica			"		
39	Mrs. Anna Torres	42	W.		"		14	"	2	



(10) **PASSENGERS' LIST**

"The Passenger Act, 1932."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

HENRY MINE, JR. & CO., Stationers, 25 Exchange Place, N. Y.

I, *Harold Dwyer* Master of the *S.S. Arthur* do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect  
list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *from which port said vessel has now arrived;* and that on said list is truly designated  
the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also  
the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and  
causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the  
intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this

122

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. Catho* whereof  
is Master, from *burthen* tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient, or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn.
		Years.	Mths.								
40	Chile Benito Montenegro	5		M.	Boatman	Uruguay	U. S. of V.		First class	108	Transient
41	Albert Cingachua	19		M.	Chief	"	"	"	"	1	"
42	James Liguero	25		M.	Boatman	"	"	3 - Or	"	1	"
43	James Pina	35		M.	"	Columbia	"	1 - Or	"	1	"



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: ITALY

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 20, 1887

NUMBER: 904

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



(1a) PASSENGERS' LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1882."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *William Peace*

Master of the

*Italy*

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly

*Declare*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered to me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Quebec & St. John's* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of the said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

*July 20<sup>th</sup> 1887*

before me

*Edmund*

List or Manifest

of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*William Peace*

is Master, from

*Italy*

burthen

*2624*

whereof

*Legal Residence*

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or alien as to intended or protracted sojourn	whereof
1	<i>John Maxwell</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Blacksmith</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>The Sturge</i>	<i>one</i>	<i>gentleman</i>	<i>Dublin</i>
2	<i>John Hy. Poova</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Miner</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Johns River</i>	<i>The Sturge</i>	<i>one</i>	<i>gentleman</i>	<i>Cornwall</i>
3	<i>Golda Chemelent</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Albi Sturge</i>	<i>one</i>	<i>gentleman</i>	<i>Andow</i>
4	<i>Rich</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>The Sturge</i>	<i>one</i>	<i>gentleman</i>	<i>Dublin</i>
5	<i>Kate</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>The Sturge</i>	<i>one</i>	<i>gentleman</i>	<i>Dublin</i>
6	<i>Thomas</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>The Sturge</i>	<i>one</i>	<i>gentleman</i>	<i>Dublin</i>
7	<i>Boye</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>The Sturge</i>	<i>one</i>	<i>gentleman</i>	<i>Dublin</i>
8	<i>Charles Jones</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Confector</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>The Sturge</i>	<i>one</i>	<i>gentleman</i>	<i>Aberdeen</i>
9	<i>Pat Connor</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>The Sturge</i>	<i>one</i>	<i>gentleman</i>	<i>Dublin</i>
10	<i>Arthur Lewis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>The Sturge</i>	<i>one</i>	<i>gentleman</i>	<i>Dublin</i>
1	<i>John Anderson</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>The Sturge</i>	<i>one</i>	<i>gentleman</i>	<i>Dublin</i>
2	<i>Robert Brown</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>The Sturge</i>	<i>one</i>	<i>gentleman</i>	<i>Dublin</i>
3	<i>John Cook</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>The Sturge</i>	<i>one</i>	<i>gentleman</i>	<i>Dublin</i>
4	<i>Ree Ross</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>The Sturge</i>	<i>one</i>	<i>gentleman</i>	<i>Dublin</i>



5	Mr Kearney	32	Male	Wife	Russia	New York	After Storage			Spool
6	Dorah	10		Child						
7	Joseph	8	Male							
8	Amey	14	Female							
9	Infant	2		Infant						
20	David Williams	26	Male	Wife	Wales	New York	Free Storage			Spencer
1	Thos Chivers	19		Wife	England	New York		Two		Spencer
2	Amey & Emma	19		Infant				Two		
3	A Purcell	13		Wife			After Storage	Two		Spencer
4	Jane	13	Female	Wife						
5	Ag	11	Male	Child						
6	Christina	9	Female							
7	Calvin Brown	24		Wife		Philadelphia		Two		Wentworth
8	Charles		Male	Infant						
9	Emmet Longest	24		Wife		Wichita	Free Storage	Two		Spencer
30	Thos. Beecher	19		Wife		Boston		Two		Spencer
1	Agnes Wallcott	26		Sailor	Russia	New York		Two		Spencer
2	Agnes Williams	19		Wife	England	Boston		Two		Spencer
3	Amey Moejick	27		Wife	Russia	Philadelphia	4-9			Spencer
4	Orin Williams	28	Male	Wife	England	Chicago	After Storage	Two		Spencer
5	Betty	50								
6	Hannah	8		Child						
7	Betty	6								
8	Lucie Kelpin	22		Wife			9-10			
			19	38	19					



9 Mary Ann O'mull	31	Male Wife	Ireland	Boston	After Storage one	going to remain Amazed
40 Ann Pat	8	Male Child	"	"	"	"
1 Maria Scully	27	"	"	Pittsburg	Free Storage one	"
2 Emanuel Shadley	27	"	"	Patterson	"	"
3 A. Bailey	22	Male Child	"	Brooklyn	"	"
4 Miss M. Williams	21	Male Wife	"	"	"	"
5 William Ann Kemp	26	Male Wife	England	Port Pring	After Storage one	"
6 J. George	20	"	Turkey	New York	Free Storage	"
7 J. George Shadley	57	"	Independent England	Connecticut	"	"
8 J. George Shadley	28	"	Engineer	"	"	"
9 J. George Shadley	30	"	"	Providence	"	"
50 Captain Shadley	20	"	"	Connecticut	"	"
1 J. George Shadley	11	Male Child	"	Princeton	"	"
2 J. George Shadley	24	Male Son	"	Boston	After Storage one	"
3 J. George Shadley	25	"	"	"	"	"
4 J. George Shadley	23	"	"	"	"	"
5 J. George Shadley	23	"	"	"	"	"
6 J. George Shadley	21	"	"	"	"	"
7 J. George Shadley	22	"	"	"	"	"
8 J. George Shadley	28	"	"	"	"	"
9 J. George Shadley	24	"	"	"	"	"
60 J. George Shadley	18	"	"	"	"	"
1 J. George Shadley	31	"	"	"	"	"
2 J. George Shadley	24	"	"	"	"	"

3 J. George Shadley	11	Male Infant	"	"	"	"
4 J. George Shadley	25	"	"	"	"	"
5 J. George Shadley	24	"	"	"	"	"
6 J. George Shadley	25	"	"	"	"	"
7 J. George Shadley	23	Male Wife	England	Port Pring	After Storage one	"
8 J. George Shadley	12	Male Infant	"	"	"	"
9 J. George Shadley	20	Male Wife	Ireland	Boston	After Storage one	"
10 J. George Shadley	27	Male Wife	England	Philadelphia	Free Storage two	"
1 J. George Shadley	39	"	"	Pittsburg	"	"
2 J. George Shadley	25	"	"	Philadelphia	"	"
3 J. George Shadley	20	"	"	New York	"	"
4 J. George Shadley	22	"	"	"	"	"
5 J. George Shadley	23	"	"	"	"	"
6 J. George Shadley	36	"	"	"	"	"
7 J. George Shadley	36	"	"	"	"	"
8 J. George Shadley	20	"	"	"	"	"
9 J. George Shadley	32	"	"	"	"	"
10 J. George Shadley	30	"	"	"	"	"
1 J. George Shadley	24	"	"	"	"	"
2 J. George Shadley	22	"	"	"	"	"
3 J. George Shadley	22	"	"	"	"	"
4 J. George Shadley	7	"	"	"	"	"
5 J. George Shadley	5	"	"	"	"	"
6 J. George Shadley	29	"	"	"	"	"
7 J. George Shadley	26	"	"	"	"	"



8	A. C. White	28	Male Lab	England	Texas.	Free Storage	Two	gangs remain for extra
9	Est	14	"	"	"	"	"	"
90	Walter	14	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Ann	40	Female Wife	"	"	"	"	"
2	Alce	9	" Child	"	"	After Storage	"	"
3	Fred	4	Male	"	"	"	"	"
4	Ellen Norman	37	Female Wife	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"
5	Annie	7	" Child	"	"	"	Three	Carlisle
6	John	30	Male Infant	"	"	"	"	"
7	H. Hapler	25	" Infant	"	"	"	"	"
8	Est. Urler	25	" Horse Breeder	"	New York	"	Two	"
9	Nicholas Lannon	14	" Lab.	England	New York	"	One	"
100	M. Bokun	22	" Cigar Maker	Russian	New York	"	Two	"
1	Wolf. Chemtowitz	45	" Lab.	"	"	"	"	"
2	Esther Fitzgerald	17	Female Spinster	England	Kansas	After Storage	One	Portsmouth
3	Alfred	14	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Isabella Taylor	27	" Wife	Male	Cleveland	After Storage	Three	Coonan
5	James	4	" Child	"	"	"	"	"
6	Louise	3	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Robert	"	" Male Infant	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mary Nelson	35	Female Wife	"	"	"	"	"
9	Bolton	9	" Child	"	"	"	Two	"
110	W. J.	4	Male	"	"	"	"	"

1	Fred	4	" Child	"	"	"	"	"
2	Annie	14	Female Infant	"	"	"	"	"
3	Hy. M. Hall	17	Male Lab	Ireland	Philadelphia	Free Storage	3	Monaghan
4	Ernest Steck	14	"	German	New York	"	1	"
5	Hub Morrison	14	"	Sweden	"	"	"	"
6	Emel Carlson	19	"	Russia	"	"	3	"
7	E. O. Olson	14	"	Sweden	"	"	"	"
8	E. E. Johanson	18	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Herman Mayland	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
120	August Skayland	22	Male Spinster	"	"	After Storage	"	"
1	John Smith	22	Male Lab.	"	"	"	"	"
2	Est. Justwick	30	"	Finland	"	"	5	"
3	John	28	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	John Douley	24	"	Ireland	"	"	2	"
5	Edward	22	"	"	"	"	One	"
6	James Hughes	53	" Blacksmith	"	New York	"	"	"
7	Bella Montgomery	25	Female Spinster	"	New York	After Storage	One	"
8	George Park	23	Male Miner	England	New York	"	One	"
9	Mary Haynes	32	Female Spinster	"	New York	After Storage	One	"
130	Pat. Lagan	19	Male Lab.	Ireland	New York	"	"	"
1	John Hayne	18	Female Spinster	"	"	After Storage	"	"
2	Julia Kelly	30	" Wife	"	"	"	"	"
3	Annie Kistler	14	" Spinster	"	"	"	"	"
4	Thomas	15	Male Lab.	"	"	"	"	"
5	James	11	" Child	"	"	"	"	"



6 John H. Cuyler	26	Male Lib	England	Wilmington	Free Storage	Too small for use	London
7 William Scheraga	23	"	England	New York	"	Too small for use	London
8 William Sadler	46	"	England	New York	"	"	"
9 William Sadler	34	"	England	New York	"	"	"
140 Sarah Smith	28	Female Lib	Ireland	Ohio	After Storage	Too	Stafford
1 Rachel	12	Male Infant	"	"	"	"	"
2 Sarah Barker	24	Female Lib	England	Delaware	After Storage	Too	Stafford
3 Sarah Barker	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 James	15	Male Lib	"	"	"	"	"
5 Sarah Barker	35	"	"	"	"	"	"
6 Mary Walsh	66	Female Lib	England	New York	Free Storage	"	Stafford
7 Michael	24	Male Lib	"	"	"	"	"
8 Thomas	27	"	"	"	"	"	"
9 Mary Byrnes	19	Female Lib	"	"	"	"	"
150 Sarah Barker	28	Male Lib	"	"	"	"	"
10 Sarah Barker	38	Female Lib	"	"	"	"	"
1 Sarah	14	Male Lib	"	"	"	"	"
3 Sarah	11	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 Thomas	9	"	"	"	"	"	"
5 Harry	7	"	"	"	"	"	"
6 Thomas	5	"	"	"	"	"	"
7 John Montgomery	62	Male Lib	"	"	"	"	"
8 Thomas Morrison	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
9 Thomas Morrison	32	"	"	"	"	"	"

166 John Morrison	20	Male Lib	"	"	Free Storage	Too	London
1 Thomas Barker	28	Male Lib	"	"	"	"	"
2 Sarah Barker	32	Female Lib	"	"	"	"	"
3 Elizabeth	17	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 Anne	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
5 Sarah	18	Male Lib	"	"	"	"	"
6 Sarah Barker	30	"	"	"	"	"	"
7 Thomas Barker	53	"	"	"	"	"	"
8 Sarah Barker	26	"	"	"	"	"	"
9 Sarah Barker	35	"	"	"	"	"	"
170 Sarah Barker	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
10 Sarah Barker	31	"	"	"	"	"	"
2 Sarah Barker	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 Sarah Barker	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
40 Sarah Barker	31	"	"	"	"	"	"
5 Sarah Barker	38	"	"	"	"	"	"
6 Sarah Barker	27	"	"	"	"	"	"
7 Sarah Barker	38	"	"	"	"	"	"
8 Sarah Barker	43	"	"	"	"	"	"
9 Sarah Barker	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
150 O. L. Anderson	52	"	"	"	"	"	"
1 Sarah	46	Female Lib	"	"	After Storage	"	"
2 Sarah	14	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 Sarah	11	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 Sarah	8	"	"	"	"	"	"

34 49 15



5	Frederic Schomburgk	17	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
6	Emma	25	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
7	Augusta		Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
8	Andreas Hess	24	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
9	Peter Rymme	38	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
190	Joseph Hellman	17	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
1	John Plant	18	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
2	John Jones	27	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
3	John Jones	28	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
4	John Jones	30	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
5	John Jones	45	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
6	John Jones	44	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
7	John Jones	22	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
8	John Jones	17	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
9	John Jones	19	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
200	John Jones	30	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
1	John Jones	9	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
2	John Jones	7	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
3	John Jones	22	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
4	John Jones	17	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
5	John Jones	27	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
6	John Jones	18	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
7	John Jones	20	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
8	John Jones	11	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the

9	John Jones	20	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
210	John Jones	22	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
1	John Jones	37	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
2	John Jones	22	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
3	John Jones	22	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
4	John Jones	20	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
5	John Jones	18	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
6	John Jones	19	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
7	John Jones	28	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
8	John Jones	20	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
9	John Jones	30	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
220	John Jones	32	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
1	John Jones	6	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
2	John Jones	18	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
3	John Jones	19	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
4	John Jones	17	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
5	John Jones	20	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
6	John Jones	47	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
7	John Jones	47	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
8	John Jones	46	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
9	John Jones	28	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
230	John Jones	10	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
1	John Jones	17	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the
2	John Jones	20	Franklin	Sweden	1	0	3	After	St. Petersburg	giving to the

37 148 16







1	Prof Campbell	30	Male Lat	Second	1	Sturgeon	For Storage	Two	single Room	Strom
2	John	22								
3	Marion	20	Female	Stimuli						
4	Elizabeth	18					After Stomach			
5	Budph	13								
6	May Sullivan	21								
7	Catharine Boyd	20								
8	Elizabeth	23	Male	Lat				one		
9	John	25								
291	Catharine	22	Female	Stimuli			After Storage			
1	Thomas	26	Male	Lat				one		
2	Philip	20								
3	John	22								
4	William	30	Male	Stimuli						
5	May	7	Male	Stimuli			After Storage	one		
6	John	18								
7	Philip	22								
8	John	29								
9	May	17	Female	Stimuli						
310	John	40					After Stomach			
1	Thomas	20								
2	William	29	Male	Stimuli				11 10		
3	P. Condon	28								
4	J. Carroll	30								Spout

5	J. Hughes	26								
6	A. P. Kelly	27								

Single Lat. in Stomach Room After Storage  
 (36) Storage Passengers with about (130) Pieces of Baggage

1	Charles	26	Male	Stimuli	England	New York	After part of Saloon	Two	Crucial	London
2	Off. P. Smith	24						Two		offord
3	John	17		Stimuli		Rocky		one		Crucial
4	William	24		Stimuli		Montana		one		Crucial
5	George	30		Stimuli		New York				Crucial
6	James	27		Stimuli		Stimuli		one		Crucial
7	John	31		Stimuli		Stimuli		Two		Crucial
8	Andrew	12		Stimuli		Stimuli		Two		Crucial
9	Robert	24		Stimuli		Stimuli		one		Crucial
10	John	18		Stimuli		Stimuli		Two		Crucial
1	John	28		Stimuli		Stimuli		one		Crucial
2	John	30		Stimuli		Stimuli		2 0	one	Crucial
3	May	48	Female	Stimuli		Stimuli		one		Crucial
4	May	37	Female	Stimuli		Stimuli		1 1	Four	Crucial
5	John	24	Male	Stimuli		Stimuli		one		Crucial
6	John	39		Stimuli		Stimuli		Stimuli		Crucial
7	Ann	36	Female	Stimuli		Stimuli		3 2		Crucial

30 43 13

24



8 Michael McIntyre	14	Male	Lat	England	Long	After part of Saloon	1	me	York
9 John C. Mura	26		Western	the	Canada		1	me	York
21 John M. Mura	25		Lat	of	England			me	York
1 G. J. Mura	30		Lat	of	England			me	York
2 John M. Mura	22		Lat	of	England			me	York
3 J. King	27		Lat	of	England		1	me	York
4 William C. Mura	53		Lat	of	England			me	York
5 Daniel	56	Male	Lat	of	England			me	York
26 Mary Mura	27		Lat	of	England		0	me	York

26 Intermediate Passengers with about (45) Pieces of Baggage

1 Mrs. Anna Stewart	26	Female	Lat	of	England	Saloon	Two	Remaining	London
2 Mrs. B. Stewart	8		Lat	of	England	Saloon	Two	Remaining	London
3 Mr. M. Stewart	45	Male	Lat	of	England	Saloon	Two	Remaining	London
4 Robert Stewart	19		Lat	of	England	Saloon	Two	Remaining	London
5 W. G. Stewart	23		Lat	of	England	Saloon	Two	Remaining	London
6 Mr. B. Stewart	39		Lat	of	England	Saloon	Two	Remaining	London
7 Clifford Stewart	28		Lat	of	England	Saloon	Two	Remaining	London
8 Maria Stewart	69	Female	Lat	of	England	Saloon	Two	Remaining	London
9 R. A. Allen	24	Male	Lat	of	England	Saloon	Two	Remaining	London
10 Mr. Allen	22	Male	Lat	of	England	Saloon	Two	Remaining	London
11 John A. Allen	28	Male	Lat	of	England	Saloon	Two	Remaining	London

2 Mrs. J. Stewart	26	Female	Lat	of	England	Saloon	Two	Remaining	London
3 Mrs. J. Stewart	26	Female	Lat	of	England	Saloon	Two	Remaining	London
4 Mr. J. Stewart	32	Male	Lat	of	England	Saloon	Two	Remaining	London
5 Mrs. J. Stewart	26	Female	Lat	of	England	Saloon	Two	Remaining	London
6 Mr. J. Stewart	26	Male	Lat	of	England	Saloon	Two	Remaining	London
7 A. Stewart	24		Lat	of	England	Saloon	Two	Remaining	London
8 Mrs. J. Stewart	26	Female	Lat	of	England	Saloon	Two	Remaining	London
9 Mrs. J. Stewart	17		Lat	of	England	Saloon	Two	Remaining	London
20 Mr. Stewart	32	Male	Lat	of	England	Saloon	Two	Remaining	London
1 Mr. J. Stewart	26	Male	Lat	of	England	Saloon	Two	Remaining	London
2 James J. Stewart	61	Male	Lat	of	England	Saloon	Two	Remaining	London
3 Mr. J. Stewart	26	Male	Lat	of	England	Saloon	Two	Remaining	London
4 Mr. J. Stewart	11	Male	Lat	of	England	Saloon	Two	Remaining	London
50 Mr. J. Stewart	33		Lat	of	England	Saloon	Two	Remaining	London
6 Mr. J. Stewart	28		Lat	of	England	Saloon	Two	Remaining	London
7 Mr. J. Stewart	39		Lat	of	England	Saloon	Two	Remaining	London
8 Mr. J. Stewart	25	Male	Lat	of	England	Saloon	Two	Remaining	London
29 Mr. J. Stewart	26	Male	Lat	of	England	Saloon	Two	Remaining	London

29 Saloon Passengers with about (58) Pieces of Baggage

Stewart

25/3



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** WYOMING

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JULY 20, 1887

**NUMBER:** 905

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



ON PASSENGERS' LIST  
"The Passenger Act, 1892"

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, C. L. Rhymer, Master of the "Wyoming", do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Spauldston, from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a projected sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 20 July 1887, before me, E. W. Rhymer, List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the "Wyoming" whereof C. L. Rhymer is Master, from Spauldston burthen 2415 tons.

No.	NAMES	Age	Sex	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit, or in transit, or intended projected sojourn
1	Isaac Knott	30	M	Builder	England	of Clinton	Point of departure, England	Fore Storage No 1	1	Permanent
2	J. Williams	19	M	Child					1	
3	J. Rusk	16	M	Farmers					1	
4	Ellen Mackin	27	F	Matron				after Storage Port No 3	1	
5	Helen	38	F	Child					1	
6	J. Broth	40	M	Carriage				Fore Storage No 1	1	
7	C. Harrell	20	M						1	
8	J. Russell	22	M						1	
9	Mary Higgins	46	F	Spinster				after Port No 3	1	
10	J. Gordon	30	M	Lab.				Fore No 1	1	
11	G. Hicks	20	M						1	
12	Ann Courtney		F	Matron				after Port No 3	1	

13	Chas	9	M	Child						
14	Giles	16	M							
15	G. Widdos	30	M	Lab.						
16	Oliver Hatcher	40	F	Matron				Fore No 1	1	
17	John	7	M	Child				after - Starboard No 2		
18	James	6	M							
19	Isaac	7	M							
20	Wm	13	M							
21	Pat. Linn	20	M	Lab.	Ireland			Fore No 1	1	
22	Mary O. Linn	2	F	Matron				after Port No 3	1	
23	Ellen Slack	24	F							
24	M. M. Carthy	17	M	Lab.						
25	J. James	27	M		England			Fore No 1	1	
26	James	2	F	Wife				England after - Starboard No 2	1	
27	Cath	18	F	Wife						
28	J. Daly	22	M	Lab.						
29	Mary Dorian	20	F	Matron				Fore No 1	1	
30	John	7	M	Child				after - Starboard No 2		
31	Robert	16	M							
32	Mary	3	F							
33	John	10	M	Infant						
34	Kendrick Tangle	31	M	Farmers	Ireland					



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession
35	M. M. Vangre	34	F	Wife. Drum C.
36	Johann	44	F	Child.
37	Albert	3	M	
38	Otto Rosen.	22	M	Farmist
39	J. Stangstad.	16	M	Lab.
40	Christen	7	F	Child.
41	Mari	6	F	
42	Kliven	5	F	
43	Ingri	4	M	
44	Hydmar	3	F	
45	Brunhilde	inf.	F	infant.
46	Olof J.	28	M	Farmist
47	Anna Nystad.	13	F	Spent.
48	John Skjeltve.	20	M	Builder
49	Peter	19	M	
50	J. Panthaus.	55	M	
51	Lars Larsson.	40	M	
52	A. Larsson.	28	M	Farmist
53	John	22	F	Wife.
54	J. Hennings	20	M	Lab. & Lumber
55	Mary O'Brien.	32	F	Spent.
56	Ellen M. Auld.	20	F	
57	W. Chandler	22	F	up Clinton

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Religion
58	Anders Johansen	62	M	Christian
59	Augt.	7	F	Child.
60	John	5	F	
61	Augt. Chilion	32	F	Spirit
62	Carl Olson	29	M	Capital
63	Mr. Larson	32	M	
64	Mr. Anderson	17	M	
65	Bella Persson	57	F	Spirit
66	John	119	M	Bartholomew
67	Carl	16	M	
68	Lora Luig	4	M	
69	P. Peterson	17	M	
70	H. Johnson	23	F	Methodist
71	P. Peterson	18	F	Spirit
72	J. Hoemann	36	M	Christian
73	Edde	16	F	Spirit
74	Cheryl	10	F	
75	Lulah	7	F	Child.
76	Charm	5	F	
77	Krume	17	M	Trinity
78	J. Butkowsky	18	F	Spirit
79	P. Margalik	17	M	Spirit







125	Susan Taylor	44	F	Infant	England	England	After Storage	10/1	1	Permanent
126	Mary	7	F	Child				3	1	
127	A. Laurikka	25	M	Miner			Free	10/1	1	
128	Rev. Lewis	20	M						1	
129	Therese	30	M						1	
130	Pats O'Hara	25	M		Ireland	Ireland			1	
131	Ben. Wilkinson	27	M						1	
132	Pat. O'Hara	31	M		England				1	
133	H. Duncanson	29	M		Ireland				1	
134	Pat. Mc Caffrey	34	M						1	
135	Emma Wood	28	F	Infant	England	England	After	10/1	1	
136	Susan	5	F	Child						
137	Jennie	3	M							
138	Mae	10/1	M	Infant					1	
139	Sam. Cox	24	M	Lib.			Free	10/1	1	
140	M. Whitehead	20	M						1	
141	Ros. Leibel	25	F	Spent			After	10/1	1	
142	Anders. Johnson	26	M	Lib.	Sweden	Sweden	Free	10/1	1	
143	J. Anderson	49	M	Farmer			After	10/1	1	
144	Bertie	30	F	Mrs.					3	1
145	Anna Larsson	7	F	Child						
146	Ruth	5	F						3	1
147	J. Bugstam	39	M	Lib.			Free	10/1	1	

148	Chry. Caratto	26	M	Lib.					1	
149	J. Johnson	22	M						1	
150	M. Ashland	18	M						1	
151	Anna Johnson	20	F	Infant					1	
152	Anna	10/1	F	Infant			After	10/1	1	
153	A. Karlsson	28	M	Miner					3	1
154	Kristina	27	F	Mrs.						
155	Thomas	3	M	Child						
156	Kristina Wickström	55	F	Infant					1	
157	Joseph	16	F	Spent					10/1	
158	Shielda	14	F							
159	A. Lundström	62	M	Farmer					2	
160	Helma	24	F	Infant			Free	10/1	1	
161	Edith	3	F	Child			After	10/1	1	
162	Edwin	10/1	M	Infant						
163	Peter Lundström	40	M	Miner					1	
164	Per Johnson	52	M				Free	10/1	1	
165	Karl	20	M						1	
166	John C. Smith	20	M						1	
167	James O. Smith	18	M						1	
168	Anders Johnson	20	M						1	
169	C. Lundström	29	M	Farmer			After	10/1	1	







215	Adolf Hall	25	M	Chronic	Poland	ref. Center.	Poland After Marriage	Harb'd 162	1
216	Ernestina	28	F	Wife				3	1
217	J. Polyzinski	40	M	Farmers			Fore	161	1
218	C. Lardensky	20	M						1
219	J. Schalomski	16	M						1
220	Otto Kounath	28	M						1
221	Terrell Roth	45	M	Lab.					1
222	J. Goria	35	M						1
223	M. Gabrielsky	29	M						1
224	Anna	29	F	Wife			After - Harb'd 162	1	
225	Louise	7	M	Child					1
226	Richard	inf.	M	inf.					1
227	Fanny Sebala	30	F	Sp.					1
228	Anna	30	F						1
229	A. Weintzke	22	M	Farmers			Fore	161	1
230	Sam. Bell	23	M						1
231	M. Finkelstein	24	M						1
232	J. Syph	24	M	Chronic					1
233	L. Stallman	18	M						1
234	J. Dickinson	24	M						1
235	J. Hertzog	20	M						1
236	B. Pogmansky	26	M						1
237	Ch. Lennort	26	M						1

238	Moses Baran	21	M						1
239	L. Podalinski	26	M						1
240	Ruske Fachel	40	F	Wife			After - Harb'd 162	1	
241	J.	7	F	Child					1
242	Berta	6	F						1
243	Chae	5	M						1
244	Moses	inf.	M	inf.					1
245	Byron Kinsfles	30	M	Chronic	Romanian		Romanian Fore	161	1
246	J.	34	M						1
247	T. Patterson	37	M						1
248	Ligriden	22	M						1
249	J. Johnston	27	M						1
250	J.	31	M						1
251	E. Olsen	28	M						1
252	M. Erickson	45	M						1
253	T. Urnasen	39	M						1
254	T. Lugdunander	26	F	Wife			After - Harb'd 162	1	
255	J.	7	F	Child					1
256	Anna	6	F						1
257	Ami	5	M						1
258	M.	6	M						1
259	Anteo	2	M						1



260	Josiah Ingram	4th	M	infant	Norman	27	Chute	Norman	After	Stange	Starb'd	10/2	1
261	Budling	3	M	Child									
262	Bisti	4	M										
263	D.	4th	F	infant									
264	V	infant	F	infant									
265	Bisti	2	F	Child									1
266	A. Plutei	30	M	Lib.		44	3		Fore	10/1			1
267	C. Hill	25	M		England			England					1
268	Thos. Pictus	39	M										1
269	Ellen	68	F	Spirit					After	Port 10/3			1
270	E. Mollisough	36	M	Lib.					Fore	10/1			1
271	Wm. O'Connor	24	F	Spirit					After	Port 10/3			1
272	Wm. Ingram	48	M	Lib.					Fore	10/1			1
273	T. Kane	32	M										1
274	Wm. Gregory	33	M										1
275	A. Pascoe	22	M										1
276	C. Mollisough	25	M										1
277	G. M. Green	26	M										1
278	B. Kinsland	25	M										1
279	J. Kinsland	27	M										1
280	J. Lynch	20	M										1
281	Aug. Evans	30	M										1
282	John Levi	22	M										1

283	J. Harkin	25	M						After	Starb'd	10/4		1
284	Parab	25	F	Wife									1
285	Fanny Hurley	20	F	Spirit					After	Starb'd	Port 10/3		1
286	J. B. Roberts	29	M	Lib.					Fore	10/1			1
287	J. Smith	40	M						After	Starb'd	10/2		1
288	Kate	27	F	Wife									1
289	Walter	12	M	Child									1
290	John	infant	M	infant									1
291	Ann Kiddle	45	F	Wife						Port 10/5			1
292	Jamies	18	M	Lib.					Fore	10/1			1
293	Margaret	16	F	Spirit					After	Port 10/3			1
294	David	12	M	Lib.					Fore	10/1			1
295	Lizzy	7	F	Child					After	Starb'd	10/2		1
296	Ellen	4	F										1
297	Mary Melvin	28	M	Lib.					Fore	10/1			1
298	J. Jones	46	M										1
299	E. Pritchard	20	M										1
300	A. Allen	22	M										1
301	E. Jones	7	F	Child					After	Starb'd	10/2		1
302	Mary Hark	22	M	Lib.					Fore	10/1			1
303	Mary Gwyer	60	F	Spirit					After	Port 10/3			1
304	Martin Deanna	21	M	Lib.					Fore	10/1			1



305	J. Harris.	30	M	Lib. England	up Clats. . England. Intermediate Rooms 164	1	Permanent
306	Ross "	22	F	Inf.			
307	Pat. Harmon.	35	M	Lib.			
308	Ellen Green.	26	F	Spent.			Fore Storage 161
309	Mary Droumy	15	F				After - Port 163
310	F. Mac Kenzie	27	M	Lib.			
311	Eda Olsen	40	F	Immigrant			Fore - 161
312	Olga "	7	F	Child			Intermediate Rooms 164
313	H. Cook	30	M	Lib.			" " " 31
314	F. Cluff	30	M				Fore Storage 161
315	S. L. Mac Kenzie	21	M				" " " 1
316	J. London.	25	M	Cattleman. up Clats.			" " " 1
317	W. O'Connell	30	M				" " " 1
318	M. Mac	30	M				" " " 1
319	J. Riley	22	M				" " " 1
320	W. T. Tidy	35	M				" " " 1
321	J. Paulding	25	M				" " " 1
322	J. Stewart	26	M				" " " 1
323	Mr. Mac Lennan	30	M	Lib. Ireland.			" " " 1
324	Arthur Reid	30	M				" " " 1
325	Th. Mager	24	M				" " " 1
326	J. Olsen	23	M				" " " 1
327	P. Callaghan	30	M				Intermediate Rooms 164

328	Kurt	28	F	Inf.			" " " 1
329	Dan	3	M	Child			" " " 1
330	Mary	inf.	F	Inf.			" " " 1
331	Mr. Sullivan	35	M	Lib.			" " " 1
332	Mary	30	F	Inf.			" " " 1
333	Mary	18	F	Spent.			After Storage Port 163
334	Thos. Fitzgerald	30	M	Lib.			Fore - 161
335	D. O. Sullivan	22	M				" " " 1
336	Mr. Cunningham	22	M				" " " 1
337	Wm.	18	F	Spent.			After - Port 163
338	Ch. Dutton	23	M	Lib.			Fore - 161
339	Mary Haley	20	F	Spent.			After - Port 163
340	Mary Houch	19	F				" " " 1
341	S. L. Olsen	20	M	Lib.			Intermediate Rooms 165
342	J. Walker	42	M				" " " 1
343	Wm. Fortnes	30	F	Immigrant			After Storage Harbor 162
344	John	4	M	Child			" " " 1
345	John Hoolahan	19	M	Lib.			Intermediate Rooms 165
346	Mary Heggels	30	F	Spent.			After Storage Port 163
347	Thos. Lennan	25	M	Lib.			Intermediate Rooms 165
348	Mary Cochran	24	F	Spent.			After Storage Port 163
349	A. Brennan	27	M	Lib.			Intermediate Rooms 165







392	C. Collins	48	M	Farmers	England	up Chater	England	International	1	Person
393	Luigi Carlini	30	M	Chapman	Italy		Italy		1	
394	Allen Brown	40	F	Student	England		England			
395	Martin	7	F	Child						
396	Francis Flagg	25	F	Student					3	1
397	Sarah Marshall	22	F	"						1
398	F. Corke	25	M	Farmers	up Chater					1
399	Henry Burt	25	M							1
400	James Keirsey	25	F	Spirit	England					1
401	Mary Clifford	20	F							1
402	Thos. Hughes	22	M	Farmers						1
403	Sarah	25	F	Wife						1
404	Mary	3	F	Child						1
405	Pat	14	F	Wife						1
406	J. Reddish	25	M	Farmers	up Chater					1
407	Sarah Shield	20	F	Spirit	England		France			1
408	James Butler	44	F	Student			England			1
409	Andrew John	20	M	Student	up Chater					1
410	" Alice	19	M							1
411	James Flanagan	21	F	Spirit	Ireland		Ireland			1
412	J. Marshall	30	M	Farmers						1
413	C. Hoskins	30	M		England		England			1
414	Mrs. Roberts	25	M		up Chater		France			1

415	Thos. Houghton	20	M		England		England			1
416	Lynsey	19	M							1
417	Mrs. Johnson	30	M							1
418	John Goddard	30	M							1
419	Mary	27	F	Wife						1
420	John		M	Child						2
421	Mrs. Hayley	30	M	Farmers						1
422	Albert	24	M							1
423	Robt. Cook	40	M							1
424	J. M. Thomas	30	M			18 12				1
425	Mary Morris	30	F	Spirit	Ireland		Ireland			1
426	F. Lewis	27	M	Farmers						1
427	Ellen Brooks	24	F	Spirit						1
428	Mary Russell	20	F							1
429	Pat. Truch	31	M	Farmers						1

Saloon										
430	C. O'Connell	30	M	Council	up Chater	up Chater	England	Saloon	2	Person
431	J. E. Donnelly	41	M		Ireland		Ireland			
432	Mary	26	F	Wife		24 5			3	
433	M. B. Allen	29	M	Council	up Chater		England		2	



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Rank	Place of Birth	Place of Residence	Place of Employment	Place of Education	Place of Marriage	Place of Death
434	H. S. Horne	41	M	Council	England	England	England	England	England	England
435	Geo. Perry	30	M							
436	James Matthews	25	F	Wife						
437	J. Hickey	39	M	Council						
438	Kate M. Brown	25	F	Spirit						
439	M. Sullivan	29	M	Council						
440	Bertha Boyle	25	F	Spirit	Ireland					
441	Cath. Walsh	19	F							
442	C. J. Day	40	M	Council	England					
443	J. Dennis	31	M							
444	C. Williams	32	M							
445	H. Westcott	29	M							
446	E. S. Matthews	30	M							
447	Ellen Connelley	27	F	Spirit	Ireland					
448	H. Ripley	34	M	Council	England					
449	A. Wilson	40	M							
450	J. Colman	44	M							
451	Mary	36	F	Wife						



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: STATE OF NEBRASKA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: GLASGOW & LARNE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 20, 1887

NUMBER: 906

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



## The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Andrew G. Braes Master of the State of Nebraskado solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following list or

Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said State of Nebraska at Glasgow and Larne from which port said State of Nebraska has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this

before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from Glasgow and Larne burthen 2576 tons.State of Nebraska

whereof

A. G. Braes

So help me God.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment or space occupied	No. of Pieces of Baggage	Time taken to disembark or to transship, or to proceed to the place of destination	Time and name of Death
1	Alfred Nygaard	26	M	Woodman	Denmark	U. S. A.	Main Stowage	5	Intends to remain	
2	Christian Haarnp	22		Clerk				5		
3	Jorge P. Larkin	21						5		
4	Ludwig Kock	25		Farmer				5		
5	Lars Olsen	26		Painter				5		
6	Christian Gornitzke	28		Blacksmith				5		
7	Thora	37	F	Spinder			Up Deck Sec	6	2	
8	Bengtha	60		Widow				2	3	
9	Rithea M. Brander	30		Spinder				6	2	
10	Anna Forsith	18			Norway			2	1	
11	Maria Jacobsen	24						2	1	
12	Margate Gundersdatter	20						2	2	
13	Guri Fjergensen	31						2	2	
14	Rithea Lander	30						2	2	
15	Halvor Tellefsen	40	M	Carpenter			Up Stowage R	1	1	
16	Peter Petersen	29		Joiner				1	1	
17	Selma Abrahamson	21		Carpenter				1	2	
18	Parald Olson	55		Merchant				1	1	
19	Jacob Jacobson	18		Ironsmith				1	1	
20	Johan J. Dalen	46		Sailor				1	2	
21	Rinar Berg	34						1	1	
22	Andreas Loshandt	27						1	1	
23	Andreas Evensen	44						1	1	
24	Fredrik Jonneson	19						1	1	
25	August Heland	19		Laborer				1	2	
26	Johan A. Olsen	22		Farmer				1	1	
27	Jens M. Aders	34					Up Stowage R	4	2	
28	Louise	21	F	Wife				4		
29	Johanne	56		Widow			Up Deck Sec	6	5	
30	Allegria	31	M	Farmer			Up Stowage R	1		
31	Jorgen	29						1		
32	Fredrik	18						1		
33	Lugiborg	23	F	Spinder			Up Deck Sec	6		
34	Helle	15						6		
35	Johan Amundson	60	M	Laborer			Up Stowage R	5	5	
36	Bertha	56	F	Wife				5		
37	Lars	32	M	Sailor			Main Stowage R	1		
38	Anna	11	F	Child			Up Stowage R	5		
39	Stilo A. Myhre	35	M	Laborer				5	3	
40	Lugiborg	35	F	Wife				5		
41	Ole	7	M	Child				5		
42	Gottlieb	5						5		
43	Alfred	2						5		
44	Harald Samuelson	28		Miner				4	3	
45	Marie	32	F	Wife				4		
46	Andreas Bjornum	31	M	Sailor				5	2	
47	Ellen	24	F	Wife				5		
48	Aslid	9	F	Child				5		
49	Ellen Oldendeg	40		Wife			Up Deck Sec	2	2	
50	Anne	11	F	Child				2		



## The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I,                      Master of the                      do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said                      at                      from which port said                      has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this  
before me

188

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the                      is Master, from                      burthen                      tons.

whereof

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment, or space occupied.	Number of Pieces of Baggage.	Intending to remain, or otherwise, in this country.	Date and cause of Death.
51	Georg Elderberg	9	m	child	Norway	U. S. A.	Off Deck Sec D		Intends to remain	
2	Johan Gustafson	33		Farmer	Sweden		Off Deck R 5	4		
3	Augusta	29	f	Wife				5		
4	Malin	4	m	child				5		
5	Carl	2						5		
6	Augusta	1	f					5		
7	Charles Blom	41	m	Railroad				5	3	
8	Mary	26	f	Wife				5		
9	Charles	10	m	child	U. S. A.			5		
60	Oscar	2						5		
1	Anders Andersson	37		Farmer	Sweden			6	4	
2	Lovisa	38	f	Wife				6		
3	Alm	11		child				6		
4	Ida	8						6		
5	Anders	4	m					6		
6	Gustaf	3						6		
7	Anders	2						6		
8	Elma Wahlstrom	25	f	Wife			Off Deck Sec D	2		
9	Hilda	6		child			D			
70	Kamma Olander	18		Spinder			G	1		
1	Lovisa Berglund	24					G	1		
2	Gustaf Roback	43	m	Dealer			Main Deck R 5	1		
3	Fred S. Jansson	23		Forster				5	2	
4	Lars Persson	32		Miner				5	1	
5	Jan P. Anderson	25		Carpenter				5	2	
6	Lars Johansson	42		Smith				5	1	
7	Nicholas Hof	30		Railroad				5	1	
8	Peter Nilsson	27		Joiner				5	1	
9	Anders Wahlberg	22						5	1	
80	Edla Hallgren	28		Painter				5	1	
1	Johan Bergqvist	26						5	1	
2	Lars Olander	29		Stone-mason				6	1	
3	Ernst Robert	49						6	1	
4	Gustaf Olson	34			U. S. A.			6	1	
5	Anders Lundberg	26		Shoemaker	Sweden			6	1	
6	Anders Eklund	48						6	2	
7	Erik Erikson	36		Farmer				6	1	
8	Johannes Wahlgren	19						6	1	
9	Carl Gustafson	25						6	1	
90	Anders Jakobson	19		Labourer				6	1	
1	Olaf Svensson	27						6	1	
2	August Persson	23						6	1	
3	Peter Andersson	29						6	1	
4	Gustaf Kjell	22						6	2	
5	Lars Hansson	43						6	1	
6	Olaf Karlsson	21						6	2	
7	Alm Petersson	21						6		
8	Henriette Neubauer	48	f	Wife	Germany					
9	Fanny Reichenbaum	20	f	Wife	Austria					
100	Anders	26	m	Labourer						



## The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Master of the \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ from which port said \_\_\_\_\_ has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this \_\_\_\_\_  
before me \_\_\_\_\_

So help me God.

## List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

burthen

tons.

whereof

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment, or space occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Intention of Passenger	Place and name of vessel
101	Benjamin Zickner	19	M	Pedlar	Austria	A. S. A.	Attain Passage	7	Intends to remain	
2	Hersch Schmetz	36			Romania			7		
3	Marion Jander	16		Labourer				7		
4	Chaim Leibowitz	24						7	2	
5	Anna	10	3	Child			1st Class Sec B	7		
6	Shon Jaffa	25	M	Pedlar	Russia		1st Class Sec B	7		
7	Koppel Busch	17		Tailor				7		
8	Isaac Sigall	20		Brickmaker				7		
9	Mane Lieberman	18		Pedlar				2		
110	Hermann Busch	32						2		
1	Isaac Josselsohn	18						2		
2	Isaac Sholomko	28						2		
3	Simon Golan	28						2		
4	Moses Spodak	26		Labourer				2		
5	Joseph Zeman	32						2		
6	Samuel Plument	35						2		
7	Reer Annenberg	46		Knitmaker				2	2	
8	Abraham	17						2		
9	Abraham	10		Child				2		
120	Ste Gersonowich	50	M	Wife			1st Class Sec C	8	3	
1	Jaffe	20		Spreader				8		
2	Berge	18						8		
3	Loe Leibsohn	30		Wife				8		
4	Leibsohn	2		Child				8		
5	Loe Spodak	25		Wife				8		
6	Lick	6		Child				8		
7	Jiffe Braun	20		Wife				8		
8	Lebe	1		Child				8		
9	Isaac Nathansohn	38	M	Pedlar			1st Class Sec C	6	2	
130	Jette	35	M	Wife				6		
1	Jacob	2	M	Child				6		
2	Harmon	9						6		
3	Malke Goldberg	36	M	Wife			1st Class Sec C	6	2	
4	Elie	5		Child				6		
5	Chae	4						6		
6	Line Leibowit	55		Wife				6	2	
7	Betty	17		Spreader				6		
8	Schman	11	M	Boy			1st Class Sec C	4	1	
9	Abraham Abraham	58		Tailor				4		
140	Leie	45	M	Wife				4		
1	Isaac Zarschik	28					1st Class Sec C	6	3	
2	Schman	8	M	Child				6		
3	Chae	5						6		
4	Schman	2						6		
5	Schman Zarschik	34					1st Class Sec C	6	2	
6	Roske	30	M	Wife				6		
7	Mensch	9	M	Child				6		
8	Schman	5						6		
9	Chae	1						6		
150	Roche Kornberg	45	M	Wife			1st Class Sec C	6	1	



# The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York. Port of New York.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said at from which port said has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this  
before me

188

So help me God.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

burthen

tons.

wherof

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	THE COUNTRY (WHERE BORN) RESIDENCE	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of compartment or space occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Intention of each Transient or intending permanent sojourner	Date and cause of death
151	Natalie Jon	20	F	Spurster	Russia	N S A	1st Class Sec 1	1	Intends to remain	
2	Chene Alkhat	20			Poland			3		
3	Neche Becker	17						3		
4	Chane Zmand	45		Wife				6	2	
5	Selig	9	M	Child				6		
6	Sauke Goldberg	25	F	Wife				6	2	
7	Muma	6		Child				6		
8	Hersch	2	M					6		
9	Rosa Rubenstein	23	F	Spurster				3		
160	Rosa	20						3		
1	Elias	22	M	Painter				3		
2	Huda Klampfky	28	F	Wife			Head Room R 7	3		
3	Isak	4	M	Child	Sweden		1st Class Sec 2	2		
4	Dure	3	F					C		
5	August Galgowsky	25	M	Labourer	Poland		Head Room R 7	1		
6	Bernes Elchack	16						7		
7	Ephraim Washtutzky	17						7		
8	Meyer Sorman	18		Redder				7		
9	Antony Samuels	27		Labourer				7		
170	Heimir Rumlatsky	35						7		
1	Anton Stoler	25						7		
2	Antoni Gerson	23						7		
3	James Nicol	11			Scotland		12 - 8	7		
4	Leopold Rose	26		Tailor	Poland		Head Room R 2	1		
5	Arthur Sime	28		Printer	Scotland		Head Room R 7	1		
6	William Wyke	32		Monk			Head Room R 1	1		
7	Charles Clark	26						2		
8	David Iwen	20						2		
9	George Begg	21		Smith				2		
180	James W Donald	33						2		
1	David W Grosh	26						2		
2	Charles Andrews	22		Groom				2		
3	Austin Kara	22						2		
4	Charles Hamilton	25		Engineer				2		
5	Charles W Kinnon	27		Mason				1	2	
6	Robert Elder	28		Grocer				1		
7	James W Callum	24		Engineer				1		
8	John Hart	21		Rigger				1	2	
9	Henry Sathuland	27		Student				1		
10	Matthew Templeton	24		Monk				1		
1	Robert W Kelov	21		Blacksmith				1		
2	Richard Omission	19						1		
3	Robert Johnston	38		Channemaker				1		
4	Charles Rivinga	25		Seaman				1	3	
5	Mary Brey	11	F	Child				1	2	
6	Catherine Bonshue	20	F	Wife			1st Class Sec B	1		
7	Mary David	55	F				B	2		
8	Ellen Carmathen	26	F				B	1		
9	Elizabeth	6	F	Child			5th Class R 3	2		
200	Hagge	3	F	Child	N S A			3		



# The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Master of the \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly  
 Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ from which port said \_\_\_\_\_ has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling  
 of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that  
 said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of  
 each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this

188

before me

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
 is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_ burthen \_\_\_\_\_ tons.

whereof

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	INTERESTED DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment, or space occupied	No. of Pieces of Baggage	Intention as to Transit or Intending protracted sojourn	Date and cause of death
Year	Month									
201	Margaret	Jenkinson	31	Wife	Sp. Hand	N. S. A.	4th St. Room 3	3	Intends to remain	
2	John		11	Child				3		
3	William		9					3		
4	Jessie		7					3		
5	Thomas		5					3		
6	James		3					3		
7	Margaret		1					3		
8	John	Cairns	29	Wife				3		
9	Agnes		8	Child				3	4	
210	William		6					3		
1	Hugh		4					3		
2	Alexander		2					3		
3	Daniel		1					3		
4	George	Cameron	31	Blacksmith				6	3	
5	Agnes		28	Wife				6		
6	George		6	Child				6		
7	John		4					6		
8	Mary		1					6		
9	John	McCartan	22	Labourer	Ireland		Forward Deck	4	1	
220	Edward	Shoreling	59					4	1	
1	James	Wilson	38	Carpenter				4	2	
2	James	Kennedy	26	Caulker				4	2	
3	Joseph	Hopper	23	Labourer				4	2	
4	Joseph	Hutchinson	18					4	2	
5	John	McDonnell	22	Barman				4	1	
6	Solomon	Evans	18	Dyer				4	1	
7	Henry	Lee	17	Blacksmith				4	1	
8	William	McKay	28	Blacksmith				6	1	
9	John	Baird	23	Foreman				6	1	
230	Patrick	Doran	28	Club				6	2	
1	Joseph	Walker	49	Carpenter				6	1	
2	Thompson	Dugan	40	Butler				6	2	
3	Thomas	Pullen	30	Carpenter				6	2	
4	Robert	McPland	30	Blacksmith				6	1	
5	Joseph	McRade	32					5	1	
6	William	Sherrington	17	Labourer				5	1	
7	William	McMullen	28					5	1	
8	Patrick	Gelan	36					5	1	
9	Henry	O'Neil	21					5	1	
240	John	Drye	28					5	1	
1	Thomas	Keating	46					5	3	
2	Annie		36	Wife				1	5	
3	Thomas		7	Child				1		
4	Samuel		4					1		
5	Agnes		10					1		
6	Agnes		64					1		
7	Benjamin	Allen	62	Spencer				1		
8	Agnes	Spence	24	Wife				1		
9	Annie		4	Child				1		
250	William		2					3		



# The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said from which port said has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this  
before me

188

So help me God.

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from burthen

whereof

TONS.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of compartment or space occupied.	No. of pieces of baggage.	Whether or not intended to remain in the country.	Date and cause of death.
		Years	Months								
251	Margaret Pinn	24		F	wife	Ireland	U. S. A.	H. K. K. Room 3	2	Intends to remain	
	Elma	1			child				3		
3	John	9		M		England			3		
	Hugh	3							3		
5	James	30			Farmer	Ireland		Forward Outfit	5		
6	Ellen Hutton	40			Weaver			H. K. K. Room	1	2	
7	Susan	68		F	wife				1		
	Theresa	11			child				1		
9	Ellen Crawford	55			Widow			H. K. K. Sec	3	5	
260	Frederica French	29			Spinster				3		
1	Agnes Lee	22							3		
2	Bridget Menzies	20			wife			H. K. K. Room	2	1	
3	Annie	4			child	Scotland			2		
4	John	2		M					2		
5	Bridget M. Dermott	32		F	wife	Ireland		H. K. K. Sec	3	2	
6	Julia Carey	36			Widow				3	1	
7	Mary McLaughlin	18			Spinster				3	2	
8	Mary McFarlane	22							3	2	
9	Mary Kelly	20			wife				3	1	
270	Helena Gerson	27			Spinster				3	2	
1	Mary Healy	20							3	2	
2	Mary Kilmartin	16							3	2	
3	Annie Borden	21							3	2	
4	Mary Ann Burns	19							3	1	
5	Annie Connell	22							3	2	
6	Margaret M. Farland	22							3	1	
7	Mary Agher	23							3	2	
8	Maggie McFarlane	26							3	1	
	John Ross	60			Widow				3	2	
280	Edward Murphy	22		M	Ground			23 Forward Outfit	5		
1	Edward Kelly	21			Thumber	England			3	2	
2	William Powell	29			Ground				3	1	
283	James Hughes	19			Labourer				3	2	
4	Alfred Hounman	35			clerk	Norway		Cabin	7		
5	Lyda	32		F	wife				6		
6	Lydia Synter	31		M	none				1	0	
7	Ragnhild	20		F	wife				1	0	
8	Ernest Kille	18		M	none	Denmark			1	0	
9	Herbert Williams	29			Broker	Scotland			2		
290	Thomas Spire	50			Farmer	England			3		
	English being	26		F	Spinster				3		
2	Thomas Craig	26		M	Labourer	Scotland			3		
3	James Milne	36			clerk				2		
4	Helen Ophrant	25		F	Spinster				3		
5	William Murdoch	29		M	Labourer				3		
6	Marion Neilson	23		F	Spinster				3		
7	James Drinnan	56		M	Labourer				2		
8	Robert Kington	37			clerk				5		
9	Peter Cunningham	46			Farmer				3		
300	Thomas Die	20	21	50	clerk	U. S. A.			3	50	



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Cabin	Intends to remain
301	Mice Aubrey	27	3	Spinster	U. S. A.	U. S. A.		2
	William Howard	60	m	Farmer				2
	Archibald Miller	60	1	Foreman				3
	Margaret Stevenson	55	3	Wife				4
	William Lambie	66	m	Farmer				1
	Richard Grey	26						6
	Joseph Hardy	32		Agent				3
	James Walker	35		none				1
	Charles Parent	27		Agent				5
310	James Whitaker	26		Quinner				11
	Rebecca	22	3	Wife				
	Ethel		1	Child				
	Wesley A. Dunn	29	m	Physician				3
	John Telford	25	1	Merchant				5
	Ana	20	3	Spinster				2
	William Matthews	28	m	Undertaker				5
	George McIn	44		Surgeon				3
	Thomas May	36		Dry Goods				4
	Isabel Lemon	26	3	Widow				4
320	Sarah Kershaw	18	1	Maid	Ireland			1
	David McEwen	45	m	Merchant	U. S. A.			9
	Agnes	28	3	Wife				
	Minnie	4		Child				
	Jeannie	7						
	Agnes	5			Ireland			
	Redmond	2	m					
	Rose Downey	40		Widow				2
	Mary O'Hagan	18		Spinster				
330	James McGea	29	m	Bleacher				2
	William Kennedy	23						1
	Rosanna McChutey	30	3	Servant				1
	Martha Smyth	26		Spinster				4
	Mary Keegan	25		Wife				4
	Mary	3	9	Child				
	John Jenkins	47	m	Telegraphman				2
	Margaret Wylie	60	3	Wife				
	David Donaldson	35	m	Clerk				
	Thomas Spence	33	1	Merchant	Canada	Canada		6 in transit
340	Olga	30	3	Wife				
	George	9	m	Child				
	William Coulson	41		Clerk	Ireland	U. S. A.		4 Intends to remain
	David Robertson	46		Physician	Canada	Canada		3 in transit
	Thomas Telle	48		Builder				8
	Sofia	47	2	Wife				
	Kwa	12		Child				
	Charlotte	10						
	Fina McKeuzie	43		Wife				4
	Cyrus McKeuzie	32	m	Jeweler				
350	Sophie	24	3	Wife				6
	John Cudmore	48	m	Farmer				
	Elizabeth	48	3	Wife				
	George Fryer	49	m	Agent				3
	William Wood	34		Conductor				5
	Mary	30	3	Wife				
	James Taylor	41	m	Salesman				3
357	Thomas Snodgrass	60		Farmer				2



Maldina  
July 4, 1857

Monroe

907



LIST OF PASSENGERS.

THOMAS W. ROE, Stationer and Printer, 45 Wall St., N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Rufus Sponagle* Master of the *Brig "Abdina"* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Longtown Demersa* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 21<sup>st</sup> day of 1887,

before me

*[Signature]*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brig "Abdina"* whereof *Rufus Sponagle* is Master, from *Longtown Demersa* burthen 268 tons

NO.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward amidships or aft	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settler
		Years	Mths									
1	<i>W. H. Edwards</i>	40		Male	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>			2	<i>Verbin</i>		<i>Visitor</i>

*Rufus Sponagle*



S

Manhattan  
July 21st 1881

Navana

52

908



# N. Y., Havana and Mexican Mail Steamship Line.

48

DISTRICT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *J. J. Stern*

Master of the

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered, by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *San Juan* from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended, by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died, also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *21<sup>st</sup>* July, 189*7*

before me

*Journ*

*St*

List or Manifest

Of all the Passengers taken on board the

is Master, from

*St. Juan*

whereof

Burthen *1150* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country to which they are bound	Intended destination or location	Date and time of departure	Number of pieces of baggage	Remarks
1	C. Rhine	27	M	Metl	Germany	U.S.			
2	G. Delahante	39	M		U.S.		2d	2	
3	+ Stifer	37	M				Saloon	1	Sp. O
4	E. Y. Farnis	21	M	Metl	Mexico			2	
5	G. Norton	50	M	Metl	U.S.			1	
6	H. O. + Dan	20	M					3	Sp. O
7	H. Gardner	34	M	Metl	England			0	
8	H. M. Ochoa	32	M		U.S.			2	
9	L. Niga	30	M		Cuba			1	Sp. O
10	L. M. M.	40	M		U.S.		2d	1	
11	M. Canasoa	32	M		Cuba			1	Sp. O
12	D. M. Canty	35	M		U.S.			1	
13	G. Kuezyer	52	M		Mexico		Saloon	1	Sp. O



Chittenden, Vermont, Bordent

July 21/87

2' 2 1 0 0 909

d. }  
on compact  
head storage  
on compact  
d. }  
d. }  
head storage  
d. d. d. d. d. d. d.

LS

HT



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, **E. Journel**

Master of the

**ss Chateau Yquem**

solemnly, sincerely and truly, **swear**

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at **Bordeaux** from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

**21 July 1887**

before me

**L. Hopfinger**

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

**Chateau Yquem** whereof

**E. Journel** is Master, from

**Bordeaux**

burthen **3108** tons.

NO	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are Citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transferred or retained on board the vessel
1	Sallier Adolphe	24	man	Cultivator	France	New York		Forehead (stern)	2	
2	Pourcade Louis	27	man	prof.	d.	d.		Women compartment	1	
3	Bazergue Jacques	52	man	Cultivator	d.	d.		Forehead (stern)	1	
4	Ferandine-Henriette	28	woman	dressmaker	d.	d.		Women compartment	1	
5	his son Gaston	2	boy		d.	d.		d.	1	
6	Bascouquet Therise	24	woman	manager	d.	d.		d.	1	
7	Lamarque Marie	18	d.	d.	d.	d.		d.	1	
8	Pirist Albane	37	d.	d.	d.	d.		d.		
9	his daughter Josephine	11	d.	d.	d.	d.		d.		
10	do Alexandrine	13	d.	d.	d.	d.		d.	3	
11	his son Pierre	7	boy	d.	d.	d.		d.		
12	Labauvy Pauline	16	woman	d.	d.	d.		d.	1	
13	Juan Mir y Pascual	18	man	Cultivator	Spain	d.		Forehead (stern)		
14	Francisco Mir y Aiguas	17	d.	d.	d.	d.		d.		
15	José Mir y Boetha	15	d.	d.	d.	d.		d.		
16	Xife Richard	34	d.	d.	d.	d.		d.	13	
17	Gurm. Margherita	27	woman	manager	d.	d.		Women compartment		
18	his baby Livia	3			d.	d.		d.		
19	Giovanni Luigi	30	man	manager	Italy	d.		Forehead (stern)	1	
20	Pantaliaco Giuseppe	27	d.	d.	d.	d.		d.	1	
21	Ferry John	42	man	house man	American	d.		d.	1	
22	Battle Hermann	18	man	daily man	Frankman	d.		d.	0	
23	Parascandale Michel	41	man	Cultivator	Italy	d.		d.		
24	do Rosa	50	woman	manager	d.	d.		Women compartment		
25	do Letizia	17	d.	d.	d.	d.		d.	8	
26	do Maria	11	d.	d.	d.	d.		d.		
27	Salim Roser	20	man	merchant	Syria	d.		Forehead (stern)	1	
28	Garibaldi Costantino	35	man	daily man	Italy	d.		d.	1	
29	Giordano Maria Anna	28	woman	manager	d.	d.		Women compartment		
30	do Angela	2			d.	d.		d.	1	
31	Marone Felice	25	man	daily man	d.	d.		Forehead (stern)		
32	do Caterina	21	woman	manager	d.	d.		Women compartment	3	
33	D'Angelo Sebastiano		man	daily man	d.	d.		Forehead (stern)	3	
34	Schichetti Giovanni		d.	d.	d.	d.		d.	1	
35	Pierini Felice		d.	d.	d.	d.		d.	1	
36	Moscardino Andrea		d.	d.	d.	d.		d.	1	



# Passagers de 1<sup>re</sup> Classe

1. Madame

Guesbault,

4 cols Bagages

French

## 2<sup>e</sup> Classe

1

Mademoiselle Marie Belmont,

2 cols Bagages

French

2

Monsieur Pierre Crozat

{

6 " "

"

3

Madame " Crozat

{

6 " "

"

4

Monsieur Jules J. Fabre

{

6 " "

"

5

" J. B. Goodpasture

{

2 " "

American

6

" W. Goodpasture

{

2 " "

do

7

" C. H. Burton

{

1 " "

do

8

" Frank Lester

{

1 " "

do

9

" A. B. Murray

{

1 " "

do

10

" A. G. Rutherford

{

1 " "

do

Bord le 21 juillet 1888

Le Commandant

Mme



37	Petrucchi	Antimo	29	man	daily man	Italy	New York	forehead (steering)	
38	d.	Adelina	28	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	
39	d.	Vergilio	26	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	4
40	d.	Angelo	25	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	
41	Carubba	Giuseppe	29	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	4
42	Grassi	Vincenzo	30	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	0
43	Moretti	Adelina	33	woman	manager	d.	d.	woman Compartment	2
44	Bisordi	Agapeta	24	man	daily man	d.	d.	Forehead steering	1
45	Simonetti	Giovanni	24	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1
46	Granucci	Angelo	21	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1
47	Laccagna	Giuseppe	38	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1
48	Aguavola	Rafaelo	22	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	0
49	Destefano	Francesco	27	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1
50	Fabiana	Leresa	26	woman	manager	d.	d.	woman compartment	1
51	Greco	Nicola	24	man	daily man	d.	d.	Forehead steering	1
52	Corsi	Nicola	19	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1
53	Curcio	Maria	20	woman	manager	d.	d.	woman Compartment	0
54	Satorio	Demetrios	20	man	sailor	Greece	d.	Forehead steering	1
55	Eanassachi	Nicola	28	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1
56	Ispinal	Martin	26	d.	Cultivator	Spanishman	d.	d.	1
57	David	Lucien	25	d.	d.	France	d.	d.	2
58	Lacrouse	Clara	33	woman	manager	d.	d.	woman Compartment	2
59	Mazzarello	Carlo	30	man	daily man	Italy	d.	Forehead Compartment	1
60	Moulis	Felix	42	or	merchant	France	d.	d.	2
61	Della Porta	Luigi	19	d.	daily man	Italy	d.	d.	0
62	Gallo	Pasquale	27	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	0
63	Savina	Figliolo	24	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	0
64	Coluccio	Antonia	23	woman	manager	d.	d.	woman compartment	1
65	Gariglia	Giuseppe	23	man	daily man	d.	d.	Forehead steering	1
66	d.	Angela	19	woman	manager	d.	d.	woman compartment	1
67	d.	Leresa	27	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1
68	d.	Francesco	1	boy	-	d.	d.	d.	1
69	Pulich	Antimo	30	man	daily man	d.	d.	Forehead steering	2
70	Pedrinetti	Canaro	30	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	2
71	Marchesi	Giovanni	41	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	1
72	Bonomo	Angelo	35	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	0
73	Coluccio	Giuseppe	24	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	0
74	Dalsman	Juan Pagan	42	d.	Cultivator	Spain	d.	d.	0
75	Piro	Francesco	35	d.	daily man	Italy	d.	d.	0
76	Mariasco	Camme	24	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	0

Chateau/que  
July 25/87

Chateau/que  
July 25/87  
Kordland

209



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:**            **THINGVALLA**

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:**   **COPENHAGEN, CHRISTIANIA &  
CHRISTIANSAND**

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:**        **JULY 21, 1887**

**NUMBER:**                    **910**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



PASSENGERS' LIST  
The Passenger Act, 1855.

Total Number of Alien Passengers over 8 Years. 978.  
" " " " between 1 and 8 Yrs. 100.  
" " " " under 1 Year. 20.  
in all 1098.  
Stagnant 31.  
667.

District of the City of the New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. J. H. Smith* Master of the *Shinnecock* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and true statement of the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Copenhagen, Denmark* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *21* July 188*8* before me *J. J. H. Smith* List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *Shinnecock* is Master, from *Copenhagen, Denmark* whereof *tons*

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit or in transit or intended or protracted sojourn.
1	Hanna Andersson	37	f	wife	Sweden	U. S. A.		Family compartment	3	
2	Alfred	11	m	child						
3	Carl	4	m							
4	Hilda Andersson	20	f	miss				single female		
5	John Johnson	15	m	farmer	U. S. A.			male	2	
6	Lars Petersen	40	m		Denmark			Family	5	
7	Lars	40	f	wife						
8	Fredrick	10	m	child						
9	Hans	8	m							
10	Lars	7	f							
11	Hans	4	f							
12	Olga	3	f							
13	Peter Petersen	16	m	workman					1	
14	Anna	13	f	miss						
15	Anna J. Johnson	13	f					single female	1	
16	Nils	61	m	farmer				male	3	
17	Lars	41	f	wife				female		
18	Lars	27	f	miss					1	
19	Patterson	11	child							
20	Robert A. Jones	20	m	workman	Sweden			Family		
21	Anna	23	f	miss						
22	Lars Andersson	20	m	workman	Denmark			single male	1	
23	Anna	21	f	miss				female	2	
24	Hilma Petersen	25	f		Sweden					
25	Peter	22	m	smith				male		
26	Peter Olson	27	f	miss	Denmark			female	1	
27	Anna	43	f							
28	Elizabeth Carlsson	20	f		Sweden				2	
29	Anna	16	f		Denmark				2	
30	Lars Christensen	18	f						1	
31	Rasmus Petersen	40	m	workman				male	1	
32	Hilda Olson	20	f		Sweden			female	1	
33	Nils Hansen	22	m	servant	Denmark			male		
34	Peter A. Johnson	15	m	workman	Sweden					
35	Fredrick Smith	14	m		Denmark				2	



No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALL	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment and space occupied	Number of passengers	Number of crew
33	Sons J. Hansen	24	m	clerk	Denmark	U.S.A.		single male	2	2
4	Anne H. Christensen	19	f	serv.				female	2	
5	Christiane Bendtsen	60	f	widow					2	
	Sidsa Johanna Holm	47	f	widow	Sweden					
6	Agne M. Petersen	40	f	widow	Denmark				2	
7	Sons Petersen	19	m	workman				male	2	
8	Mette H. Chang	27	f	miss				female	2	
9	Marie Christensen	21	f						2	
40	Carl A. Sørensen	28	m	sailor	Sweden			male	2	
1	Lise Mathiesen	33	f	miss	Denmark			female	2	
2	Hansen M. Sørensen	14	f						1	
3	Sons Sørensen	19	f						1	
4	Christine M. Christensen	18	f	servant					2	
5	Oliver Sørensen	20	f	widow					2	
6	Augusta Hansen	26	f	miss					2	
7	Caroline Hansen	4	f	child					2	
8	Christine Hansen	14	f	miss						
9	Laura Sørensen	17	f						2	
50	Olga Sørensen	14	f							
1	Peter J. Knudsen	37	m	farmer				male	1	
2	Sons H. Knudsen	19	f	miss				female	1	
	Knudsen Petersen	21	m	workman	Sweden			male		
3	Sons J. Petersen	18	m		Denmark			male	2	
	Hansen M. Mathiesen	44	f	miss				female		
4	Carlina Matheson	42	f						1	
5	Mathia Sørensen	20	f						1	
6	Christiane Matheson	17	m	workman				male	1	
7	Christiane M. Sørensen	60	f	widow	Germany			family	2	
8	Anne	21	f	miss						
9	Lise Matheson	17	f		Denmark			single female	2	
	Sidsa Matheson	20	m	workman				female		
	Agathe	24	f	widow						
	Søren	2	m	child						
	Thomas	10	m							
	Mathia Matheson	26	m	workman				single male		
	Christiane Matheson	21	m	workman						
60	Sons H. Sørensen	18	f	miss	Sweden			female	1	
1	Georg Sørensen	21	m	workman	Denmark			male	1	
2	Anne H. Sørensen	71	f	widow				female		
3	Mette H. Sørensen	28	m	workman				male	2	
4	Hans Peter Søren	17	m	workman					1	
5	Peter Matheson	18	f	widow				family		
6	Marie Matheson	24	f	widow						
7	Lauritz	2	m	child						
8	Anders Matheson	30	m	merchant	U.S.A.			single male	2	
9	Olga Matheson	30	f	widow	Denmark			female	1	
70	Hans Matheson	24	m	workman				female		
	Matheson Matheson	24	m	workman	Sweden					



NAMES	AGE Years	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or as traveler or being the person's signature.
Marie Lund	35	f	wife	Denmark	d. S. 1. 1		family compartment	3	
3 Herman	11	m	child						
4 Anna	7	f							
5 Emma	4	f							
6 Emanuel	3	m							
7 Carl	2	m							
8 Gottfried Döbel	24	m	workman				single male	1	
<hr/>									
Johan H. Lind	22	m	smith	Denmark					
9 Ole Olsen	22	m	workman					2	
10 Hedine M. Petersen	29	f	miss				female	3	
1 Laura H.	21	f							
2 Gustaf Hallman	23	m	hunter	Sweden			male	2	
3 Kristine Nilsson	23	f	wife	Denmark			female		
Mathilde Petersen	20	f	maid					2	
5 Christian	6	m	child						
6 Dortha M. Petersen	24	f	servant					1	
7 Simon Ole Hansen	2	m	child				family		
8 Hedine A. Jørgensen	22	f	miss				single female	4	
9 Jens Rasmussen	21	m	workman				male	2	
10 Anders Holmquist	29	m					family	1	
1 Bolette	27	f	wife						
2 Johanne Larsen	25	f	miss	Sweden			single female	2	
3 Jens Larsen	25	m	workman				male	2	
4 Hante Johansen	14	m						1	
5 River	11	m	child						
6 Christiane Jensen	19	f	miss	Denmark			female	1	
7 Ane Johansen	14	f							
8 Caroline Jacobsen	21	f						3	
9 Kathrine Hansen	20	f	wife				2 cabins	4	
<hr/>									
August Nielsen	27	m	workman				single male		
100 Amalie Carlsson	24	f	miss	Sweden		3	female	3	
1 Ane Ole Jensen	26	m	carpenter	Denmark			family	2	
2 Ane H.	26	f	wife						
3 Jens	11	m	child						
4 Christian A. Jørgensen	27	m	farmer					2	
5 Kirsten H. J.	38	f	wife						
6 Ane H.	9	f	child						
7 Kilde	4	m							
8 Anders	5	m							
<hr/>									
110 Mathilde	11	f							
1 Trine J. Jensen	16	f	servant				single female	1	
2 Mette H. Petersen	23	f	miss				2 cabins	4	
3 Jens A. Nilsson	21	m	shoe maker				family	4	
114 Mette H.	44	f	wife			15 22			



No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CITIZEN	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Remarks
		Years	Months								
115	Christian Petersen	14		m	son	Denmark	11 Sept		family compartment		
6	Agnes Petersen	11		m							
7	John Petersen	7		m							
8	Miss P.	4	9	m							
9	Antoni	11		m							
120	Ann M. Christensen	34		f	servant						
1	Ann M. Hansen	21		f	miss				single female	2	
	Christine M. Christensen	11		f						2	
2	Emilie M. Hansen	59		f	widow				2 <sup>d</sup> cabin		
3	Ann M. Hanssøen	21		f	miss					12	
4	Thomas J. Westlund	25		m	minister				single female	2	
5	Mette M. Christensen	21		f	maid				2 <sup>d</sup> cabin	3	
6	Lars Jensen	23		m	servant				single female	1	
7	Anders Jensen	25		m	clerk				male	2	
8	Søren Jensen	27		m	clerk					2	
9	Louise Westlund	20	24 6 25	f	miss					1	
130	Emil Christensen	21		m	clerk				female	2	
1	Johanne S. Hansen	34		f	servant				2 <sup>d</sup> cabin	1	
2	Ludvig Petersen	25		m	joiner				single female	2	
3	Harblene	31		f	widow				family	3	
4	Maria	6		f	daughter						
5	Hans	4		m	son						
6	Therese	24		f	daughter						
7	Christine	9		f							
8	Hans C. Petersen	26		m	carpenter						
9	Mathilde Petersen	23		f	miss				single male	2	
140	Lena Henriksen	53		f	widow				female	2	
1	Anna C. Petersen	20		f	servant					2	
2	Lars C. Larsen	15		m						3	
3	Hans C. Møller	41		m	joiner				male	2	
4	Edvard H. Christensen	24		m	joiner					2	
5	Peter Christensen	26		m	farmer					1	
6	Hans Jensen	22		m							
7	Hans C. Petersen	30		m						3	
8	Sigrid H. Petersen	23		f	maid						
9	Emma Møller	20		f	maid				female	2	
150	Lars C. Petersen	29		m	servant					2	
1	Mrs J. Petersen	36		m	widow				male	1	
2	Christiane M. Petersen	5		f	miss					1	
3	Louise M. Christensen	23		f					female	1	
4	Corneilus Schmidt	24		m	carpenter					1	
5	Hansen	25		m					male	1	
6	Frederikke Christensen	24		f	maid				female		
7	John Christensen	15		m	servant						
8	Peter J. Hansen	25		m					male		
9	Andreas Petersen	25		m	tailor					2	
10	Lena Petersen	24		f	maid						
159	Milda S. Christensen	6		f	miss	London		13 21	female	2	
								0 1			



No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country at which they are citizens	Intended destination	Location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Remarks in case of illness or death
160	Emilie L. Carlson	37	f.	wife	Sweden	11			2 <sup>d</sup> cabin	5	
1	Hilma H.	7	f.	child							
2		3	f.								
3		4	f.								
4	Johannes Jansson	21	m.	clerk	Denmark				single male	1	
5	Johannes Jansson										
6	Anna Nielsen	4	f.	daughter	Denmark				family	3	
7	Jul. Jorgensen	11	m.	boy					family	2	
8	Peter Jensen	37	m.	workman						2	
9	Thomas Jensen	18	m.	carpenter						2	
	Hazel. Nelson	34	f.	wife					family	2	
	Frederick	4	f.	child							
170	Hans Jacobson	19	m.	millar					single male	2	
	Christina	33	m.	coachman					family	1	
	Anna H.	24	f.	wife							
3	Hans & Hansson	44	m.	carpenter					single male	1	
4	Caroline L. Jensen	24	f.	wife					family	3	
5	Agil C.	4	m.	child							
6	Lena & Rasmussen	46	m.	carpenter					single male	2	
7	Julia Skov	31	f.	miss					2 <sup>d</sup> cabin	3	
8	Anna H. Sanderson	25	f.	servant					single female	1	
9	Frederick J. Hansen	16	m.						female	1	
180	Christian Jorgensen	44	m.	farmer					male	1	
1	Anna Jensen	24	f.	sewing					family	2	
2	Hulda Holmquist	8	f.	child							
3	Haride	3	f.						family		
4	Christen Jorgensen	32	m.	workman					male	2	
5	John J. Christensen	1	m.						male	2	
6	Hermanne Hansen	23	f.	miss					male	2	
	Lena Hansen	21	m.	workman					male	2	
	Martha Jensen	46	m.	merchant					2 <sup>d</sup> cabin	6	
9	Lohie Jensen	36	f.	teacher							
190	Frederick H. Christensen	35	m.	miss					single female	1	
1	August J. Hille	22	m.	smith					male		
2	Andrea S. Gane	18	f.	girl					female		
3	Lena J. Jorgensen	32	m.	workman					male	2	
4	Lohie Rasmussen	19	f.	miss					female	1	
5	Anna Sanderson	15	f.	wife					family		
6	Harve	11	f.	child							
7	Harve	4	f.								
8	Harve	4	f.								
9	Julia C. Thorsen	15	f.	workman					single male	1	
200	Le. Schindler	52	f.	wife					family	4	
1	Hermann Schindler	35	m.	workman							
2	Harve	23	f.	wife							
3	Ellen	8	f.	child							
204	Helmine	44	f.								



No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Remarks
		Years	Months								
205	Magna Johansen	11		f		Denmark	U. S. of A.		single female compartment	2	
6	Helga Henriksen	16		f	miss						
7	Johan Petersen	25		m	workman	Sweden			male		
8	Anton Petersen	23		m							
9	Eliu Johansen	17		f	miss				female	1	
210	Carl Olsen	20		m	workman	Denmark			male	2	
1	Eliu Lorenzen	18		m	joiner					1	
2	Erik Eriksen	21		m	workman					1	
3	Peter Jensen	42		m	farmer					5	
4	Peter Andersen	31		m						2	
5	Jose Moller	28		f	miss				female	1	
6	Oluf Sjuegreen	22		m	workman	Sweden			male	2	
	Emil H. Holten	20		m	bookkeeper		called up for police			2	
7	Carl J. Gjengedal	22		m							
8	Valdemar Petersen	23		m							
9	John A. Nielsen	22		m	workman						
220	Johan P. Tern	33		m							
1	Carl J. Carlsson	23		m						1	
2	Lucas J. Nordenburg	20		m						1	
3	Alfred Henriksen	19		m	tailor	Denmark				1	
4	Thora	17		f	miss				female	1	
5	Ida Nielsen	17		f	workman	Sweden				1	
6	Olga Nielsen	15		f	miss					1	
7	Emilie Christensen	25		f						1	
8	Peter Hansen	17		m	workman	Germany			male	1	
9	Hans Johansen	26		m		Sweden				2	
230	Carl Johannes Jensen	19		m	tailor	Denmark				1	
1	Anders Nielsen	26		m	workman	Sweden				1	
232	Frine Baier	45		f	miss	Denmark		12 - 11	female	1	
		19	28					7 - 5			



**PASSENGERS LIST.**  
The Passenger Act, 1892.

Total Number of Alien Passengers over 6 Years.  
" " " " between 1 and 5 Yrs.  
" " " " under 1 Year.

**District of the City of New York, Port of New York.**

I, Master of the  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and true statement of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at St. Thedignalla, N. Y. and is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the piece of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. No God.

do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and true statement of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at St. Thedignalla, N. Y. and is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the piece of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. No God.

Sworn to this

188

before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

whereof

is Master from

burthen

tons

NO.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or in- tending to protract sojourn
253	Justaf Jonson	17	m.	Boatman	Switzerland	U.S.		Single Male Left	1	Intending to protract sojourn
4	Rylin G. Johanson	18	f.	Miss	Switzerland			female	1	Intending to protract sojourn
5	John M. Hassel	38	m.	Boatman	U.S.			Male	2	
6	Carl A.	15								
7	Karman Anderson	24	f.	Miss				female	1	
8	Anna E. Jonson	21							1	
9	Carl P. S. Oleson	27	m.	Boatman	Christianstad			Male	2	
250	Therese H. Berglund	24	f.	Miss	Switzerland			female	3	
1	Johanna P. R.	15							2	
2	Ella Larsson	24			Italy				1	
3	Anna Oleson	24			W. Lallorup				1	
4	Karman Oleson	24		Miss	Malmo			Family	1	
5	Nils	4	m.	Child						
6	Peter Karlson	60		Boatman	Sweden				7	
7	Anna P. Thorsvik	10	f.	Miss	Pringsborg			Single female	2	
8	Agnes E. Lillieson	11	m.	Mr	Malmo			Family	2	
9	Lepin	11	f.	Mrs						
250	Jernol	7	m.	Child						
1	Markus	7								
2	Abraham	7								
3	Emmanuel	1								
4	Wendell Gossell	31		Boatman	Allyatibada				1	
5	Agnes E. Oleson	20			U.S.			Single Male		
6	Laurie P. Klauz	18	f.	Miss	U.S.			female	2	
7	Nick Oleson	17	m.	Taylor	U.S.			Male	1	
8	Alfred Lindh	14		Boatman	U.S.				2	
9	Anna P. Thorsvik	26	f.	Miss	U.S.			female	2	
260	Frans Olausson	20	m.	Boatman	U.S.			Male	1	
1	Anna P. Oleson	18			U.S.			Family	2	
2	Anna	13	f.	Child						
3	John G. Anderson	34	m.	Boatman	U.S.				6	
4	Agnes	31	f.	Miss						
5	John	25	m.	Miss						
6	John	7	m.	Child						
7	Thyra	1	f.							
8	Otto Jonsson	24	m.	Boatman	U.S.			Single Male	2	
9	Agnes Oleson	15	f.	Miss				female		
270	John Oleson	35	m.	Boatman	U.S.			Male	1	
271	Martha M. Gustafson	26	f.	Miss	U.S.			female	1	



212 Carl Aug. A. Hinton	14	m.	Storken	Kaddeby
3 Hilda Chr.	8	f.	Child.	
4 Gust Fr. Johanson	28	m.	Storken	Lund
5 Augusta	38	f.	Mrs	
6 Karl	2	m.	Child.	
7 Hilda	1	f.		
8 Hilda Johanson	56	m.	Storken	Torvald
9 Hilda M.	21	f.	Mrs.	
280 Nils E. Hinton	19	m.	Storken	Byg
1 Augusta Johanson	48	f.	Mrs	Hauskull
2 Hanna	10		Child.	
3 Hanne W. C. Hinton	14	m.	Storken	Skotland
4 Hanna Johanson	21	f.	Mrs.	Hogtunga
5 Hanna H. Berglund	23	m.	Storken	Storken
6 Hilda Johanson	17			Hogtunga
7 Hilda W. C.	21	f.	Mrs.	Hogtunga
8 Hanna E. Johanson	20	m.	Storken	Hogtunga
9 Hanna M. Johanson	21	f.	Mrs.	Hogtunga
10 Hanna M. Johanson	26	m.	Storken	Hogtunga
11 Hanna M. Johanson	19			Hogtunga
12 Hanna M. Johanson	42			Hogtunga
13 Hanna M. Johanson	19	f.	Mrs.	Hogtunga
14 Hanna M. Johanson	46	m.	Storken	Hogtunga
15 Hanna M. Johanson	42	f.	Mrs.	Hogtunga
16 Hanna M. Johanson	5		Child.	
17 Hanna M. Johanson	11	m.		
18 Hanna M. Johanson	20		Storken	Kaddeby
19 Hanna M. Johanson	20	f.	Mrs.	Hogtunga
300 Hanna M. Johanson	24			Hogtunga
1 Hanna M. Johanson	34		Mrs	Hogtunga
2 Hanna M. Johanson	8	m.	Child.	
3 Hanna M. Johanson	1			
4 Hanna M. Johanson	6	f.		
5 Hanna M. Johanson	18		Mrs.	Hogtunga
6 Hanna M. Johanson	21			Hogtunga
7 Hanna M. Johanson	17			Hogtunga
8 Hanna M. Johanson	18	m.	Storken	Hogtunga
9 Hanna M. Johanson	18			Hogtunga
310 Hanna M. Johanson	25	f.	Mrs.	Hogtunga
1 Hanna M. Johanson	24			Hogtunga
2 Hanna M. Johanson	24		Mrs	Hogtunga
3 Hanna M. Johanson	4	m.	Child.	
4 Hanna M. Johanson	1	f.		
315 Hanna M. Johanson	18	m.	Storken	

Single Male	1
Female	
Family	2
Single Male	1
Female	
Male	1
Family	2
Single Male	2
Female	1
Male	1
Female	2
Male	2
Female	1
Male	2
Female	1
Family	1
Single Male	2
Female	
Family	1
Single Female	2
Male	1
Male	1
Female	1
Family	1
Single Male	2



PASSENGERS' LIST  
"The Passenger Act, 1855"

Total Number of Alien Passengers over 8 Years.  
" " " " between 1 and 8 Yrs.  
" " " " under 1 Year.

District of the City of the New York, Port of New York.

I, *John J. Anderson*, Master of the *Ship from Copenhagen, Denmark* do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that said *Ship* subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full  
and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Copenhagen, Denmark* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that  
on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage,  
the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who  
have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so  
far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this

188

before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from

whereof  
burthen  
tons

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Intention of protracted sojourn
116	Anders J. Anderson	27	Male	Workman	Sweden	United States		Single Male Comp.	1	
117	Richard Johanson	20		Apprentice, E. & F.					1	
118	Gustaf Peterson	19		Student, Link.					1	
119	Anna d.	16	Female	Maids	Sweden	Sweden		Female	2	
120	Christina Edlund	17		H. Ullund, Umea					2	
121	Gustaf E. d.	15	Male	Workman				Male	2	
122	Anna Johanson	22	Female	Maids	Sweden			Female	1	
123	Olle Larson	19	Male	Workman	Sweden			Male	2	
124	Clara M. Johanson	27	Female	Maids	Sweden			Female	1	
125	Anders E. d.	14	Male	Workman	Sweden			Male	2	
126	August E. d.	11	Boy							
127	Clara W. Nyholm	20		Workman	Sweden				1	
128	Anders E. Peterson	19		H. J. d. Umea					2	
129	Anders J. Carlsson	41		Sweden	Sweden				1	
130	Carl O. Lichten	19		Sweden	Sweden				1	
131	Carl O. Gustafson	19		Sweden	Sweden				2	
132	Olle P. Anderson	21		Sweden	Sweden				1	
133	Albert E. Gustafson	19		Sweden	Sweden				1	
134	Anna M. Johanson	20	Female	Maids	Sweden			Female	2	
135	Anna M. d.	25							2	
136	Ritza S. Oultman	21		Sweden	Sweden				1	
137	Lisa K. Olson	29		Sweden	Sweden				1	
138	Matilda H. Lindqvist	16		Sweden	Sweden				1	
139	Anna E. Larson	22		Sweden	Sweden				2	
140	Anna S. Hester	40	Male	Sweden	Sweden				1	
141	Anna d.	9	Girl							
142	Matilda D. Anderson	24	Female	Maids	Sweden				2	
143	Carolina Peterson	23		Sweden	Sweden				1	
144	Anna E. Larson	22		Sweden	Sweden				2	
145	Anna M. O. O. O.	22		Sweden	Sweden				1	
146	Anna M. O. O. O.	24		Sweden	Sweden				2	
147	Anna M. Carlsson	40	Male	Sweden	Sweden				3	
148	Anna d.	9	Girl							
149	Carl d.	7	Male Boy							
150	Matilda d.	5	Female Girl							
151	Eva d.	3								

153 4 21

THINGVALLA

JULY 1887

Christiansburg



No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Exempt or is subject of intent to be naturalized
352	Josefina Widning	22	Female	Mois	Sweden, Örebro	United States		Single Female Comp 3	1	Intending to be naturalized
353	U. Math Larsson	58	Male	Workman	Sweden, Örebro				1	
354	Johan E. do	17	Male	Workman	Sweden, Örebro				1	
355	Johan M. do	19	Male	Workman	Sweden, Örebro				1	
356	Oscar E. Widenman	19	Male	Workman	Sweden, Örebro				1	
357	Johan S. do	23	Male	Workman	Sweden, Örebro				1	
358	Carl E. W. Johansson	30	Male	Workman	Sweden, Örebro				1	
359	Gustaf Johansson	24	Male	Workman	Sweden, Örebro				1	
360	Ida Heltström	19	Female	Mois	Sweden, Örebro				1	
361	Ellen I. do	23	Female	Mois	Sweden, Örebro				1	
362	Amanda Carlsson	19	Female	Mois	Sweden, Örebro				1	
363	Charles Johansson	53	Male	Workman	Sweden, Örebro				1	
364	Erik I. Landin	15	Male	Workman	Sweden, Örebro				1	
365	Robert E. do	12	Male	Workman	Sweden, Örebro				1	
366	Beata C. Bengtson	15	Female	Mois	Sweden, Örebro				1	
367	Johanna S. Bengtson	27	Female	Mois	Sweden, Örebro				1	
368	Anna S. Bengtson	40	Female	Mois	Sweden, Örebro				1	
369	Christian do	10	Male	Boy	Sweden, Örebro				1	
370	Augusta do	6	Female	Girl	Sweden, Örebro				1	
371	August do	19	Male	Workman	Sweden, Örebro				1	
372	Anna J. do	30	Female	Mois	Sweden, Örebro				1	
373	Oscar I. Anderson	25	Male	Workman	Sweden, Örebro				1	
374	Gustaf I. Johansson	20	Male	Workman	Sweden, Örebro				1	
375	Leif I. do	17	Male	Boy	Sweden, Örebro				1	
376	Johan I. Anderson	19	Male	Workman	Sweden, Örebro				1	
377	Sara M. Svensson	25	Female	Mois	Sweden, Örebro				1	
378	Amanda C. Johansson	30	Female	Mois	Sweden, Örebro				1	
379	Ida M. Önnell	19	Female	Mois	Sweden, Örebro				1	
380	Ida E. Lindström	21	Female	Mois	Sweden, Örebro				1	
381	Gustaf E. do	1	Male	Boy	Sweden, Örebro				1	
382	Anders Larsson	18	Male	Workman	Sweden, Örebro				1	
383	Maja Johansson	52	Female	Mois	Sweden, Örebro				1	
384	Carl I. H. Olson	18	Male	Workman	Sweden, Örebro				1	
385	Ellen M. Larsson	16	Female	Mois	Sweden, Örebro				1	
386	Justina Anderson	16	Female	Mois	Sweden, Örebro				1	
387	Johanna M. Johansson	29	Female	Mois	Sweden, Örebro				1	
388	Ellen E. do	5	Female	Girl	Sweden, Örebro				1	
389	Ronnad do	2	Male	Boy	Sweden, Örebro				1	
390	Kristina M. Nilsson	37	Female	Mois	Sweden, Örebro				1	
391	Carl do	8	Male	Boy	Sweden, Örebro				1	
392	Olga do	6	Female	Girl	Sweden, Örebro				1	
393	Hedvig do	3	Female	Girl	Sweden, Örebro				1	
394	Anders Anderson	17	Male	Workman	Sweden, Örebro				1	
395	Holvar Persson	36	Male	Workman	Sweden, Örebro				1	
396	Jacob do	10	Male	Boy	Sweden, Örebro				1	
397	Lars Enson	37	Male	Workman	Sweden, Örebro				1	
398	Erik I. Anderson	17	Male	Workman	Sweden, Örebro				1	
399	Andreas Mattson	28	Male	Workman	Sweden, Örebro				1	



No.	NAMES	AGE. Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Intending protracted sailors
400	Christina Svensson	46	Female	Mrs	Osageburg Shlg	United States		Single Female Comp	1	
1	Hilda	14		Miss						
2	<del>Christina</del>	3		Girl						
3	Hanna	6								
4	Carl	3	Male	Boy						
5	Christina P. Persson	23	Female	Miss	Osageburg	Osage			2	
6	Anna E.	43		Mrs		Hara			1	
7	Oscar W.	11	Male	Boy						
8	Hilda W.	10	Female	Girl						
9	Carl Aug. Anderson	36	Male	Workman	Osageburg	Osage		Family	1	
410	Ida C.	31	Female	Mrs						
1	Carl O.	7	Male	Boy						
2	Anna E.	5	Female	Girl						
3	Maria E.	3								
4	Bengt		Male	Boy						
5	Trans W. Brodd	19		Workman	Osageburg	Osage		Single Male	1	
6	Hilda S.	15	Female	Miss				Female	1	
7	Oscar A. Karlson	20	Male	Workman	Osageburg	Osage		Male	2	
8	Lars W. Persson	27			Osageburg	Osage		Family	3	
9	Wilhelmina	26	Female	Mrs						
420	Erik	1	Male	Boy						
1	Carl Johan	45		Workman					1	
2	Maria C. Erikson	68	Female	Mrs					3	
3	Anna J. Bengtson	31			Osageburg	Osage		Single Female	1	
4	Johanna W.	7		Girl						
5	Anna L.	2								
6	John P. Gardell	47	Male	Workman	Osageburg	Osage		Male	2	
7	Carl Aug. Peterson	12			Osageburg	Osage			2	
8	Anna Blomquist	16	Female	Miss	Osageburg	Osage		Female	1	
9	Sven Persson	22	Male	Workman	Osageburg	Osage		Male	1	
1	W. Wallman	34			Osageburg	Osage			2	
2	Anna M. Jansson	21	Female	Miss	Osageburg	Osage		Female	1	
3	Anders Persson	18	Male	Workman	Osageburg	Osage		Male	1	
4	Kelsa Persson	20	Male						1	
5	Lars E. Nordqvist	19	Male						1	
6	Greta S. Niemela	30	Female	Miss	Osageburg	Osage		Female	4	
7	John Nordberg	9	Male	Child	Osageburg	Osage		Male	1	
8	John Karlsson	23	Female	Miss	Osageburg	Osage		Female	1	
9	Johanna W. Jansson	31			Osageburg	Osage			1	
439	Hannie Erikson	1/2		Child						

15 40 40

18 22



District of the City of the New York, Port of New York.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full  
and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Christiana from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that  
on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage,  
the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who  
have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so  
far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 188, before me  
List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from burthen tons

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination, or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in- tention as to protracted sojourn
440	Jorgen S. Vinge	38	m	farmer	Norway	U. S. A.		single male comp.	4	
1	Magnhild Rasmussen	25	fm	Miss	the			female	4	
2	Lars Hansen	30	m	smith	U. S. A.			male	2	
3	Louise Jensen	35	fm	Miss	the	Norway		female	1	
4	Carl Vestlund	18	m	lab				male	1	
5	Harolma S. Boyesen	25	fm	Miss				female	2	
6	Hella Larsen	57		Mrs				family	1	
7	Jacoline M. Hansen	7		child	Lithuania				1	
8	Henrik Sorensen	26	m	lithographer	the			single male	1	
9	Emil Sorensen	24		shoemaker	Norway	U. S. A.			1	
450	Sofia Larsen	26	fm	Mrs				female	2	
1	Carl Johansen	26	m	lab	Lithuania			male	1	
2	Olivia Jensen	15	fm	Miss	U. S. A.	Norway		female	2	
3	Anna S. Landmark	30	m	lab	U. S. A.			male	1	
4	Louise S. Landmark	27	fm	Miss	Lithuania			female	2	
5	Christian Larsen	21	m	lab	Kingdom			male	1	
6	Marinus Andersen	15		boy	Lithuania					
7	Olaf Sorensen	18		lab	Brandenburg				2	
8	Anders Andersen	20							2	
9	Hansen	18			Brandenburg				1	
460	Maren	16	fm	Miss				female		
1	Lars Hansen	22	m	lab				male	1	
2	Hans Michelsen	45			Sweden					
3	Ingeborg	42	fm	Mrs				family		
4	Jens	14	m	boy						
5	Olaf Petersen	18		lab	Brandenburg	Norway		single male	2	
6	Lina Jensen	23	fm	Miss	Brandenburg			female	1	
7	Anna Hansen	42		Mrs	Brandenburg			family	1	
8	Anna	4		child						
9	Gurine	3								
470	Carl	9	m							
1	Mathisen	7		the					1	
2	Sundt	3		lad	Poland			single male	2	
3	Thorvaldsgaard	18		lab					1	
4	Didrik	16								
475	Sophia Sorensen	22	fm	Miss				female	2	

71 34 15



No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of interment or space occupied	Number of persons of language	Remarks
476	Martha Carlsted	23	fm	Miss	Norway	U. S. A		single female	2	
7	Anne Amundsen	33		Mrs				family	2	
8	Thora Byrnesen	7		child						
9	Hanna P. Millum	11		Miss						
480	Abraham Adamson	70	m	lab	Sweden			single female	1	
1	Hina	70	fm	Mrs				male	4	
2	Hilma	10		Miss				female		
3	Carl Saknassen	17	m	lab	Sweden			male	2	
4	Hjerta Brudsen	18	fm	Miss	Norway			female	2	
5	Carl Oskor	7	m	child	Sweden			family	3	
6	Sustine	16	fm	Mrs						
7	Emma Parngren	21		Miss	Sweden			single female	3	
8	Evald	16	m	boy				male	2	
9	Andreas Olsen	34		lab	Norway			male	2	
490	Johannes G. Skom	36	fm	Miss	Norway			female	1	
1	Tha Skom	18						female	1	
2	Oline Olsen	23							1	
3	Ludvig Oskor	27	m	lab	Sweden			male	1	
4	Anna Olsen	23	fm	Miss	Norway			female	1	
5	Anna Erikson	38		Mrs	Sweden			family	3	
6	Kristine	7	9	child						
7	Johan	6	6	m						
8	Laak	4	6							
9	Emilie Johansson	20	fm	Miss	Norway			single female	2	
500	Marie	28						male	1	
1	Mathias Johansen	29	m	lab	Sweden			family		
2	Sustara	26	fm	Mrs						
3	Valborg	2		child						
4	Inger Johansson	31		Miss	Norway			single female	5	
5	Marion	25								
6	Bert S. Andersen	20								
7	Hilda Karlsen	19								
8	Karin Gullerud	26								
9	Martinus Hansen	4	m	child				male	1	
510	Martin Andersen	31		lab						
1	Carl Otto Andersen	29	fm	Mrs	Sweden			family		
2	Carl	7	m	child						
3	Alma	4	fm							
4	Johan	3	m							
5	Gustaf	7								
6	Gunn Skom	32		joined	Norway			single male	2	
7	Cherette Gustafson	20	fm	Miss	Sweden			female	1	
8	Emil Andersen	24	m	joined	Sweden			male	3	
9	Hilma Halkanen	21	fm	Miss				female		
520	Klara O'Sell	17								
1	Olivius Martinsen	18	m	lab	Norway			male	1	
2	Johanna Erikson	18	fm	Miss	Sweden			female	1	
523	Johan Pettersen	18	m	lab	Norway			male	1	



No. 2.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transferred to the main or second deck if so
524	Jacotine S. Pajlar	32	fm	Mrs. L. A. Hald	Norway	U. S. A.		family camp	3	
525	Anna M.	7		child						
526	Lina Anderson	26		Miss Anna	Sweden			single female	2	
7	August W. Anderson	21	m	lab				male	2	
8	Royce H. Hald	37		farmer	Norway			family	2	
9	Hirsti	19	fm	Mrs.						
530	Hilhel	4	m	child						
1	Ole	3								
2	Anna	2	fm							
3	Funvor	11								
4	Ole Hald	19	m	lab				single male	1	
5	Morten Hald	18								
6	Maria H. Lilla	22	fm	Miss Lilla				female	1	
7	Hilga Olsen	30								
8	Agnes Hansen	22							1	
9	Ellie L. Dahl	37							1	
9	Helene Pedersen	60		Mrs. Lilla					2	
540	Anton J. Haug	18	m	mechanic				male	2	
1	Ole S. Lilla	43		farmer	U. S. A.				1	
2	Lilla H. Pua	20		lab	Norway				1	
3	Carl J. Jansson	25			Sweden				2	
4	Lina Tegen	17	fm	Miss Lilla	Norway			female	1	
5	Loen Michelsen	7	m	child	Sweden			family	1	
6	Anders	6								
7	John	5								
8	Anna	4	fm							
9	Marthe	11								
550	Licarik Sargensen	17	m	clerk	Norway			single male	2	
1	Otto	27							3	
2	Bertha Lilla	22	fm	Miss Lilla				female	1	
3	Anna Lilla	27	m	pastor				family	3	
4	Anna Lilla	29	fm	Mrs.						
5	Marthe Arnesen	27							1	
6	Georg	3	m	child						
7	Harb. P. Pongren	19		lab	Sweden			single male	3	
8	Hanna Lilla	45	fm	Mrs.				female		
9	Hilda Nilson	19		Miss						
560	Anders Lilla	23	m	lab				male	2	
1	Bernard Lilla	22		sailor	Norway				4	
2	Silva Lilla	27	fm	Mrs. Lilla				family		
3	Aril	3	m	child						
4	Agnes	11	fm							
5	Jacotine Olsen	29		Miss Lilla	Sweden			single female	1	
6	Lilla	18							2	
7	Lilla	23							2	
8	Harie Persen	18								
9	Adam Berglund	20	m	lab				male	2	
571	Laura Waldland	28	fm	Miss Lilla	Norway			female	1	



No.	NAMES	AGE Years	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Remarks
571	Marie Larsen	21	fm	Miss	Norway	U. S. A.		single female couple	2	
2	Karl Olsen	23	m	farmer	Liedsholm			male	1	
3	Larve Pullmann	48	fm	Miss	U. S. A.			female	1	
4	Ingrid J. Haasa	34			Norway				1	
5	Wile J. Flomud	18	m	lab	Liedsholm			male	1	
6	Marie Olsen	53	fm	Miss	U. S. A.			female	1	
7	Pulhoy	3		child				female	6	
8	Thorbjorn	6	m							
9	Paul Hagen	17		lab	Liedsholm					
580	Human Thorskov	14						single male	2	
1	Anne Sundesen	36		sailor	Norway				1	
2	Hastine Sauti	30	fm	Miss	Drammen			female	1	
3	Christian Olsen	20	m	lab	Harpstoy			male	1	
4	Anne Paulsen	57	fm	Miss	Norway			female	2	
5	Clara	19		Miss						
6	Olaus Hennsen	48	m	lab	Drammen			single male	3	
7	John Haljesen	39		farmer	Veged			female	2	
8	Engelja	34	fm	Miss						
9	Bugst	5		child						
590	Harald Slater	7	6	m	boy	Blomho		single male	2	
1	Karen Ostad	23	fm	Miss	U. S. A.			female	1	
2	Martha Johnsen	67		Miss	Norway				1	
3	Engelja	30	m	farmer	U. S. A.			female	2	
4	Bernilda	26	fm	Miss						
5	Ellen Nilsen	19	m	lab	Norway			single male	2	
6	Ellen Burres	34	fm	Miss	Drammen			female	1	
7	Harald Penastrom	26	m	lab						
8	Emmanuel Andersen	32		lab				male	2	
9	Olaf H. Wik	29		preacher	Liedsholm				1	
10	Carl & Christoffersen	20		lab	Liedsholm				2	
600	Josephine Larsen	20	fm	Miss	Drammen			female	4	
1	Martinius Pedersen	39	m	lab				male	1	
2	Olaf Andersen	20			Berg				1	
3	Olaf Olsen	19							1	
4	Marte A. Malm	16	fm	Miss				female	1	
5	Jorgine W. Rønningsdal	17			Liedsholm				2	
6	Iver Pedersen	20	m	lab	Liedsholm			male	2	
7	Ragnhild Pedersen	15	fm	Miss				female	1	
8	Christian Skjennestad	23	m	farmer	Norway			male	2	
9	Alma Christoffersen	22	fm	Miss	Liedsholm			female	1	
610	Christian R. Pedersen	15	m	boy	Norway			male	1	
1	Ejerkud Nilsen	45	fm	Miss	Drammen			female	1	
2	Wile Johansson	20	m	lab						
3	Andrew	17								
4	Ragnhild	7	9	fm	child					
5	Engelja	6	6	m						
6	Simon & Jakson	29		farmer	Liedsholm			single male	2	
617	Emilie Eriksen	18	fm	Miss	Liedsholm			female	1	



No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit to island or port of destination
618	Pene O Erikson	16	for	Miss	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		single female couple		
9	Adolf Amundsen	20			Uthman					
1	Tao Andersen	24		Miss				male	1	
2	Ligia Halvorsen	20		Miss	Sandberg			female	1	
3	Holger S. Lunden	20			Opdal				1	
4	Pene Larsdatter	16							1	
5	Justine Engdahl	20			Hallingdal				1	
6	Peter Haugen	44	m		Lindabekkd.				1	
7	Sofie	40	for	Mrs	Cardo			family	2	
8	Marie	4		child						
9	Peter	3	m							
130	Pearcine	11	for							
1	Rebekka Johnsen	22		Miss	Hestad			single female	1	
2	Ingeborg M. M. Lunden	26			Spind				1	
3	Hilma Olsen Daler	24	m	lab	135-5			male	1	
4	Hilma Jorgensen	20			Harstad				2	
5	Ludvig P. Løv	42	for	Miss	Memo			female	1	
6	Lurmanda	7		child						
7	Nicalme Lunden	20		Miss	Paivig				1	
8	Martin Norman	20	m	lab	Hustvold				1	
9	Ole Wist	39			Stokholm, Sweden			male	1	
640	Erigen Hansen	23								
1	Martinius Amundsen	24		lab	Stenas Norway				2	
2	Tore O. Lunden	20			Bualand				1	
3	Ole Hansen	60			Vidund				1	
4	Arvid Fogelin	28			Stokholm, Sweden				1	
5	Andred Tetherson	22			106-11				1	
6	Louanna Anderson	21		Miss					1	
7	Hilma Halvorsen	19	for		Besum Norway		4 0	female	1	
8	Louanna Pearson	18			Drammen				2	
9	[redacted]	51	m	Captain	Tragero				1	
1	Anders Halvorsen	23			Drammen			male	3	

14 32 18

10 18



(18) PASSENGERS' LIST  
The Passenger Act, 1889.

Total Number of Alien Passengers over 8 Years.  
" " " " between 1 and 8 Yrs.  
" " " " under 1 Year.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *[Signature]* Master of the *[Vessel Name]* do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
swear that the foregoing List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full  
and correct list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *[Port of Origin]* from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that  
on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage,  
the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who  
have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died, also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so  
far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this  
before me

188

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from  
burthen  
whereof  
tons

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or sojourn in U.S. (State)
	<i>Martha Hansen</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>girl</i>	<i>Norway</i>			<i>female dep.</i>		
	<i>Anna Hansen</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>wife</i>						
<i>650</i>	<i>Marie Olsen</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>girl</i>						
<i>1</i>	<i>Marie Hansen</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>girl</i>						
	<i>Robert Hansen</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>laborer</i>						
	<i>John Hansen</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>girl</i>				<i>male dep.</i>		
<i>2</i>	<i>Carl Hansen</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>laborer</i>				<i>female dep.</i>		
	<i>Marie Hansen</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>wife</i>	<i>U.S.</i>			<i>male dep.</i>	<i>2</i>	
	<i>Carl</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>son</i>				<i>family dep.</i>		
	<i>Robert</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>son</i>						
<i>3</i>	<i>Berta (Bols)</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>girl</i>	<i>Norway</i>			<i>female dep.</i>	<i>2</i>	
<i>4</i>	<i>Maddie Florik</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>girl</i>						
<i>5</i>	<i>Norman Hauge</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>builder</i>				<i>family dep.</i>	<i>2</i>	
<i>6</i>	<i>Marian</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>wife</i>						
<i>7</i>	<i>Herta</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>daughter</i>						
<i>8</i>	<i>Carl</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>son</i>						
<i>9</i>	<i>Robert</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>daughter</i>						
<i>660</i>	<i>Carl</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>son</i>						
	<i>Maddie Hansen</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>wife</i>						
	<i>Robert</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>son</i>						
	<i>Emilie Pedrig</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>girl</i>				<i>female dep.</i>		
	<i>Emma Olsen</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>wife</i>				<i>family dep.</i>		
	<i>Anna</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>son</i>						
	<i>Ernest</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>son</i>						
	<i>Anna</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>daughter</i>						
	<i>Robert</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>son</i>						
	<i>Anna</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>daughter</i>						
<i>1</i>	<i>Cl. M. Olsen</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>clerk</i>				<i>male dep.</i>	<i>2</i>	
<i>2</i>	<i>Clara Angelstein</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>girl</i>				<i>female dep.</i>	<i>2</i>	
<i>3</i>	<i>Alfred Hansen</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>boy</i>				<i>male dep.</i>	<i>2</i>	
	<i>Anna</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>daughter</i>				<i>female dep.</i>	<i>2</i>	
<i>6</i>	<i>Thomas Hansen</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>son</i>				<i>male dep.</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>7</i>	<i>Robert J. Lane</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>son</i>				<i>male dep.</i>	<i>2</i>	
<i>665</i>	<i>Flora Hansen</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>girl</i>				<i>female dep.</i>	<i>1</i>	

19 12

7 12 female dep.



No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or berth occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Amount of money in possession
669	Ellie Tallakson	18	f.	girl	Norway	U. S. A.		female dep.	1	
670	Marie Olsen	24	f.	wife					3	
1	Chr. St. Danielson	19	m.	clerk						
	Sanette Ghedel	24	f.	girl						
	Johannes Pedersen	27	m.	sailor	Denmark			female dep.		
2	Emilong Olsen	44	f.	wife	Norway			male dep.		
3	Ellie	11	m.	son				family dep.	1	
4	Ellie	4	f.	daughter						
5	Melanie Thorsdatter	24	f.	girl						
6	Harpe Christiana	31	f.	wife				female dep.	1	
7	Christian	8	m.	son				family dep.	2	
8	Theodor	4	f.							
9	Ellie	2	f.	daughter						
680	Christine Christofferson	16	m.	sailor				male dep.	1	
1	Jessie Olsen	23	f.	girl				female dep.		
2	Emma Nelson	28	f.	wife				family dep.	1	
3	Ray	6	m.	son						
4	Anna Reinertsen	24	f.	wife					3	
5	Ellie	5	m.	son						
	Emilie Johnson	29	f.	wife						
	Ellie	7	m.	son						
	Ellie	5	f.	daughter						
	Ellie	28	f.	wife				male dep.	1	
	Ellie	30	f.	wife				female dep.	1	
8	Anna Samundson	40	f.	wife				family dep.	4	
9	Ellie	11	m.	son						
690	Corrydane	10	f.	daughter						
1	Ellie	7	m.	son						
2	Ellie	7	f.	daughter						
3	Sanette Ghedel	22	f.	wife						
4	Ellie	11	m.	son						
5	Ellie	8	f.	daughter						
6	Ellie	3	f.	daughter						
7	Ellie	3	f.	daughter						
	Ellie	30	f.	wife				male dep.		
698	John Gerard	40	m.	sailor				male dep.	1	

153015

Chicago  
July 21/18  
Stoughton



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** MORAVIA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** HAMBURG

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JULY 21, 1887

**NUMBER:** 911

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



## PASSENGER LIST

## District of New York, Port of New York.

THE PASSENGER ACT 1855

I, C. Peroldt Master of the German Steamer Moravia do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said German Steamer Moravia from which port said German Steamer Moravia has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, the occupation of each of said passengers, the location of the compartments or space of the said vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the time of death so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of the said passengers, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this July 21<sup>st</sup> 1888 before me John C. Seidel Notary Public in and for the City and County of New York.

NAME

AGE

Years Months

SEX

Occupation

Intended Destination or Location of the compartments or space of the vessel occupied by each.

Time and Date of Death

Location of compartments or space of the vessel occupied by each.

No. of passengers

or Instruments

## Cabin-Passengers.

Elisabeth Doulson	24	female	single	Hamburg				3	transient
Maria Egle	26			Hamburg	U. S.			3	
Minnie Howell	20							2	
A. W. Swendsen	21	male	married	Copenhagen	Denmark			2	
Ernst Hentschel	23			Hamburg	Prussia			2	
Martha Riedel	30	female	single	Hamburg	Prussia			3	
Bruno		4	male	Hamburg					
Sophia Haas	38	female	single	Hamburg				3	
Julius	9	male		Hamburg					
Ernst	8			Hamburg					
Theresa	7	female		Hamburg					
Georg Bullkus	26	male	married	Hamburg				2	transient
John Bohring	55			Hamburg				2	
Ernst Niemann	62			Hamburg				2	
John C. Seidel	63			Hamburg				2	

Rivke Bednarsky	25	female	wife					midly Comp	3
Breine	9								
Rasche	8								
Hersik	5	male							
Hirsch Schlechter	30								
Abel Ginsburg	16	male	workman					for Comp	1
Mos. Janosne	20	female	single					after Comp	1
Hann. Salomon	40	male	workman					for Comp	1
Valentin Paulweller	40								2
Thomas Godtke	23								1
Mihal Hatuszok	24								1
Mihal Burisch	25								1
Mihal Lesnits	23								1
Janos Huruc	25								1
Mihal Barna	28								1
Wasyl Kis	24								1
Sofran Howatzyk	37								1
Alfian Cyger	37								1
Hawrita Onuszak	11		boy						1
Jan Harecki	54		workman						1
Mihal Gensker	34								1
Lukas Cyupin	29								1
Josef Gajinski	25								1
Maria Howuka	28								1
Hedwig Lapatta	21								1
Maria Schick	31								1
Ida	26	female	wife					midly Comp	4
Maria	6	male							
Ernst	3	female	child						



NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	Place of Birth	Intended Destination	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Instrument
	Years	Months								
Elsa Schick			11 female	baby	Frankenstein	Prussia		mid. Comp	—	Transit
Anna Hennig	14		"	single	Frankenstein			after Comp	1	
Claus Mahlsiedt	31		male	farmer	Frankenstein			mid. Comp	3	
Elise	30		female	wife	Kempe			"	—	
Anna	3		"	daughter	"			"	—	
Anna Gustenberg	22		"	single	Kunersfeldt			after Comp	1	
Wolf Natolowicz	23		male	tailor	Kunin			for Comp	1	
Elisabeth Dehn	36		female	single	Halgoland		0	1 after Comp	2	Transit
Marie Hampel	18		"	"	Frankenberg			"	1	
Carl Wille	38		male	agrist	"			mid. Comp	4	
Bertha	37		female	wife	"	Prussia		"	—	
Frida	9		"	"	"			"	—	
Wilk.	4		male	child	Reizigst			"	—	
Olga	4		female	child	"			"	—	
Marie	—	11	"	baby	"			"	—	
Wilk. Trauschte	61		male	weaver	Larbau			for Comp	1	Transit
Emil Polenska	22		"	wheelwright	Radibutz			"	1	
Herm. Libell	21		"	"	"			"	1	
Paul Nagusskei	17		"	workman	Suwalke		3	"	1	
Peter Kokemiss	20		"	"	"		0	"	1	
Herm. Grund	36		"	"	Hollbus	Prussia		"	1	
Peter Kraus	24		"	confectioner	"			"	1	
Marg. Braun	38		female	single	Morsch			after Comp	2	Transit
Anna Hades	58		"	wife	"			"	1	
Lina Taylor	30		"	"	Hamburg			"	2	
Habel	—	11	male	baby	"			"	—	

Arrived - States

Agathe Schinweller	7		female	children	Prague	Austria		mid. Comp	—	
Samuel	4		male	children	"			"	—	
Mojis	—	4	"	baby	"			"	—	
Anton Arvidsson	29		"	workman	Colmar		2	0 for Comp	1	
Casimir Alimas	24		"	"	"			"	1	
Magd. Lobich	21		female	wife	Skrandria			after Comp	1	
Anna Benya	19		"	single	Laros		1	3	1	
Paul Pomm	31		male	butcher	Berlin			for Comp	1	
Woyteck Kubala	23		"	workman	"			"	1	
Jan Valenka	23		"	"	Kempauka			"	1	
Marie Grauert	26		female	single	Berlin	Prussia		after Comp	1	Transit
Emstine Rosenbaum	14		"	"	Stamopol			"	1	
Ed. Roll	36		male	workman	Berlin			for Comp	1	
Frank Brezina	33		"	"	Brezine			"	1	
Joh. Weshum	42		"	joiner	"			mid. Comp	3	
Magd.	26		female	wife	"			"	—	
Joh.	7		male	child	"			"	—	
Jacob	4		"	child	"			"	—	
Catha	2		female	child	"			"	—	
Marie	2		"	child	"			"	—	
Jacob	64		male	workman	"	Prussia		"	—	
Hirsch Schapiro	24		"	merch	Willsbke			for Comp	1	
Gustav Herfurth	23		"	farrier	Lunsigke			"	1	
Lam. Chlost	29		"	merch	Nikol			"	1	
Minde Skura	25		female	wife	"			after Comp	1	
Gerschau Ching	15		male	workman	Warschau		10 - 5	for Comp	1	
Jos. Zbiral	26		"	farmer	Lidmowicz		8 - 5	"	1	
Henriette Holman	23		female	single	Grumkow			after Comp	1	
Lipmann Margolin	38		male	merch	Dresden		12	8 for Comp	1	

Arrived - States



NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	Intended Destination		Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months			Place of Birth	Country of Birth				
Maa Schubert	31		male	farmer	Frankfurt	Prussia		for Comp	2	
Serd. Luer	57		"	privat.	Hamburg	U. S.		"	1	
Casimir Smarski	33		"	workman	Kosno			"	1	
Andros Trsighamit	24		"	"	Susalken	Prussia		"	1	
Frantz Bakeschies	21		"	"	"	"		"	1	
Mihal Delori	31		"	joiner	"	"		"	1	
Math' Gidos	24		"	"	"	"		"	1	
Joh. Liepster	33		"	weaver	"	"		"	1	
And. Kosich	17		"	smith	Saros	Hungary		"	1	
Serd. Horvanko	33		"	workman	"	"		"	1	
Susanne Kristofori	19		female	single	"	"		after Comp	1	
Leokadia Lipser	18		"	"	"	"		"	1	
Georg Miebsa	34		male	workman	"	"		for Comp	1	
Andr. Jencura	17		"	"	"	"		"	1	
Gergeli Rajak	34		"	"	"	"		"	1	
Janos Tomko	33		"	"	"	"		"	1	
Janos Kowal	17		"	"	"	"		"	1	
Andr. Malenozik	17		"	"	Saros	"		"	1	
Janos Kolyka	34		"	"	"	"		"	1	
Janos Ladika	17		"	"	"	"		"	1	
Paul Mular	40		"	"	"	Hungary		"	1	
Susanna Beika	19		female	single	"	"		after Comp	1	
Mihal Schimko	57		male	workman	Abau	"		for Comp	1	
Andr. Husar	35		"	"	"	"		"	1	
Janos Schimko	33		"	"	Saros	"		"	1	
Janos Kozak	33		"	"	"	"		"	1	

Admitted - States

Tact. Capick	20		male	workman	Wranowice	Austria		for Comp	1	
Tomas Mares	30		"	"	Wodnang	"		"	1	
Joh. Bauer	19		"	bedster	Stuppenheim	Prussia		"	1	
Paul Riemer	26		"	mason	Wauen	Saxonia		"	1	
Ed. Lehmann	44		"	cigar-maker	"	"		mid. Comp	3	
Elise	50		female	wife	Hamburg	"		"	1	
Auguste	9		"	daughter	"	"		"	1	
Bartholomäus Boborsky	26		male	workman	Pyepore	Austria		for Comp	1	
Charles Boerke	59		"	locksmith	Hamburg	U. S.		"	1	
Frankel Uhlir	40		"	baker	Castan	"		"	1	
Josef Delrick	25		"	mason	"	"		mid. Comp	3	
Barb	24		female	wife	Karenice	"		"	1	
Jos.	3		male	baby	"	"		"	1	
Jan Navalil	21		"	workman	Brey	Austria		for Comp	1	
Jos. Witzich	33		"	"	Brünn	"		"	1	
Barb. Zeman	35		female	single	Stala	"		after Comp	1	
Frantz Bäcker	48		male	smith	Remma	"		for Comp	1	
Joh. Heitke	25		"	taylor	Josefburg	"		"	1	
And. Gupka	43		"	farmer	"	"		"	1	
Hermann Lipsbrich	26		"	weaver	Peterswaldau	"		"	1	
Rosalie Krawatski	25		female	single	Wingrowitz	"		after Comp	1	
Ida Rankenin	17		"	"	Landerich	"		"	1	
Sophie Krüger	63		"	wife	"	"		"	1	
Dorothea	23		"	daughter	Leiden	"		"	1	
Marie Rohlmann	20		"	single	"	Prussia		"	1	
Elisabeth Wözy	16		"	"	"	"		"	2	
Josef	9		male	brother	Doppclau	"		"	1	
Anna	8		female	sister	"	"		"	1	
Joachim Wulphalen	53		male	farmer	Bramstedt	"		for Comp	1	

Admitted - States

15 4

17 12 for Comp

57 55 16 17



NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation	Intended Destination	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intransit
	Years	Months							
David Lewin	16		male	workman	Hosono		for Comp	1	
Shine Sarahson	38		female	wife			after Comp	3	
Rachel	15								
Abraham	9		male	child	Poland				
Eckel	8								
Baruch Poschkin	19			cigar maker	Grodno		for Comp	1	
Giese Scheikun	23		female	wife			after Comp	2	
Wilhel	2		male	son	Smargon				
Riecke		6	female	baby					
Mare Grestu	21		female	wife				2	
Mayer		6	male		Stabodsker				
Schewe	1		female	babies					
Cher Turk	22			wife				3	
Channe		11		baby	Wizau				
Faube	20			single				1	
Faube Cohn	20							1	
Charlotte Wastelski	36			wife				3	
Leopold	9		male						
Jacob	4			child					
Schne	7		female		Sundswell	Sweden			
Minna	5								
Salomon		11	male	baby					
With' Heiderich	19		female	single	Bramstedt	Prussia		1	
Mare Loirsky	25			wife				2	
Hirsch		11	male	baby	Wilna	Prussia			
Channe Atlas	21		female	single	Dresjow	Austria		1	

Ascher Singer	11		male	baby			after Comp		
Faube Brodt	11		female	child	Worms	Austria		1	
Chrid. Amogen	42		male	sayer	Shady Loga	Norway	1 0 for Comp	2	
Mas Stiller	24			teacher	Berlin			1	
Hugo Michaelis	24			merchant	Bydellkuchna			1	
Johann Scherf	21			workman	Sharpenloke			2	
Bethe Eberten	31							1	
Alb. Strang	27			locksmith	Berlin	Prussia		1	
With. Ross	26			workman			mid Comp	2	
Bernhardine Ross	21		female		Shrookle				
Jurgen Ahnors	21		male	farmer	Havensled		for Comp	1	
Livette Hamdorff	23		female				after Comp	1	
Marie Bannau	19			single	Oldesloe			1	
G. Aug. Seiler	31		male	merchant	Lahr	Baden	for Comp	1	
Jacob Harasitz	30			cigar maker				1	
Fudel	21			layman	Bo loga -	Prussia		1	
John Christ	37			farmer	Lukon			1	
Geo. Hamon	32			butcher	Hamburg	U. S.		1	
With' Siertes	23		female	single	Witzwort	Prussia	after Comp	1	
Carl Brand	28		male	saddler	Rantusleben	Prussia	for Comp	1	
Aug. Bahl	33			joiner	Hamburg			1	
Carl Müller	20			electrician	Leiden	Austria		1	
Leiser Wulvositz	32			workman	Wink	Prussia		1	
Marie Rander	25		female	wife			after Comp	3	
Georg	4		male	son	Hugumkates	Prussia			
Martin		11		baby					
Margan. Epitken	63		female	wife			mid Comp	3	
Michael	26		male	workman	Dodelshausen	Wollbg			
Anna	4		female	child					



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Treatment or Inmate
	Years	Months							
Bent. Will.	14		male	workman	Wollbz.		for Comp.	1	
Conrad Egerle	16		"	workman	Wollbz.		"	1	
Albert Schmidt	13		"	saddler	Wollbz.		"	1	
Friedrich Schmidt	16		"	bookbinder	Wollbz.		"	1	
August Willbrock	32		"	workman	Wollbz.		mid. Comp.	4	
Dorothea	33		female	wife	Wollbz.		"		
Auguste	9		"	child	Wollbz.		"		
Albert	6		male	child	Wollbz.		"		
Leo	4		"	child	Wollbz.		"		
Georg	11		"	child	Wollbz.		"		
Ernst Guenandow	14		"	workman	Wollbz.		for Comp.	1	
Joh. Wagner	23		"	workman	Wollbz.		"	1	
Vart. Hoca	23		"	workman	Wollbz.		"	1	
Auguste Tielze	23		female	single	Wollbz.		after Comp.	1	
Hugo Gebert	16		male	porter	Wollbz.		for Comp.	1	
John Kaszycki	17		"	workman	Wollbz.		"	1	
Kusson Tankenof	17		"	workman	Wollbz.		"	1	
Juliane Lentewil	23		female	single	Wollbz.		after Comp.	2	
Delagja	14		"	child	Wollbz.		"		
Wit. Hoppe	21		male	jeweler	Wollbz.		for Comp.	3	
Marie Divinski	30		female	wife	Wollbz.		after Comp.	2	
Samuel	8		"	child	Wollbz.		"		
Abram Hopkow	36		male	workman	Wollbz.		for Comp.	1	
Gawriel Huschkowitz	50		"	"	Wollbz.		"	1	
Mendel Hopkow	24		"	clerk	Wollbz.		"	1	
Ant. Delfina	42		"	workman	Wollbz.		"	1	

Marianne Suliz	23		female	single	Wollbz.		after Comp.	1	
Bajia Grop	21		"	wife	Wollbz.		"	2	
Dine	11		"	child	Wollbz.		"		
Josel Gladstein	35		male	workman	Wollbz.		for Comp.	1	
Friedrich Meyer	14		"	boy	Wollbz.		"	1	
Richard Lindau	41		"	workman	Wollbz.		"	1	
Rachel Grief	27		female	wife	Wollbz.		mid. Comp.	3	
Isab	7		male	child	Wollbz.		"		
Wolf	14		"	child	Wollbz.		"		
Basse	11		female	child	Wollbz.		"		
Bernard Lindel	23		male	workman	Wollbz.		for Comp.	1	
Gile	21		female	single	Wollbz.		after Comp.	1	
Janos Delawsteg	16		male	workman	Wollbz.		for Comp.	1	
Jed. Adamsteg	43		"	"	Wollbz.		"	1	
Stefan Gylwira	23		"	"	Wollbz.		"	1	
Jan Urban	28		"	"	Wollbz.		"	1	
Jankel Sternberg	32		"	"	Wollbz.		"	1	
Heinr. Luter	25		"	merchant	Wollbz.		"	1	
Kate Lubeltz	18		female	single	Wollbz.		after Comp.	1	
Chunna Kohn	30		male	workman	Wollbz.		for Comp.	1	
Theresa Lilinski	23		female	single	Wollbz.		after Comp.	1	
Herm. Humitz	35		male	workman	Wollbz.		mid. Comp.	3	
Wit.	33		female	wife	Wollbz.		"		
Wit.	4		"	child	Wollbz.		"		
Wit.	3		male	child	Wollbz.		"		
Herm.	11		"	child	Wollbz.		"		
Georg Prizak	26		"	workman	Wollbz.		for Comp.	1	
Lea Liwansky	40		female	wife	Wollbz.		after Comp.	1	
Simon Lubert	21		male	workman	Wollbz.		for Comp.	1	







NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	Place of Birth	Country of nat. origin	Intended Destination or	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transmitted or Intransmitted
	Years	Months									
Wilh. Bade	4		male						midst Comp		
Martha	4		female								
Ollo	3		male								
Magnus Andersen	26			sailor	Christianopol	Sweden			for Comp	1	
Antonia Mackowski	35		female	single	Hetzko	Prussia			after Comp	1	
Adolf Lukas	47		male	shoemaker					midst Comp	2	
Herm.	11										
Malwine	9		female								
Juliane Hardony	25			single					after Comp	1	
Andro Lamenyecz	24		male	workman	Torozs	Hungary			for Comp	1	
Franz Markowsky	22								midst Comp	1	
Marianne	20		female	wife	Wienpitz	Prussia				1	
Mikal Profinbager	29		male	workman	Gasimica	Austria			for Comp	1	
Josephine Malinowski	26		female	wife					after Comp	2	
Stepan	3		male	son	Luwatki	Prussia					
Julie Riefenbach	19		female	single	Ungvar	Hungary				1	
John Gerland	24		male	merchant	Hamburg	U. St.			for Comp	1	
Albert Wauer	24			clerk	Bleischnitz	Prussia				1	
Anna Stephanik	22		female	single	Klaush	Austria			after Comp	1	
Bertha Hansen	33			wife						4	
Erich	3		male	son	Berlin	Prussia					
Serzi Romanowski	42			workman	Papazki				for Comp	1	
Jan Maszowski	22				Berzumi	Prussia				1	
Salomon Schmoeller	35								midst Comp	4	
Presi	35		female	wife	Przaw	Austria					
Blind	11			child							

Arrived - States

Isloan Marko	16		male	workman	Saros	Hungary			for Comp	1	
Agathe Huthaupt	44		female	wife	Leipzig	Saxonia			after Comp	1	
Herm. Lohrwecki	30		male	tinmaker	Schneidemuhl	Prussia			for Comp	1	
Elirke Piltmann	24		female	wife					after Comp	2	
Dora	4			child	pleinik	Prussia					
Robert Grams	23		male	farmer	Neckel	Prussia			for Comp	1	
Lehman Winicki	30			workman						1	
Jan Gajny	25									1	
Wolck Gled	38									1	
Josef Ebert	24									1	
Jolla Stanislaw	15									1	
Diola Mckasy	25									1	
Franz Hietar	40									1	
Franz Miwa	25									1	
Mikal Rajnack	36									1	
Janos Leskowitz	26									1	
Janos Horomas	26									1	
Mikal Dragan	42									1	
Tomko	24									1	
Lohe. Schulze	16		female	single					after Comp	1	
Mary	20				Berlin	Prussia				1	
Mendel Berends	22		male	workman					for Comp	1	
Abram Moryzky	20				Phorzee					1	
Leib Lasernik	24				Pratzki	Prussia				1	
Freide Jasselowitz	28		female	wife					midst Comp	2	
Beile	4				Grodno						
Marie	2			child							
Carl & Weibelm	67			wife	Neunheim	Prussia				1	
Mikal Kuntz	17		male	workman	Saros	Hungary			for Comp	1	

Arrived - States

43 55 12

6 5-  
3 4  
33 3



NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	Intended Destination or Location		Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intransit
	Years	Months			Place of Birth	Country of nat.				
Janos Serraje	18		male	workman	Jaros	Hungary		for Comp	1	
Janos Nowak	34		"	"				"	1	
Antal Mika	35		"	"				"	1	
Mihal Arcelawski	31		"	"				"	1	
Janos Kudri	17		"	"				"	1	
Mihal Radu	40		"	"				"	1	
Janos Klossauka	33		"	"				"	1	
Mihal Hudak	31		"	"				"	1	
Wajil Kulik	38		"	"				"	1	
Mihal Sustock	36		"	"				"	1	
Hanna	17		female	single				after Comp	1	
Matje Sierbok	17		male	workman				for Comp	1	
Lajosik Libaja	17		"	"				"	1	
Thomas Turgowski	38		"	"				"	1	
Andr. Krishanda	39		"	"				"	1	
Mihal Pisarczyk	40		"	"				"	1	
Jwan Drogan	43		"	"				"	1	
Wasyk Desak	39		"	"				"	1	
Vasil Beina	17		"	"				"	1	
Thokla Biskup	25		female	single				after Comp	1	
Andr. Spory	17		male	workman				for Comp	1	
Janos Badek	19		"	"				"	1	
Janos Kaszak	24		"	"				"	1	
Janos Kaszak	24		"	"				"	1	
Nelli Lipschitz	32		female	wife				after Comp	1	
J.	1		"	baby				"	-	

Henry Broecker	47		male	merchant	Hamburg	U. St.			2	Transit
Emic Uhlmann	23		"	"	Altona	Prussia			3	"
Jacob Selberg	41		"	broker	Hamburg	U. St.			2	"
Oliver Wolke	21		female	single	Regelm.	Anhalt.	5	5	2	"
Oswald Oelschlaeger	40		male	merchant	Hamburg	U. St.			2	Transit
Christian Paulsen	35		"	"	"	"			3	"
Gulie	21		female	wife	"	"			-	"
Harald	3		male	child	"	"			-	"
Sigmund Ornslein	34		"	"	"	"			2	"
Juny Schweinert	27		female	"	"	"			4	"
Louis	4		male	boy	"	"			-	"
Rosa	11		female	girl	"	"			-	"

O. Goldt.



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation	Place of Nat. long; Country of birth (Nat. long. Place) they are citizens	Date and Cause of Death	Location of Disposition or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Whether or instructions	
	Years	Months								
<u>Arrive - Passengers.</u>										
Jos. Schmigeliski	33		male	workman	Easthaus Prussia		mid. Comp	1		
Joh <sup>n</sup>	32		female	workman						
Leobadia	6		"	"						
Martha	2		"	"						
Johann Ewert	49		male	workman					3	
Louise	49		female	workman	Hofmünde Prussia					
Marg <sup>arete</sup>	14		"	daughter						
Marie Scherf	55		"	workman					1	
Hann. Panteratz	16		male	bar			for. Comp	1		
Barb <sup>ara</sup> Voos	17		female	single			after Comp	1		
Margare. Voos	20		"	"	Lirman Austria			1		
Oscar Anderson	15		male	workman			for. Comp	1		
Gustav Sylvest	15		"	"				1		
Adolf Frank	30		"	"				1		
Rothe Stein	21		female	"			after Comp	1		
Riiske Bjelikowsky	16		"	"	Warschau Prussia			1		
Boje Jacobsen	28		"	"				1		
Nikolay Gietzacki	21		male	workman			for. Comp	1		
Sami	23		"	"				1		
Samuel Nuchaufer	60		"	upholder				1		
Leib Lindstein	40		"	workman	Meitz Prussia			1		
Hugo Schmidt	24		"	"				2		
Ch <sup>arles</sup> Tillmann	50		"	"				1	transient	
Eva Singer	38		female	workman			after Comp	2		

Arrived - Passengers



Sam  
July 10 1887

Barbados

912







South

July 1st 1897

St. Johns 17.

913



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Henry Dawson*

Master of the *SS Portia*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *St. John's, Nfld. Halifax, N. S.* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

*Sworn to this 22 July 1887*

*Wm. H. Hume*  
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *SS Portia*  
*Henry Dawson* is Master, from *St. John's, Nfld. Halifax, N. S.* by *thru*

whereof  
 tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	*The Country of which they are citizens.	*Native Country.	*Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied, stating whether in cabin, stowage space, or on deck.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visiting only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
1	A B Coen	26	Male	Clerk	America			2	Salon		Visitor
2	A O'Leary	35						1			
3	W Carey	48		Merchant				2			
4	Mary L. Laro	25	Female		Nfld			1			
5	Jessie Saunders	25						2			
6	Maud Boone	16						3			
7	John Sargent	32	Male	Printer				7	2nd Cabin		
8	Mary Sargent	22	Female								
9	Wm. H. Hill	31	Male	Printer	N. S.			2	Salon		
10	W. Mann	16			England			2			
11	W. Becker	23		Clerk	America			1			
12	R. H. Morgan	21						1			
13	M. C. Smith	26	Female		England			1			
14	Ellen Smith	8									
15	W. C. Saxe	45	Male	Merchant	America			11			
16	Wm. C. Saxe	47	Male								
17	Wm. C. Saxe	49	Male	Merchant	N. S.			2	2nd Cabin		
18	Wm. C. Saxe	17		Musician	Germany			3			
19	Marie C. Saxe	25	Female		N. S.			7			
20	Ellen C. Saxe	18									
21	Mary C. Saxe	25									
22	Mary C. Saxe	7									



Prinania. Na  
July 12/87

Naples

914



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *George Mitchell* Master of the *S.S. Trinacria* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Naples & Palermo* from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country or citizenship of each, and also the destination or location into which they have been or will be taken, and the dates and causes of death, and the names of those who died, also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each passenger to remain in this country, or to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *22* day of *July* 189*2*.  
*L. J. Hopper*  
List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *S.S. Trinacria* whereof *George Mitchell* is Master, from *Naples & Palermo* burthen *1256* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	Country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or other marks or identifying numbers	Date and cause of death
1	A. Luیدا	39	Male	Sailor	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
2	A. Pluchio	23	Male	Sailor	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
3	C. Guardi	44	Male	Sailor	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
4	A. Guardi	17	Male	Sailor	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
5	E. Spigua	31	Male	Sailor	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
6	E. Russo	26	Male	Sailor	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
7	M. G. -	22	Female	Wife	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
8	E. Quicini	36	Male	Sailor	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
9	E. Mancuso	43	Male	Sailor	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
10	D. Lofano	18	Male	Sailor	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
11	L. Scatena	40	Male	Sailor	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
12	A. Lorchio	43	Male	Sailor	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
13	L. Gugliotti	40	Male	Sailor	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
14	A. Rorao	73	Female	Wife	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
15	A. R. Lupo	37	Male	Sailor	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	

16	R. Calabrese	45	Male	Sailor	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
17	M. Lofano	32	Male	Sailor	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
18	A. Rodolo	35	Female	Wife	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
19	P. Marino	48	Male	Sailor	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
20	E. Marchetta	39	Male	Sailor	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
21	A. Capuano	28	Male	Sailor	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
22	M. Maguotta	34	Male	Sailor	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
23	A. Lullo	36	Male	Sailor	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
24	M. -	30	Female	Wife	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
25	A. Husea	30	Male	Sailor	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
26	C. P. Lofano	26	Male	Sailor	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
27	L. Pileua	35	Female	Wife	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
28	L. Espalto	15	Male	Sailor	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
29	S. Russo	30	Male	Sailor	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
30	A. Baranomo	54	Male	Sailor	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
31	E. Romigella	19	Male	Sailor	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
32	A. M. Lofano	34	Male	Sailor	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
33	A. M. Lofano	24	Female	Wife	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
34	M. Lofano	50	Male	Sailor	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
35	E. Lofano	36	Male	Sailor	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
36	A. Lofano	32	Male	Sailor	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
37	P. Ricci	37	Male	Sailor	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
38	L. Lofano	35	Male	Sailor	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
39	L. A. Evangelista	23	Male	Sailor	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	
40	L. Lofano	21	Male	Sailor	Italy	New York	No 111	1	P.S.	



41	A. Porsadivola	23	Male	Labourer	Italy	New York	No 182	1	P. S.
42	R. J. Hermann	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
43	L. Cato	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
44	L. Minaccio	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
45	L. Biondi	30	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
46	L. Salvo	28	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
47	A. Nantuno	38	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
48	M. M. Giampa	36	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
49	M. L. Silverio	17	"	Labourer	"	"	No 486	1	"
50	L. L. Appolito	22	Male	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
51	L. Bianco	20	"	"	"	"	No 182	1	"
52	M. L. Angelis	33	Female	Wife	"	"	"	1	"
53	P. Russo	30	Male	Labourer	"	"	No 486	"	"
54	M. S. Mura	19	Female	Labourer	"	"	No 182	"	"
55	A. Mura	16	Male	Labourer	"	"	No 486	"	"
56	M. M. Mura	37	Female	Wife	"	"	No 182	"	"
57	L. Monticella	36	"	"	"	"	No 486	8	"
58	M. L. Mura	39	Male	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
59	M. Picone	21	"	"	"	"	No 182	1	"
60	L. Rostella	37	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
61	L. Galsa	30	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
62	L. Rossi	30	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
63	L. Palumbo	17	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
64	L. Lassi	30	Male	"	"	"	"	"	"
65	A. Louardo	30	"	"	"	"	"	8	"
66	M. Mancini	24	Female	Wife	"	"	No 486	1	"

67	A. Corrado	30	Male	Labourer	Italy	New York	No 182	"	P. S.
68	L. Salviolo	43	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
69	L. Alessio	26	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
70	L. Costa	40	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
71	L. Alessio	21	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
72	L. Leone	24	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
73	B. Lantini	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
74	R. L. Mura	41	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
75	L. Santanella	32	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
76	L. Baranella	39	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
77	P. Scamiano	24	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
78	L. Pannella	33	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
79	L. Alessio	23	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
80	P. L. Appolito	30	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
81	L. Riolla	27	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
82	L. L. Agostino	27	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
83	M. A. L. Louardo	28	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
84	R. Lantini	30	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
85	L. Liguori	25	Male	Labourer	"	"	No 486	"	"
86	A. Lantini	27	Female	Wife	"	"	No 182	1	"
87	M. Lantini	34	Male	Labourer	"	"	No 486	"	"
88	L. Lantini	32	Female	Wife	"	"	No 182	1	"
89	L. Lantini	29	Male	Labourer	"	"	No 486	"	"
90	L. Lantini	25	"	"	"	"	No 182	1	"
91	L. Lantini	33	"	"	"	"	"	1	"



92	P. Lanno	21	Male	Latone	Italy	New York	22 182	0	P. S.
93	A. Lannosi	40						1	
94	M. G. Le Lolla	17	female	Servant			No 485	1	
95	Le Le Loni	16	Male	Latone			No 182		
96	L. Lombardosi	13							
97	M. Masinotta	21						1	
98	R. Pirro	53							
99	M. J. Russo	16	female	Servant			No 485	1	
100	R. - - -	14							
101	L. Romano	60	Male	Servant			No 182	1	
102	L. Le Cugilo	24	female	Servant			No 485		
103	L. Rosetta	40	Male	Latone			No 182	1	
104	R. Coppone	17						1	
105	P. Le Pigne	21							
106	L. Le Lando	33	female	Wife			No 485	1	
107	A. Gentili	28						1	
108	L. Le Campo	33	Male	Latone			No 182	1	
109	L. Guiliano	38						1	
110	M. G. Lantao	45	female	Wife			No 485		
111	M. Lapro	16							
112	L. Lantao	39	Male	Latone			No 182	1	
113	A. M. Matana	39	female	Wife			No 485	1	
114	G. Giannella	13	Male	Latone			No 182		
115	G. Ambrosio	31						1	
116	A. Lallo	29						1	
117	M. Lepae	20	female	Wife			No 485	1	

118	L. Le Stefano	66	female	Wife	Italy	New York	No 485	2	P. S.
119	M. G. - - -	31		Daughter					
120	P. - - -	22							
121	B. - - -	13							
122	F. Riccio	29	Male	Latone			No 182	1	
123	M. Le Stefano	25	female	Wife			No 485		
124	P. Maso	17	Male	Latone			No 182		
125	L. Harola	39						1	
126	L. - - -	16						1	
127	A. R. Reminella	41	female	Wife			No 485		
128	A. Pellegrini	60							
129	L. Pignesi	47	Male	Latone			No 182	4	
130	M. R. Le Lancia	19	female	Servant			No 485	3	
131	R. Le Britania	56							
132	A. Bianomano	39							
133	L. Le Miele	48	Male	Latone			No 182	1	
134	M. - - -	46	female	Wife			No 485		
135	L. - - -	21		Daughter					
136	L. Le Brinca	21	Male	Latone			No 182	1	
137	L. - - -	18	female	Wife			No 485		
138	L. Lancia	30						1	
139	L. Lallo	32	Male	Latone			No 182	1	
140	A. Passarella	74	female	Wife			No 485	1	
141	L. Milano	53		Wife				3	
142	L. Carola	18		Daughter					



143	A. Brigha	37	Male Labourer	Italy	New York No 182	1	P.S.
144	L. Legumio	25	"	"	"	1	"
145	L. Pellegino	30	"	"	"	1	"
146	L. A. Lomene	31	"	"	"	1	"
147	K. Languardi	42	Female Wife	"	"	1	"
148	K. Lippico	23	Male Labourer	"	No 485	1	"
149	L. Muto	21	"	"	No 182	1	"
150	M. - s -	31	"	"	"	1	"
151	L. La Angelo	15	"	"	"	1	"
152	P. Leone	34	"	"	"	1	"
153	S. Karentino	27	"	"	"	1	"
154	S. Locchini	25	"	"	"	1	"
155	S. Mana	27	"	"	"	1	"
156	M. - s -	19	Female Wife	"	"	1	"
157	J. Carosi	25	Male Labourer	"	No 485	1	"
158	P. Martelli	76	"	"	No 182	1	"
159	M. K. - s -	38	Female Wife	"	"	1	"
160	L. A. Mariani	44	Male Labourer	"	No 485	1	"
161	L. Grandini	28	"	"	No 182	1	"
162	A. - s -	20	Female Wife	"	"	1	"
163	K. Scardi	28	Male Labourer	"	No 485	1	"
164	L. - s -	23	Female Wife	"	No 182	1	"
165	P. A. & L. -	24	Male Labourer	"	No 485	1	"
166	S. Mucis	41	"	"	No 182	1	"
167	L. R. & K. -	20	"	"	"	1	"
168	K. Locchini	55	"	"	"	1	"

169	A. R. Mellone	46	Male Labourer	Italy	New York No 182	1	P.S.
170	K. Stabile	31	"	"	"	1	"
171	K. Kuelz	35	"	"	"	1	"
172	L. S. Ambrosio	32	"	"	"	1	"
173	A. Barba	19	"	"	"	1	"
174	L. Kuehl	40	"	"	"	1	"
175	K. Kaldenleu	36	"	Germany	"	1	"
176	P. - s -	6	Child	"	"	1	"
177	M. Barrio	26	"	"	"	2	"
178	Senio Barrio	38	"	"	"	1	"
179	Genioppo - s -	20	Female Wife	"	No 485	3	"
180	M. - s -	3	Child	"	"	1	"
181	L. - s -	9	"	"	"	1	"
182	L. - s -	2	"	"	"	1	"
183	M. L. Lomene	36	Wife	"	"	2	"
184	J. - s -	11	Child	"	"	1	"
185	L. - s -	5	"	"	"	1	"
186	L. - s -	2	"	"	"	1	"
187	B. - s -	4	"	"	"	1	"
188	K. Kuelz	35	Male Labourer	"	No 182	1	"
189	L. Lalia	21	"	"	"	1	"
190	R. Gurdino	23	"	"	"	1	"
191	A. Lomene	39	"	"	"	1	"
192	S. Mancini	30	"	"	"	1	"
193	S. L. Lomene	34	"	"	"	1	"

5 51 14



194	A. Gelie	31	Male	Salerno, Sicily	New York	1882	1	P.S.
195	R. Russo	29		"	"	"	1	"
196	R. Randuso	32	female	Trif.	"	1885	1	"
197	S. S.	8		child	"	"	1	"
198	S. Perso	11		"	"	"	1	"
199	M. Adensio	25		Wife	"	"	1	"
200	P. Surayni	2		child	"	"	1	"
201	P. S.	1		"	"	"	1	"
202	L. Lancia	8		"	"	"	1	"
203	S. S.	7		"	Italy	"	1	"
204	R. Bidola	7		"	"	"	1	"
205	R. S.	6		"	"	"	1	"
206	L. Marino	5	Male	"	"	"	1	"
207	S. Magnotta	6	female	"	"	"	1	"
208	S. Esposito	12		"	"	"	1	"
209	P. G. - "	10		"	"	"	1	"
210	S. S.	5		"	"	"	1	"
211	A. Barqueto	11		"	"	"	1	"
212	S. S.	11		"	"	"	1	"
213	M. S. Salvestri	11		"	"	"	1	"
214	S. S.	9	Male	"	"	"	1	"
215	S. Moresca	10		"	"	"	1	"
216	S. Bianco	10		"	"	"	1	"
217	A. S.	8	female	"	"	"	1	"
218	S. S.	6		"	"	"	1	"
219	S. S.	11		"	"	"	1	"

220	S. S. Mauro	11	Male	Chia, Italy	New York	1886	1	P.S.
221	S. S. Loro	4		"	"	"	1	"
222	R. Russo	12		"	"	"	1	"
223	R. Matani	5	female	"	"	"	1	"
224	S. Lacer	11	Male	"	"	"	1	"
225	P. S. Fiorina	4		"	"	"	1	"
226	P. Loro	10		"	"	"	1	"
227	S. S.	7		"	"	"	1	"
228	M. S. Minicella	4	female	"	"	"	1	"
229	S. S. Lucca	5		"	"	"	1	"
230	S. S. Millea	11	Male	"	"	"	1	"
231	R. A. - "	17		"	"	"	1	"
232	M. S. Lancia	2	female	"	"	"	1	"
233	S. Magnotta	2	infants	"	"	"	1	"
234	A. S. Lucca	3		"	"	"	1	"
235	M. S.	2		"	"	"	1	"
236	M. Ricci	3		"	"	"	1	"
237	S. Salvestri	1		"	"	"	1	"
238	S. Bianca	3		"	"	"	1	"
239	M. S.	1		"	"	"	1	"
240	M. S. Lucca	3		"	"	"	1	"
241	M. S. Millea	3		"	"	"	1	"
242	A. S.	1		"	"	"	1	"
243	A. S. Arini	2		"	"	"	1	"
244	S. S.	2		"	"	"	1	"
245	A. Manna	7		"	"	"	1	"

15 5437

George M. M. M.



Portland  
July 15/87  
Antwerp

915



LIST OF PASSENGERS.

NATHAN LANE'S ROOM, Stationers, 135 Pearl Street, N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Ben Meyer*

Master of the *S. S. Brunswick*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List of Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Antwerp* on said day, is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this *July 27* 188*8*  
Before me *Edmund*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. Brunswick* whereof *Ben Meyer* is Master, from *Antwerp* burthen *11000* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens	*Native Country	*Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied, specifying whether forward and aft	Date and cause of death	Whether a native or intending to be permanent settlers
<i>1st Cabin.</i>											
1	Mr. R. D. Yelland	35	M		U.S.			2			
2	Miss Fieda	6	F								
3	Mr. C. H. Torrick	40	M	Cooper				2			
4	Mrs.	27	F								
5	Mr. B. Lewis	34	M	Merchant				1			
6	Mr. E. J. Hylkema	30	M					1			
<i>2nd Cabin.</i>											
7	Mr. J. Morrellbauer	30	M	Farmer				2			
8	Miss M. Chevalier	24	F					1			
9	Mr. Franz Basler	30	M	Farmer				3			
10	Mr. Mauch	28	M								
11	Mr. B. Prasky	25	M								
12	Boys	5	M								
13	Girls		F								
14	Mr. Carl Kuegel	28	M	Merchant				2			
15	Mr. Henry Coulton	40	M					2			
16	Miss Claude	10	F								
17	Mr. Aug. Fehlbauer	32	M					1			
18	Mr. Friedenberg	43	M	Merchant				2			
19	Mrs.	40	F								
<i>3rd Cabin.</i>											
20	Trif. Kahn	20	M	Laborer		Germany	NY	1			
1	Cour. Glaser	57	M					1			
2	H. Ross	22	M	Tailor			Phil	2			
3	Lespold Diveller	26	M	Farmer		Belgium	Pittsburg	2			
4	Ferd	4 1/2	M								
5	Auguste Depane	46	M								
6	Auguste Fickens	48	M								
7	"	22	M								
8	Julius	3 1/2	M								
9	Heid Helck	36	F								
10	Emma	36	F								
1	Paul	9	M								
2	Paul	4 1/2	M								
33	Paul	3	M								



LIST CONTINUED

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment for sleeping quarters, specify whether forward and upper or all	Date of departure	Whether Visitors, who are attending to passengers, or not
34	Louis de Craune	56	M	Laborer			NY	2	F.L.P. Singbman	Leipzig	Other
5	Jos. Lohr	18									
6	Max Plaskowsky	19				Austria		1		Prag	
7	John Haspeler	19					Buffalo				
8	Pers. Marguerite	36				Germany	Leipzig	2	O.P. Family	Prag	
9	Elmer	42	F								
40	Frank Krummer	16					NY	1			
1	Phph.	8	M								
2	Pers. Marguerite	4									
3	Jos	3									
4	Max Gallowsch	39		Farmer		Austria		2	F.L.P. Singbman	Prag	
5	Aug. Barry	28					St. Louis				
6	John Krummer	29					Cincinnati	2			
7	H. Meyer	10					NY				
8	Barb. Bruck	25	F				Prag				
9	Ans. Horstlief	19	M	Dutchman			Buffalo	2			
50	J. Helmer	18		Tailor			Albion				
1	Th. Huetel	31		Laborer			Hennrich				
2	P. Guesenke	28					Concast	1			
3	Ch. Ring	68					Chicago				
4	Alb. Hassner	35					Cincinnati				
5	M. Huerer	19		Tailor			Freeland	2	F.L.P. Singbman	Prag	
6	Th. Schmitt	47					Charles				
7	Lana Simon	17					NY				
8	Christ	16	F					2	O.P. Family	Prag	
9	Theres. Fuchs	25	F								
60	Ans. Ratz	19	M	Laborer				2	F.L.P. Singbman	Prag	
1	Ball. Gumbel	19					Prag				
2	Carp. Wagner	27									
3	Ans. Lemacher	43	F				Prag	1			
4	Henry	83	M	Farmer			Prag	4	O.P. Family	Prag	
5	Anton	6									
6	Baro	10									
7	Alber. Fels	22		Laborer			Prag	1	F.L.P. Singbman	Prag	
8	Seb. Finger	27					Prag				
9	L. Fuchs	28					Chicago				
70	Maria Munkler	26	F				NY	1	O.P. Singbman		
1	J. H. Fels	21	M	Householder					F.L.P. Singbman		
2	Max. Gankowski	38		Laborer		Austria					
3	Ans. Marchke	22						1			
4	Ans. Brumhardt	17									
5	Ans. Nigg	38									
6	Carl	6						1			
7	Ans. Horbeck	42		Farmer							
8	Ernst. Paul	30		Laborer							
79	Ans. Fuchs	25					Prag	1			
80	Ans. Weimann	38					NY	1			

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only

†To be used only for Passengers other than Cabin.

20117



LIST CONTINUED

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space, specify whether forward and aft	Age and name of child	Whether Vessel is only a floating school or a permanent school
81	Elisab. Gluckens	15	f								
2	Franz Simmer	28	M	Labourer							
3	Br. P. Rauch	24						2			
4	Christ. Bauer	16									
5	F. C. Lammoud	24									
6	Mar. Dorfplinger	60									
7	J. M. M.	36									
8	M. M. Glauer	21		Butcher							
9	Th. Chakowski	23		Macon							
10	Carl Eury	64		Labourer							
11	F. Schumelle	29									
12	Josef Puker	24									
13	Wm. Oswald	25		Painter							
14	Mary. Long	18	f								
15	J. Holler	16	M	Labourer							
16	Carl?	11 1/4	f								
17	Mich.	8	M								
18	Georg. Ling	4 1/2									
19	J. M.	10	L								
100	Carl? Loshner	25									
1	M. Silberstein	12	M	Merchant							
2	Job. Harkel	9									
3	Theresa	5	f								
4	Michel.	6	M								
5	Eric	4									
6	Val. Mastel	24									
7	Elisab.	19	f								
8	J. J. J. J. J.	25	M	Farmer							
9	Carol. Schwenker	46									
110	Carl Widmayer	16 1/2		Labourer							
1	Portia	8	f								
2	Phil. Schreiner	24	M								
3	Anna. Eppler	27									
4	Ad. H. H. H.	43									
5	Christ.	46									
6	Johan. Carr	33									
7	Jac. H. H.	46									
8	H. H. H.	23		Farmer							
9	J. H. H.	31									
120	Carl. J. J.	32		Merchant							
1	Person. H. H.	32		Farmer							
2	Er. Chayka	26									
3	Jos. H. H.	24									
4	Johan. Prada	34									
5	Jos. H. H.	24		Carpenter							
6	Barbara	24	f								
121	Lot. Springel	24	M	Labourer							

\* To be used for Cabin Passengers only

† To be used only for Cabin Passengers other than Cabin



## LIST CONTINUED

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied (Specify whether forward and shipboard)	Whether Visitors only or intending to be permanent settlers
128	Arch. Paug	32	M	Laborer			NY	2	F.O.P. Passenger	Three
9	Virginie Delaunick	35	F				NY		A.S. Passenger	
130	Wilk. Schluwing	24	M	Laborer			La Harpe, Ill.	1	F.O.P. Passenger	
1	John. Weisenham	12								
✓ 2	John. Lapsen	60					Chicago			
3	John. Brück	36		Farmer				4	A.S. Family	Outward
4	Mary	34	F							Cobling
5	Michel	4	M							
6	Maria	3	F							
7	John	18 months	M							
8	Wm. Becken	71	F							
9	H. Feldbroom	24	M	Laborer			Marquette	2		
140	Walter Beatty	22					NY		F.O.P. Passenger	
1	B. Ogden	28					England	1		London
2	H. Harris	12								
3	Lewis Curran	24		Carpenter				1		
4	Peter	22								
5	Samuel	9						2		
6	James Heisart	32		Miner						
7	Marion	30	F					2	A.S. Family	
✓ 8	Ch. Warren	19	M	Laborer					F.O.P. Passenger	
9	Abra. Rotterdam	28						1		Breslau
150	John. Kirschenky	24								
1	W. F. Linsch	23								
2	Wm. Collier	35						1		
3	Emily	31	F				England	4	A.S. Family	London
4	Art	3	M							
5	Chas.	7								
6	Robt. Coulson	32		Tailor						
7	J. J. Verdi	20		Laborer				2	F.O.P. Passenger	
8	Thos. Baker	23								
9	Thos. Cole	45								
160	Wm. Duckman	23						2		
1	John. Pausant	28								
2	C. Phillips	48						1		
3	J. B. Hall	32								
4	A. Morling	35						1		
5	W. Boughton	23								
✓ 6	Ch. Worth	30						1		
7	Marion. Lams	20								
8	Os. Castilano	24	M	Carpenter				1	A.S. Passenger	
9	Charles Smoller	23	F						F.O.P. Passenger	Prague
170	Peter	6						2	A.S. Family	
1	John. Flynn	17	M	Miner						
2	P. Boudan	30		Laborer				1	F.O.P. Passenger	London
3	Guisele Herman	24	F							Prague
174	Broca. Herman	20						1	A.S. Passenger	

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only

\*To be used only for Passengers other than Cabin.



## LIST CONTINUED

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of destination or place of origin, specify whether for and and shipper's address	Initials and Name (if any)	Whether Visiting or permanent residents
175	Asadub. Harbidien	25	M	Miner		England	90	2	J.O.P. Pughman	London	Illus
6	Bellager Hillien	26									
7	M. Madrosen	30						1			
8	Nym Chongau	27									
9	B. Haimicu	24						2			
180	Ch. Parouca	30									
1	Garb. Hadjerdien	24						1			
2	O. Badigien	35		Laborer							
3	Stadus Trajfer	25						2			
4	B. Tackozem	25									
5	Ch. Arguge	23						1			
6	M. Bakozem	20									
7	Rept. Hozem	19						2			
8	Michael Opanzom	26									
9	Pythilichomitz	22						1	A.P. Family		
190	Paul	6	M								
1	Joe Garmaduly	30		Carpenter				2	J.O.P. Pughman		
2	A. King	22		Carpenter							
3	Chas. Gorden	40		Blacksmith				1			
4	Lo. Medradowsky	22				England					
5	Lo. Owen	34									
6	C. Morris	25	M	Laborer			Pittsburg		A.P. Pughman		
7	Parah	22					Chicago	2	J.O.P. Pughman		
8	William	60							A.P. Pughman		
9	F. Bryant	41	M	Laborer				1	J.O.P. Pughman		
200	S. Williams	57									
1	Edith Broth	21									
2	Ernest	16					Newark	2			
3	Ed. Sanders	24									
4	Geo. Brook	39					Newark				
5	Julia Wall	43					Chicago				
6	Chas.	18	M	Waiter			Germany	5	A.P. Family	Hotel	
7	Israel	16									
8	Sara	14									
9	Rose	11									
210	Abraham	9	M								
1	Harry	7									
2	Paul	4									
3	Lucas	2									
4	P. B. Berleime	45		Merchant			Chicago	2	J.O.P. Pughman	Maining	
5	Ann Meldenberg	24		Farmer							
6	Peter C. de Lange	39		Laborer			Chicago	1			
7	Alf. Brumbee	25						2			
8	Ch. Foravil	46									
9	Ed. Schubert	23						1			
220	Conor Hoker	42									
221	Anna Chub	17						1	A.P. Pughman		

\* To be used for Cabin Passengers only

† To be used only for Immigrants or Passengers other than Cabin



222	Pet. Pullen	30	M	Butcher	Switzerland	2	F. P. Hugbourn	Butcher	Ill.
3	E. Verhaas	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Eliza Pullen	7	f	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Est. Hans	22	M	Miner	"	"	A. S. Family	"	"
6	Trans. Math	30	"	"	"	2	F. P. Hugbourn	"	"
7	Est. Schultz	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Eleonora	31	f	"	"	"	A. S. Family	"	"
9	Orlando Peter	23	M	Laborer	"	1	"	"	"
230	Eliza Oswald	29	f	"	"	"	F. P. Hugbourn	"	"
1	Marie	10	"	"	"	2	A. S. Family	"	"
2	Carl Meyer	27	M	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"
3	Jacob	30	f	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Trans. Schumacher	22	M	Tailor	"	2	F. P. Hugbourn	Miner	5
5	Est. Oh	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Just. Schneider	20	"	Shoemaker	"	1	"	"	"
7	Eda Schumann	24	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"
8	Rosett Hall	25	"	"	"	2	"	"	"
9	Emile Kappeler	17 1/2	f	"	"	"	A. S. Family	"	"
240	Fr. Schumacher	18	M	"	"	"	F. P. Hugbourn	"	"
1	Marg. Flemann	36	f	"	"	"	A. S. Family	"	"
2	J. Brodinger	4	M	Laborer	"	"	A. S. Family	Frankfurt	"
3	Jacob	15	"	"	"	2	F. P. Hugbourn	man	"
4	Pauline Mayer	14	f	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Trans. Schweizer	25	M	Farmer	"	"	A. S. Family	woman	"
6	Est. Nevada	28	"	"	"	3	F. P. Hugbourn	"	"
7	Beth. Sprick	34	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Est. Fuchs	23	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
9	Est. Harbach	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
250	Est. Dutcher	24	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
1	H. Kemmerger	20	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"
2	Geo. Oldani	39	"	Carpenter	Switzerland	1	"	Bern	"
3	Est. Rodella	27	"	Baker	"	"	"	"	"
4	Carl. Mueller	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Est. V.	9	"	"	"	2	"	"	"
6	B. Wagner	21	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"
7	Trans. Collet	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Aug. Jermann	41	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Est. H. Fink	35	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
260	Aug. Kruger	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	J. Plannig	31	"	"	"	1	"	Munich	"
2	Est. Wetmann	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	And. Quaschock	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	18
4	Est. Habicht	29	"	"	"	1	"	Bern	3
5	Helena	24	f	"	"	2	A. S. Family	Bern	"
6	Est. Ruel	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Peter	21	"	Butcher	"	"	"	"	"
268	Est. Baur	34	"	"	"	1	F. P. Hugbourn	"	12







**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** ALLER

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JULY 22, 1887

**NUMBER:** 916

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



# District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *H. Christoffers* Master of the *S.S. Aller*  
do hereby deliver by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S.S. Aller*  
at *Bremen* from which port said *S.S. Aller*  
said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and the names and ages of those who died, also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by *H. Christoffers* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the

Sworn to this *7th* day of *July* 189*7*  
before me, *H. Christoffers*  
List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. Aller*  
is Master from *Bremen* burthen

whereof *H. Christoffers*

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn	No.
Edward Perkins	30	m	Merchant	U. S. A.	U. S. A.					1
Harry	12		None							2
Edward	10							7		3
Mary Kanady	27	f						3		4
E. H. Wells	20	m	Merchant					4		5
Ford Brumbauer	28							2		6
J. Tannenbaum	50									7
P. Fomherdt	34							5		8
Sarah	33	f						3		9
Emma Pren	19		None					2		10
John Winter	62	m	Merchant					2		11
Dora Effen	21	f	None							12
A. H. Moses	42	m	Merchant							13
Marie	40	f	Wife					11		14
Harbert	7	m	Child							15
Frua	12	f								16
Anna Jamer	16		None					4		17
Aug. Rathjen	27	m	Merchant							18
E. Reinhold	26							3		19
Jos. Warner	53									20

Frederick Frothingham	51							5		1
Louis	48	f	None					3		2
Emil Becker	28	m	Merchant							3
C. L. Collins	42	f	None					5		4
Josephine	17							4		5
David Untermeyer	42	m	Merchant					3		6
Mich. Poyzkammer	41							4		7
Jos. Arendt	29							2		8
Ed. Lowy	27							2		9
Mary Rose	17	f	None					3		10
Paul Reinmann	26	m	Merchant					4		11
Reise Braun	19	f	None					3		12
Francisco Bendon	22	m	Merchant							13
David Spangler	27							5		14
Fane	52	f	None					3		15
Morris Colthorcen	27	m	Merchant					2		16
Henry Brown	28									17
Sam. Krans	27									18
Sam. Rink	25							13		19
Jacob Rosenstein	25									20
Jacob Hiel	48							3		1
Geo. Cattel	24							2		2
J. Joseph	29							3		3
F. Lumerwald	51							3		4
Christ. Pack	27							4		5
Geo. Rieger	22							3		6
East Dorschuh	48		Driver					4		7
H. L. Smith	37		Merchant					3		8
Wm. Fugmann	37							5		9
Henry	34	f	None							10
Alice Graze	32							4		11
Marie	27									12







NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of emigration or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or in receipt or remitting provisional receipt	No.
G. F. Smith	35	m	Merchant	U. S. A.	U. S. A.	First cabin		3		144
F. H. Reese	36							2		5
Donald Smith	53							5		6
Charlotte Fairbanks	21	f	None					2		7
Ed. Kailpner	19							7		8
Lucie	21							7		145
Friedrich Liebmanner	27	m	Merchant					5		1
Maria	25	f	Wife					3		2
Aug. de Stouffville	38	m	Merchant					5		3
L. G. Dubois	27							5		4
Henry	23	f	Wife					5		5
Joseph Riddy	27	m	Merchant					4		6
Rob. Amerbach	35							4		7
Rosa	33	f	Wife					4		8
W. Liebmanner	37	m	Merchant					3		9
Thyres Glende	27							4		130
Geo. Villson	41		U. S. A.					3		1
Mary Syford	41	f	None					5		2
William Terry	40					Second cabin		2		3
Lejre Liebmanner	18	m	Merchant					2		4
Conch. Kakeim	17							3		5
Adolf Kanneier	28							3		6
Minna Kanneier	24	f	None					3		7
Maria Willimach	25							2		8
Frang Lemmer	32	m	Merchant					2		9
Heinr. F. Landolt	25							2		146
J. Hofmann	44		Merchant					2		1
Frank	10		Child					3		2
Paul Rosenkrantz	19		Merchant					3		

Carl Haas	21							3		3
Wilk. L. Hagelmeier	32							3		4
Ed. Gerber	51							2		5
Frank Minger	37							2		6
Chas. Keller	36							3		7
Mary Kasper	31	f	None					4		8
Ther. E. Meier	27	m	Merchant					2		9
Ed. Kanneier	23							3		150
Minna Wiedemann	25	f	None					3		1
Richard Helzel	34	m	Merchant					2		2
Albe Rheinberg	25							3		3
Fally	17	f	Child					3		4
Emma Straup	17		None					2		5
Marg. Kanneier	25							3		6
Paul	3							3		7
Gen. F. Haasler	47	m	Merchant					3		8
Emma Hartung	45	f	None					3		9
George	10	m						4		160
Emst Kallner	27		Merchant					4		1
August Esser	25		Merchant					2		2
Augusta Kuppig	47	f	None					4		3
Alwine	9							4		4
Lara	11							3		5
Fanny Wolf	45							3		6
Rosa	11							2		7
Edw. Werner	16	m	Merchant					3		8
Antonia Scherz	28	f	None					3		9
Fanny	11							3		170
Salomon Goldkey	16	m						2		1
Helene Waldenborg	27	f						3		2
Louise Colmar	34							5		3
Sebat. Muhl	25		Merchant					3		174



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEPARTURE	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Passenger or is stevedore, or intending passenger	St.
Mr. W. Eberth	37	m	Farmer	U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Landak	2			175
Frau G. Altkemper	49	f	Merchant				3			6
L. Andler	22						3			7
Salger L. L. de Mare	21		Farmer				2			8
Hermann Bachmann	46		Merchant				3			9
Louise Schild	24	f	Stone				4			100
Frau Lehmann	59	m	Farmer							1
Heinr. Rothschild	35		Merchant							2
Schnee	35	f	Wife				5			3
Fritz	4	m	Child							4
Rosa	4	f					3			5
Ph. Kabin	34	m	Merchant				3			6
Olto Gitzel	31									7
Anna Forster	36	f	Stone				4			8
Charles	5	m					3			9
Fra. Rosenthal	20		Merchant				2			110
Daniel Horst	17						2			1
Heinr. Frankel	16		Stone				2			2
Emma Dietrich	20	f					3			3
L. Busscher	52	m	Farmer				2			4
Ad. Pocz	17		Stone							5
Amalie Fütter	48	f					4			6
Ad.	10						3			7
Carl Fickurich	22	m	Merchant							8
Frau Waity	28	f	Wife				4			9
Amalie	22	f	Wife				3			100
Fraulein Katz	16	m	Merchant				3			1
Heinrich Kuth	19						3			2
F. Fayschopper	38									3

Maris Singer	47						2			4
Fraulein Fickurich	34						2			5
Frau Fickurich	23	f	Stone				2			6
Frau Kretz	49	m	Merchant				3			7
H. Kretz	47						2			8
Ludwig Kretz	16		Stone				2			9
Emilie Kretz	18	f					3			10
Edward Kretz	35	m	Merchant				2			110
Emma Kretz	37	f	Stone							1
Olga	9	f					4			2
Ludwig Kretz	57	m	Merchant							3
Kath.	52	f	Wife				4			4
Ludwig Wolf	49	m	Merchant							5
Louise	47	f	Wife				4			6
Artha Mangel	24	f	Stone							7
Paul	3	f					5			8
Kath.		m								100
Ludwig Fickurich	20		Farmer				2			1
H. H. Fickurich	27		Merchant				2			2
Heinr. Fickurich	54									3
Addison	51						4			4
Dora Fickurich	15	f	Stone				3			5
Carl Fickurich	42	m	Merchant							6
Fraulein	41	f	Wife				3			7
Marie Fickurich	38		Stone							8
Heinrich	39	m					4			9
Fanny Fickurich	18	f					2			110
Demetrius Hill	54	m	Farmer							1

Ad. Ch. Fickurich  
 125 7 3 Total 232 Cabin Passengers with 605 trunks, cases, packages



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of engagement or upon	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment as to burial or sending returned remains	Age
Heinrich Hammann	22	m	Workman	Germany	U. S. A.		Europe / Steerage	1	—	238
Ernst Feldmeyer	18							2	—	1
Fritz Voss	21							1	—	5
Ernst Tiewer	61		Farmer	U. S. A.				2	—	6
Ad. Kahl	42			Germany				2	—	7
Heinrich Kobische	30			U. S. A.				1	—	8
Geo. Dietz	21		Workman	Austria				1	—	9
Foh. Bauer	18							1	—	240
Jonas Tautenblatt	28		Merchant	U. S. A.				2	—	1
Frade Tutenstein	20		Farmer	Russia				1	—	2
M. Kamensky	20			Austria				2	—	3
Mich. Hoffmann	25		Pepper	Germany				1	—	4
Abraham Freund	22		Pepper					1	—	5
Foh. Kaser	21		Pepper					1	—	6
Foh. Graebel	23		Pepper					2	—	7
Fritz Fiem	23		Pepper					2	—	8
Foh. Grabow	26		Pepper					1	—	9
Foh. Tiedelke	22		Pepper					2	—	250
Thom. Thierp	28		Pepper					1	—	1
Felix Ziegler	41		Cooper	Austria				1	—	2
Ad.	16		Workman					1	—	3
Phil. Krumpholtz	23			U. S. A.				1	—	4
Mich. Rosenkranz	25			Germany				2	—	5
Heinrich Schilling	44			U. S. A.				3	—	6
Heinrich Fritsch	21		Farmer	Germany				1	—	7
Georg Wollmer	16		Workman					2	—	8
Heinrich Kerner	27		Saddler					1	—	9
Heinrich Wagner	40		Farmer	U. S. A.				1	—	260
Julian Kugler	20			Russia				1	—	1

Geo. Prais	28			U. S. A.				1	—	2
Foh. Markas	42		Cooper	Germany				1	—	3
Foh. Hinkel	44		Workman	Austria				2	—	4
Foh. Fingel	40			Germany				2	—	5
Alfred Fassel	42							1	—	6
Friedr. Kuttwein	32			U. S. A.				1	—	7
Vissan Krumpholtz	26			Russia				2	—	8
Otto Tinnig	23		Pepper	Germany				1	—	9
Ch. Glöckler	18		Pepper					3	—	270
Alb. Kieder	27		Pepper					1	—	1
Foh. Hinkelmann	21		Saddler					1	—	2
Aug. Herz	21		Miller					1	—	3
Foh. Dierker	33		Farmer					2	—	4
Eul. Klock	21		Weaver					1	—	5
Leht. Kupp	16		Workman					2	—	6
Wilk. Friedrich	16							1	—	7
Ed. Döhler	11							2	—	8
Heinrich Kerner	31			U. S. A.				1	—	9
Emm. Tarsch	47		Farmer	Germany				1	—	280
Emm. Kuntzsch	17		Farmer					3	—	1
Friedr. Kohn	17		Pepper					1	—	2
Foh. Meier	16		Pepper					2	—	3
Georg Dietz	24		Pepper					2	—	4
Alb. Wiedemann	28		Workman	U. S. A.				1	—	5
Edward Goetz	38			Germany				1	—	6
Otto Wiedemann	16							1	—	7
H. Krumpholtz	21							2	—	8
Georg Vetter	28							1	—	9
W. Kober	43		Farmer	U. S. A.				1	—	290
Heinrich Grotte	24			Germany				2	—	1
Emm. Feely	18			Austria				1	—	2
Foh. Finkler	36		Workman	Germany				1	—	293
								86		



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of transportation or place	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or to be treated or to be treated	Age
Sam. Meyer	18	m	Workman	Germany	U. S. A.		Stange Comp. 1	1		294
Emil Falger	17							1		5
Friedr. Schultze	51			Former U. S. A.				2		6
Friedrich Richter	42							3		7
Harry Frank	52							1		8
Wm. Ferguson	16			State Germany				2		9
Georg Frank	20			Prussia				1		100
Franz Schiner	22			Workman				1		1
Henry Schumann	37			U. S. A.				2		2
Friedr. Kersch	22			Germany				1		3
Karl Wondel	18							1		4
Paul Mehlert	22			Smith				1		5
Wenzel Kellner	27			Workman Austria				3		6
John Kellner	27							1		7
Franz Kellner	17							2		8
Adam Kellner	23			Germany				2		9
Karl Kellner	37							1		115
Franz Kellner	19			Former U. S. A.				1		1
Ed. Schmidt	41							2		2
John Kellner	19			Prussia Germany				2		3
Karl Kellner	17			Taylor				1		4
Ellen Kellner	61			Potter				1		5
Emil Landgraf	31			Landgraf				3		6
Louis Thoman	19			Cooper				1		7
Georg Kellner	25			Workman				1		8
Alfred Kellner	32							2		9
Louis Kellner	32			U. S. A.				1		120
Myra Kellner	30			Former Russia		1 0		1		1
Ed. Kellner	47			U. S. A.				2		2

Paul Cour	31			Former U. S. A.				1		3
Sebast. Lechner	25			Workman Germany				3		4
Georg Schur	26							1		5
Wm. Winkler	20			Landgraf				1		6
Georg Schur	24			Workman				1		7
Franz Kellner	25			U. S. A.				2		8
Franz Kellner	28							1		9
Aug. Kellner	26							1		100
John Kellner	42							1		1
W. Kellner	25							2		2
Franz Kellner	61			Former				1		3
Ed. Kellner	26							3		4
Ant. Kellner	45							1		5
Franz Kellner	21							1		6
Ed. Kellner	41						Complete	1		7
Aug. Kellner	30							2		8
Robert Kellner	18							1		9
Phil. Kellner	42			Workman				2		100
Franz Kellner	21							2		1
Landgraf Kellner	23							1		2
Mich. Kellner	25			Germany				1		3
John Kellner	37							2		4
Franz Kellner	33							1		5
Wm. Kellner	21			Russia				1		6
Franz Kellner	16			Prussia Austria		4 0		2		7
F. Kellner	27			Workman Germany				1		8
Alb. Kellner	16			Taylor		27 0		2		9
Thos. Kellner	19			Former U. S. A.				2		100
Franz Kellner	25			Sweden				1		1
Karl Kellner	21							1		2
Anderson	26							1		3
Franz Kellner	43					4 0		2		354







NAME	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of employment or occupation	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment as to health or attending physician or nurse	Notes
Adelle Ternes	25	m	Wichman	Austria	U. S. A.		Sherry Camp	2		416
Fos. Pizak	24							1		2
Carl Kitzky	17							1		8
Carl Kitzky	25							1		9
Ant. Hasenberk	11							1		420
Fos. Haly	11							2		1
Fos. Tullim	25							1		2
Fos. Puceta	31							1		3
Fos. Kuchipka	20							3		4
Fos. Wrasa	40							1		5
Carl Kitzky	42							2		6
Fos. Kitzky	34							1		7
Fos. Kitzky	15							1		8
Fos. Kitzky	30							2		9
Carl Kitzky	32							1		430
Fos. Kitzky	16		Wichman	Germany				1		1
Fos. Kitzky	16		Wichman					1		2
Fos. Kitzky	16		Wichman					1		3
Fos. Kitzky	16		Wichman					2		4
W. Kitzky	20		Wichman					1		5
Carl Kitzky	28		Wichman					1		6
Oscar Kitzky	23		Wichman					3		7
Carl Kitzky	20		Wichman					2		8
Carl Kitzky	28		Wichman	U. S. A.				1		9
Fos. Kitzky	28		Wichman	Germany				2		480
Carl Kitzky	31		Wichman					1		1
Carl Kitzky	30		Wichman					1		2
Carl Kitzky	16		Wichman					2		3
Carl Kitzky	28		Wichman					1		4

Carl Kitzky	17		Wichman	Germany				1		5
Fos. Kitzky	31		Wichman					1		6
Carl Kitzky	26		Wichman					1		7
Wich. Kitzky	28		Wichman					2		8
Carl Kitzky	30		Wichman					1		9
Fos. Kitzky	21		Wichman	U. S. A.				2		950
Fos. Kitzky	39		Wichman					1		1
Paul Kitzky	39		Wichman	Germany				2		2
Stephen Kitzky	38		Wichman	Germany				1		3
Wich. Kitzky	24		Wichman	Germany				1		4
Wich. Kitzky	33		Wichman	U. S. A.				3		5
Michael Kitzky	19		Wichman	Germany				1		6
George Kitzky	60		Wichman					2		7
Fos. Kitzky	37		Wichman	Austria				1		8
Ernest Kitzky	25		Wichman	U. S. A.				1		9
Wich. Kitzky	31		Wichman	Germany				2		460
Martin Kitzky	30		Wichman					2		1
Carl Kitzky	28		Wichman	Italy				1		2
Fos. Kitzky	35		Wichman	Germany				1		3
Fos. Kitzky	34		Wichman					1		4
Carl Kitzky	17		Wichman	Russia				1		5
Fos. Kitzky	20		Wichman					2		6
Carl Kitzky	45		Wichman	Germany				1		7
Carl Kitzky	66		Wichman					1		8
Carl Kitzky	21		Wichman					2		9
Carl Kitzky	23		Wichman					2		140
Carl Kitzky	20		Wichman					1		1
Carl Kitzky	21		Wichman					1		2
Carl Kitzky	18		Wichman					1		3
Carl Kitzky	19		Wichman	Austria				1		4
Carl Kitzky	18		Wichman	Germany				2		5
Carl Kitzky	18		Wichman	Germany				1		476



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or to transit or intended prolonged voyage	
Maria Fasel	24	f	None	Germany	U. S. A.		Storage Comp 13	1		477
Westphal	25	"	"	"	"		"	1		8
Minna Franke	26	"	"	"	"		"	1		9
Anna Kressel	18	"	"	"	"		"	1		10
Fda Frende	23	"	"	"	"		"	1		1
Elis. Gysowski	22	"	"	"	"		"	1		2
Theresa Eibert	27	"	"	Austria	"		"	1		3
Mela Harshopf	30	"	"	Germany	"		"	2		4
Henny Meyer	30	"	"	"	"		"	1		5
Fda v. Hasseln	30	"	"	"	"		"	1		6
Elisa Mayer	21	"	"	"	"		"	3		7
Fda. Schmidt	46	"	"	"	"		"	1		8
Katke Hermann	56	"	"	"	"		"	2		9
Falia Schumann	15	"	"	"	"		"	1		10
Theresa Haas	15	"	"	"	"		"	2		1
Gorgen Huss	21	"	"	"	"		"	1		2
Sophia Holymann	19	"	"	"	"		"	2		3
Maria Tempel	26	"	"	"	"		"	1		4
Theresa Ochs	19	"	"	"	"		"	2		5
Karoline Fung	19	"	"	"	"		"	1		6
Rosalie Thiel	23	"	"	Austria	"		"	1		7
Karba Weiss	17	"	"	"	"		"	1		8
Maria Hadach	18	"	"	"	"		"	1		9
Katke Kriehwill	56	"	"	"	"		"	1		10
Maria Mordel	22	"	"	Germany	"		"	1		1
Louise Fischer	23	"	"	"	"		"	2		2
Anna Ernst	19	"	"	Austria	"		"	1		3
Pauline Pannun	20	"	"	U. S. A.	"		"	1		4
Fda. Heins	16	"	"	Germany	"		"	1		505

Maria Tantenheimer	43	"	"	"	"		"	2		6
Maria Krenker	15	"	"	"	"		"	1		7
Elise Flock	22	"	"	"	"		"	2		8
Louise Zerr	26	"	"	"	"		"	1		9
Maria Fluemer	22	"	"	"	"		"	1		10
Fda. Wagner	24	"	"	"	"		"	1		1
Friedrich Horn	25	"	"	"	"		"	1		2
Maria Kuehn	19	"	"	Austria	"		"	1		3
Augt. Wendisch	23	"	"	Germany	"		"	1		4
Ulrich Rauth	21	"	"	"	"		"	1		5
Karl. Wirthmann	24	"	"	"	"		"	1		6
Maria Davis	16	"	"	"	"		"	2		7
Falia Muth	19	"	"	"	"		"	1		8
Lewina Fuchs	27	"	"	"	"		"	1		9
Katke Schieler	20	"	"	"	"		"	1		10
Tatjana Rybicka	20	"	"	"	"		"	2		1
Gabriela Dmytr	22	"	"	"	"		"	1		2
Adeline Prager	23	"	"	U. S. A.	"		"	1		3
Mela Fock	16	"	"	Germany	"		"	2		4
Batke Lampfer	21	"	"	"	"		"	1		5
Sytha Florke	17	"	"	"	"		"	1		6
Lina Schmidberger	30	"	"	"	"		"	1		7
Batke Maier	19	"	"	"	"		"	2		8
Anna Flg	21	"	"	"	"		"	1		9
Katke Zisch	25	"	"	"	"		"	1		10
Anna Schiefr	25	"	"	"	"		"	1		1
Liebarth	26	"	"	"	"		"	1		2
Paul. Hindenbach	40	"	"	U. S. A.	"		"	2		3
Katke Kubanova	17	"	"	Austria	"		"	2		4
Mary Gauda	38	"	"	U. S. A.	"		"	1		5
Josefa Prochaska	60	"	"	"	"		"	1		6
Fris	31	"	"	"	"		"	1		507



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or is treated, or attending physician's name	
Anna Mikasch	16	f	None	Austria	U. S. A.		Upper berth	1		538
Marg. Kutsche	47			U. S. A.				2		9
Maria Funder	20			Germany				1		540
Elis. Wagner	21							1		1
Maria Falsner	18							1		2
Maria Flyda	24			Austria				1		3
Wilhel. Moeller	48			U. S. A.				1		4
Emilie Spiller	29			Germany				1		5
Pauline Feler	24			Austria				1		6
Elsa Carlsson	21			Sweden				1		7
Adm. Abrahamson	18							2		8
Charlotte Dugheim	19							1		9
Fetty Guckelodt	22					0 4		1		550
Fräulein Luyowka	23			Germany				2		1
Alfons Peyer	29							1		2
Carl. Kolusch	64							2		3
Agata Wrotyky	25							1		4
Elisab. Kunder	42							1		5
Tagh	26							1		6
Therese Brand	18							2		7
Fulie Schiffer	28							1		8
Susanne Fieber	32							1		9
Lydie Gorth	18							1		560
Emilie Farnstetter	18							3		1
Emma Orlick	40			Austria				1		2
Klara Lewi	16							2		3
Maria Kalisch	15							1		4
Fritz Schindt	18							2		5
Maria Kunkicker	22							1		6

Maria Pokarna	17	f		Austria				2		7
Georgin Slavich	37							2		8
Maria Nagels	22							1		9
Maria Polak	30							1		570
Sophi Seliger	18							1		1
Maria Kharmita	30							1		2
Franklin Janssch	28							1		3
Fayfa Thalrich	55							1		4
Karls Thalrich	22							1		5
Maria Hoge	35					0 18		1		6
Pauline Fabel	18			Germany				1		7
Katharina Follen	17							2		8
Louise Triemer	18							1		9
Maria Fpamm	23							1		580
Luis Fenge	25							1		1
Klara Faltich	24							2		2
Maria Samoreng	21							1		3
Agnes Prach	16							2		4
Amalie Miller	18							1		5
Sophia Hengst	16							1		6
Louise Funder	23							2		7
Emma Theilig	17							2		8
Karl. Fack	19							2		9
Karl. Hoffmann	64							1		590
Wilhel. Meyer	20							2		1
Georgine Hildmann	54							1		2
Karl. Fack	20							1		3
Elisab. Fack	19							2		4
Maria Faltich	18							2		5
Louise Fack	19							2		6
Carol. Fack	16							1		7
Maria Fack	20					0 9/		1		598



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of places of baggage	Treatment as to transport or attending professional persons	St.
Adolf Ott	17	f	Stone	Germany	U. S. A.		Passage Comp 3	2		599
Eme. Seligmann	17							1		600
Eme. Fossmann	17							3		1
Ernst Krehmer	16							1		2
Emme Kramer	37			U. S. A.				1		3
Eme. Willit	16			Germany				1		4
Edith Gorik	30							1		5
Emme Fossmann	20			Sweden		0 1		2		6
Emme Winkler	16			Russia				1		7
Eme. Fossmann	19			Hungary		0 1		1		8
Eme. Fossmann	19			Austria				1		9
Eme. Fossmann	42	m	Farmer	Russia						610
Eme. Fossmann	27	f	Stone					2		1
Eme. Fossmann	4	m								2
Eme. Fossmann	10									3
Eme. Fossmann	42		Workman	U. S. A.						4
Eme. Fossmann	41	f	Stone					4		5
Eme. Fossmann	50	m	Workman	Russia						6
Eme. Fossmann	48	f	Stone			4 3		1		7
Eme. Fossmann	28	m	Man	Germany						8
Eme. Fossmann	28	f	Stone					3		9
Eme. Fossmann	34	m	Tailor							620
Eme. Fossmann	35	f	Wife							1
Eme. Fossmann	7	m	Child					2		2
Eme. Fossmann	4									3
Eme. Fossmann	7	f	Stone							4
Eme. Fossmann	22	f	Stone							5
Eme. Fossmann	48									6
Eme. Fossmann	3	m						3		7

Eme. Fossmann	14									8
Eme. Fossmann	25		Workman							9
Eme. Fossmann	24	f	Stone							630
Eme. Fossmann	2							2		1
Eme. Fossmann	1	m								2
Eme. Fossmann	30	f								3
Eme. Fossmann	4	m						2		4
Eme. Fossmann	11									5
Eme. Fossmann	46		Cooper							6
Eme. Fossmann	40	f	Wife							7
Eme. Fossmann	10		Child							8
Eme. Fossmann	8							1		9
Eme. Fossmann	5	m								640
Eme. Fossmann	11									1
Eme. Fossmann	40		Cooper							2
Eme. Fossmann	34	f	Wife							3
Eme. Fossmann	7	m	Child					3		4
Eme. Fossmann	5									5
Eme. Fossmann	3									6
Eme. Fossmann	20	m	Handman							7
Eme. Fossmann	22	f	Stone					2		8
Eme. Fossmann	32									9
Eme. Fossmann	5	m								650
Eme. Fossmann	3							2		1
Eme. Fossmann	5	f								2
Eme. Fossmann	43	m	Smith							3
Eme. Fossmann	40	f	Stone							4
Eme. Fossmann	9							4		5
Eme. Fossmann	7					21 24				6
Eme. Fossmann	53	m	Farmer	U. S. A.						7
Eme. Fossmann	9	f	Stone							8
Eme. Fossmann	36	m	Workman	Austria		1 1		3		659
								49		



NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLEO	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of campment or place	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or is treated or intended preventive measures	No.
	Years	Months									
Anna Trussa	41		f	None	Austria	U. S. A.					660
Fosfine	10		m	"	"	"					1
Carl	7		m	"	"	"					2
Mathilde Richter	16		f	"	"	"					3
Helen	11		m	"	"	"					4
Ruthe Müller	35		f	"	Germany	"					5
Martka	9		s	"	"	"					6
Edda	7		s	"	"	"					7
Hanschen Tischler	14		s	"	"	"					8
Herrn Krieger	34		m	"	"	"					9
Lina	2		f	"	"	"					670
Fritz Forkler	13		m	"	"	"					1
Jacob Ehrhardt	30		s	Tailor	"	"					2
Elise	30		f	Wife	"	"					3
Maria	11		s	Child	"	"					4
Mathew Krug	36		m	Workman	"	"					5
Georg	11		s	Son	"	"					6
Georg Hofmann	26		s	Workman	"	"					7
Mary?	21		f	Nave	"	"					8
	10		s	"	"	"					9
Anna Altmann	25		s	"	Austria	"					680
Harl	8		m	"	"	"					1
Otto	11		s	"	"	"					2
Kausette Kusche	57		f	"	U. S. A.	"					3
Anna	16		s	"	"	"					4
Carl	20		m	"	"	"					5
Paul	10		s	"	"	"					6
Anna Krolak	24		f	"	Germany	"					7
Marianna	4		s	"	"	"					8







NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of places of baggage	Treatment or in transit or returning	St.
Lehrer Paschmann	50	f	Stone	Germany	U. S. A.		Hearse			782
Herr	11	m						2		2
Katze Hunschmidt	34	f								4
Aug.	11	m								5
Wille	1	f								6
Paul Voternick	6	m								7
Anton Ladda	23	f	Workman	Austria				2		8
Antonie	27	f	Stone							9
Anton Pischke	37	m	Workman					3		790
Sara	37	f	Wife							1
"	11	f	Child							2
Marie	3							2		3
Emilie										4
Ludw. Kohout	32	m	Workman							5
Marie	30	f	Stone							6
Ludw.	3	m						1		7
Fritz Dieckman	26		Germany	Germany						8
Albie	19	f	Stone					3		9
Joseph Pilla	11/2	m						1		100
Charles Smith	38	f								1
Alb.	8	m						2		2
Fritz	6	f	Stone							3
Fritz Rothschild	16	m	Workman							4
Marie	13	f	Stone					2		5
Thom. Eden	29	m	Farmer							6
Emilie	27	f	Stone					3		7
Fritz		m								8
Fr. F. Hermann	24		Workman							9
Friedrich	18	f	Stone					4		810

Anna	20	f	Stone	Germany	U. S. A.			4		1
Mathilde Fasse	20									2
Alma	16							2		3
Fos. Lunk	29	m	Workman							4
Pauline	21	f	Stone							5
Herrn	16	m						3		6
Emma	3	f				Disappeared July 20/4				7
Emmanuel Hallmich	49	m	Glaser							8
Amalie	49	f	Wife							9
Pauline	18	f	Child							100
Anne	22							2		1
Emma	13									2
Pauline	11									3
Marie Fuchs	37	f	Stone							4
Frang	11	m						2		5
Mathin	4									6
Fab. Schwab	24	m	Glaser							7
Friedrich	23	f	Stone					3		8
Mathin Thum	34	m	Workman							9
Marie	31	f	Stone					5		100
Marie	6									1
Fr. Meyer	50	m	Glaser							2
Julia	11	f	Stone							3
Georg	11	m						3		4
Francesca	7	f								5
Fritz	4	m								6
Frang Harkner	25	m	Workman							7
Anne	25	f	Stone							8
Anna	3	f						2		9
Anna Dimpke	29	m	Glaser							100
Kora	26	f	Stone					2		1
						37 28		57		812



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of report or age	Number of persons of baggage	Transferred or to whom or to what	Notes
Frangina Trimpfe	24	f	Stone	Germany	U. S. A.		Charge			843
Ernst	11	m					Charge			843
John Hallmann	7							4		843
Charles Kleemann	34			Former U. S. A.						843
Auguste	23	f	Stone					3		843
Elise Linweg	48			Germany						843
Anna	9							4		843
Wm. Schorf	59	m	Workman							843
Maria	4	f	Stone					2		843
Emil Hasselbach	25	m	Former	Denmark						843
Heinrich	22	f	Stone					5		843
Karl Davidson	15	m	Former	Sweden						843
Anna	12	f	Stone					2		843
Hilda Hallgren	28									843
Eda	32									843
Emelie Larson	50							3		843
Anna	8									843
Joseph	36							4		843
Frank	7	m								843
Anna	9	f								843
Kath	2									843
Emeline Haller	30			Germany		2 8		2		843
Elise	5									843
Ham. Wagner	25	m	Tailor					3		843
Aug.	24	f	Wife							843
Charles	8									843
Aug. Meyer	56	m	Painter					2		843
Charles	47	f	Wife							843
Anna Steiner	35	f	Line	Austria				2		843

Anna	4	f	Stone	Austria	U. S. A.					2
Samuel	9	m								2
Lina	8	f								2
Leop. Anthonal	44	m	Workman							2
Kath	40	f	Wife							2
Anna	11		Child							2
Anna	9							5		2
Maria	7	m								2
Rosa	5	f								2
Peter	11									2
John Klein	24	m	Workman	Germany						2
Theresa	23	f	Wife					2		2
John Leibold	15	m	Stone					3		2
John Galinski	23					8 10		4		2
Elise Wulfs	22	f		Austria						2
Maria	2							2		2
Thomas May	26	m	Workman					3		2
Michael	18		Stone			5 10				2
Amalie Riedel	29	f		U. S. A.						2
Hugo	6	m						2		2
								57		2

Ad. Ch. Inf. Tot. 659 Passage. Passengers

with 787 trunks, cases & packages

New York the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1877

H. C. Hoff



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** GERMANIC

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JULY 22, 1887

**NUMBER:** 917

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



District of the City of New York. Port of New York.

I, M. Headell Master of the Hermanic do solemnly, sincerely and truly say that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel Liverpool from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 22 July 1887

before me

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from Liverpool burthen over tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of Compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Remarks as to illness, or standing, previous, and present
1	John Ramsey	18	M	Seaman	England			5	1	
2	Ann Mc Ardle	28	F	Wife				5	6	
3	John Mc Ardle	9	M	Child				5		
4	Patrick Mc Ardle	7	M					5		
5	Thomas Mc Ardle	5	M					5		
6	Mary Mc Ardle	2	F					5		
7	John Mc Ardle	1	M					5		
8	Mrs. Currie	41	F	Wife	England			5		
9	Edward Smith	21	M	Miner	England			5	1	English
10	Ann Kearney	36	F	Wife				5	2	
11	Patrick Kearney	4	M	Child				5		
12	Mary Phillips	28	F	Wife				5	6	
13	George Phillips	8	M	Child				5		
14	James Phillips	7	M					5		
15	Thomas Phillips	4	M					5		
16	Ann Phillips	1	F					5		
17	Eliza Farr	58	F	Housekeeper				5	2	
18	John Williams	28	M	Farmer				5	5	
19	Eliza Williams	24	F	Wife				5		
20	Thomas Williams	3	M	Child				5		
21	Daniel Williams	1	M					5		
22	Ann Chilton	40	F	Wife				5	7	
23	Eliza Chilton	32	F	Wife				5		
24	Isaac Chilton	16	M	Student				5		
25	James Chilton	11	M	Child				5		
26	Mary Chilton	4	F					5		
27	George Chilton	2	M					5		
28	Eliza Chilton	1	F					5		
29	Thomas Phillips	28	M	Miner				5	7	
30	Eliza Phillips	27	F	Wife				5		
31	Joseph Phillips	8	M	Child				5		
32	Infant Phillips	1	F					5		
33	Ann Phillips	45	F	Wife				5	7	
34	William Phillips	26	M	Labourer				5		
35	Martha Phillips	16	F	Labourer				5		
36	Patrick Phillips	10	M	Child				5		
37	Joseph Phillips	9	M					5		
38	Infant Phillips	1	F					5		
39	Michael Murray	21	M	Labourer	Ireland			5	2	
40	Edward Cart	11	M	Child				5	7	
41	William Cart	7	M					5		
42	Fannie Cart	7	F					5		
43	Emma Cart	5	F					5		
44	Alice Cart	3	F					5		
45	Thomas Cart	1	M					5		
46	Phoebe Cart	42	F	Wife				5		
47	Luke Lyon	50	M	Miner				5	1	



48 Patrick	Franklin	30	Mr	Labourer	England	4	5	2	2	1
49 J. N.	Nelliams	29	"	"	England	"	"	"	"	1
50 James	Adams	27	"	Miner	"	"	"	"	"	1
1 Hannah	Pearce	40	W	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	8
2 William	Pearce	14	Mr	son	"	"	"	"	"	
3 Elsie	Pearce	4	W	Child	"	"	"	"	"	
4 Alice	Pearce	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
5 Anne	Pearce	6	Mr	"	"	"	"	"	"	
6 Albert	Pearce	4	W	"	"	"	"	"	"	
7 Oliver	Pearce	3	Mr	"	"	"	"	"	"	
8 James	Donohue	30	"	Labourer	England	"	"	"	"	2
9 Peter	McPartlan	30	"	"	England	"	"	"	"	1
60 Ann	Mulden	29	W	servant	"	"	"	"	"	1
1 Mary	Mulden	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
2 Patrick	Stara	22	Mr	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	1
3 Mary	Stara	19	W	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	1
4 Joe	Stara	17	Mr	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	1
5 Mary	Hammond	24	W	servant	"	"	"	"	"	1
6 Jane	Hammond	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
7 Seth	Jones	31	Mr	Labourer	England	"	"	"	"	1
8 Mary	McHugh	21	W	servant	England	"	"	"	"	1
9 David	Higgins	31	Mr	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	1
70 Emmeline	Lewis	21	"	"	England	"	"	"	"	1
1 Elsie	Kempsey	21	W	servant	England	"	"	"	"	1
2 Bridget	Mulligan	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
3 Cath	Henry	23	"	"	England	"	"	"	"	1
4 Mary	Condon	19	"	"	England	"	"	"	"	1
5 Cath	Condon	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
6 Samuel	Kempsey	42	Mr	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	2
7 John	Kempsey	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
8 Catherine	Lewis	18	W	servant	England	"	"	"	"	1
9 Mrs	Stoker	50	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	2
80 Julia	Stoker	24	"	servant	"	"	"	"	"	1
1 Anne	Stoker	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
2 James	Stoker	23	Mr	Miner	"	"	"	"	"	1
3 Francis	Wright	23	"	"	England	"	"	"	"	1
4 James	Mason	24	"	"	England	"	"	"	"	1
5 Ellen	March	28	W	Wife	England	"	"	"	"	1
6 George	March	1	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	
7 Bridget	Smith	25	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	4
8 John	Smith	2	Mr	Child	"	"	"	"	"	
9 John	Smith	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
90 Lydia	McDonald	18	W	servant	"	"	"	"	"	1
1 Amelia	Laricker	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
2 Margaret	Lyon	54	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	1
3 Mary	Lyon	16	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	1
4 William	Lyon	10	Mr	Child	"	"	"	"	"	
5 Elsie	Lyon	6	W	"	"	"	"	"	"	
6 Mrs J	Storer	30	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	2
7 Maria	Webster	10	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	
8 J. J.	Hughes	60	Mr	Labourer	England	"	"	"	"	1
9 William	Lillierne	26	W	Wife	England	"	"	"	"	
100 Anne	Lillierne	5	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	
1 Cath	Lillierne	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
2 Patrick	Lillierne	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
3 Elsie	Lillierne	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
104 Sarah	Rowlands	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	



100	Peter	Mc Paul	16	Mr	Laborer	Ireland	u	a	2 1/2	1
	Thomas	Lee	20	"	"	England	"	"	2	1
	7 Minnie	Murphy	30	F	Wife	Ireland	"	"	2 1/2	1
	8 Stephen	Murphy	8	Mr	Child	"	"	"	5	1
	9 Pat	Murphy	4	"	"	"	"	"	5	1
	110 Minnie	Murphy	2	F	"	"	"	"	5	1
	1 Mary	Murphy	1	"	"	"	"	"	5	1
	2 Peter	Manion	17	Mr	Laborer	"	"	"	2 1/2	1
	3 Sarah	Murphy	20	F	Wife	"	"	"	5 1/2	1
	4 Mary	Murphy	2	"	Child	"	"	"	5	1
	5 Mary	Leahy	34	"	Wife	"	"	"	5	1
	6 John	Leahy	11	Mr	Child	"	"	"	5	1
	7 Mary	Leahy	9	F	"	"	"	"	5	1
	8 Philip	Leahy	8	Mr	"	"	"	"	5	1
	9 William	Leahy	7	"	"	"	"	"	5	1
	120 Sarah	Leahy	6	F	"	"	"	"	5	1
	1 Peter	Burns	25	Mr	Laborer	"	"	"	2 1/2	1
	2 Henry	James	30	"	"	England	"	"	2	1
	3 William	James	30	F	Wife	"	"	"	5	1
	4 Mary	James	3	"	Child	"	"	"	5	1
	5 Joseph	James	1	"	"	"	"	"	5	1
	6 Mary	Leahy	22	"	Wife	"	"	"	5	1
	7 Alex	Tracy	30	Mr	Laborer	England	"	"	2	1
	8 S. B.	Wilhelmsen	28	"	"	Norway	"	"	2 1/2	1
	9 Maria	Nelson	61	F	Wife	"	"	"	5	1
	130 Alma	Bergmann	19	"	"	"	"	"	5	1
	1 Carl	Johnson	30	Mr	Miner	"	"	"	2	1
	2 Emma	Pearson	29	"	"	"	"	"	2	1
	3 Oscar	Pearson	15	"	Servant	"	"	"	2	1
	4 Anna	Johnson	38	F	Wife	"	"	"	5	1
	5 Bangt	Anderson	21	"	Servant	"	"	"	5	1
	6 Hanna	Anderson	19	"	"	"	"	"	5	1
	7 Ida	Anderson	28	"	"	"	"	"	5	1
	8 Annie	Anderson	24	"	"	"	"	"	5	1
	9 Hilda	Anderson	30	"	"	"	"	"	5	1
	140 Anna	Gustafsen	17	"	"	"	"	"	5	1
	1 Augusta	Anderson	27	"	"	"	"	"	5	1
	2 C. C.	Johanson	20	Mr	Miner	"	"	"	2	1
	3 Anna	Johanson	31	F	Servant	"	"	"	5	1
	4 Len	Pearson	29	Mr	Laborer	"	"	"	2	1
	5 Christine	Island	40	"	"	"	"	"	2 1/2	1
	6 Karo	Island	17	"	"	"	"	"	2 1/2	1
	7 Thilda	Larson	50	F	Servant	"	"	"	5	1
	8 Karin	Peterson	10	"	Child	"	"	"	5	1
	9 Hilda	Peterson	1	"	"	"	"	"	5	1
	150 Carl	Fors	19	Mr	Laborer	"	"	"	2	1
	1 Fred	Hallaf	20	"	"	"	"	"	2	1
	2 Karin	Hallaf	18	F	Servant	"	"	"	5	1
	3 Amanda	Carlson	15	"	"	"	"	"	5	1
	4 Albert	Carlson	19	Mr	Laborer	"	"	"	2	1
	5 Carl	Larson	19	"	"	"	"	"	2	1
	6 Mary	Hillman	21	F	Servant	"	"	"	5	1
	7 Emma	Erickson	30	"	"	Norway	"	"	5	1
	8 Gustaf	Larson	41	Mr	Laborer	"	"	"	2	1
	9 John	Nesbitt	17	"	"	"	"	"	2	1
	160 Billa	Flint	22	F	Servant	"	"	"	5	1
	1 Hanna	Carlson	30	"	"	"	"	"	5	1



162	Anna	Stark	19	F	Servant	Sweden			5	1
1	Anna	Pettersen	23						5	1
4	C. A.	Johanson	24	M	Servant				2	1
5	Aug	Andersen	18						2	1
6	Julius	Wing	17	F	Servant				5	1
7	Julhelm	Linnean	18	M	Servant				2	1
8	Wendy	Olden	19	F	Servant				5	1
9	Harriet	Linnean	16						5	1
170	Thomas	Johanson	20						5	1
1	Anna	Kelson	21						5	1
2	Anna	Christensen	19						5	1
3	Anna	Carlson	17						5	1
4	Ruth	Kelson	18						5	2
5	Martha	Helen	23						5	2
6	Olaf	Hansen	21	M	Servant				2	1
7	Peter	Pearson	24						2	1
8	Olaf	Kelson	38						2	1
9	Evelyn	Shelton	21						2	1
80	Karen	Linnean	17	F	Servant				5	1
8	Thomas	Westlund	20	M	Servant				2	1
2	Anne	Stratman	19						2	1
3	Alfred	Hartman	22						2	1
4	William	Hartman	30	F	Servant				5	1
5	Jonas	Almquist	19	M	Servant				2	1
6	Lea	Kopitz	26	W		Monray			2	1
7	Thomas	Konak	19						2	1
8	Jonas	Burke	18						2	1
9	Julia	Hartman	21	F	Servant				2	2
190	Wileen	Skrockie	34	M	Servant				2	1
1	Marina	Deget	24	F	Servant				5	1
2	Ruth	Deget	26						5	1
3	Agatha	Marshall	41	M	Servant				5	1
4	Christine	Pederson	21		addles				5	1
5	John	Hallberg	38		Servant				2	1
6	Patricia	Olsen	28	F	Servant				5	1
7	Carl	Andersen	20	M	Servant				2	1
8	Anna	Hallberg	15	F	Servant				5	1
9	Christine	Linnean	33	M	Bookkeeper				5	3
200	Anna	Linnean	30	F	Wife				5	
1	Anna	Linnean	25	M	Merchant				5	5
2	John	Linnean	25	F	Wife				5	
3	Ernest	Linnean	3	M	Child				5	
4	Ellen	Linnean	1	F					5	
5	Carl	Kopelst	31	M	Servant	W. A.			5	4
6	Eric	Kopelst	25	F	Wife	Monray			4	
7	Carl	Kopelst	1		Child				4	
8	Olaf	Olsen	33		Servant				2	1
9	David	Larson	26						2	1
210	Lars	Linnean	23						2	1
1	Iran	Johanson	33						2	1
2	Anna	Hartman	3	F	Child				5	
3	Fredolf	Kelson	25	M	Servant				2	1
4	Frank	Olsen	24						2	1
5	Carl	Kelson	19						2	1
6	Cecilia	Pettersen	30	F	Servant				5	1
7	Lars	Bursted	32	M	Servant				2	1
218	Anna	Linnean	29	F	Servant				5	1



219	Carl	Youngest	28																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
-----	------	----------	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--



296	Perge	Anderson	34	M	Latimer	Sweden																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
-----	-------	----------	----	---	---------	--------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--



333	Leopold	Leopold	34	15	Lat	Germany	a	s	a	average	1	100	1
4	Mosche	Feldman	1	"	"	St. Petersburg	"	"	"	4000	"	"	"
5	Mosche	Simon	34	"	"	St. Petersburg	"	"	"	2000	"	"	"
6	Radla	Martins	57	#	Spinski	✓	"	"	"	2000	"	"	"
7	Marie	Martins	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	500	"	"	"
8	Ratni	Kleinmann	20	10	Latmer	"	"	"	"	2000	"	"	"
9	Jouf	Gelvin	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	200	"	"	"
340	Leicester	Tosaito	44	"	"	"	"	"	"	200	"	"	"
1	Lemuel	Brande	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	200	"	"	"
2	Itzig	Andonki	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	200	"	"	"
3	Pander	Kupper	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	200	"	"	"
4	Randle	Kupper	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	200	"	"	"
5	Lieb	Lemlingky	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	200	"	"	"
6	Kaband	Lemlingky	11	"	Chid	✓	"	"	"	200	"	"	"
7	Abraham	Chapera	25	"	Latmer	"	"	"	"	200	"	"	"
8	Chaim	Fischerman	20	"	"	St. Petersburg	"	"	"	200	"	"	"
9	Herch	Rudenski	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	200	"	"	"
350	Anna	Neopolski	23	#	Spinski	"	"	"	"	2000	"	"	"
1	Pet	Radson	17	10	Latmer	✓	"	"	"	200	"	"	"
2	Levi	Rat	50	"	"	"	"	"	"	1000	"	"	"
3	Elch	Rat	20	#	Spinski	"	"	"	"	5000	"	"	"
4	Tom	Frankoff	27	10	Latmer	100	"	"	"	1000	"	"	Calgary
5	Joram	Levi	27	"	"	Germany	"	"	"	100	"	"	"
6	Jouf	Thomayer	31	"	"	St. Petersburg	"	"	"	100	"	"	"
7	Abv	Fischer	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	100	"	"	"
8	Lam	Loffet	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	100	"	"	"
9	Lankip	Rudenski	37	"	"	"	"	"	"	100	"	"	"
360	Abraham	Kliff	18	"	"	10	"	"	"	100	"	"	"
1	Levi	Shupet	10	"	Chid	St. Petersburg	"	"	"	100	"	"	"
2	Chape	Puelmann	18	"	Latmer	"	"	"	"	100	"	"	"
3	Schmuel	Rack	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	100	"	"	"
4	Schoten	Rack	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	100	"	"	"
5	Mendel	Legall	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	100	"	"	"
6	Moshe	Levay	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	100	"	"	"
7	Lam	Levay	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	100	"	"	"
8	Schoten	Herch	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	100	"	"	"
9	Samuel	Levi	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	100	"	"	"
370	Mosche	Kohen	20	"	"	115	"	"	15-2	100	"	"	"
1	Abraham	Levay	28	"	"	St. Petersburg	"	"	"	100	"	"	"
2	Levi	Frankel	21	"	"	110	"	"	13-2	100	"	"	"
3	Chaim	Levi	40	"	"	Germany	"	"	3-0	100	"	"	"
4	Levi	Levi	20	"	Pet	Germany	"	"	0-2	4000	"	"	"
5	Harmon	Levi	1	"	Chid	✓	"	"	"	4000	"	"	"
6	Harsh	Levi	15	10	Latmer	St. Petersburg	"	"	"	200	"	"	"
7	Levi	Levi	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	200	"	"	"
8	Jouf	Levi	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	200	"	"	"
9	Levi	Levi	16	#	Latmer	✓	"	"	"	200	"	"	"
380	Levi	Levi	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	500	"	"	"
1	Levi	Levi	11	"	Chid	13-3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Levi	Levi	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	2000	"	"	"
3	Levi	Levi	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	1000	"	"	"
4	Levi	Levi	42	"	"	"	"	"	"	2000	"	"	"
5	Levi	Levi	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	200	"	"	"
6	Levi	Levi	37	"	"	"	"	"	"	200	"	"	"
7	Levi	Levi	34	"	"	"	"	"	"	200	"	"	"
8	Levi	Levi	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	400	"	"	"
89	Helga	Levi	27	#	Pet	"	"	"	10-4	400	"	"	"



[illegible]



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Child	Englond	...	...	...	...
147	John	36	M	Child	Englond				
148	Ed	36	M	Widow					
149	Richard	26	M						
150	James	19	M						
151	John	27	M	Child					
152	Sam	20	M	Child					
153	Thomas	20	M						
154	Emmanuel	21	M						
155	Michael	20	M						
156	John	49	M	Smith					
157	Ed	28	M	Child					
158	John	30	M	Child					
159	Elihu	18	M						
160	Harriet	40	F	Child	Englond				
161	Ed	23	M	Child	Englond				
162	John	24	M						
163	William	21	M						
164	James	23	M	Wife					
165	Richard	20	M	Child					
166	William	24	M						
167	John	44	M	Child					
168	John	42	M	Wife					
169	John	21	M	Child					
170	William	19	M	Child					
171	Charles	17	M						
172	John	14	M	Child					
173	John	11	M	Child					
174	Emily	9	F						
175	William	7	M						
176	John	6	M						
177	John	3	M						
178	John	1	M						
179	John	54	M	Child					
180	Edward	28	M	Child					
181	William	25	M	Child					
182	John	25	M						
183	John	27	M						
184	John	20	M	Child					
185	John	33	M	Child					
186	John	41	M	Child					
187	John	26	M	Child					
188	John	38	M	Child					
189	John	1	M	Child					
190	John	24	M	Child					
191	John	35	M	Child					
192	John	1	M	Child					
193	John	30	M	Child					
194	John	22	M						
195	John	58	M	Child	Englond				
196	John	21	M	Child	Englond				
197	Richard	25	M						
198	John	26	M						
199	Robert	34	M						
200	John	40	M	Child	Englond				
201	William	24	M	Child	Englond				
202	John	24	M	Child					
203	James	44	M	Child					



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Married	Children	Remarks
504	James Adams	38	M	Labourer	England	n s a		
5	Miss Anger	39	"	"	"	"	2	
6	John Atkinson	40	"	"	"	"	2	
7	James Hall	40	F	Wife	"	"	5	12
8	Emmett Hall	14	M	Child	"	"	2	
9	Riley Hall	11	"	Child	"	"	5	
510	Isabella Hall	10	F	"	"	"	5	
1	Trappu Hall	9	"	"	"	"	5	
2	Elise Hall	4	"	"	"	"	5	
3	Jack Hall	3	M	"	"	"	5	
4	Charles Hall	20	"	Labourer	"	"	5	
5	Winnia Hall	21	F	Wife	"	"	5	
6	Edmond Hall	1	M	Child	"	"	5	
7	William Thomson	20	"	Labourer	"	"	3	1
8	C. J. Nelson	26	"	Labourer	"	"	2	1
9	Deor Nord	25	"	"	"	"	2	1
520	W. Norving	22	"	"	"	"	2	1
1	William Jones	27	"	"	"	"	2	1
2	John Davis	48	"	Police	"	"	2	1
3	W. J. Davis	14	"	"	"	"	2	1
4	R. J. Brooks	29	"	Labourer	"	"	2	1
5	Robert McKinnon	36	"	"	"	"	2	1
6	Sam Benson	30	"	"	"	"	2	1
7	M. McKinnon	27	"	"	n s a	"	2	1 Citizen
8	William Lewis	19	"	"	"	"	2	1 Citizen
9	Thomas William	28	"	"	England	"	2	1
530	John Bray	37	"	"	"	"	2	1
1	Geo. Davies	26	"	Miner	"	"	2	1
2	David Thomas	24	"	"	sb	"	2	1
3	James Smith	34	"	Labourer	"	"	2	1
4	W. H. Jones	20	"	"	"	"	2	1
5	John Harris	40	"	"	"	"	2	1
6	J. H. Storey	24	"	"	"	"	5	3
7	Edith Storey	27	F	Wife	"	"	5	
8	Matth. Storey	4	"	Child	"	"	5	
9	J. Riecoll	30	M	Labourer	n s a	"	2	1 Citizen
540	F. H. Frame	31	"	"	"	"	2	1 Citizen
1	Joe Pilmer	31	"	"	"	"	2	1 Citizen
2	Edm. Buckley	1	"	"	"	"	2	1 Citizen
3	Harriet Eleton	23	F	Spinster	England	"	5	2
4	William Edwards	50	M	Labourer	n s a	"	2	1 Citizen
5	Harry Alden	25	"	"	England	"	2	1
6	Geo. Burt	34	"	"	n s a	"	2	1 Citizen
7	Wm. C. Bryan	32	"	"	England	"	2	1
8	William Eupithe	22	"	"	"	"	2	1
9	John Bon	17	"	"	"	"	2	1
550	Eliza Ingram	45	F	Housekeeper	n s a	"	5	2 Citizen
1	William Angon	20	M	Labourer	"	"	2	1 Citizen
2	George Hoparth	25	"	"	England	"	2	1
3	John Chartuck	30	"	Labourer	"	"	2	1
4	James Murray	40	"	"	"	"	2	1
5	Mary Fitzpatrick	26	F	Spinster	"	"	5	1
6	John Rushworth	35	M	Labourer	"	"	5	5
7	Harriet Rushworth	30	F	Wife	"	"	5	
8	John Rushworth	5	M	Child	"	"	5	
9	Annie Rushworth	8	F	"	"	"	5	
560	W. J. Caulfield	20	M	Labourer	"	"	2	1



461	Hugh	Robins	20	M	Labourer	England	n. s. a.	2	1	
2	Thomas	Harris	23					2	1	
3	John	Harris	19	F	Wife			5	1	
4	John	Thompson	20	M	Labourer			2	1	
5	John	Loughlan	21					2	1	
6	Joe	Thill	30					2	1	
7	Ellen	Carey	21	F	Spinster			5	1	
8	John	Crowley	40	M	Labourer			2	1	
9	George	Orbit	32					2	1	
570	Cath	Silverberg	25	F	Wife			5	1	
1	Infant	Silverberg	1		Child	134-39		5	1	
2	H	McAlister	30	M	Labourer			2	1	
3	Thomas	Hughes	20					2	1	
4	Thomas	Tarver	31					2	1	
5	Charles	Handyside	45		Labourer	n. s. a.		5	1	Citizen
6	Ann	Handyside	43	F	Wife			5	1	Citizen
7	Charles	Handyside	9	M	Child			5	1	Citizen
8	Robert	Handyside	2					5	1	Citizen
9	H	Phillips	26		Labourer	England		2	1	
580	Charlotte	McFay	30	F	Spinster			5	1	
1	Arthur	Purton	30	M	Labourer	145-6		2	1	
2	James	Leckinson	29			n. s. a.		2	1	Citizen
3	H	Silver	40					2	1	Citizen
4	H	Higgins	41			England		2	1	
5	H	Crosby	29			n. s. a.		2	1	Citizen
6	Pat	Easton	30			England		2	1	
7	Cath	Crosby	23	F	Servant	110		1	1	
8	Mary	Hemmes	20		Spinster	Ireland		5	1	
9	Pat	Hemmes	24	M	Labourer			1	1	
590	Michael	Powe	36					1	1	
1	Don	Rahilly	24					5	1	
2	Bridget	Rahilly	24	F	Wife			5	1	
3	John	Shea	20	M	Labourer			1	1	
4	William	Donnan	22					1	1	
5	Thomas	Kelly	22					1	1	
6	Don	McCarty	23					1	1	
7	John	Frankham	26					1	1	
8	Michael	Killor	18					1	1	
9	James	Delaney	22					1	1	
600	James	Mulligan	24					1	1	
1	Ellen	Griffith	20	F	Spinster			5	1	
2	Patrick	Rahilly	26	M	Labourer			1	1	
3	John	Kelly	19					1	1	
4	Ellen	Craven	20	F	Spinster			5	1	
5	Mel	Donnan	40	M	Labourer			1	1	
6	Michael	Allen	24					5	1	
7	Bridget	Higgins	32	F	Wife			5	1	
8	Mary	Higgins	8		Child			5	1	
9	James	Higgins	3	M				5	1	
610	Francis	Higgins	1					5	1	
1	John	Carroll	27		Labourer	n. s. a.		1	1	Citizen
2	Thomas	Burke	24			Ireland		1	1	
3	Michael	Flaherty	40					1	1	
4	Honor	Flaherty	17	F	Spinster			5	1	
5	Maurice	Hughes	20	M	Labourer			2	1	
6	Patrick	Brown	24					2	1	
617	John	Shea	20					2	1	



618	Tom	Duggan	45	M	Latimer	Island	u	2	George	2	M
9	Bridge	Shea	44	F	Child				5		
620	Man	Connolly	24	M	Latimer				2		1
1	Maria	Macdonald	18	F	Smith				5		1
2	Michael	Hughes	20	M	Latimer				2		1
3	Samie	Dwyer	20	F	Spinks				5	or less	1
4	Pat	Mc Eoy	16						5		1
5	John	Sullivan	47		Pepe				5		5
6	John	Sullivan	8		Child				5		1
7	Comelius	Sullivan	6	M					5		1
8	James	Sullivan	4						2		1
9	Samuel	Lean	25		Latimer				5		1
630	Ellen	Manning	20	F	Smith				2		1
1	Samuel	Lumey	27	M	Latimer				2		1
2	John	Pender	18						2		1
3	Annice	Doude	21	F	Smith				5		1
4	Annice	Kelly	15						5		1
5	Mary	Gould	23						2		1
6	William	Gould	21	M	Latimer				2		1
7	Michael	Leahy	24						5		2
8	Ellen	Heine	15	F	Smith				5		1
9	Maria	Common	21						5		1
640	Bridge	Common	17						5		1
1	Thos	McLiam	16						5		1
2	Pat	Leahy	23	M	Latimer				2		1
3	Pat	Mc Longlin	40						2		1
4	Thos	Camp	17	F	Smith				5		1
5	Thos	Sullivan	18	M	Latimer				2	M	1
6	Pat	Buckley	21						2		1
7	Samuel	Delaney	24						2		1
8	James	Cotter	24						2		1
9	Ellen	Reeve	23	F	Spinks				5		1
650	Bridge	Common	16						5		1
1	John	Hickey	21						5		1
2	Michael	Camp	23	M	Latimer				2		1
3	Edward	Quinn	24						2		1
4	James	Clifford	20						2		1
5	Thomas	Pahilly	21						2		1
6	John	Braceal	22						2		1
7	Ellen	Deville	16	F	Smith				5		1
8	Maria	Kennell	20						5		1
9	Thomas	Kennedy	18	M	Latimer				2		1
660	Tom	Callahan	19						2		1
1	Patrick	Flynn	20						2		1
2	Loggie	Mormey	11	F	Child				5		1
3	Pat	Chua	25	M	Latimer				2		1
4	Maria	Wesell	20	F	Smith				5		1
5	John	Stara	38	M	Latimer				2		1
6	John	McKilly	27						2		1



			13		u . a		Storage 57nd	
675	John	McMahon	25	7	Spencer	Ireland	2	1
6	George	Irish	26	12	Latimer		5	2
7	Ellen	McMahon	15	7	Smith		5	1
8	Aggie	McMahon	17		Child		2	1
9	Henry	Condit	27	11	Latimer		6	1
68	Mary	Horgan	21	7	Spencer		2	1
1	Pat	Convey	24	11	Latimer		15	1
2	Grace	Dany	24	7	Smith		2	1
3	Michael	Dany	17	11	Latimer		2	1
4	Mal	Whelan	31	"			2	3
5	Harris	Whelan	31	7	Mp		5	1
6	Pat	Whelan	10	11	Child		2	1
7	Mary	Convey	38	7	Spencer		5	1
8	May	Byrne	20				5	1
9	Mary	Glavin	25				5	1
690	John	Condit	27	11	Latimer		2	1
1	Arthur	Milken	68				5	1
2	Henry	Powell	55	7	Spencer		5	1
3	Ellen	Powell	13				5	1
4	Molly	Powell	11		Child	14-15	5	1
5	Thomas	Callaghan	19	11	Latimer	15-16	2	1
6	John	Milken	29			12-13	2	1
7	Ellen	Irish	20	7	Spencer	Ireland	5	1
698	John	Roche	21	11	Latimer	u . a	2	1

Donnell

Pecuniary

English	237
Scottish	1
Irish	159
Germany	3
Sweden	113
Denmark	2
Norway	85
Austria	23
Russia	15
Spain	8
Hungary	2
American	42

608

u . a

48

to year had day

600

Donnell



# Cabin.

				Age	Balance	
1	Wesley Mank	64	m	Doctor England	1100	
2	John Hamilton	26	m	Engineer		3
3	William Edwards	31	m			2
4	John Bryant	39	m			3
5	Joseph Abbott	20	m	Manufacturer		3
6	William Phillips	31	m	Engineer		5
7	William Hammond	41	m	Merchant		5
8	John Pearson	40	m	None		3
9	John Mills	42	m	Engineer		5
10	Thomas Price	29	m	Engineer		5
1	Mary Price	28	f	Wife		5
2	Ellen Gamble	40	f			4
3	Elizabeth Green	29	f	Spinster		4
4	Pammy Willett	30	f			4
5	Henry Willett	23	m	None		4
6	Richard Griffiths	26	m	Manager		4
7	Ellen Griffiths	31	f	Wife		5
8	Henry Gear	27	m	Agent		2
9	James Randall	28	m	Rancher		6
20	Robert Reisch	46	m	Printer Scotland		10
1	Minnie Reisch	11	f	None		4
2	Lizzie McFegor	34	f	Wife		3
3	Robert Kennedy	44	m	Merchant Ireland		4
4	Theodore Schmitt	45	m	Agent		4
5	Harvard Sherman	25	m	Agent Holland		4
6	Catherine de Sadunsky	22	f	Spinster Russia		4
7	Isaac Remondy	48	m	Merchant		3
8	William Henderson	39	m	Canada		2
9	Mary Henderson	35	f	Wife		3
30	Louisa Price	31	f	Spinster		3
1	Edward Williams	35	m	Engineer USA		3
2	George Hart	60	m	Merchant		4
3	Ellen Ziegler	22	f	Wife		2
4	Markus Vanhamer	27	m	Composer		2
5	Stephen Brewster	30	m	Doctor		3
6	Charles Labelle	25	m	Collegian		3
7	John Merrill	60	m	Merchant		3
8	Grey Perinotti	44	m			4
9	Adelle Bonie	29	f			4
40	Ellie Mallett	28	f	Spinster		2
1	Edwin Sanford	35	m	Manufacturer		2
2	Sarah Sanford	44	f	Wife		
3	Mabel Sanford	12	f	None		
4	Walker Giddings	40	m	Merchant		4
5	Amy Giddings	36	f	Wife		2
6	Mary Mithum	29	f	Spinster		2
7	Benjamin Strang	24	m	Merchant		3
8	Edward Reynolds	31	m			1
9	William Reynolds	24	m	Student		2
50	Louisa Jeff	31	f	Spinster		
1	Louisa Miller	47	m	Merchant		4
2	Mary Miller	44	f	Wife		2
3	Jessie Miller	19	f	Spinster		1
4	Annie Brelling	27	f			2
5	Louisa Sawyer	23	f			



No	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	W.S.A	W.S.A	Gen	Sign
56	William Wetmore	17	m	Student	W.S.A	W.S.A		
7	Samuel Andrews	24	m	Manufacturer				
8	Ellie Andrews	20	f	Wife				
9	George Amick	38	m	Merchant				
100	Walter Helgerson	52	m					
1	Grant Good	54	m	Home				
12	Maud Good	47	f	Wife				
3	Frederick Roe	41	m	Merchant				
14	Charles Carper	47	m					
5	Charles Dwyer	48	m					
6	Emma Dwyer	47	f	Wife				
7	James Simpson	38	m	Merchant				
8	Emily Simpson	38	f	Wife				
9	Oswald Simpson	11	m	Home				
10	Emily Simpson	9	f					
11	David Simpson	20	m	Student				
2	Jane Perry	24	f	Spinster				
3	Edward Cluffy	24	m	Clergyman				
14	Jane Webster	43	f	Wife				
5	Annie Webster	11	f	Home				
6	Carrie Holmes	32	f	Wife				
7	Robert Johnson	30	m	Student				
8	Theodore Connelley	33	m	Merchant				
9	Edward Webster	10	m	Home				
10	Thomas Rogers	33	m	Merchant				
1	Mary Rogers	19	f	Spinster				
2	Thomas Robinson	24	m					
3	John Goetschings	7	m	Home				
4	Julia Goetschings	13	f	Spinster				
5	Mary Goetschings	32	f	Wife				
6	Peter Kennedy	37	m	Clergyman				
7	William Hlocum	34	m					
8	Harry Budgett	25	m	Home				
9	Emily Budgett	25	f	Wife				
90	James Muree	39	m	Home				
1	Amund Chalpin	56	m					
2	Isabel Chalpin	38	f	Wife				
3	Horace Sanford	63	m	Manufacturer				
4	Kate Sanford	60	f	Wife				
5	Ophelia Sanford	25	f	Spinster				
6	Ellie Sanford	23	f					
7	Arthur Sanford	21	m					
8	Joseph Trotter	32	m	Black				
9	William Hoffman	25	m	Broker				
100	Ethel Hoffman	22	f	Wife				
1	George Colay	55	m	Physician				
2	Charles Dwyer	22	m	Home				
3	Frank Charles	28	m	Blacksmith				
4	Marion Curtis	38	m	Black				
5	Frank Wilson	32	m	Lawyer				
6	Susan Wilson	30	f	Wife				
7	David McGonigley	37	m	Merchant				
8	Helene Kellogg	20	f	Wife				
9	Flora Kellogg	22	f	Spinster				
110	James Hutton	54	m	Merchant				
1	Mary Hutton	20	f	Wife				
112	John Hutton	38	m	Merchant				



113	John Beale	57	m	Merchant	USA	USA	600		
4	Ellen Beale	50	w	Wife	"	"	"	5	4
5	Henry Smith	24	m	Student	"	"	"	2	"
6	Martin Waltham	56	m	Belongman	"	"	"	2	"
7	Jane Waltham	56	w	Wife	"	"	"	3	"
8	James Carroll	40	m	Belongman	Ireland	"	"	2	"
119	Michael Doyle	50	m	"	"	"	"	1	"

Imp Head

### Recapitulation

English	19
Irish	3
Scottish	3
Greek	1
Russian	2
American	87
Dutch	1
Canadian	3
Total	119
Less belonging USA	87
Copy head tax	32

Head



5

George H. H. H.

July 13, 1884

San Francisco

918



## District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Jamies Holmes*Master of the *Steamship Geo. M. Child*do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *as below mentioned* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

*Subscribed to this 3 day of July 1887,*  
before me *S. L. Lippert*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steamship Geo. M. Child* whereof *Jamies Holmes*is Master, from *as below mentioned* burthen *1470<sup>24</sup> 100 tons net.*

NO	NAMES	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment space occupied, specify whether forward and ship or aft	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settler
<i>From Santa Domingo City July 10 1887.</i>											
1	<i>E. J. de Garmendia</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Commercial</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>			<i>9</i>	<i>Cabin 262 Cu. ft.</i>		<i>Permanent</i>
2	<i>Alexander Pass</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
3	<i>Evangelista Lamar</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
4	<i>Henry White</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
5	<i>Arthur Fournier</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
6	<i>E. M. Hurst</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
7	<i>Mrs Maria R. Meyer</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>Santa Domingo</i>			<i>11</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>Visiting</i>
<i>From Macoris July 10 1887.</i>											
8	<i>Salvador Ros</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Commercial</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>			<i>5</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>Permanent</i>
9	<i>Salvador Ros Jr.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>From Samarra July 11 1887.</i>											
10	<i>H. S. Bean</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
11	<i>H. M. Snow</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>From Puerto Plata July 14.</i>											
12	<i>A. Boitel</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Commercial</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>			<i>7</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
13	<i>Mrs A. Boitel</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
14	<i>Baron. H. Eggers</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Botanist</i>	<i>Denmark</i>			<i>5</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>Visiting</i>
15	<i>H. Schultze</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Commercial</i>	<i>Germany</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
16	<i>Valbize</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Intendant for Italy</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Storage 240 Cu. ft.</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>From Cape Hayti July 16.</i>											
17	<i>Mrs J. Straught</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Teacher</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>Cabin 262 Cu. ft.</i>		<i>Permanent</i>
18	<i>Mrs B. Walker</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Commercial</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
19	<i>A. Chittani</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Italy</i>			<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>Visiting</i>
20	<i>E. Elisee</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hayti</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
21	<i>Mrs E. Elisee</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>From Cork Island July 17.</i>											
22	<i>Jos. C. Pascome</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Commercial</i>	<i>England</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>



John Hill  
July 28<sup>th</sup> 1887

London

919



## (18) PASSENGERS' LIST.

"The Passenger Act, 1882."

## District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Frederick Archer*

Master of the

*Frederick Archer*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

*Swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *London* on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each said passenger, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this

*July 25 1887*

before me

*Frederick Archer*

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Frederick Archer*

whereof

No.

NAMES

AGE

SEX

CALLING

The country of which he or she is a citizen

Intended destination or location

Location of compartment or space occupied

Number of pieces of baggage

Remarks as to condition of health or other particulars

Date and cause of death

*Saloon*

1	<i>Lambert W. W. W. W.</i>	45	Male	Gentleman	England	Virginia	<i>Saloon</i>	4	1	
2	<i>E. W. W. W.</i>	36				New York		4	12-3	
3	<i>Miss Alice W. W.</i>	18	Female	Wife	"	Florida		4	22-4	
4	<i>J. &amp; J. W. W.</i>	44	Male	Gentleman	"			4		0-10
5	<i>Master H. W. W.</i>	15		Son of	"			18		
6	<i>M. F. W. W.</i>	30		Gentleman	America	Batavia USA		6		
7	<i>Colonel B. W. W.</i>	58		Householder	"	Richmond Indiana		4		
8	<i>M. W. W. W.</i>	26				Illinois USA		3		
9	<i>M. W. W.</i>	31		Charge of House	England	Pennsylvania USA		6		
10	<i>M. W. W.</i>	46		Householder	America	Minnesota USA		4		
11	<i>Master W. W. W.</i>	13		Son of above	"			4		
12	<i>Master H. W. W.</i>	14		Friend of	France			1		0

13	<i>George A. W. W.</i>	24	Male	Saloon	England	Colorado Springs	<i>No 5 Hold</i>			
14	<i>Alice</i>	26	Female	Wife of	"		Compartment D			
15	<i>George</i>	4	Male	Son of	"		B	4		
16	<i>Edwin C</i>	3	"	Son of	"		B			
17	<i>Edgar W. W.</i>	25	"	Backs	"		D			
18	<i>Fannie</i>	25	Female	Wife of	"	New York	A			
19	<i>Mary Crowley</i>	33		Domestic Serv	"		B	4		
20	<i>John W. W.</i>	59	Male	Stone cutter	America	Boston	C	3		
21	<i>Frank P. W. W.</i>	30		Machinist	Hungary	St Louis	D	4		
22	<i>Samuel G. W. W.</i>	21		Carpenter	Germany	Boston	B	1		0
23	<i>A. H. W. W.</i>	24		Gentleman	America	New York	D	1		0
24	<i>Louis W. W.</i>	28		"	"		A	1		
25	<i>William Berry</i>	31		"	"		A	1		
26	<i>William Smith</i>	32		Miller	America	New York	A	1		



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** GELLERT

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** HAMBURG & HAVRE

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JULY 23, 1887

**NUMBER:** 920

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



## PASSENGERS' LIST

THE PASSENGER ACT 1881

## District of New York Port of New York.

I, *W. Kichlweine* Master of the *S. S. Geller* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Director of the Customs and Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer* at *Hamburg* from which port said *Steamer* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the location of the compartments or space of the said vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the date, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this *July 20* 188*1*  
before me *John J. G. P. S. Hamer*  
*W. Kichlweine* Master of the *S. S. Geller*

List or Manifest of the PASSENGERS taken on board the  
in Master from *Hamburg*

*H. A. P. S. Hamer* Geller  
burthen, *2350.53* tons.

whereof  
tons.

NAME	Age	Sex	Occupation	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Trunk or Instrument
<b>Steerage Passengers</b>									
1. <i>Friedrich Jensen</i>	22	male	carpenter	<i>H. A. S. S. S. S.</i>					
2. <i>Heint Seberding</i>	61	"	workman						
3. <i>Appie Seberding</i>	58	female	wife						
4. <i>Ida</i>	17	"	"						
5. <i>Hermine</i>	14	"	"						
6. <i>Ida</i>	2	"	"						
7. <i>Hanna Goldberg</i>	28	"	woman						
8. <i>Ida</i>	"	"	"						
9. <i>Abt Lupus</i>	58	male	seaman						
10. <i>Hamer</i>	45	female	wife						
1. <i>Malke</i>	15	"	"						
2. <i>Katzen</i>	11	male	"						
3. <i>Chae Kines</i>	30	female	woman						
4. <i>Ida</i>	15	"	"						
5. <i>Malke</i>	11	"	"						
6. <i>Phanne</i>	9	"	"						
7. <i>Chasse</i>	5	"	"						

8. <i>Sara</i>	3	"	"						
9. <i>Elie</i>	2	male	"						
20. <i>Kalman</i>	1	"	baby						
1. <i>Henriette Awan</i>	24	female	woman						
2. <i>Arnold</i>	2	male	son						
3. <i>Chae Shapiro</i>	19	female	single						
4. <i>Ida Behne</i>	35	male	bookbinder						
5. <i>Martin Lisch</i>	31	"	clerk						
6. <i>Alfred Haspel</i>	20	"	farmer						
7. <i>Richard Gatz</i>	32	"	butcher						
8. <i>Ernest Engel</i>	37	"	merchant						
9. <i>Wick Schmidt</i>	39	"	farmer						
30. <i>Ernest Bauer</i>	38	"	"						
1. <i>Maria Davidson</i>	16	female	single						
2. <i>Ida</i>	8	"	child						
3. <i>Ernest Rudloff</i>	19	male	merchant						
4. <i>Amandus Wisk</i>	33	"	father						
5. <i>Ida</i>	27	female	wife						
6. <i>Ida Walter</i>	25	male	smith						
7. <i>Susanne Wall</i>	57	female	woman						
8. <i>Betha Khan</i>	30	"	"						
9. <i>Ida</i>	7	male	son						
40. <i>Pinus Kaspick</i>	30	"	workman						
1. <i>Ida</i>	9	female	daughter						
2. <i>Meydike Cohn</i>	16	male	workman						
3. <i>Salomon</i>	14	"	"						
4. <i>Anna Christensen</i>	19	female	single						
5. <i>Loth Harkha</i>	52	male	workman						
6. <i>Marie</i>	52	female	wife						
7. <i>Ida</i>	9	male	son						



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intransit
	Years	Months								
48 Ignatz Latanowicz	28		male	workman				D	1	
9 Marianna	25		female	wife				"		
50 Karl	4		male	son		Prussia East Prussia		"		
1 Caroline			female	baby				"		
2 Louise Lütke	40		"	woman		Altena		S		
3 Cäcilie Wirth	20		"	single	H. A. Lawrence			"	1	
4 Sophie Weil	26		"	woman		do		"	1	
5 Elisabeth	11		"	baby				"		
6 Josef Mikolaj	23		male	workman	Hungary	At. Luban		B		
7 Marie Stendas	24		female	woman				S		
8 Channe Saffran	47		"	"		Russia Kofkow		"	1	
9 Zelde	7		"	daughter				"		
60. Lobe Chamiganski	19		"	single		H. H. Wiericki		"		
1 Marian Dürk	22		"	"				"	1	
2 Paul Markowsky	32		"	woman				D		
3 Altes	9		"	"		Maripol		"		
4 Altes	7		male	children				"		
5 Taro	4		"	"				"		
6 Josef Hoffer	26		female	woman				"		
7 Soar	9		male	"		Austria Hungary		"		
8 Mindel	8		female	children				"		
9 Meyer	7		male	"				"		
10 Isakiel Horwiansky	16		"	workman	Russia	S. S. S. S.		B		
1 Borce Holnizki	30		female	woman				S		
2 L. Hel	4		"	children				"		
3 Baile	3		"	"				"		
4 Paul Robbaum	20		"	single				"		

5 Josef Wikowski	39		male	workman	Prussia	S. S. S. S.		B		
6 Nihal Prada	34		"	"				"		
7 Marie Mudi	30		female	single				S		
8 Anet Stata	24		male	workman				B		
9 Anna Patrik	18		female	single				S		
10 Andr. Wujtko	24		male	workman				B		
1 Josef Halko	25		"	"				"		
2 Josef Petko	28		"	"				"		
3 Josef Welas	25		"	"				"		
4 Janos Misan	26		"	"		Hungary Komplin		"		
5 Joh. Pothlger	44		"	"				"		
6 Franzisk Mikhlik	37		"	"				"		
7 Bartov Gwilewicz	32		"	"				"		
8 Maizer Heipet	26		female	single				S		
9 Philippina Darter	26		"	woman				"		
10 Ludwiz			6	male baby			12 5	"		
1 Alwine Lütke	64		female	woman	Prussia	Berlin		"	1	
2 Selma Haurisch	35		male	single	Saxony	Pannwitz		"	1	
3 Hans Jensen	42		"	shoemaker	Prussia	Radsteden	5 4	B	1	
4 Josef Maszkowitz	30		"	workman	Russia	Finire		"		
5 Chaim Kasingol	16		"	"		Bialistok		"		
6 Basse Sam	32		female	woman				S		
7 Josa	9		"	children				"		
8 Josef	4		male	"		Austria Poppyro		"		
9 Indev	11		female	baby				"		
100 Wolf Rephuker	18		male	workman		Stogoma		B		
1 Abram	9		"	brother				"		
2 Lea Freeworker	18		female	single		Poppyro	5 6	S		
3 Lea Kasapal	19		"	"	Russia	Bialistok	5 11	"		



NAME	AGE	SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intermittent
104 Emma Klein	26	female	single	Prussia	Amsterdam		S	1	
5 Anise Antyath	28	male	smith	"	Stolnick		B		
6 Charlotte Mamisch	20	female	single	"	Hogmin		S	1	
7 Paul Schwede	46	male	workman	"	"		D	1	
8 Caroline "	46	female	wife	"	"		"		
9 Carl "	14	male	"	"	"		"		
110 H. "	12	"	children	"	Mangard		"		
1 Martha "	9	female	"	"	"		"		
2 Paul "	8	male	"	"	"		"		
3 Carl Schneider	19	"	weaver	"	"		B		
4 Catha Däumling	19	female	single	Prussia	Marksellig		S		
5 Anna "	16	"	"	"	"		"		
6 Pelagia Kaptunowska	18	"	"	Prussia	Eylary		"	1	
7 Helene Sonne	35	"	woman	"	"		D	2	
8 Bertha "	9	"	"	"	"		"		
9 Ida "	8	"	children	Prussia	Thiel		"		
110 Helm "	6	male	"	"	"		"		
1 Helene "	4	female	"	"	"		"		
2 Rosa "	"	"	baby	"	"		"		
3 Franziska Hässler	16	"	single	Prussia	Andelsthal		S		
4 Dominik Antmreich	64	male	garmer	"	"		D	2	
5 Franziska "	62	female	wife	Austria	Hunvire		"		
6 Justine "	18	"	children	"	"		"		
7 Jan "	16	male	"	"	"		"		
8 Paul Kolligath	17	"	locksmith	"	Pelre		B		
9 Josephine Pisk	27	female	single	"	Belkinnat		S	1	
230 Lotte Wolfson	22	"	"	Prussia	Riga		"	1	

1 Esther Rudzignowski	22	female	single	Prussia	Witlawek		"		
2 Rosa "	20	"	"	"	"		"		
3 Christine Schubert	24	"	"	Prussia	Zinden		"	1	
4 Jacob Neumann	41	male	workman	"	"		D	1	
5 Marie "	38	female	wife	Austria	Hunvire		"		
6 Marie "	9	"	children	"	"		"		
7 Jan "	6	male	"	"	"		"		
8 Marie Walck	38	female	woman	"	"		"		
9 Josefa "	8	"	children	"	"		"		
140 Josef "	4	male	"	"	Heldmuthy		"		
1 Jan "	"	"	babies	"	"		"		
2 Anna "	"	1 female	"	"	"		"		
3 Channe Gradins	54	"	woman	Prussia	Musety		S		
4 Lotte Schachtel	53	"	"	Austria	Lizayek		"		
5 Anton "	17	male	son	"	"		"		
6 Mr. Schimanowitz	26	"	organist	"	Hawisk		B		
7 Lieb Hetscher	38	"	painter	"	"		"		
8 Rudke Hernberg	24	female	woman	"	Lizayek		S		
9 Solde "	3	"	child	"	"		"		
180 Simon "	6	male	baby	"	"		"		
1 Marie Jensen	16	female	single	Prussia	Radwischen		"	1	
2 Christine "	17	"	"	"	"		"		
3 Catha Klingas	65	"	woman	Prussia	Polenbach	6	12	"	
4 Peter Hansen	17	male	garmer	Denmark	Copenhagen	1	0	B	2
5 Rosa Rothbaum	20	female	single	Prussia	Erjewad	0	5	S	1
6 Hersik Weizenbluth	57	male	workman	"	"		D		
7 Leisette "	9	"	"	"	"		"		
8 Lotte "	8	female	children	Austria	Caroslat		"		
9 Mendel Hafner	9	male	"	"	"	14	12	"	



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Call	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intransit
	Years	Months								
160 Simon Kasper	8		male	child	Austria Jaroslav			D		
1 Joha Pety	43		female	woman	Prussia Altona			S	1	
2 Marie Bartels	23		"	single	"			"	1	
3 Herm Lubke	28		male	farmer	" Copenhagen			B	1	
4 Auguste Kasper	45		female	woman	" Berlin			S	1	
5 Peter Leistner	59		male	workman	H. A. Philadelphia			B		
6 Magdalene Peter	53		female	woman	"			S	2	
7 Anna	22		"	"	Prussia St. Martin			"		
8 Carl			6 male	baby	"			"		
9 Peter Ebel	34		"	workman	" Frankfurt			B	2	
170 Marie	22		female	wife	"			"		
1 Georg Kewar	17		male	taylor	Austria Trieben			"	1	
2 Peter Andersen	41		"	carpenter	"			D	3	
3 Mary	38		female	wife	"			"		
4 Mary	9		"	"	Prussia Torgus			"		
5 Catha	7		"	children	"			"		
6 Bertha	5		"	"	"			"		
7 Hans Christensen	52		male	farmer	Denmark Althrup			"	1	
8 Anna	53		female	wife	"			"		
9 Peter Hansen	29		male	seiler	"			"		
180 Ingeborg	25		female	wife	Prussia Appensode			"		
1 Anna	"		"	baby	"			"		
2 Mariame Ruthen	30		"	woman	"			"		
3 Valeria	9		"	"	"			"		
4 Anna	6		"	children	" Schwy			"		
5 Eustadia	3		"	"	"			"		
6 Martha	"		"	baby	"			"		

7 Anton Ewald	16		male	workman	Prussia Hatern			B		
8 Ethel Nobel	20		female	single	"			S		
9 Isaac Rosenmann	18		male	taylor	Austria Jaroslav			B		
190 Sarah Teismert	38		female	woman	"			S		
1 Moritz	7		male	son	"			"		
2 Pinks Goldner	45		"	workman	"			D		
3 Aron	24		"	"	"			"		
4 Beile	23		female	woman	" - do - Appygge			"		
5 Frie Mittelstorf	18		"	single	"			"		
6 Sara Gold	21		"	"	Russia Kowno			S		
7 Isaac Chumwitz	37		male	workman	" Balatow			B		
8 Rosalie Salinger	25		female	single	Prussia Berlin			S	1	
9 Jens P. Petersen	36		male	farmer	Denmark Copenhagen			B		
200 Paul Ehinger	23		"	merchant	Prussia Marienburg			"	1	
1 Heinz Polack	29		"	locksmith	Prussia Dannewitz			"	1	
2 Anton Morsensen	17		"	farmer	" Gienner			"	2	
3 Marie Hansen	58		female	woman	" Brons			S	1	
4 Eline	15		"	daughter	"			"		
5 Gustav Hermoski	20		male	locksmith	" Rosen			B	1	
6 Chaim Rogow	25		"	merchant	Russia Lodz			"		
7 Fore Lijnska	18		female	single	"			S		
8 Alexander Aronowsky	26		male	workman	" Wlona			B		
9 Rosa Elks	19		female	single	"			S		
210 Samuel Kattner	25		male	workman	"			B		
1 Jenny Eglisch	33		female	woman	"			S	3	
2 Betty	8		"	"	Prussia Berlin			"		
3 Elze	7		"	children	"			"		
4 Ema	"		"	"	"			"		
5 Joh Velsen	26		male	farmer	Biden Himmeyer	10 24		B		



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Ticket or Instructions
	Years	Months								
216 Peter Jydall	29		male	farmer	Denmark	Skatrup		B	1	
7 Chr. Sorensen	28		"	shoemaker	"	Skatrup		"		
8 Peter Hualth	20		"	workman	"	Skatrup		"		
9 Marie Byer	60		female	woman	Prussia	Berlin		S	2	
220 Anna Puala	40		"	"	"	"		D	1	
1 Josef	16		male	"	"	"		"		
2 Franz	9		"	"	"	"		"		
3 Berthumie	7		"	"	"	"		"		
4 Karlav Ingjole	20		male	miner	"	Skatrup		B		
5 Hotel Hurlangh	39		"	painter	"	Skatrup		D		
6 Anna	14		female	wife	"	Skatrup		"		
7 Ethel	4		"	child	"	Skatrup		"		
8 Josefa Smagaleka	19		"	single	"	Skatrup		St		
9 Jacob Erling	18		male	workman	"	Skatrup		B		
230 Achine Johanswiti	20		female	single	"	Skatrup		St		
1 Bertha Blumenthang	19		"	"	Austria	Vienna		"		
2 Catha Paaps	22		"	"	"	"		"		
3 Elia Rheinberg	21		"	woman	"	"		"		
4 Jacob	"		"	male baby	"	"		"		
5 Lasa Schneider	23		female	woman	"	"		D		
6 Paube	3		"	child	"	"		"		
7 Liebe	"		"	"	"	"		"		
8 Ethel	"		"	"	"	"		"		
9 Joseph Smth	22		male	workman	Hungary	Polgo		B	1	
240 Arkel Bernstein	34		female	woman	"	"		D		
1 Meyer	9		male	"	"	"		"		
2 Elias	8		"	"	"	"		"		

3 Louis Hublot	22		male	workman	Austria	Prague		B		
4 Mikal Lang	24		"	"	Hungary	Pest	2 0	"		
5 Christine Grosseman	18		female	single	Austria	Kosschade		St		
6 Bertha Jurskian	32		male	workman	Prussia	Stettin		B		
7 Achine Salomonsky	20		female	single	"	Stettin		St		
8 Anne Gutstein	20		"	woman	"	"		"		
9 Achine	9		"	"	"	"		"		
250 Aron	8		"	"	"	"		"		
1 Lea Bernstein	24		"	woman	"	Prag		"		
2 Anne Thoren	48		male	workman	"	"		B		
3 Mikal Kravnik	27		"	"	"	"		"		
4 Franz Halazka	25		"	"	"	"		"		
5 Josef	19		"	"	"	"		"		
6 Mikal Marota	33		"	"	"	"		"		
7 Bertha Saltys	38		"	"	"	"		"		
8 Mikal Kravnik	25		"	"	"	"		"		
9 Jan Pazda	32		"	"	"	"		"		
260 Jan Halak	30		"	"	"	"		"		
1 Thomas Lichten	24		"	"	"	"	15 2	"		
2 Heinrich Thamer	23		"	"	Prussia	St. Petersburg		"		
3 Catha Hindworth	23		female	single	"	Stettin		St	1	
4 Peter Palmer	36		male	sailor	Sweden	Calmar		B		
5 Jals Hansen	24		"	joiner	Denmark	Copenhagen	3 0	"		
6 Elisabeth Linnig	39		female	woman	"	"		St	2	
7 Jals Eperstedt	33		male	tinman	Prussia	Berlin		B	1	
8 August Eggert	30		"	porter	"	"	3 4	"		
9 Basse Ambinder	40		"	workman	"	"		St		
270 Nathmann	17		"	"	"	"		"		
1 Moschke	9		"	"	"	"		"		

34 56 12

9 14



No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Tinsmith or Instrument
		Years	Months								
272	Peter Ambrosius	6		female	children	Russia, Pskov			St		
3	Anna	4		"	"				"		
4	Salva	"	11	"	body				"		
5	Thomas Ford	27		male	man	N.Y. New York			B	4	
6	Ida	23		female	wife				"		
7	Edward	2		male	son				"		
8	Ella	6		female	baby	Hungary, Abbeu			"		
9	János Hilaryje	34		male	workman				B		
280	Josef Aussein	17		"	"				"		
1	János Hilary	17		"	"	Hungary, Abbeu			"		
2	Georg Ruben	17		"	"				"		
3	János Droman	31		"	"				"		
4	János Hilary	38		"	"	Hungary, Abbeu			"		
5	José Meukke	31		"	"				"		
6	János Horvath	20		"	"				"		
7	Maria Pawlowyck	21		female	woman	Hungary, Abbeu			St		
8	János	11		male	baby				"		
9	Maria Freundak	18		female	single				"		
290	Anna Bednar	29		"	"	Hungary, Abbeu			"		
1	Maths Perry	28		male	workman				B		
2	János Hilary	17		"	"				"		
3	Agnes Jinas	19		female	single	Hungary, Abbeu			St		
4	Antonin Pikel	34		male	workman				B		
5	Hejan Kroschany	34		"	"				"		
6	Heji Sabir	46		"	musician	Hungary, Abbeu			"		
7	János Kuga	25		"	"				"		
8	Luri Puly	24		"	"				"		

9	Maria Lige	17		female	single	Hungary, Abbeu			St		
200	Anton	35		male	musician				B		
1	János Hilary	28		"	"				"		
2	Erne Paly	20		female	single	Hungary, Abbeu			St		
3	Mikal	45		male	musician				B		
4	Pinkas Tschernitz	27		"	workman				"		
5	Chajin	9		"	son	Hungary, Abbeu			"		
6	Heile Hiltsch	22		female	woman				St		
7	Isaac	11		male	baby				"		
8	Lia Rudominski	30		female	woman	Hungary, Abbeu			"		
9	Sara Lkapira	35		"	"				B		
310	Elke	9		male	"				"		
1	Josef	8		female	children	Hungary, Abbeu			"		
2	Elke	6		"	"				"		
3	Isker	23		male	workman				B		
4	Ernstel Lisegwitz	40		"	"	Hungary, Abbeu			"		
5	Micham	9		"	son				"		
6	Rieske Rothstein	15		female	single				St		
7	Micham Michelmann	44		male	workman	Hungary, Abbeu			B		
8	Chajin Milner	23		"	"				D		
9	Samuel	34		female	wife				"		
320	Barthel	24		"	single	Hungary, Abbeu			"		
1	Bostense	5		"	children				"		
2	Isabel	4		"	"				"		
3	Sally Kaplan	19		male	workman	Hungary, Abbeu			B		
4	Isid Hamaika	32		"	workman				D		
5	Theresa	27		female	wife				"		
6	Anna	2		"	daughter	Hungary, Abbeu			"		
7	Francisca	11		"	baby				"		
		32	36	24	0				"		



NAME	Years	Months	SEX	Occupation	Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intention
328 Franc. Waldmann	36		male	miner					D	1	
9 Magdeline "	32		female	wife					"		
330 Karlov "	9		male						"		
1 Prani "	7		"						"		
2 Marie "	3		female						"		
3 Josef "			"						"		
4 Fritz Babenick	30		male	baggy					"		
5 Hans Werner	33		"	porter			Hamburg		B	1	
6 John Hummel	34		"	merchant			Saxonia auburg		"	1	
7 Anton Hansel	41		"						"	2	
8 Anna "	34		female	wife			Prussia Kumbach		D		
9 Jozef Szabowsky	44		male	workman					B		
340 Salomon Friedl	23		"						D		
1 Chaja "	29		female	wife					"		
2 Indes "			"	baggy					"		
3 Basche Rosenberg	17		"	single			Hungary Prati		SH		
4 Rosa, Gurs	17		"				Prussia Heide		S	1	
5 Carl Mahlow	43		male	workman			H. A. Pruten		B		
6 Franz Thies	23		"	farmer			Prussia Kolliste		"		
7 Jan Indlika	39		"	carpenter					"		
8 Peter Danik	39		"	garment					"		
9 Henry Humphreys	45		"	merchant			H. A. Philadelphia		"		
350 Paul Mamanow	23		"	porter			Prussia Riga		"	1	
1 Emma Luth	20		female	single			Prussia Altona		SH	2	
2 Frank Springfeld	38		male	merchant			H. A. Ruppel		B		
3 Bertha Lippert	19		female	single			Hamburg		SH		
4 Theodor Henne	22		male	barber			Saxony Dresden		B		

5 Auguste Thiede	27		female	woman					B		
6 Paul "	3		male						SH		
7 Friedl "	1	6	"	children			Prussia Falkenberg		"	8	6
8 Karl Pankus	47		"	workman					"		
9 Henry Brubick	44		"						B		
360 Pavel Budak	37		"						"		
1 Henry Pankus	57		"						"		
2 Antonia Wozniowsky	18		female	single					SH		
3 Frank Lipnicki	24		male	workman					B		
4 Jozef Baienza	18		"						"		
5 Antke Aushinsky	26		"				Hungary Soplin		"		
6 Andras Brzowsky	18		"						"		
7 Michal Palant	17		"						"		
8 Aglan Romanek	25		"						"		
9 Michalaj Skula	18		"						"		
370 Andras Roonyak	16		"						"		
1 Maricj Michalik	24		"						"		
2 Felix Michalik	20		"						"		
3 Valentin Schmidt	39		"	garment			Prussia Paburg		"		
4 Emmy Henigarden	17		female	single			Hungary		SH		
5 Jacob Belak	23		male	clerk			Hungary Pusan		B		
6 Michal Bendick	26		"	workman					"		
7 Isidor Moskowitz	17		"						"		
8 Janos Petho	32		"						"		
9 Ando Baulas	40		"				Hungary Lasos		"		
380 Janos Karoly	37		"						"		
1 Janos Kunkak	31		"						"		
2 Marie Hubary	24		female	single					SH		
3 Michal Siskora	17		male	workman					B		



NAME	Years	Months	Sex	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intransit
384 Janos Maglark	60		male	workman				D		
3 Luga	41		female	wife				"		
6 " "	11		"	"				"		
7 Agos	9		male	children				"		
8 Sander	3		"	"				"		
9 Michael Bensik	53		"	workman				B		
390 Eze	20		"	"				"		
1 Michael Sikora	17		"	"				"		
2 Sokol Shtnedel	23		"	"				"		
3 Helene Jacobson	23		female	woman	Russia	Moscow		A		
4 Maa	3		male	son				"		
5 Carl Hany	27		"	carpenter	Prussia	Direktorat		B		
6 Gustav Froebe	21		"	broker	"	Breslau		"		
7 Elisha Schattmann	26		"	workman	Russia	Kashan		"		
8 Edgar Leblanc	18		"	clerk	Prussia	Stettin		"		
9 David Wmby	29		"	barber	Baden	Stuttgart		"	1	
400 Christian Schwabmann	33		"	"	Switzerland	Solothurn		"	1	
1 Carl Schneider	23		"	printer	Prussia	Breslau		StH	2	
2 Lina W. Helbig	21		female	single	Prussia	Kattowien		"	2	
3 Kaspar Tilly	22		male	carpenter	Switzerland	Basel		"	2	
4 Johann Graf	20		male	tailor	"	"		"	1	
5 Josef Miller	21		"	shoemaker	"	"		"	1	
6 Anton Hunschmid	21		"	carpenter	"	"		"	1	
7 Angelo Muselli	43		"	workman	"	Argau		B	1	
8 Heinrich Lemming	37		"	"	Prussia	Trisbeck		"	1	
9 Fritz Harfeli	42		"	farmer	Baden	Mehlheim		StH	2	
410 Jean Hermann	21		"	"	Switzerland	Basel		B	2	

1 Cecilia Blöke	22		female	woman	Baden	Sadmbach		StH	3	
2 Maria	2		"	child	"	"		"		
3 Bruno Luchmann	15		male	workman	N. H. New York	New York		B	1	
4 Andreas Hany	32		"	sailor	N. H. New York	New York		StH	1	
5 John Deen	25		"	"	"	"		"	1	
6 Jean Kricher	32		"	brewer	Prussia	Leutberg		"	2	
7 Christian Petersen	18		"	sailor	Denmark	Indenborg	2 0	"	2	
8 Louis Leprie	23		"	goldsmith	France	Paris		B	1	
9 Emanuel Talison	28		"	"	"	"		"	1	
420 Salomon Leben	18		"	joiner	Prussia	Leutberg	1 0	"	1	
1 Adolf Anesi	21		"	matron	Austria	Grenk	1 0	"	1	
2 Laisippe Farlino	24		"	shoemaker	"	"		D		
3 Maria	26		female	wife	Italian	(Vall) Paris		"	3	
4 Maria	4		"	children	"	"		"		
5 Angelo	2		male	"	"	"		"		
6 Francois Hany	30		"	workman	France	Paris	3 0	B	1	
7 Isora Salant	24		female	woman	Russia	Swalken	2 2	StH	1	
8 Abraham Laffer	61		male	merchant	Prussia	Bombay		B	2	
424 Charles	20		"	"	"	"	8 3	"		

37 460

Miller





NAME	Years	Months	SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No of piece of Baggage	Transit or Instrument
<b>Cabin-Passengers.</b>										
1 Amelia Schulte	17		female	single	L. A. Beck				1	
2 Theresa "	20		"	"					2	
3 Alexandra Walter	24		"	"		Bavaria Regensburg			3	
4 Gustav Poppes	25		male	merchant	H. A. New York Hamburg				6	
5 Emilie "	36		female	wife						
6 Alfred "	8		male	children						
7 Gustav "	5		"	"						
8 Anna Funk	24		female	servant	H. A. Prager Berlin					
9 Rigmund Grant	41		male	merchant					2	
10 Amelia Funk	32		female	woman					3	
1 Charlotte "	9		"	children						
2 James "	4		male	"						
3 Emanuel Hirsinger	24		"	merchant	Bavaria Munich				1	
4 Max Klinge	37		"	teacher	Hamburg				1	
5 Lewis Piesemann	60		"	merchant	H. A. Bremen Rostock					
6 Helene Heine	30		female	single	Hamburg				1	
7 Danisra Brack	29		"	"	do				3	
8 Adolf Rickmers	49		male	printer	do				1	
9 Alfred Lehmann	21		"	merchant	Prussia Paltzenburg				1	
10 Martha Helms	25		female	single	Prussia Dortmund				2	
1 Clara Munther	40		"	woman	Prussia Aachen				3	
2 Leo Parns	28		male	merchant	Prussia Hamburg				1	
3 Clara Meyer	26		female	single	Prussia Berlin				1	
4 Lewis Brante	45		male	merchant	H. A. New York Berlin				1	
5 Rudolph Reimann	35		"	broker	do	Prussia			2	
6 Auguste Hilmer	53		female	woman	Prussia Hamburg				4	

7 H. C. Moberg	45		male	miner	H. A. San Francisco Portland					
8 Siegfried Warkel	16		"	merchant	Prussia Coblenz				1	
9 Carl Fabian	26		"	"	H. A. San Francisco Berlin				1	
10 Carl Hinrichs	31		"	"	Coschitz				2	
1 Marie "	22		female	single	Hamburg Coschitz					
2 Auguste "	27		"	"	"					
3 Carl Mathies	59		male	landlord	H. A. Lawrence Leipzig				1	
4 Auguste "	45		female	wife	"					
5 Bertha Wulf	22		"	single	Prussia Rendsburg				1	
6 Johanna Haeckel	25		"	woman	H. A. Biraga Rendsburg				2	
7 Friederike Buchi	64		"	"	Prussia Glinzig				2	
8 Lucretia "	26		"	single	"				1	
9 Paula Schaff	38		"	woman	"				1	
10 Emil Riedel	29		male	reporter	Hamburg				3	
1 Clara "	28		female	wife	"					
2 Simon Littel	37		male	merchant	"				1	
3 Hanna "	25		female	wife	H. A. New York Wiesbaden					
4 Walter "	"		male	boy	"					
5 Rosa Riehl	20		female	single	do					
6 Geo Hagner	59		male	capitalist	Bavaria					
7 Phil Mascon	31		"	merchant	H. A. Berlin Berlin				1	
8 Carl Schumann	22		"	"	Lubeck				2	
9 Sandra von Hindenburg	43		"	Officer	Austria Vienna					
10 Rosa Green	37		female	woman	Prussia				5	
1 Emil "	18		male	son	H. A. New York Vienna					
2 Paula "	14		female	daughter	"					
3 Hamilton Osborne	53		male	engineer	Wittenberg Stuttgart				1	
4 Harry Leane	37		"	merchant	England London				2	
5 Carl Hiegl	33		"	"	Prussia Offenbach	9 13				



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of interment or place each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Interment
	Years	Months								
56 Paul Th. Hasein	12		male	scholar	Hamburg				1	
7 Johann Lantner	59		"	merchant	N. A. Philadelphia				1	
8 Johanna Lantner	19		female	single	Prussia Berlin				1	
9 Carl Passavant	33		male	physician	Switzerland Basel				1	
60 Max Hasdike	27		"	"	Prussia Berlin				2	
1 Heinrich Lantner	14		"	scholar	New York Paris				1	
12 Wilhelmine Lantner	52		female	woman	Prussia Berlin				1	
3 H. L. Bradwell	40		male	scholar	New York London				3	
4 H. L.	39		female	wife	New York London				3	
5	19		"	daughter	New York London				3	
6 Albert Bernstein	46		male	merchant	do - Paris				3	

*Kilmer*

checked all cases.

C. L. Lantner



5

50

Agua  
No. 1000 1857

Bolejo

921



(IN) PASSENGERS' LIST  
"The Passenger Act, 1892."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

Henry Meigs, Jr. & Co. Stationers, 24 Exchange Place, N. Y.

I, *John Adair* Master of the *St. Aguan* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Belize, B.* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died, also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *25 July* 188*7*  
before me *Frederick D.*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *St. Aguan* whereof  
*Adair* is Master, from *Belize B.* burthen *1013* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or is intending protracted sojourn
	<i>H. E. Jimer</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Druggist</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Cabin</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>P.S.</i>
	<i>Mrs. L. H. Miller</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Transient</i>
	<i>J. Leonard</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>2-1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Citizen</i>

*John Adair*



5 1 ac 1 c

Nicaragua

July 10th 1852

Harana

10 11

922

agosto



LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. F. Smith* Master of the *S. S. Niagara* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Manila* from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Subscribed to this *25th July 1887*  
Before me *J. F. Smith*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. Niagara* whereof *J. F. Smith* is Master, from *Manila* burthen *1667* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	Country of Birth	Intended Destination or Location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied, specifying whether forward, amid, or aft	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Passenger or Crew
1	<i>J. Galuso Jr. retri</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>seaman</i>	<i>USA</i>					
2	<i>M. Monejo</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>house</i>						
3	<i>Armas manon</i>	<i>26</i>								
4	<i>Margus de San Crist</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>male</i>		<i>Spain</i>					
5	<i>C. J. G. Sutton</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>clerk</i>	<i>USA</i>					
6	<i>Paula Calle</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>mill</i>						
7	<i>M. Valdez</i>	<i>36</i>								
8	<i>Geo. H. Secker</i>	<i>49</i>		<i>seaman</i>						
9	<i>Frank Talty</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>clerk</i>						
10	<i>M. Serrano</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>mill</i>						
11	<i>Margus de San Crist</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>house</i>						
12	<i>M. Fernandez</i>	<i>4</i>								
13	<i>H. de la Harro de a</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>laborer</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>USA</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2nd Cabin</i>		
14	<i>M. de la Harro de a</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>house</i>	<i>USA</i>		<i>1</i>			
15	<i>H. P. Secker</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>clerk</i>	<i>Spain</i>		<i>1</i>			
16	<i>Simón de la Harro</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>laborer</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>5</i>			
17	<i>H. de la Harro</i>	<i>36</i>					<i>2</i>			
18	<i>Roberto de la Harro</i>	<i>38</i>					<i>2</i>			
19	<i>M. de la Harro</i>	<i>38</i>					<i>2</i>			
20	<i>M. de la Harro</i>	<i>45</i>					<i>2</i>			
21	<i>M. de la Harro</i>	<i>42</i>					<i>2</i>			
22	<i>H. de la Harro</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>mill</i>			<i>2</i>			
23	<i>M. de la Harro</i>	<i>46</i>		<i>laborer</i>			<i>2</i>			
24	<i>M. de la Harro</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>mill</i>			<i>2</i>			
25	<i>M. de la Harro</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>mill</i>			<i>2</i>			
26	<i>M. de la Harro</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>laborer</i>			<i>1</i>			
27	<i>M. de la Harro</i>	<i>47</i>					<i>1</i>			
28	<i>M. de la Harro</i>	<i>48</i>					<i>1</i>			
29	<i>M. de la Harro</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>mill</i>			<i>2</i>			

922

*Manila*

*Manila*



List or Manifest <sup>Chinese</sup> OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Frederick  
*St. Ann* is Master, from Nassau burthen 1667 tons

*ep'cul*



India

July 20th 1884

Debraitor

923



(10.) PASSENGERS' LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1892."

## LIST OF PASSENGERS.

THOMAS W ROE, Statistician and Director, CWAU, N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, John J. [illegible] Master of the SS [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a  
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at [illegible] from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that  
on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of  
compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,  
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this 188  
before me  
Deputy Collector.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *SS. ALBION* whereof  
*Wm. Allen* is Master, from *London* burthen *1000* tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
2	W. J. Smith	24		M		U.S.A.	U.S.A.	San Francisco	2	Cabin	1.0	



LIST CONTINUED.

No

Curacao

July 15th 1881

Curacao

22

924



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Wm Hopkins* Master of the *Steamship Caracas*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *San Juan, P. R.* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Subscribed to this *25 July* 188*7*  
by me *Wm Hopkins*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steamship Caracas*, whereof *Wm Hopkins* is Master, from *San Juan, P. R.* burthen *1200* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens	*Native Country	*Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid ships or aft	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers
1	Henry L. Ballast			Merchant	England	do	do	6	Saloon. 1st Stern		Visitor
2	William Hall	30		Merchant	do	do	do	2	"		"
3	William B. B. B.	30		Merchant	do	do	do	2	3		do
4	Houston W. W.	50		do	do	do	do	13	13		do
5	W. L. B.	31		do	do	do	do	16	"		do
6	John L. B.	67		Merchant	France	do	do	16	"		do
7	Frederick Legend	31		Merchant	do	do	do	16	"		do
8	John B.	24		do	do	do	do	16	"		do
9	Emma	3		do	do	do	do	16	"		do
10	John B.	16		do	do	do	do	16	"		do
11	Emilia S.	36		do	do	do	do	16	"		do
12	Napoleon R.	43		Merchant	U. S.	do	do	6	"		do
13	Jose L. B.	10		Student	do	do	do	6	"		do
14	Louis J. Garcia	15		do	do	do	do	3	"		do
15	Gertrude M.	30		Artist	Mexico	do	do	2	"	1	0
16	Henry Garcia	31		Merchant	do	do	do	1	"	2	0
17	Mary M. B.	60		Female Servant	Germany	do	do	5	"	"	"
18	Eliza L.	33		do	do	do	do	2	"	0	"
19	William Davis	33		Male Merchant	England	England	do	1	Mid. S. S.	"	do
20	Llewellyn W.	28		do	do	do	do	1	2nd Cabin	2	0
21	Alfred R.	24		Student	France	Egypt	do	2	"	3	14

*Wm Hopkins*



City of India

with the 15th of June

Asp-

no 11

925

William

W's







†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cuban.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	1. Kind of compartment or location and whether forward and upper or aft	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
		Years	Months									
32	Frankling	54		M	Merchant	Colombia				Transit		
33	William King	45		F	Wife					✓		
40	William King	12		✓	None					✓		
41	Master King	9		M	✓					✓		
42	Frank King	17		F	Serv					✓		
43	M. Dupont	34		M	Merchant	France				✓		
44	J. Carver	40		✓	Merchant					✓		
45	C. Crozier	44		✓	Serv					✓		
46	A. Auguste	34		✓	Merchant					✓		
47	F. Sauter	42		✓	✓					✓		
48	S. Sauter	47		✓	Merchant					✓		
49	M. Sauter	✓		✓	✓					✓		
50	M. Sauter	39		✓	✓					✓		
51	M. Sauter	34		✓	✓					✓		
52	S. Sauter	28		✓	Black					✓		
53	S. Sauter	50		✓	Merchant					✓		
54	C. Sauter	48		✓	✓					✓		
<hr/>												
S. Sauter												
1	Louis Vail	28		M	Merchant	U.S.	Forward	U.S.	Origin			
2	Alber. Jones	42		✓	Merchant		✓	✓	✓	✓		
3	W. Jones	35		✓	Merchant		✓	✓	✓	✓		
4	J. Smith	37		✓	Merchant		✓	✓	✓	✓		
5	McCullin	40		✓	Merchant		✓	✓	✓	✓		
6	H. Semide	33		✓	Merchant		✓	✓	✓	✓		
<hr/>												
S. Sauter												
7	Frank Fallow	41		M	Merchant	U.S.	Forward	U.S.	Origin			
8	Mrs. Frank Fallow	34		F	Wife		✓	✓	✓	✓		
9	Samuel Harris	40		M	Merchant		✓	✓	✓	✓		
10	Oliver	39		✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓		
11	C. Miner	30		✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓		
12	S. Miner	29		✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓		
13	S. Miner	31		✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓		
14	Wm. M. Miner	38		✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓		
15	M. Muller	30		✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓		
16	Robertson	40		✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓		
17	Chas. F. Fallow	38		✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓		
18	Chas. F. Fallow	39		✓	Merchant		✓	✓	✓	✓		
19	Geo. Morton	41		✓	Merchant		✓	✓	✓	✓		
20	Frank Fallow	36		✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓		
21	Wm. Smith	32		✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓		
22	S. Fallow	41		✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓		
23	J. Saunders	34		✓	Merchant		✓	✓	✓	✓		
24	J. Fallow	✓		✓	Serv		✓	✓	✓	✓		
25	M. Sauter	30		✓	Merchant		✓	✓	✓	✓		
26	A. Sauter	29		✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓		
27	A. Sauter	28		✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓		

925

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

Italy

<



LIST CONTINUED

No

NAMES

Year

*Block of June*  
*July 18 57*

*Masson*

926



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, L. H. Murray Master of the John T. of June do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Russian at from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this July 25 1887  
before me [Signature]  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

**List or Manifest** OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Sch. Ste. of June*,  
*J. H. Allen* is Master, from *London N.Y.* burthen *253* tons.  
 \*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	* The country of which they are citizens.	† Native Country	‡ Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft	§ Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
		Years	Mths									
1	Louise Austin	47		Female	Lady Passenger	"	U.S.A.				9	
2	Charlotte Austin	10		"	"	"	"				1	
3	Charles Rae	18		Male	Student	"	"				4	
4	H. Chapman	65		"	Merchant	"	"		2	2	3	
5	E. O. Huddard	54		"	Captain	Poorfolk	"				2	
6	Alexandra MacLain	25		"	Seaman	China Sea	"		1	O.R.	1	
7	John B. Williams	43		"	Seaman	Poorfolk	"				1	
8	Charles Harper	22		"	Seaman	Calistonia	"				1	
											6 - 2	



*Curania*  
*July 35/87*

*2 vols. 27.*

*Liverpool & Queenstown*

927



LIST OF PASSENGERS.  
District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, J. H. Hains

Master of the R.M.S. Amancia

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Liverpool from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of apartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this

May 25

1887

W. H. Hains  
DIRECTOR COLLECTOR

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the R.M.S. Amancia whereof  
J. H. Hains is Master, from Liverpool the burthen 4029 tons.  
\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. \*To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES	Age	Sex	Calling	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Location of apartment or space occupied, specify whether shared and ship's side	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
1	Sarah Hallwood	30	F	Matron		Manchester England	N 2	Capetown	N.Y.	3	
2	Ediza	7	F	Child							
3	Richard	4	M								
4	Edna	7	F	Infant							
5	Joseph Linnam	22	M	Labourer					N.Y.	1	
6	John S. Prebble	26	M			London				1	
7	William A. Smith	44	M						Conn	1	
8	Elizabeth	14	F	Spinster						1	
9	George Linnam	37	M	Labourer		Leeds		Chicago		1	
10	Emma Atkins	31	F	Matron		Manchester	2	N.Y.		1	
11	James	3	M	Child						1	
12	James Spargo	19	M	Filter		Birmingham	1	N.Y.		1	
13	Leon Gummow	25	M	Labourer		London				1	
14	John Hargreaves	24	M	Matron		Manchester	3			1	
15	Ediza Barton	62	F							1	
16	Ralph Warden	31	M	Labourer		Birmingham	1	Phila		1	
17	Joseph Lord	21	M							1	
18	Chas Goulding	60	M	Labourer		Charter		N.Y.		1	
19	James Barrow	43	M	Spinster				N.Y.		1	
20	George O'Neill	49	M	Farmer		Bolton		N.Y.		1	
21	Emma Hyde	57	F	Matron		London	2			1	
22	Oliver	14	F	Spinster						1	
23	Louisa Walker	44	F	Matron		Manchester		Pa		1	
24	Joseph Houghton	11	M	Child		Liverpool		N.Y.		1	
25	Edw Burgess	23	M	Labourer		York	1			1	
26	John Thompson	49	M							1	
27	John Lee	33	M	Labourer		Manchester		Iowa		1	
28	Thomas Mitchell	33	M	Blacksmith		Cornwall	1	N.Y.		3	
29	Wm.	34	F	Wife							
30	Edith	8	F	Child							
31	John	7	M								
32	Phoebe	8	F	Infant							
33	Leah Wilcox	18	F	Spinster		N. Chester	3	Pa		1	
34	Hugh Daves	24	M	Labourer				N.Y.		1	
35	Rich. Roberts	55	M	Miner		Barrow		Pa		1	
36	Wm.	17	F	Spinster			3			1	
37	Edna Jones	40	M	Labourer			1			1	
38	John Griffiths	38	M	Miner			1			1	

24 1887



No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied, specifying whether lower or upper berth, or deck	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and class of ticket
		Years	Months									
39	Orwin Thomas	16		M	Miner		London	N. 1 Compartment	Pa		1	
40	Thomas J Williams	11		M	Child							
1	Thomas do	3		M								
2	Jane Pritchard	30		F	Spinster							
3	John Pevan	46		M	Carpenter		Stafford		N. Y.		2	
4	Eliza Cox	33		F	Widow		Leicester				1	
5	Amy do	11		F	Child						3	
6	Ada do	9		F								
7	Chas do	7		M								
8	William J Rogers	22		M	Labourer		Durham					
9	William Owen	28		M			Leicester		Mass			
50	John W Holden	27		M			Preston					
1	John W Williams	24		M			Leicester		N. Y.			
2	Lucy Owen	50		F	Widow				Mass			
3	James do	51		M	Labourer							
4	Jane Lonsley	50		F	Spinster							
5	Chas W Hankins	23		M	Blacksmith		London		N. Y.			
6	Joseph Kelly	26		M	Butcher							
7	Thos. Gregory	23		M	Labourer		Leicester					
8	Richd A Kern	25		M			Leicester					
9	Benjamin Thompson	35		M	Joiner		Leicester				3	
60	James Garry	11		M	Child				Phil <sup>a</sup>		2	
1	J. W. Pearce	24		M	Labr		Leicester		N. Y.			
2	Richd A Small	26		M	Butcher		Leicester		Florida		2	
3	John Graham	45		M	Labourer				N. Y.			
4	William Worley	40		M					N. Y.			
5	John Smith	26		M								
6	Eliza Colton	20		F	Spinster		Leicester					
7	Charles Osborne	58		M	Butcher		Leicester		Mass			
8	George Smith	21		M			Leicester		N. Y.			
9	Walter Watkins	16		M								
70	David Lybester	31		M								
1	Thomas Street	22		M	Labourer		Leicester					
2	Thomas Edwards	26		M	Labourer		Leicester		Michigan			
3	William Solis	33		M			Leicester		N. Y.			
4	Patrick Morgan	40		M					Chicago			
5	Joseph do	44		M	Child							
6	Chas Howe	28		M	Labourer							
7	Thos L James	26		M			Leicester				4	
8	Thos Smith	30		M			Leicester		Chicago			
9	Robert Smith	34		M			Leicester		N. Y.			
80	Margt. do	28		F	Wife		Leicester		Pa			
1	Fanny A Piny	19		F	Spinster		Leicester		N. Y.			
2	Sarah Senior	44		F	Widow		Leicester					
3	Emily Chapman	30		F			Leicester					
4	Joseph do	2		M	Infant		Leicester					
5	Mrs E Smith	64		F	Widow		Leicester					

CONTINUED.



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Location of embarkment or place whence forwarded, such as ship, or all.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and time of arrival.
		Years.	Months.									
86	John Johnson	85		M	Labourer		Chorl	England & 2 compartments	Pa			
7	Sam	84		F	Wife							
8	Edward Barton	74		M	Labourer		Lincoln					
9	John Crute	71		M			Spool					
90	John Smith	63		M			Cheshire		N.Y.			
1	Joseph Lusk	23		M					Phila			
2	John Hudson	71		M								
3	Joseph Titterton	24		M	Miner		Leicester		Ohio			
4	William Howitt	30		M			Cambridge		Michigan			
5	Joseph Stevens	22		M								
6	John Halsall	38		M	Carpenter		Spool		N.Y.			
7	Thos Sewell	30		M								
8	Ally M. Hay	24		M	Labourer		Preston					
9	James Partington	29		M								
100	William Shepherd	26		M								
1	Harry Fairhurst	48		M			Bolton		N.Y.			
2	Eliza Dickson	85		F	Matron		Stafford		Pa	Citizen		
3	Joseph	11		M	Child						4	
4	Eliza	10		F								
5	William	5		M								
6	Arthur	7		M								
7	Grace	4		M								
8	Samuel Page	54		M	Butler							
9	Betty	54		F	Wife						5	
110	Emma	71		F	Spinster							
1	John	18		M	Butler							
2	David	16		M								
3	Elizabeth	14		F								
4	James Scovroth	48		M	Spinner		Leicester		N.Y.		4	
5	Mary	48		F	Wife							
6	Sarah	20		F	Spinster							
7	Henry	9		M	Child							
8	James	6		M								
9	John Gallagher	38		M	Spinner		Preston					
120	Sam Chastin	30		M	Labourer		London		N.Y.			
1	Thos. Talley	23		M								
2	Thos. Scholby	15		M			Bradford					
3	James Lusk	20		M			Birmingham					
4	Philip Eady	21		M			Spool		Michigan			
5	Thomas Pridley	29		M			Dundee		N.Y.			
6	Wm. Sanginow	23		M	Spinster		Leicester		Pa			
7	Mrs	23		F	Wife				N.Y.	Citizen		
8	Thos. Partington	26		M	Spinner		Preston					
9	John B. Gidding	27		M	Statue		Cheshire		N.Y.			
130	John Barnes	38		M	Labourer		Birmingham		N.Y.			
1	Thos. Harton	22		M			Bolton		N.Y.			
2	William Morris	54		M			Stafford		N.Y.			

39418

77



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	(Native Country)	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Children, or Immigrants.	Number of passengers.	Date and Cause of Death.
133	Walter Inbrooke	28	M	Labourer.		Stafford	England 21 Compartment	N. J.		1	
4	Mrs E Hughes	30	F	Mother		Cardiff		Chicago.		2	
5	Orson	2	M	Chief							
6	Maggie Ellis	26	F	Spinster				Texas		1	
7	May Williams	20	F					N. Y.		1	
8	May A Cannon	20	F	Mother		N. Chester				1	
9	Matt.		M	Infant						1	
140	Fanna Edwards	20	F	Spinster		York		Kansas		1	
1	May Longstaff	34	F			Manchester		N. J.		1	
2	Fannie Willett	28	F	Mother				Wisconsin		2	
3	Harry	4	M	Child							
4	Burham	5	F								
5	Susan	10	F	Infant							
6	Robert May	25	M	Farmer		Durham		Ohio		2	
7	Elysa	24	F	Wife							
8	James	5	M	Infant							
9	Thomas	27	M	Farmer							20 <sup>th</sup> July died of tuberculosis
150	Rachael Hughes	24	F	Mother		Danvers		N. Y.		2	
1	Thomas	4	M	Child							
2	John	10	M	Infant							
3	Elysa Williams	20	F	Mother		N. Chester				3	
4	Wang	9	F	Child							
5	James	7	M								
6	Rich <sup>d</sup>	5	M								
7	Will <sup>m</sup>	3	M								
8	Harriet Peters	32	F	Mother		Stafford		Pa		3	
9	John	6	M	Child							
160	Henry	4	M								
1	Clara	18	F	Infant							
2	Lydia	2	F	Child							
3	Edward Tibb	28	M	Labourer		N. Chester				1	
4	John Lewis	22	M			Cardiff				1	
5	Sam <sup>l</sup> B Gabriel	30	M								
6	John Wilson	30	M					Kansas		1	
7	J Adams	30	M			Spout		Texas		1	
8	J Burch	30	M			Wells		N. Y.		1	
9	James Backe	30	M	Farmer		Stafford				1	
170	Wm J. Schopf	25	M	Farmer		Spout		N. J.		1	
1	Sam <sup>l</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Davell	20	M	Spinster		Manchester		Idaho		1	
2	Joshua Stansfield	29	M	Labourer		Stafford		Michigan		2	
3	Arthur H. Damm	30	M			Spout		N. Y.		1	
4	Lawrence Ganety	23	M			Spout				1	
5	Sarah	23	F	Wife						1	
6	David	5	F	Infant						1	
7	William England	20	M	Farmer		York		Chicago		1	
8	Ann	20	F	Wife						1	
9	James De Long	30	M	Mother		London		Baltimore		1	

274819



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

\*To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country to which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of embarkment or place of origin. Specify whether by land, sea, or air.	Intended destination or location	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
180	John Spellmeyer	22	M	Sailor		Spain	W.S. 2nd compartment	N.Y.	Citizen	1	
1	Pat H. M. Gowan	31	M	Labourer		Glasgow	Salmon	N.Y.		1	
2	Mrs G. Egle	30	F	Widow				N.Y.		1	
3	Wey	5	F	Child				N.Y.		3	
4	James	2	M								
5	Ann	3	F								
6	Margt	10	F	Infant							
7	Willm Whitman	40	M	Labourer							
8	Robert Campbell	28	M					Illinois		1	
9	David Ploughman	40	M			Agv		N.Y.		2	
190	Willm. MacArthur	30	M			Wigton				1	
1	Wm. Holden	30	M			Angyl				1	
2	Willm. Connor	18	M			Glasgow				1	
3	Chas. Post	30	M					N.Y.		1	
4	Willm. Kusler	28	M			Prussia Germany		Boston		1	4
5	Isa. Zimmerman	50	M	Farmer						1	
6	Ehiza	50	F	Wife				N.Y.		4	
7	Barbara	18	F	Spinster							
8	Henry and da	15a	F								
9	Michael Cernusca	29	M	Labourer						1	
200	Marina Sepmick	27	M							1	
1	Maria	25	F	Wife						1	
2	Isa. Jansz	20	M	Labourer						1	
3	Isaac Schaulberg	26	M							1	
4	Anton Haas	24	M							1	
5	Abraham Jansen	20	M							1	
6	Benjamin Jansen	21	M							1	
7	Betty Jankowicz	21	F	Spinster						1	
8	Isaac Ribi	22	M	Labourer						1	
9	George Hoffmann	27	M							1	
210	Abraham Weidman	27	M					Chicago		1	
1	Isaac	40	M					N.Y.		1	
2	Isaac Rannette	23	M							1	
3	Isaac Raphael	20	M							1	
4	S. W. Moore	15	M							1	
5	Isaac Friedman	21	M							1	
6	Isaac Lichtenhan	24	M							1	
7	Isaac Pliginsk	50	M							1	
8	Nathan Mangenlyer	24	M							1	
9	Isaac Ralt	16	M							1	
220	Simon Koniatzki	25	M							1	
1	Andrew Kottus	28	M							1	
2	Andrew N. Loden	10	M	Infant		Stockholm Sweden				1	5-
3	Charles Olson	20	M	Labourer						1	
4	David Mattson	20	M							1	
5	Isa. Anderson	22	M							1	
6	Isa C. Westerberg	17	F	Spinster						1	

14-1



To be used for Cabin Passengers only.					To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.					CONTINUED.	
No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	(Native Country.	Location of compartment or other place where they are situated.	Intended destination or location.	Citizenship, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
227	J. W. Johnson	30	M	Labourer.		Stockholm Sweden	2: Compartment	N. Y.		1	
8	Karl Fallin	20	M							1	
9	And. Pettersen	28	M							1	
230	Carolina Leystrom	23	F	Wife				Michigan City		1	
1	Elin do	10	F	Infant				N. Y.		1	
2	Anna Janson	20	F	Spinster						1	
3	Roytta Mattson	20	F					Michigan		1	
4	Knutina Anderson	20	F							1	
5	Maria Johanson	20	F					Iowa		1	
6	Peter Normark	30	M	Labourer				Pa		1	
7	Charlotte Larsson	20	F	Spinster				N. Y.		1	
8	Maria Westberg	21	F							1	
9	Anna C. Lidin	26	F	Wife				Pa		1	
240	Anna do	5	F	Child				N. Y.		2	
1	Eric do	3	M								
2	April do	2	M								
3	Maria Anderson	15	F	Spinster							
4	Maria Rosenlund	28	F								
5	Sida C. Lidin	24	F								
6	Milo Janson	43	M	Labourer							
7	Wilhelmus Ostrom	23	F	Spinster							
8	Ernest Forsberg	27	M	Farmer							
9	Carl Johanson	22	M					Michigan City		1	
250	Jens Ahlberg	18	M	Labourer.				Pa		1	
1	J. E. Jorgensen	19	M					N. Y.		1	
2	Oskar do	17	M							1	
3	Gust Salin	33	M							1	
4	Martin Engqvist	23	M					Pa	City	1	
5	J. E. Johanson	31	M							1	
6	Carl A. Nilsson	20	M							1	
7	Gust Peterson	40	M							1	
8	Aug. Johanson	22	M					Ill		1	
9	Alv. Saarlamonin	26	M					Sakoa		1	
260	Milo Anderson	18	M					N. Y.		1	
1	Selma Mollerstrom	16	M							1	
2	Sofia Rungqvist	25	F	Spinster				Pa		1	
3	C. J. Forsberg	21	M	Labourer				N. Y.		1	
4	Christ. Berg	22	M							1	
5	J. E. Granberg	23	M					Pa		1	
6	Harold Olson	18	M							1	
7	August Carlsson	36	M					Sakoa		1	
8	Maria Sandgren	24	F	Spinster				Ill		1	
9	Ragnar Forstrom	18	M	Labourer				N. Y.		1	
270	Lucia Hiedrich	24	F	Spinster				Sakoa		1	
1	C. J. Eklund	19	M	Labourer				N. Y.		1	
2	J. A. Forstrom	22	M							1	
3	K. A. Ekman	22	M							1	



*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.				*To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.				CONTINUED.				
No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Location of compartment or space assigned. "Lower" number for lower and upper, or all.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
274	C. V. Tofgren	22		M	Labrador		Sacramento	W. Compartment	N.Y.		1	
5	Karl P. Sorenson	26		M			Christiana Norway		do		1	
6	Hans Teller	18		M					Sakota		1	
7	Bertie Sorenson	22		M							1	
8	Ans E. Sorenson	19		F	Spinster			3	Iowa		1	
9	Ott. Sorenson	40		M	Farmer			1	Sakota	Citizen	1	
280	Julius Horkholdt	19		M							1	
1	A. Anderson	43		M					Iowa	Citizen	1	
2	Conrad Sorenson	21		M	Labrador						1	
3	Per Sorenson	48		M	Farmer						1	
4	Carl J. Nijer	22		M	Barber					Citizen	1	
5	Karl Schubert	25		M	Labrador				N.Y.		1	
6	A. J. Rosenberg	22		M				7			1	
7	Marie Sorenson	20		F	Spinster		Apulaga Denmark		Chicago		1	
8	Marie Larson	34		F	Widow			3	N.Y.		1	
9	Caroline	4		F	Child			2	Iowa		1	
290	Karl Johansen	14		M	Labrador						1	
1	Margaret Paulson	22		M							1	
2	Anton Christensen	21		M					N.Y.		1	
3	Edwin Larson	26		M							1	
4	Hans H. Hansen	24		M					Chicago		1	
5	Anna M.	19		F	Spinster				Wisconsin		1	
6	A. Christ Nelson	20		M	Widow			3			1	
7	Paul	8		M	Infant			2	N.Y.		1	
8	James Peterson	22		M	Labrador						1	
9	Caroline Rasmussen	28		F	Spinster						1	
300	Ed. Eggertson	18		M	Labrador			3			1	
1	Abraham Leding	19		M			Russia	1			1	
2	Hing Abramson	20		M							1	
3	Isidor	30		F	Wife						1	
4	Anna	20		M	Wife						1	
5	Marion Schvort	26		M	Farmer		Paris France	4			1	
6	Adelaide Caradine	30		M	Labrador		London Italy		Russia	Citizen	1	
7	John O'Connell	26		M					N.Y.		1	
8	Emmanuel Glick	33		M				2			1	
9	Amund Teller	30		M			Matte				1	
310	Mod. Rice	25		M				2			1	
1	Robt. A. Barden	19		M			Irish Ireland				1	
2	Happy Samson	20		M			Magellan				1	
3	Ed. Sheffield	34		M			Mayo				1	
4	Thomas McKerron	21		M							3	
5	May Murphy	20		F	Spinster		Smith		California		1	
6	Maggie Teller	18		F			Killing	3	N.Y.		1	
7	Happy	8		F	Child						1	
8	May Walsh	16		F	Spinster		Monaghan				1	
9	John Lynch	26		M	Labrador				Chicago		1	
320	Joseph Lushan	21		M					N.Y.		1	



NAME		AGE	CALLING	Country of birth	Place of birth	Occupation	Intended destination	Citizenship	Number of family	Date and Cause
329	Pat. McEneaney	38	In laborer	Ireland	County Wick	1	N.Y.		1	
2	Mary Farn	46	I Spinster	"	"	3	"		1	
3	Mr. Kate Boyle	44	I Mother	"	"	2	Mass		1	
4	Mary Kirby	17	I Spinster	"	"	1	N.Y.		1	
5	James Brady	37	In laborer	"	"	1	"		1	
6	Mr. Connors	42	In	"	"	1	"		1	
7	James Connors	23	In	"	"	1	"		1	
8	Ann Hearn	23	I Spinster	"	"	1	"		1	
9	Brian Hearn	22	In laborer	"	"	1	"		1	
330	Susan Hearn	44	I Mother	"	"	2	Pa		1	
1	John	9	In infant	"	"	1	N.Y.		2	
2	William Hearn	18	In Clerk	"	"	1	"		1	
3	John Brennan	41	In Cook	"	"	1	"		1	
4	William Boyle	27	In laborer	"	"	1	Chicago		1	
5	John Fox	24	In	"	"	1	N.Y.		1	
6	Mary Murphy	30	I Mother	"	"	2	Ohio		1	
7	Andrew	23	In Farmer	"	"	1	"		1	
8	Pat. Brennan	30	In laborer	"	"	1	"		1	
9	Ellen Sullivan	40	I Servant	"	"	3	"		1	
340	Mary Donohue	26	I	"	"	1	"		1	
1	William Mullan	13	I	"	"	1	"		1	
2	Michael Lohan	24	In laborer	"	"	1	"		1	
3	Mr. Mary Lohan	24	I Mother	"	"	2	Conn		1	
4	Joseph	3	In Child	"	"	1	N.Y.		1	
5	Patrick	9	In	"	"	1	"		1	
6	Kora	11	I	"	"	1	"		1	
7	Mr. Powers	28	In laborer	"	"	1	"		1	
8	Henry Roe	27	In	"	"	1	"		1	
9	Pat. Hayes	20	In	"	"	1	"		1	
350	Pat. Flynn	23	In	"	"	1	Mass		1	
1	Thos. Blake	30	In	"	"	1	N.Y.		1	
2	Pat. Burke	24	In	"	"	1	"		1	
3	Mary Carroll	26	I Servant	"	"	1	"		1	
4	Maria Newman	24	In laborer	"	"	1	"		1	
5	Bridget Brooke	17	I Servant	"	"	1	"		1	
6	Pat. Bowden	19	In laborer	"	"	1	Conn		1	
7	Bridget Daly	18	I Servant	"	"	3	Ill		1	
8	Mary King	18	I	"	"	1	"		1	
9	Hannah O'Mahony	16	I	"	"	1	"		1	
360	Mr. Kate Kelly	26	I Mother	"	"	2	N.Y.		2	
1	John	2	In Child	"	"	1	"		1	
2	Joseph	6	In Inf.	"	"	1	"		1	
3	Mr. G. Coleman	24	I Servant	"	"	1	Califonia		2	
4	John Farrell	30	In laborer	"	"	1	N.Y.		1	
5	Pat. Langan	17	In	"	"	1	"		1	
6	Mary Dany	23	I Servant	"	"	1	"		1	
7	John O'Halloran	21	In laborer	"	"	1	"		1	



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of department or place of origin, or ship, or all.	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and cause of arrival
368	James Reddy	56	M	Labourer		Wiltshire	London	N.Y.	Citizen	1	
9	Patk	40	M							1	
370	John Roach	23	M			London				1	
1	Thomas Graham	18	M			Kerry				1	
2	William Simon	21	M	Labourer		London				1	
3	Coro Spillane	25	M	Labourer		Tiffinay				1	
4	Nate Walsh	19	F	Servant		London				1	
5	Patk Herman	26	M	Labourer		Kerry				1	
6	Michl Jorg	25	M			London				1	
7	Hamah Patton	11	F	Child		Sabray				1	
8	Mary Connell	10	F								
9	Timothy Lyons	24	M	Labourer		Wiltshire		California		1	
380	Hugh Vaughan	28	M			London		N.Y.		1	
1	Chas Quinn	25	F	Spinster		Swaz England	Intermediate			2	
2	Mary Williamson	23	F			London				2	
3	James Dunlop	60	M	Broker		Birmingham				1	
4	Stephen Hobbs	23	M	Builder		Birmingham			Citizen	3	
5	Geo R Hawksby	42	M	Merchant		London	W.S.	Chicago	do	3	
6	Mrs	32	F						do		
7	Emma	14	F						do		
8	George	4	M						do		
9	Chas H Morgan	26	M	Engineer		England		Waco Tex.		2	
390	Chas Hart	30	M	Builder		Lpool		N.Y.		2	
1	Harry E. Gardley	20	M	Wash maker		London				2	
2	James H. Clark	21	M	Drapery		London				3	
3	John O. Parker	40	M	Wash.				Canada		2	
4	James McArthur	30	M	Wash.		London		N.Y.		3	
5	Peter Allen	32	M							2	
6	Wm A. Steward	60	F	Wash.		London		Michigan	Citizen	1	
7	Ernest E. Bell	23	M	Wash.		London		Chicago	do	1	
8	Coth White	22	M	Black & grey		London		N.Y.		3	
9	William Cross	24	M	Wash.		London		N.Y.		3	
400	James Campbell	20	M	Labourer		London		Chicago		2	
1	Gay M. M. M.	22	M	Wash.		London		Florida		3	
2	Gay M. M.	22	F	Wash.		London		Michigan		20	
3	Edith	15	F	Spinster							
4	Nat	12	F								
5	Tom	11	M	Child							
6	John	10	F								
7	Daniel Hardy	64	M	Blacksmith		London		N.Y.		1	
8	George Houghton	40	M	Labourer		London				2	
9	Will	11	M	Child							
410	Edy L. Liddell	20	F	Wash.		London		N.Y.		4	
1	E. L. L.	26	F			London				1	
2	Alfred Gardley	27	M	Wash.		London				3	
3	Edy Greenwood	23	F	Wash.		London		Canada		2	
4	Rose E. Colton	11	F	Child		London		Detroit		1	



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country to which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or berth, forward and aft, starboard or port	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of persons of family	Date and Cause of Death
415	Kate J. Thompson	16	F	Spinster		Export	England Intermediate	N.Y.		3	
6	Frank J. Flowers	25	M	Clerk		Bristol		Texas		1	
7	Hubert Herman	27	M	Handlery		Export		N.Y.		6	
8	Sarah	26	F	Wife							
9	Edward Jennings	34	M	Engineer		Birmingham				2	
420	Arthur Cazaly	42	M	Clerk		London		Washington		2	
1	William Hardy	46	M	Mechanic		Export		Wyoming		2	
2	Mary	44	F	Wife							
3	Mary Greenough	34	F	Mother		Richmond		N.Y.		3	
4	Thomas	11	M	Infant	123-14	do					
5	John Mann	39	M	Compositor		London		Denver	Citizen	2	
6	Hattie	27	F	Wife					do		
7	Peter Crook	39	M	Spinster		London		N.Y.	do	2	
8	Mrs E. Smith	38	F	Mother				N.Y.	do	3	
9	Henry S. Jackson	24	M	Printer		London		California		3	
430	Henry Barrett	48	M	Oyster				Ohio	Citizen	1	
1	William Long	62	M	Farmer		Cheshire		Iowa	do	2	
2	George Scott	22	M	Butcher		London		N.Y.		1	
3	Walter S. Irvine	28	M	Mechanic		Dunfermline		Pa		3	
4	Duncan Chisholm	26	M	Farmer		Perth		Colorado		2	
5	Mrs Mary Doyle	36	F	Mother		Belfast	U.S.	N.Y.	Citizen	3	
6	Ramie	8	F	Child							
7	Willie	4	F								
8	Willie	4	M								
9	Edward	2	M								
440	Thomas	6	M	Infant							
1	William Hayfield	30	M	Farmer		Export		Chicago	do	3	
2	Mrs	26	F	Wife							
3	H B Somerton	35	M	Seaman		do, Cheshire		N.Y.	do	1	
4	Robt R. Kesteven	36	M	Conductor		London		Ill	do	8	
5	Ely	34	F	Wife							
6	Mate	11	F	Child							
7	Mrs W. Weigand	29	F	Spinster		London Germany		N.Y.		3	
8	Aug. Peterson	20	M	Hotel		do					
9	J. Faggan	26	M	Mar. Serv.		do		Dakota	Citizen	1	
450	Kate McQuire	22	F	Spinster		Dublin Ireland		N.Y.		1	
1	Doris Nichol	27	M	Farmer		Belfast		Mass		2	
2	Mary Abraham	30	F	Mother							
3	James	29	F	Spinster							
4	Mrs J. McQuire	27	M	Clerk				do		1	
5	William Gray	18	M							1	
6	Mrs. Lyons	35	M	Florist		Dublin				2	
7	William Bell	46	M	Farmer		Co. Cork		do		1	
8	Geo J. Corran	52	M	Farmer		Highgate		N.Y.		1	
9	And. Cunningham	39	F	Mother		Belfast				1	
460	Maggie	10	F	Child							
1	James	8	M	Infant							



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	Place of birth	Place of origin	Intended destination	Citizens: Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and cause of death
		Years Months								
467	Bras Bonnell	22	M	Spurter	Germany	Germany	N.Y.		1	
1	Mad. Macnamara	22	F	Master	Germany	Germany	Germany		1	
4	Charles Schuty	26	M	Master	Germany	Germany	N.Y.		1	
5	Robert	3	F	Child					1	
6	Walter Savage	28	M	Master	Dallas	Dallas			1	
7	Chas. W. Gane	43	M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	N.Y.	Citizen	3	
8	Rev. J. J. Stane	48	M	Chapman					2	
9	F. W. Savage	33	M	Master					1	
470	D. E. Murphy	45	M	Master			N.Y.		4	
1	George H. Forte	41	M	Master					3	
2	Mr. de	36	F	Wife					1	
3	R. G. Taylor	24	M	Master					4	
4	A. N. Andrews	24	M	Ministry					4	
5	Mr. de	26	F	Wife					4	
6	Mr. G. de	12	F	Spurter					5	
7	Mr. J. de	21	F						7	
8	Edward J. Whiting	36	M	Master					3	
9	W. C. Smith	65	M						2	
475	George H. de	50	M				N.Y.		4	
1	Mr. J. H. de	41	F	Wife					2	
2	Miss de	17	F	Spurter					3	
3	Charles de	20	M	Master					2	
4	Mr. de	22	F	Spurter					2	
5	W. J. de	56	M	Master					8	3 days in Bond to Buffalo
6	Charles de	44	M	Master					4	
7	Mr. de	36	F	Wife					4	
8	Charles de	4	M	Child					6	
9	Mr. de	2	M						3	
480	O. A. Hager	62	M	Master					5	
1	Mr. de	62	F	Wife					2	
2	Edward de	44	M	Master					3	
3	Mr. de	54	F	Wife					3	
4	Mr. H. J. de	23	F	Spurter					5	
5	W. P. de	18	M	Student					3	
6	J. P. de	15	M						3	
7	Chas. J. de	44	M	Master					5	
8	H. S. de	24	M	Master					2	
9	Mr. H. de	43	M	Master					2	
485	H. S. de	46	M	Master					12	
1	Mr. de	60	M	Master					4	
2	Mr. de	20	F	Wife					3	
3	Mr. de	2	F	Wife					3	
4	Mr. de	26	M	Master					6	
5	Mr. de	27	M	Master					4	
6	Mr. de	40	M	Master					4	
7	S. D. de	38	M							



\*To be used for Cabin passengers only.

\*To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of embarkation or place of departure, as to ships, or all	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
		Years	Months									
509	J. J. English	43		M	Agent London	W. I.		Cuba	Phila	Citizen	2	
510	Mrs E. Walvern	46		M	Widow				N.Y.	do	3	
1	A. Rapp	50		M	Engineer					do	3	
2	L. H. Scott	46		M	Banker					do	3	
3	W. E. Dodge	38		M	Merchant					do	15	
4	Mrs do	30		F	Wife					do		
5	Carrie do	8		F	Child					do		
6	Mrs J. Shaplin	55		F	Servant					do		
7	Aggie Woodruff	30		F	Maids					do		
8	J. B. Tugwell	43		M	Merchant					do	3	
9	J. L. McDaniel	40		M	Immigrant					do	4	
520	Mrs do	38		F	Wife					do		
1	H. Ingham	31		M	Merchant					do	3	
2	James S. Schatard	52		M	Banker				Indianapolis	do	3	1 Mgs in Row
3	A. H. Smith	45		M	Merchant				N.Y.	do	1	
4	R. J. Mount	45		M						do	2	
5	Henry J. Carrigan	25		M						do	3	
6	Chas E. Walton	25		M	Servant				Phila	do	2	
7	Mrs do	19		F	Wife					do		
8	John Alabaster	51		M	Blacksmith				Ill	do	2	
9	J. H. Harburt	59		M	Merchant				N.Y.	do	3	
530	E. R. do	20		M	Clark					do		
1	Edward H. Dryden	26		M	Croaker					do	4	
2	Edward Kye	14		M	Student					do	1	
3	W. H. Bremer	21		M	Cattle dealer				Virginia	do	3	
4	J. C. Blagney	30		M	Merchant				Chicago	do	2	
5	D. Hanning	55		M	Teacher	Pa			N.Y.	do		
6	M. Arnold	67		M	Merchant London					do	2	
7	Sister Frances Lombard	49		F	Sister					do	2	
8	Sister Nora	31		F						do	1	
9	A. Charlton	35		F	Master	Pa			Chicago	do	1	
540	W. H. Kerkhoff	46		M	Merchant London					do	1	
1	Albert H. Brown	17		M	Student				N.Y.	do	1	
2	James Franklin	23		M	Chapman					do	3	
3	J. A. Kirschmidt	42		M	Merchant					do	5	
4	James T. Pater	36		M						do	4	
5	George West	64		M	Wagon					do	2	
6	D. B. Walton	18		M	Student				Baltimore	do	1	
7	W. B. Putnam	55		M	Banker				N. J.	do	4	
8	Mrs Mrs Waidland	33		F	Wagon				Wisconsin	do	3	
9	John do	7		M	Child				N.Y.	do		
550	John M. Bond	27		F	Servant					do		
1	Mrs W. Thompson	39		F	Wagon					do	1	
2	Chas E. Ewing	29		M	Merchant					do	3	
3	Math Bloom	46		M						do	2	
4	John Pope	34		M	Immigrant				Virginia	do	4	
5	Rich A. Anders	41		M	Merchant				N.Y.	do	1	

354712



To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of embarkment or ship, company, specify whether foreign and ship, or all	Intended destination or location	Citizens, visitors, or immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Remarks
556	Henry Munchel	65	M	Merchant	London W.I.		Cabin	N.Y.	Citizen	23	
7	Mrs. do	45	F	Wife							
8	Mrs. Ransom	60	F	Wife							
9	Mrs. L. Hart	28	F								
560	John Carr, Skinner	20	F	Spinster							
1	Mary Banks	25	F	Wife							
2	W. L. Cushing	38	M	Teacher						4	
3	Mrs. Porter	22	F	Wife						4	
4	George W. Putnam	51	M	Teacher							
5	George West	30	M								
6	Miss Emily Stewart	24	F	Spinster						3	
7	W. L. Driver	28	M	Teacher						2	
8	Lillian M. Grace	16	F	Spinster						6	
9	J. A. Johnson	45	M	Merchant						4	
570	R. A. Schaubert	44	M							3	
1	J. E. Williams	56	M	Teacher						1	
2	Mrs. do	51	F	Wife							
3	Mrs. W. E. Ward	54	F	Teacher				Finland		2	20 July died of apoplexy
4	Mrs. S. N. Cowley	27	F	Wife							
5	Mrs. Ransom	54	F	Wife				N.Y.		18	
6	Mrs. do	22	F	Wife							
7	J. Spitzke	20	M	Student							
8	W. Rogers	40	M	Merchant							
9	John D. Gray	34	M					Canada		3	
580	Miss Jane Middleton	28	F	Spinster	Wingham			N.Y.		1	
1	W. A. B. Birdlin	20	M	Teacher	Wingham					6	
2	Rev. A. N. do	26	M							5	
3	Miss H. Clark	24	F	Spinster	Port					4	
4	Miss Harriet Pells	22	F	Spinster	Halters					2	
5	Mrs. Charlotte do	54	F	Wife						2	
6	Miss Elizabeth Leach	21	F	Spinster						3	
7	John Pells	31	M	Agent						26	
8	John Leach	46	M	Coast Guard						4	
9	Mrs. David Miller	38	F	Spinster	London					1	
590	Barbara Pells	26	F	Wife						1	
1	Henry P. Warren	24	M	Teacher	London					1	
2	St. Goulding	30	M	Merchant	Bradford			Canada		4	
3	W. Whitworth	49	M		London			N.Y.		3	
4	Chas. Smith	38	M	Teacher						13	
5	David Leach	38	M	Teacher						3	
6	Mrs. Sparr	50	F	Wife						2	
7	Edwin H. Topham	28	M	Teacher						4	
8	Mrs. Long	22	F	Wife						2	
9	C. M. Whithead	50	M	Teacher						3	
600	Jane do	50	F	Wife							
1	William Neal	73	M	Merchant			11 10			3	
2	Miss M. Glasgow	28	F	Spinster			2 1	Canada		3	

24 4/17 22



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

\*To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country to which they are citizens.	(Native Country)	Location of compartment or space occupied, (specify whether forward, middle, aft, or all).	Intended destination or location.	Children, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and name of vessel.
		Years.	Months.									
603	W. H. Powell	60		M	Buyer Goods	England		Cabin	N.Y.		6	
4	Rich <sup>d</sup> Morgan	60		M	Editor	London					4	
5	Frank W. Young	24		F	Spinster						2	
6	John E. Wall	50		M	Smith						3	
7	Oliver W. Ellis	25		M	Rancher						1	
8	J. A. Young	34		M	Merchant						2	
9	E. S. Hall	36		M	Traveler						2	
610	James Turner	40		M	Mail Royal				P.O.		4	
1	Harriet R. French	50		M	Chapman	Hart			N.Y.		4	
2	A. Elton de Ros	36		M	Merchant	London					3	
3	George A. Thorpe	61		M	Smith						1	
4	Arthur D. Horke	23		M	Schooler						1	
5	Arthur W. Biddow	31		M	Smith						2	
6	Percy Sturt	31		M							2	
7	Wm. F. Lloyd	30		M	Water						2	
8	Edward J. Henley	76		M	Commodore						2	
9	Geo. Alfred Mills	56		M	Bank Clerk						2	
620	Geo. W. Williams	40		M	Agent			18			4	
1	R. Dwyer Anderson	38		M	Smith	Glasgow Scotland					2	
2	John Martin	34		M	Farmer	Port			Canada		2	
3	John do	24		F	Spinster			1			2	
4	John Duff	23		M	Smith	London			N.Y.		1	
5	James Sharpen	38		M	Farmer	Glasgow			Salto		2	
6	John do	37		F	Wife			3			1	
7	Andrew Lamm	47		M	Smith	Dublin Ireland			N.Y.		2	
8	John Ellen M. Egan	34		F	Spinster						6	
9	John Mary Cahill	24		F							2	
630	N. W. Cummings	52		M	Smith	Belfast		0	East India		2	
1	James Hanley	30		M	Merchant	Cork			N.Y.		8	
2	James Cahill	36		M	Farmer			3			1	
3	Samuel Watson	30		M	Smith	London Spain		1	Cuba		3	
4	W. B. Beckwith	35		M	Journalist	Germany			Washington		5	
5	A. Bosch	34		M	Remaster				N.Y.		1	
6	J. T. Van Hoy	34		M	Smith			3			1	
7	Col. J. Smith	34		M	Soldier	Hanover		1	Washington		5	
8	P. J. Morris	38		M	Merchant	Spain		1	N.Y.		4	
9	M. Arguilla	47		M		do		1			5	
640	Allen Strick	26		M	Land Eng	India			Algeria		5	
1	Louis P. P. P.	43		M	Smith	Russia					5	
2	Sam. Arthur Hoff	26		M				2			5	
3	Adolf Wablen	35		M		Sweden					12	
4	John do	35		F	Wife							
5	Maria do	9		F	Child							
6	Adolf do	5		M								
7	Sam. Meyer	26		F	Ward			3				
8	John Collins	31		M	Merchant	London						

35 46 8



La Champagne

July 25/87

Hare

928



# COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRALE TRANSATLANTIQUE.

The Passenger Act 1882 -

City of New York, Port of New York.

I.

E. Traub

Master of the

S.S. "La Champagne"

do solemnly, sincerely and truly undersigned that the following List or

Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the

said **Havre** has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling

of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during

the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said

List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage

and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each,

and a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each

passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Subscribed to this

before me

List of Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

S.S. "La Champagne"

whereof E. Traub

is Master, from

burthen

3900

tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Count	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment or space occupied	No. of Pieces of Baggage	Transit or on Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn	Date and cause of Death
Nombr.	NOMS	ÂGE	SEX	PROFESSION	Pays	Destination ou localite auxquelles ils ont l'intention de se rendre	Emplacement du Compartiment ou espace occupé	Nombre de Bagages	En passage, ou en transit, ou Prévoyant un séjour prolongé	Date et Cause de la mort.
1	J. John Smith	30	M	Teacher	U.S.A.	San Francisco	First class	1	Citizen	
2	Edward C. Hunt	25	M	Teacher	U.S.A.	"	"	3	"	
3	Bernard J. Baum	57	M	"	"	"	"	3	"	
4	Lucie Blumenthal	50	F	"	"	"	"	7	"	
5	James Bradstreet	42	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	
6	John Collins	30	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	
7	William	20	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	
8	John Carroll	5	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Emma	4	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	
10	Elizabeth	10	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Robert Birmingham	40	M	Insurance	"	"	"	1	"	
12	James Burns	50	M	Merchant	"	"	"	5	"	
13	George E. Barker	24	M	Small Business	"	"	"	14	"	
14	John	45	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	
15	John C. Smith	24	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	
16	John	2	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	
17	Barth	9	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	
18	John Constantine	30	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	
19	Robert C. Chapman	25	M	Teacher	"	"	"	1	"	
20	Paul G. G. G.	20	M	Teacher	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Marion Carroll	27	F	Housewife & Spanish	"	"	"	1	"	
22	Samuel C. C.	31	M	Merchant	U.S.A.	"	"	5	Citizen	
23	John C. C.	39	M	Merchant	Spanish	"	"	5	Citizen	
24	John C. C.	34	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	
25	John C. C.	13	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	
26	John C. C.	13	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	
27	John C. C.	13	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	
28	John C. C.	13	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	
29	John C. C.	24	M	Teacher	U.S.A.	"	"	1	Citizen	
30	John C. C.	50	M	"	U.S.A.	"	"	2	Citizen	
31	John C. C.	8	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	
32	John C. C.	23	M	Merchant	"	"	"	1	"	
33	John C. C.	40	M	Merchant	Spanish	"	"	1	Citizen	
34	John C. C.	44	M	Merchant	"	"	"	2	"	
35	John C. C.	34	M	Merchant	U.S.A.	"	"	3	Citizen	
36	John C. C.	27	M	Merchant	"	"	"	4	"	
37	John C. C.	33	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	
38	John C. C.	30	M	Teacher	"	"	"	1	"	
39	John C. C.	34	M	"	"	"	"	2	"	
40	John C. C.	28	M	Teacher	"	"	"	1	"	
41	John C. C.	40	M	Teacher	U.S.A.	"	"	2	Citizen	
42	John C. C.	50	M	Teacher	U.S.A.	"	"	1	Citizen	
43	John C. C.	53	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	
44	John C. C.	31	M	Teacher	"	"	"	4	"	
45	John C. C.	30	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	
46	John C. C.	58	M	"	"	"	"	3	"	



1	John Smith	25	Teacher	English	1	
2	James Brown	22	Student	English	1	
3	Robert Johnson	28	Engineer	English	1	
4	William Davis	30	Lawyer	English	1	
5	Charles Wilson	27	Merchant	English	1	
6	Thomas Moore	24	Student	English	1	
7	George Taylor	32	Farmer	English	1	
8	Edward White	29	Doctor	English	1	
9	John Lee	26	Student	English	1	
10	James Hall	31	Teacher	English	1	
11	Robert Clark	24	Student	English	1	
12	William Lewis	27	Engineer	English	1	
13	Charles Walker	30	Lawyer	English	1	
14	Thomas Hall	25	Student	English	1	
15	George King	32	Farmer	English	1	
16	Edward Scott	29	Doctor	English	1	
17	John Adams	26	Student	English	1	
18	James Baker	31	Teacher	English	1	
19	Robert Evans	24	Student	English	1	
20	William Green	27	Engineer	English	1	
21	Charles Hill	30	Lawyer	English	1	
22	Thomas Young	25	Student	English	1	
23	George Clark	32	Farmer	English	1	
24	Edward Lewis	29	Doctor	English	1	
25	John Walker	26	Student	English	1	
26	James Hall	31	Teacher	English	1	
27	Robert King	24	Student	English	1	
28	William Scott	27	Engineer	English	1	
29	Charles Adams	30	Lawyer	English	1	
30	Thomas Baker	25	Student	English	1	
31	George Evans	33	Farmer	English	1	
32	Edward Green	28	Doctor	English	1	
33	John Hill	26	Student	English	1	
34	James Young	31	Teacher	English	1	
35	Robert Clark	24	Student	English	1	
36	William Lewis	27	Engineer	English	1	
37	Charles Walker	30	Lawyer	English	1	
38	Thomas Hall	25	Student	English	1	
39	George King	32	Farmer	English	1	
40	Edward Scott	29	Doctor	English	1	
41	John Adams	26	Student	English	1	
42	James Baker	31	Teacher	English	1	
43	Robert Evans	24	Student	English	1	
44	William Green	27	Engineer	English	1	
45	Charles Hill	30	Lawyer	English	1	
46	Thomas Young	25	Student	English	1	
47	George Clark	32	Farmer	English	1	
48	Edward Lewis	29	Doctor	English	1	
49	John Walker	26	Student	English	1	
50	James Hall	31	Teacher	English	1	
51	Robert King	24	Student	English	1	
52	William Scott	27	Engineer	English	1	
53	Charles Adams	30	Lawyer	English	1	
54	Thomas Baker	25	Student	English	1	
55	George Evans	33	Farmer	English	1	
56	Edward Green	28	Doctor	English	1	
57	John Hill	26	Student	English	1	
58	James Young	31	Teacher	English	1	
59	Robert Clark	24	Student	English	1	
60	William Lewis	27	Engineer	English	1	
61	Charles Walker	30	Lawyer	English	1	
62	Thomas Hall	25	Student	English	1	
63	George King	32	Farmer	English	1	
64	Edward Scott	29	Doctor	English	1	
65	John Adams	26	Student	English	1	
66	James Baker	31	Teacher	English	1	
67	Robert Evans	24	Student	English	1	
68	William Green	27	Engineer	English	1	
69	Charles Hill	30	Lawyer	English	1	
70	Thomas Young	25	Student	English	1	
71	George Clark	32	Farmer	English	1	
72	Edward Lewis	29	Doctor	English	1	
73	John Walker	26	Student	English	1	
74	James Hall	31	Teacher	English	1	
75	Robert King	24	Student	English	1	
76	William Scott	27	Engineer	English	1	
77	Charles Adams	30	Lawyer	English	1	
78	Thomas Baker	25	Student	English	1	
79	George Evans	33	Farmer	English	1	
80	Edward Green	28	Doctor	English	1	
81	John Hill	26	Student	English	1	
82	James Young	31	Teacher	English	1	
83	Robert Clark	24	Student	English	1	
84	William Lewis	27	Engineer	English	1	
85	Charles Walker	30	Lawyer	English	1	
86	Thomas Hall	25	Student	English	1	
87	George King	32	Farmer	English	1	
88	Edward Scott	29	Doctor	English	1	
89	John Adams	26	Student	English	1	
90	James Baker	31	Teacher	English	1	
91	Robert Evans	24	Student	English	1	
92	William Green	27	Engineer	English	1	
93	Charles Hill	30	Lawyer	English	1	
94	Thomas Young	25	Student	English	1	
95	George Clark	32	Farmer	English	1	
96	Edward Lewis	29	Doctor	English	1	
97	John Walker	26	Student	English	1	
98	James Hall	31	Teacher	English	1	
99	Robert King	24	Student	English	1	
100	William Scott	27	Engineer	English	1	
101	Charles Adams	30	Lawyer	English	1	
102	Thomas Baker	25	Student	English	1	
103	George Evans	33	Farmer	English	1	
104	Edward Green	28	Doctor	English	1	
105	John Hill	26	Student	English	1	
106	James Young	31	Teacher	English	1	
107	Robert Clark	24	Student	English	1	
108	William Lewis	27	Engineer	English	1	
109	Charles Walker	30	Lawyer	English	1	
110	Thomas Hall	25	Student	English	1	
111	George King	32	Farmer	English	1	
112	Edward Scott	29	Doctor	English	1	
113	John Adams	26	Student	English	1	
114	James Baker	31	Teacher	English	1	
115	Robert Evans	24	Student	English	1	
116	William Green	27	Engineer	English	1	
117	Charles Hill	30	Lawyer	English	1	
118	Thomas Young	25	Student	English	1	
119	George Clark	32	Farmer	English	1	
120	Edward Lewis	29	Doctor	English	1	
121	John Walker	26	Student	English	1	
122	James Hall	31	Teacher	English	1	
123	Robert King	24	Student	English	1	
124	William Scott	27	Engineer	English	1	
125	Charles Adams	30	Lawyer	English	1	
126	Thomas Baker	25	Student	English	1	
127	George Evans	33	Farmer	English	1	
128	Edward Green	28	Doctor	English	1	
129	John Hill	26	Student	English	1	
130	James Young	31	Teacher	English	1	
131	Robert Clark	24	Student	English	1	
132	William Lewis	27	Engineer	English	1	
133	Charles Walker	30	Lawyer	English	1	
134	Thomas Hall	25	Student	English	1	
135	George King	32	Farmer	English	1	
136	Edward Scott	29	Doctor	English	1	
137	John Adams	26	Student	English	1	
138	James Baker	31	Teacher	English	1	
139	Robert Evans	24	Student	English	1	
140	William Green	27	Engineer	English	1	
141	Charles Hill	30	Lawyer	English	1	
142	Thomas Young	25	Student	English	1	
143	George Clark	32	Farmer	English	1	
144	Edward Lewis	29	Doctor	English	1	
145	John Walker	26	Student	English	1	
146	James Hall	31	Teacher	English	1	
147	Robert King	24	Student	English	1	
148	William Scott	27	Engineer	English	1	
149	Charles Adams	30	Lawyer	English	1	
150	Thomas Baker	25	Student	English	1	
151	George Evans	33	Farmer	English	1	
152	Edward Green	28	Doctor	English	1	
153	John Hill	26	Student	English	1	
154	James Young	31	Teacher	English	1	
155	Robert Clark	24	Student	English	1	
156	William Lewis	27	Engineer	English	1	
157	Charles Walker	30	Lawyer	English	1	
158	Thomas Hall	25	Student	English	1	
159	George King	32	Farmer	English	1	
160	Edward Scott	29	Doctor	English	1	
161	John Adams	26	Student	English	1	
162	James Baker	31	Teacher	English	1	
163	Robert Evans	24	Student	English	1	
164	William Green	27	Engineer	English	1	
165	Charles Hill	30	Lawyer	English	1	
166	Thomas Young	25	Student	English	1	
167	George Clark	32	Farmer	English	1	
168	Edward Lewis	29	Doctor	English	1	
169	John Walker	26	Student	English	1	
170	James Hall	31	Teacher	English	1	
171	Robert King	24	Student	English	1	
172	William Scott	27	Engineer	English	1	
173	Charles Adams	30	Lawyer	English	1	
174	Thomas Baker	25	Student	English	1	
175	George Evans	33	Farmer	English	1	
176	Edward Green	28	Doctor	English	1	
177	John Hill	26	Student	English	1	
178	James Young	31	Teacher	English	1	
179	Robert Clark	24	Student	English	1	
180	William Lewis	27	Engineer	English	1	
181	Charles Walker	30	Lawyer	English	1	
182	Thomas Hall	25	Student	English	1	
183	George King	32	Farmer	English	1	
184	Edward Scott	29	Doctor	English	1	
185	John Adams	26	Student	English	1	
186	James Baker	31	Teacher	English	1	
187	Robert Evans	24	Student	English	1	
188	William Green	27	Engineer	English	1	
189	Charles Hill	30	Lawyer	English	1	
190	Thomas Young	25	Student	English	1	
191	George Clark	32	Farmer	English	1	
192	Edward Lewis	29	Doctor	English	1	
193	John Walker	26	Student	English	1	
194	James Hall	31	Teacher	English	1	
195	Robert King	24	Student	English	1	
196	William Scott	27	Engineer	English	1	
197	Charles Adams	30	Lawyer	English	1	
198	Thomas Baker	25	Student	English	1	
199	George Evans	33	Farmer	English	1	
200	Edward Green	28	Doctor	English	1	



1	Mr. & Mrs. V. V. V.	30	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	2	Other
2	Mr. & Mrs. V. V. V.	31	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	0	"
3	Mr. & Mrs. V. V. V.	32	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	3	"

**In bow Compartment A Ladies Only.**

134	Anna Oermann	24	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	Other
5	Maria Oermann	26	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
6	Ellen Burg	23	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
7	Maria Oermann	23	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
8	Ellen Oermann	21	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
9	Anna Oermann	23	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
10	Ellen Oermann	23	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
1	Maria Oermann	22	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
2	Ellen Oermann	22	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
3	Maria Oermann	24	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
4	Anna Oermann	24	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
5	Ellen Oermann	24	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
6	Maria Oermann	22	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	2	Citizen
7	Julia Oermann	25	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	Other
8	Eugenie Oermann	24	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
9	Ellen Oermann	24	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
10	Anna Oermann	24	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
135	Ellen Oermann	24	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
1	Maria Oermann	24	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
2	Ellen Oermann	22	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	7	"
3	Ellen Oermann	25	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"

**In bow Compartment B. Families Only.**

134	Ellen Oermann	32	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	3	Other
5	Inf. Philipp	10	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
6	Ellen Oermann	8	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
7	Ellen Oermann	8	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
8	Ellen Oermann	Inf.	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
9	Ellen Oermann	34	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
10	Ellen Oermann	25	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
1	Ellen Oermann	4	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
2	Ellen Oermann	10	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	2	"
3	Ellen Oermann	29	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
4	Ellen Oermann	25	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
5	Ellen Oermann	25	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
6	Ellen Oermann	9	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
7	Ellen Oermann	29	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
8	Ellen Oermann	24	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
9	Ellen Oermann	8	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
10	Ellen Oermann	8	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
1	Ellen Oermann	2	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
2	Ellen Oermann	Inf.	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
3	Ellen Oermann	28	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
4	Ellen Oermann	22	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
5	Ellen Oermann	25	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
6	Ellen Oermann	9	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
7	Ellen Oermann	2	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
8	Ellen Oermann	27	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
9	Ellen Oermann	23	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
10	Ellen Oermann	Inf.	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
1	Ellen Oermann	25	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
2	Ellen Oermann	7	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
3	Ellen Oermann	4	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"
4	Ellen Oermann	Inf.	U. S. A.	German	11. 1. 01	Board club	1	"

18 34 36

7 13



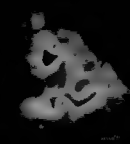
185	Carl Gustaf	18	4	none	German	11.50	Storage	1	Other
	Anna	20	4						
1	Anna Maria	38	4	4.11	Swiss			3	
2	Elizabeth	32	4						
3	Inf. Althacht	1	4						
190	Andreas	15							
1	Emile	5							
2	Stulda	4	4						
3	Pierre Kovel	40	4	Click	France			2	
4	Marguerite	37	4						
5	Anna	14	4						
6	Mathias Wachtel	48		Mathias	Germany			2	
7	Euse	45	4						
8	Anna	39							
9	Bertha	7							
180	Daniel Caselinge	43	4					3	
1	Joseph	4	4						
2	Emile	18				3	6		
3	Euse Bichler	15		none	Swiss			5	
4	Inf. Carl	11	4						
5	Ernst	9							
6	Otto	7							
7	Isidor	4							
8	Albano	Inf	4						
9	Marie	38							
190	Caroline Legmann	20							
1	Bertha	14							
2	Julius Lang	34	4	Pantier				2	
3	Inf. Louis	5							
4	Emile	Inf							
5	Fransois Marchand	39		Marchand	Belgium			1	
6	Euse	22	4			1	1		
7	Carl Gustaf	38	4	none	Swiss	11.50	Storage	1	Other
8	Ida	10							
9	Emma	Inf				11	10		
200	Gabriel Orthlieb	21	4		France			3	
1	Inf. Charles	Inf	4						
2	Louis	Inf							
3	Eugene	3				5	2		
4	Angelo Cardella	32	4	James	Italy				
5	Anna	31	4						
6	Lucia Franzini	30	4					2	
7	Euse	24	4						
8	Richard	Inf	4						
9	Guillaume Tisserand	28							
210	Luisa	Inf							
1	Luisa Cusano	35	4	James					
2	Stefano	11	4						
3	Luigi Guarnieri	34	4	James					
4	Andrea	11	4						
5	Maria	7							
6	Angela	Inf	4						
7	Luigi	38	4						
8	Angela	15							
9	Angela	5	4						
220	Giuseppe Giacomini	12							
1	Giuseppe	11	4						
2	Giuseppe Calamini	23	4	James					
3	Carlo	40	4					2	
4	Maria	32							
5	Emilio	7	4						
6	Arturo	15							
7	Marie	3	4						
8	Therese	Inf				13	12		



239	Cicero	Italian	4	France	Italy	11 8 07	Storage	1	Alen
240	Rosa		22	F					
1	Luigia	Swiss	47						
2	Collette		38						
3	Eugene		9						
4	Maria	Comte	47	same	Germany			3	
5	Joseph		11	4					
6	David		10						
7	Charles		7						
8	Paul		16						
9	Anna		14	4					
240	George	Academy	23		Italy			2	
1	L. J. Gussie		8	4					
2	Anna		10						
3	John	Butler	53	Capitell				1	
4	Rosa		53	F					
5	Paul	Tesner	45	4	France			2	Emmett
6	Maria		22	F					Alen
7	Maria		20						
8	Paul		4	4	13				
9	Valentine	Weiss	27	F	same	Germany		1	
240	Emile		10						
1	Adolphe		10		11 4				
2	Francis	Monroe	48	4		France		10	
3	Elizabeth		48	F					
4	Amalie	Kreisel	30	4	Switzerland			1	
5	Clara		14	F					
6	Paul	Monroe	25	4	Switzerland			2	
7	Charles		19	F					

In bow Compartment				Gentlemen's Only			
				U S A	Storage		
268	Emile Otlen	22	4. Blacksmith	Germany		1	Alen
9	Gustave Vicent	18	None	France		1	
269	John Ernst	22	Swiss	Italy		1	
1	Adolphe H. H.	14	None	Germany			
2	Judith Salomon	18	Blacksmith	Italy			
3	Anna Goldstein	31	Swiss	Italy			
4	Anna Salomon	11		Italy			
5	Charles Vicent	38		France		1	Emmett
6	Gabriel Brocher	22	None			1	Alen
7	Joseph Tausser	22					
8	August Blanchard	27					
9	Christine Brown	21	Blacksmith	Germany		1	
270	Alen Schell	23	Swiss			1	
1	Anna Smith	21	Swiss			1	
2	August Wey	21	Swiss			1	
3	Jacob Gubel	28	None	Swiss		1	
4	Reinhard Gasser	20				1	
5	Joseph Steffen	44					
6	Godfrid Steffel	37	France			1	
7	Joseph Heinrich	37	None	France		1	
8	Anna Geller	45	Swiss	U S A		1	Alen
9	Collette Wey	20	Swiss	Italy			Alen
280	Reinhard Kamisch	29			6 6	1	
1	Reinhard Wey	29	Blacksmith	Germany		1	
2	Albert Barnack	38	France	Italy	3 1	1	
3	Charles Barnack	32		France	11	1	Emmett
4	Anna Kelt	34	Swiss	Swiss			Alen
5	Anna Gubel	28					
6	Reinhard Steffen	21			6 6	1	
7	Reinrich Gubel	33	France	Germany	11 8 07	1	





288	Edouard Gschlmann	20	q.	None	Swiss	U.S.A.	Change	1	None
9	Bernard King	29	"	Swiss	Swiss			1	"
290	Bartholomew Krost	30	"	"	Swiss			1	"
1	Adolf Gschlmann	25	"	"	"			1	"
2	John Kross	28	"	"	"			1	"
3	Erasmus Kross	26	"	Swiss	"			1	"
4	Emile Thibault	30	"	Swiss	Swiss			2	"
5	John Bartsch	24	"	None	Swiss			1	"
6	Georges Krossbach	31	"	Swiss	"			1	"
7	Wilhelm Schmidt	22	"	Swiss	"			2	"
8	Alfred Judenberg	30	"	Swiss	"			1	"
9	Gottlieb Brandt	23	"	Swiss	"			1	"
300	John Schmidt	19	"	"	"			1	"
1	Paul Schuler	40	"	Swiss	U.S.A.	11-0		1	"
2	Ernest Kross	27	"	Swiss	Swiss			1	Calico
3	Auguste Thibault	23	"	"	Italy			1	None
4	Edouard Posa	14	"	"	"			1	"
5	Luigi Gulli	45	"	Swiss	"			1	"
6	Pietro Pastore	15	"	Swiss	"			1	"
7	Giovanni Siri	24	"	"	"			1	"
8	Giuseppe Sargio	18	"	"	"			1	"
9	Emile Thibault	25	"	"	"			1	"
310	Edouard Posa	21	"	"	"			1	"
1	Ernest Kross	23	"	"	"			1	"
2	Edouard Thibault	49	"	Swiss	Germany			1	"
3	Giuseppe Cardella	37	"	Swiss	Italy			1	"
4	Giuseppe Pastore	50	"	"	"			1	"
5	Luigi Bazzi	40	"	"	"			1	"
6	Paul Posa	41	"	Swiss	"			1	"
7	Ernest Kross	27	"	Swiss	"			1	"
8	Giovanni Siri	28	"	"	"			1	"
9	Ernest Kross	26	"	"	"			1	"
320	Ernest Kross	24	q.	Swiss	Italy	U.S.A.	Change	1	None
1	Ernest Kross	31	"	"	"			1	"
2	Ernest Kross	43	"	Swiss	"			2	"
3	Ernest Kross	28	"	Swiss	"			1	"
4	Ernest Kross	32	"	Swiss	U.S.A.			1	Calico
5	Ernest Kross	30	"	Swiss	Italy			1	None
6	Ernest Kross	28	"	"	"			1	"
7	Ernest Kross	33	"	"	"			1	"
8	Ernest Kross	40	"	"	"			1	"
9	Ernest Kross	37	"	"	"			1	"
330	Ernest Kross	41	"	"	"			1	"
1	Ernest Kross	60	"	"	"			1	"
2	Ernest Kross	34	"	Swiss	"			1	"
3	Ernest Kross	24	"	"	"			1	"
4	Ernest Kross	43	"	"	"			1	"
5	Ernest Kross	40	"	Swiss	"			1	"
6	Ernest Kross	33	"	"	"			1	"
7	Ernest Kross	40	"	"	"			1	"
8	Ernest Kross	22	"	"	"			1	"
9	Ernest Kross	37	"	"	"			1	"
340	Ernest Kross	1	"	"	q.			1	"
1	Ernest Kross	47	"	"	"			1	Calico
2	Ernest Kross	24	"	"	"			1	None
3	Ernest Kross	22	"	Swiss	"			1	"
4	Ernest Kross	17	"	"	"			1	"
5	Ernest Kross	17	"	"	"			1	"
6	Ernest Kross	25	"	Swiss	"			1	"
7	Ernest Kross	1	"	"	"			1	"
8	Ernest Kross	18	"	Swiss	"			1	"
9	Ernest Kross	25	"	Swiss	Italy			1	"
350	Ernest Kross	30	"	"	"			1	"



361	Antonia	24	France & Italy	11	1	1
362	Ernesto Pavesi	25	France	11	1	1
3	Giacopo Pella	23	France	11	1	1
4	Michele Cavallotti	25	France	11	1	1
5	Salvo Barchiesi	23	France	11	1	1
6	Giuseppe Lazzarini	29	France & France	11	1	1
7	Edmund Richard	25	France	11	1	1
8	Jules Lederer	21	France	11	1	1
9	Henri Tarn	29	France	11	1	1
370	Paul Pommier	27	France	11	1	1
1	Leon Goltz	20	France	11	1	1
2	Alfred Geyser	21	France & France	11	1	1
3	Leon Schobert	26	France	11	1	1
4	Pierre Raggi	24	France	11	1	1
5	Laurent Kienle	32	France & Italy	11	1	1
6	Fuchetti Gassner	28	France	11	1	1
7	Leon	20	France	11	1	1
8	Stephan Goltz	30	France & Italy	11	1	1
9	Victor Forst	23	France & France	11	1	1
370	Paul Bianco	21	France & Italy	11	1	1
1	Raymond Moss	22	France & France	11	1	1
2	August Barthel	22	France & France	11	1	1
3	Giovanni Gariani	20	France & Germany	11	1	1
4	Fregues Rutsch	40	France	11	1	1
5	Michel Rapp	24	France	11	1	1
6	Jacob Lombardi	28	France & Italy	11	1	1

## Recapitulation

1st Class	21	Colleges 71
2nd	29	Universities 32
Storage	263	Stations 259
	370	370



Devonia.. 18  
July 25<sup>th</sup> 1887

Glasgow

929



"PASSENGERS' LIST  
"The Passenger Act 1892"

York, Port of New York.

District of the City of New

I, W. C. Stewart Master of the U. S. S. Albatross do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear  
that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the City of New York is a  
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at San Francisco from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that  
on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each, and the destination or location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the  
country or citizenship of each, and also the destination or location of each of said passengers who died, also of the prices of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as  
I have been able to ascertain, with reference to the mention of each, and the nature of his or her sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1877  
before me  
L. D. Appert  
First or Second Officer of all the Passengers taken on board the S.S. *Ravonia* whereof  
is Master, from Glasgow burthen 2241 tons.  
Number of

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	country of which the are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Traces of smallpox transmitted in previous months	Date and cause of death
1	Robt. Nail	34	M	Miner		land United States America	Main Deck 3			
2	Wm	36	F	nil.		"	"			
3	Robt	13	M	"		"	"			
4	John	11	"	"		"	"			
5	Chas	9	"	"		"	"			
6	Margt	4	F	"		"	"			
7	Chas	4	M	"		"	"			
8	David	1	"	"		"	"			
9	Mrs H McV		F	"		"	No 2 Storage 10			
10	Marion	9	"	"		"	"			
11	Rones	4	"	"		"	"			
12	Rose	5	M	"		"	"			
13	John	3	"	"		"	"			
14	Thos	10	"	house		"	"			
15	Susan	20	"	servant		"	"			
16	Pat. Doherty	30	M	Miner		"	Main Deck 3			
17	Mrs Annie	35	F	nil		"	"			
18	Lath	5	"	"		"	"			
19	Yonie	4	"	"		"	"			
20	John	24	M	"		"	"			
21	Michael	11	"	"		"	"			
22	John Dickson	33	"	houseman		"	"	5		
23	Mrs	30	F	nil		"	"			
24	Jane	10	"	"		"	"			
25	John	5	M	"		"	"			
26	Rones	11	F	"		"	"			
27	Mrs Jessie Swan	31	"	"		"	"	4		
28	Chas	10	M	"		"	"			
29	John	8	"	"		"	"			
30	Wm	4	"	"		"	"			
31	Mary	11	F	"		"	"			
32	Mrs J. Ross	35	M	Miner		"	"	3		
33	Mary	22	F	nil		"	"			
34	Jessie	11	"	"		"	"			
35	Mary	1	"	"		"	"			
36	John Hamilton	38	M	laborer		"	"	4		
37	Mrs	35	F	nil		"	"			
38	Mot	10	"	"		"	"			
39	Wm Hamilton	32	M	Miner		"	"	3		
40	Mrs	33	F	nil		"	"			



41	Edo Hamilton	5	Nil	Scotland	U.S.A.	Main Reck	
42	Wm Marshall	21	2				3
43	John	3					
44	Edith	1					
45	Wm McKean	23					7 <sup>th</sup> Storage 3
46	John	1	4				

47	John	2	2				
48	Wm A. Grayson	23				Main Reck	4
49	Edith	8	7				
50	John Macdonald	28	2				
51	John Maxwell	20	7	Miner			2
52	Mat	28	2	Nil			
53	Agnes Miller	22					4
54	James	12					
55	Alex Scott	118	7	Worker			3
56	John	46	2	Nil			
57	Agnes Cairns	24		Servant		7 <sup>th</sup> Storage	1
58	Ann Campbell	20					2
59	James Kerr	21					3
60	Miss Smith	22					3
61	John Murphy	9		Nil			3
62	Wm MacKinnon	23					3
63	Mary McKnight	24					
64	John McKinnon	16		Servant			1
65	Mary Somerville	19					3
66	John Allison	45	7	Mould			3

67	Fred Arthur	24		Lab			2
68	John Arthur	24					1
69	Wm Anderson	44		Miner			1
70	Wm Beattie	19					
71	Edo Beattie	20		Miner			1
72	John Broadly	24		Revetter			2
73	John Cook	38		Moulder			3
74	John Cairn	24		Miner			1
75	John Logan	18		Lab			1
76	John Cooper	22		Lab			1
77	John Cameron	44		Turner	U.S.A.		2
78	John Dick	25		Jeweller	Scotland		1
79	John	20		Carpenter			3
80	Murray	16					2
81	Wm Kerr	22		Moulder			3
82	Wm Dunbar	28		Carpenter			1
83	John Kerr	25		Revetter		Main Reck	1
84	John Davidson	28		Weaver		7 <sup>th</sup> Storage	1
85	John Gibbons	20		Carpenter			1
86	John Gardner	26		Miner			1
87	Ann Gallagher	22		Servant		Main Reck	1
88	John Morris	24		Lab	U.S.A.		2
89	John Hyde	29					1
90	John Hughes	34		Jeweller	Scotland	7 <sup>th</sup> Storage	3
91	John Hutton	40		Jeweller			1



92	Thos Jeffrie	35	M	Miner	U. S. A.	U	S	A.	No <sup>1</sup> Storage	1
93	L. Johnston	25	"	"	Scotland	"	"	"	"	1
94	P. Kelly	36	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	1
95	R. Logan	36	"	Miner	"	"	"	"	"	1
96	J. Liddle	24	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	1
97	P. Laughlin	34	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	1
98	J. Morris	30	"	Miner	"	"	"	"	"	3
99	L. Murphy	40	"	Master	"	"	"	"	"	1
100	M <sup>r</sup>	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
101	Mic Malone	36	"	Seaman	"	"	"	"	"	1
102	J. Marshall	25	"	Baker	"	"	"	"	"	3
103	Geo McRuey	35	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	1
104	L. McCall	32	"	Miner	"	"	"	"	"	1
105	L. McEnroe	35	"	Seaman	U. S. A.	"	"	"	"	1
106	M <sup>r</sup> McEneaney	35	"	Farmer	Scotland	"	"	"	"	2
107	L. McEnulty	30	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	2
108	P. McEgan	38	"	Painter	"	"	"	"	"	1
109	Geo McEgan	36	"	Miner	"	"	"	"	"	1
110	E. McEgan	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
111	L. McEgan	38	"	Plasterer	"	"	"	"	"	2
112	J. McKee	33	"	Stonemason	U. S. A.	"	"	"	"	2
113	L. McKee	24	"	Butcher	Scotland	"	"	"	"	2
114	Geo McKee	21	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	1
115	M. McKee	30	"	Stonemason	"	"	"	"	"	1
116	Geo McKee	24	"	Miner	"	"	"	"	"	2
117	L. McKee	24	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	1
118	L. Reid	35	"	Miner	"	"	"	"	"	1
119	Geo Scott	18	"	Butcher	"	"	"	"	"	2
120	Geo Scott	36	"	Butcher	"	"	"	"	"	1
121	M <sup>r</sup>	35	"	Engineer	"	"	"	"	"	1
122	M <sup>r</sup> Smith	21	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	1
123	Geo Stewart	38	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	2
124	Geo Stevenson	33	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"	"	2
125	Geo Shillbroad	40	"	Plasterer	"	"	"	"	"	1
126	Geo Taggart	34	"	Miner	"	"	"	"	"	1
127	Thos Vincent	39	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
128	Geo Welsh	20	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	1
129	Geo Ward	26	"	Miner	"	"	"	"	"	3
130	Geo White	18	"	Butcher	"	"	"	"	"	2
131	Geo White	18	"	Butcher	"	"	"	"	"	2
132	Geo Wyllie	36	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	3
133	Geo Watson	15	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"	"	1
134	M <sup>r</sup>	34	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"	"	1
135	Geo Young	20	"	Miner	U. S. A.	"	"	"	"	1
136	Geo Phillips	35	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	1
137	Geo Phillips	18	"	Butcher	"	"	"	"	"	1
138	L. L. Robinson	35	"	Butcher	"	"	"	"	"	2
139	Geo Robinson	15	"	Butcher	"	"	"	"	"	2
140	Geo Boyle	40	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	1
141	Geo Boyle	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
142	Geo Boyle	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1



143	Aggie	Kenn	23	7	Nil	Ireland	U. S. A.	Hot Storage	2
144	Silda	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
145	Kate	Donham	30	"	"	"	"	"	3
146	Jenny	Gallagher	23	"	House	"	"	"	3
147	Matilda	Knox	24	"	"	"	"	"	1
148	Brid	Kelly	35	"	"	"	"	"	1
149	Mary	McAllister	45	"	"	"	"	"	2
150	Mary	O'Donnell	50	"	Nil	"	"	"	1
151	Eliza	Knox	20	"	House	"	"	"	1
152	Kenn	Bevin	21	"	Labourer	"	"	Main Deck	1
153	Law	Bradley	35	"	Farmer	"	"	"	1
154	Law	Roule	26	"	"	U. S. A.	"	"	"
155	Sam	Kunlop	22	"	"	Ireland	"	Hot Storage	1
156	Los	"	22	"	"	"	"	Main Deck	2
157	P.	Doherity	21	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"	2
158	Ed	Edwards	35	"	Farmer	"	"	"	1
159	Shos	Cawley	30	"	"	"	"	"	2
160	B.	Gallagher	40	"	"	U. S. A.	"	Hot Storage	1
161	L	Hamilton	30	"	"	Ireland	"	Main Deck	2
162	Al	Kennedy	36	"	Factory	U. S. A.	"	"	1
163	W. J.	Knox	15	"	Nil	Ireland	"	"	1
164	L	Kelly	35	"	Labourer	"	"	Hot Storage	1
165	A	Kinday	30	"	Sailor	"	"	Main Deck	1
166	P.	McAllister	36	"	Farmer	"	"	"	2
167	Ed	McGee	20	"	"	"	"	"	3
168	W.	McAllister	35	"	"	"	"	"	1

169	P.	McNicholl	22	"	"	"	"	"	1
170	Law	"	23	"	"	"	"	"	2
171	P.	McKully	33	"	Labourer	U. S. A.	"	"	1
172	L	McLaughlin	24	"	Concutter	Ireland	"	"	1
173	W.	Qoo	14	"	Labourer	"	"	"	1
174	Ed J.	Qoo	34	"	Weaver	U. S. A.	"	"	2
175	Ed	O'Donnell	10	"	Farmer	Ireland	"	"	1
176	Sam	Porter	33	"	"	"	"	"	1
177	Mc	Stallan	20	"	Nil	"	"	Hot Storage	1
178	B.	Ward	36	"	Farmer	"	"	Main Deck	1
179	L	Watt	32	"	"	"	"	"	2
180	J	Smith	39	"	Waterman	Sweden	"	Hot Storage	3
181	Silda	"	30	2	Nil	"	"	"	"
182	Jack	"	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
183	Paul	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
184	E. J. M.	Borggren	16	"	House	"	"	"	1
185	August	Borg	20	"	Servant	"	"	Main Deck	1
186	Mat	Brickert	24	"	"	U. S. A.	"	"	1
187	L	Johannsson	15	"	"	Sweden	"	"	"
188	John	Malberg	18	"	"	"	"	"	1
189	M. C.	Malson	21	"	Teacher	"	"	Hot Storage	1
190	Anna	Skistberg	21	"	House	"	"	Main Deck	1
191	Maria	Kangist	24	"	"	"	"	"	1
192	Maria	Wernberg	21	"	"	"	"	Hot Storage	1
193	Sam	Anderson	33	"	Labourer	"	"	"	1

31 51 20



194	John Anderson	34	Mr. James Swenson	U. S. A.	No Storage	1
195	John Erikson	25	" " " "	"	"	1
196	Olaf " "	35	" " " "	"	"	1
197	Carl W. G. Erickson	18	" " " "	"	"	1
198	Emil Holmberg	14	" " " "	"	"	1
199	John P. Jacobson	53	" " " "	"	"	1
200	John P. Jacobson	19	" " " "	"	"	1
201	John P. Jacobson	20	" " " "	"	"	1
202	John P. Jacobson	18	" " " "	"	"	1
203	John P. Jacobson	41	" " " "	"	"	1
204	John P. Jacobson	18	" " " "	"	"	1
205	John P. Jacobson	21	" " " "	"	"	1
206	John P. Jacobson	30	" " " "	"	"	2
207	John P. Jacobson	34	" " " "	"	"	2
208	John P. Jacobson	19	" " " "	"	"	2
209	John P. Jacobson	53	" " " "	"	"	1
210	John P. Jacobson	36	" " " "	"	"	1
211	John P. Jacobson	34	" " " "	"	"	1
212	John P. Jacobson	34	" " " "	"	"	1
213	John P. Jacobson	18	" " " "	"	"	1
214	John P. Jacobson	34	" " " "	"	"	1
215	John P. Jacobson	20	" " " "	"	"	1
216	John P. Jacobson	24	" " " "	"	"	1
217	John P. Jacobson	10	" " " "	"	"	1
218	John P. Jacobson	19	" " " "	"	"	1
219	John P. Jacobson	18	" " " "	"	"	1
220	John P. Jacobson	21	" " " "	"	"	2
221	John P. Jacobson	21	" " " "	"	"	1
222	John P. Jacobson	32	" " " "	"	"	3
223	John P. Jacobson	28	" " " "	"	"	2
224	John P. Jacobson	33	" " " "	"	"	1
225	John P. Jacobson	21	" " " "	"	"	1
226	John P. Jacobson	32	" " " "	"	"	1
227	John P. Jacobson	40	" " " "	"	"	2
228	John P. Jacobson	60	" " " "	"	"	1
229	John P. Jacobson	54	" " " "	"	"	1
230	John P. Jacobson	11	" " " "	"	"	1
231	John P. Jacobson	23	" " " "	"	"	1
232	John P. Jacobson	25	" " " "	"	"	2
233	John P. Jacobson	33	" " " "	"	"	2
234	John P. Jacobson	32	" " " "	"	"	1
235	John P. Jacobson	44	" " " "	"	"	1
236	John P. Jacobson	24	" " " "	"	"	2
237	John P. Jacobson	21	" " " "	"	"	2
238	John P. Jacobson	9	" " " "	"	"	2
239	John P. Jacobson	30	" " " "	"	"	2
240	John P. Jacobson	9	" " " "	"	"	2
241	John P. Jacobson	6	" " " "	"	"	2
242	John P. Jacobson	3	" " " "	"	"	2
243	John P. Jacobson	15	" " " "	"	"	2
244	John P. Jacobson	34	" " " "	"	"	2



245	Maria Reppso	22	2 House	Russia	He. S. A.	House	1
246	Kar Solovitzki	18	2 Servant	"	"	"	"
247	C. F. Ahlstrom	14	M. Labor	"	"	Not	"
248	Emil Friedman	40	"	"	"	"	"
249	Morris	34	"	"	"	"	"
250	Elias Kahn	21	"	"	"	"	2
251	F. W. Karlson	34	"	"	"	"	1
252	Jakob Mayzell	19	"	"	"	"	1
253	Leak	14	"	"	"	"	1
254	B. J. Rothstein	18	2 House	"	"	Not	"
255	M. or Stahl	33	M. Labor	"	"	"	"
256	S. Solovitzki	16	2 Servant	"	"	"	"
257	P. Magolaka	30	"	Germany	"	"	1
258	Anna	4	"	"	"	"	"
259	August	2	M. Labor	"	"	"	"
260	Sherr Potter	14	"	"	"	Not	"
261	Augusta	30	2 House	"	"	"	1
262	M. Appel	24	M. Labor	"	"	"	1
263	C. E. Kahn	18	"	"	"	"	1
264	W. H. Hermann	39	"	"	"	"	"
265	Fried Sule	24	"	"	"	"	"
266	Ernst Staffe	34	"	"	"	"	1
267	Aug Vumpfs	32	"	"	"	3	1
268	Caroline Thomasen	33	"	"	"	Not	1
269	Ege	19	2 M. Labor	"	"	"	"
270	Michael Lorenzen	29	M. Labor	"	"	Not	"

271	Alice Jensen	21	2 House	Denmark	"	"	1
272	Emil Klemmensen	55	"	"	"	"	1
273	Sorine	14	"	"	"	"	"
274	Caroline Petersen	36	"	"	"	"	"
275	Rudolf Brestky	28	M. Labor	Austria	"	Not	1
276	Ivar Bangstein	30	"	"	"	"	1
277	Sala Whitell	32	"	"	"	"	1
278	Gen. Hogan	24	"	"	"	"	1
279	Anton Blyck	20	"	"	"	"	"
280	Bala Lamanaka	22	"	"	"	"	"
281	Ray Astorgusa	33	"	"	"	"	"
282	Emil	19	"	"	"	"	"
283	Emil	18	"	"	"	"	"
284	Edw. Deary	35	"	England	"	3 0	1
285	Sam Kammer	20	"	"	"	2 0	"
286	Antonio Liotti	20	"	Italy	"	1 0	1
287	H. Bunche	30	"	"	"	"	"
288	H. Fallon	24	"	"	"	"	"
289	J. Beikler	32	"	"	"	"	"
290	J. Sures	39	"	"	"	"	"
291	R. Fallon	24	"	"	"	"	"
292	H. Welch	37	"	"	"	"	"
293	C. White	38	"	"	"	"	"
294	J. Stephens	36	"	"	"	"	"
295	P. Kelly	35	"	"	"	"	"



206	John	Ritken	33	2	mil	Scotland	U. S. A.	2	6
207	John	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
208	John	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"
209	John	St. Borg	39	"	labourer	Sweden	"	"	2
210	M. C.	"	38	2	mil	"	"	"	"
211	John	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"
212	John	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
213	John	Clark	49	"	"	Scotland	"	"	4
214	John	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"
215	John	"	8	"	"	"	"	"	"
216	John	Hasson	39	"	"	"	"	"	6
217	John	"	64	M	"	"	"	"	"
218	John	"	11	"	"	"	"	"	"
219	John	"	6	2	"	"	"	"	"
220	John	"	10	M	"	"	"	"	"
221	John	McConnell	39	2	"	"	"	"	2
222	John	"	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
223	John	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
224	John	Cummingham	33	"	"	"	"	"	2
225	John	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	"
226	John	McEman	34	"	McEman	"	"	"	1
227	John	"	34	"	"	"	"	"	"
228	John	Murray	38	M	"	"	"	"	2
229	John	"	37	2	"	"	"	"	"
230	John	St. Brown	55	"	House	"	"	"	2
231	John	Samuelson	18	"	servant	"	"	"	1

232	John	Cyle	29	"	mil	"	"	"	3
233	John	McFutcheon	20	"	House	"	"	"	2
234	John	McFutcheon	30	"	servant	"	"	"	2
235	John	McFutcheon	25	"	"	"	"	"	2
236	John	McFutcheon	34	"	McFutcheon	"	"	"	2
237	John	Buchanan	35	"	Plater	"	"	"	2
238	John	Clark	30	"	labourer	U. S. A.	"	"	2
239	John	Campbell	26	"	farmer	Scotland	"	"	2
240	John	"	23	"	farmer	"	"	"	2
241	John	Wendahl	20	"	Engineer	"	18	17	1
242	John	Gallagher	20	"	farmer	Norway	"	"	1
243	John	Hamilton	20	"	cowboy	U. S. A.	"	"	1
244	John	Johnson	31	"	Painter	Scotland	"	"	2
245	John	McAlister	32	"	mil	Sweden	2	3	1
246	John	McFutcheon	42	"	Engineer	Scotland	"	"	2
247	John	McFutcheon	25	"	Printer	"	"	"	2
248	John	McFutcheon	25	"	Compositor	U. S. A.	"	"	1
249	John	McFutcheon	49	"	lab	Scotland	"	"	1
250	John	Petersen	48	"	Engineer	U. S. A.	"	"	3
251	John	Hodges	44	"	lab	"	"	"	3
252	John	Stear	24	"	"	"	"	"	3
253	John	Stewart	38	"	Canada	Canada	0	"	3
254	John	Stewart	38	"	labourer	U. S. A.	"	"	2
255	John	Stewart	34	"	labourer	U. S. A.	"	"	1
256	John	Jelfat	21	"	Mouldster	Scotland	"	"	2
257	John	Sparks	25	"	Carpenter	Scotland	"	"	2
258	John	"	25	"	mil	"	2	0	"



347	Edw. Clark	9	Mil	England	16	E. R.	2 <sup>d</sup> Cabin	2
348	St. McRadden	58	"	"	"	"	"	2
349	Mary	65	2	"	"	"	"	2
350	Maria	48	"	"	"	"	"	2
351	Sarah Inwin	10	"	"	"	"	"	1
352	Ag. Wightbridge	20	"	England	"	"	"	6
353	W. B. Benatt	40	"	Physician	"	E. R.	"	1
354	W. B. Jotterell	24	"	Clerk	"	England	"	2
355	Thos. Inwin	65	"	Mil	"	E. R.	"	2
356	Ed. Nelson	27	"	Valence	"	"	"	11
357	Wm. Stewart	28	"	"	"	England	"	1
358	Thos.	23	"	Grocer	"	E. R.	"	2
359	W. Taylor	28	"	h. t.	"	"	"	2
360	W. McIntosh	28	"	"	"	Scotland	"	11
361	W. B.	26	2	Boice	"	"	"	1
362	Wm. E. Kawcome	20	"	servant	"	"	Storage	1
363	J. Caldwell	31	"	Artist	"	"	"	1
364	J. Clark J.	38	"	Mil	"	"	1 <sup>st</sup> Cabin	3
365	Wm. M. Neville	68	2	"	"	"	"	3
366	Wm. Ramsay	21	"	Booker	"	"	"	3
367	Wm. E. Gillespie	19	2	Mil	"	England	Canada	2
368	Wm. Battenbury	38	"	"	"	W.S.A.	W.S.A.	4
369	Wm. Dorsier	48	"	"	"	"	"	3
370	Wm. Ganger	36	"	"	"	"	"	3
371	Wm. Kingsbury	33	"	"	"	"	"	1
372	Wm. Johnson	33	"	"	"	"	"	1

373	Wm. McIntyre	28	"	"	"	"	"	2
374	Wm. Taylor	25	"	"	"	"	"	2
375	Wm. A. Tuttle	68	2	"	"	"	"	1
376	Wm.	30	"	"	"	"	"	1
377	Wm. A.	38	2	"	"	"	"	1
378			20	11	"	"	"	1

379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** ALESIA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** NAPLES

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JULY 25, 1887

**NUMBER:** 930

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Ubaldo Vallat*

Master of the *S.S. Alesia*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Naples* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God

Subscribed to this *JUL 25 1887* 1887  
before me *Goum de*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
*Alesia* is Master, from *Naples*

*J. Vallat*  
**ALESIA.**

whereof  
burthen *707 2* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit, or in 1886, or exceeding 180 days, or exceeding 180 days	Date and cause of death
		Years	Mths.								
1	Catarina Riccardi	26		F	Contadi	Italia	United States	Spand 16.2	1 G.		
2	M. Martino Riccardi	34		M							
3	Figlio Lucina	2		F					2 G.		
4	Salvatore Lucina	35		M				16.1			
5	Antonio Maria Lucina	38		M				Spand 16.2			
6	Figlio Lucina	10		M				16.1			
7	" Figlio	7		M				16.1	1 G.		
8	" Figlio	2		M				16.1			
9	Carlo Oddone	41		F				16.1			
10	Figlio Oddone	11		M				16.1	1 G.		
11	Bravo Luciano	21		M				16.1	1 G.		
12	Figlio Brava	23		M				16.1	1 G.		
13	Figlio Brava	1		F				16.1	1 G.		
14	Figlio Brava	1		F				16.1	1 G.		
15	Figlio Brava	35		M				16.1	1 G.		
16	Figlio Brava	41		M				16.1	1 G.		
17	Figlio Brava	21		M				16.1	1 G.		
18	Figlio Brava	86		M				16.1	1 G.		
19	Figlio Brava	33		M				16.1	1 G.		
20	Figlio Brava	33		M				16.1	1 G.		
21	Figlio Brava	35		M				16.1	1 G.		
22	Figlio Brava	29		M				16.1	1 G.		
23	Figlio Brava	25		F				16.1	1 G.		
24	Figlio Brava	14		M				16.1	1 G.		
25	Figlio Brava							16.1	1 G.		
26	Figlio Brava							16.1	1 G.		
27	Figlio Brava	43		M				16.1	1 G.		
28	Figlio Brava	41		M				16.1	1 G.		
29	Figlio Brava	32		M				16.1	1 G.		
30	Figlio Brava	12		M				16.1	1 G.		
31	Figlio Brava	11		F				16.1	1 G.		
32	Figlio Brava	32		M				16.1	1 G.		
33	Figlio Brava	1		M				16.1	1 G.		
34	Figlio Brava	5		M				16.1	1 G.		
35	Figlio Brava	9		M				16.1	1 G.		
36	Figlio Brava	10		M				16.1	1 G.		
37	Figlio Brava	31		M				16.1	1 G.		
38	Figlio Brava	35		M				16.1	1 G.		

July 25, 1887 - Naples - Alesia



No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Remarks, or in transit, or in waiting, or in passing	Date and cause of death
		Years	Months								
39	Piero Mancinella	27		M.	Limbo	Italy	United States	Sp. 11. 1			
40	Luca Zardale	29		M.				"	1		
41	Girolamo Mancinella	16		M.				"	12		
42	Girolamo Mancinella	46		M.				"	16		
43	Maria Mancinella	22		F.				"	18		
44	Luca Mancinella	33		M.				"	16		
45	Luca Mancinella	24		M.				"	1		
46	Girolamo Mancinella	47		M.				"	1		
47	Luca Mancinella	35		M.				"	1		
48	Luca Mancinella	29		M.				"	1		
49	Luca Mancinella	31		M.				"	1		
50	Luca Mancinella	40		M.				"	1		
51	Luca Mancinella	38		M.				"	1		
52	Luca Mancinella	3		M.				"	1		
53	Luca Mancinella	31		M.				"	1		
54	Luca Mancinella	5		M.				"	1		
55	Luca Mancinella	16		M.				"	1		
56	Luca Mancinella	5		M.				"	1		
57	Luca Mancinella	24		M.				"	1		
58	Luca Mancinella	3		M.				"	1		
59	Luca Mancinella	27		M.				"	1		
60	Luca Mancinella	3		M.				"	1		
61	Luca Mancinella	3		M.				"	1		
62	Luca Mancinella	3		M.				"	1		
63	Luca Mancinella	17		M.				"	1		
64	Luca Mancinella	13		M.				"	1		
65	Luca Mancinella	33		M.				"	1		
66	Luca Mancinella	23		M.				"	1		
67	Luca Mancinella	19		M.				"	1		
68	Luca Mancinella	34		M.				"	1		
69	Luca Mancinella	15		M.				"	1		
70	Luca Mancinella	13		M.				"	1		
71	Luca Mancinella	16		M.				"	1		
72	Luca Mancinella	3		M.				"	1		
73	Luca Mancinella	3		M.				"	1		
74	Luca Mancinella	3		M.				"	1		
75	Luca Mancinella	3		M.				"	1		
76	Luca Mancinella	3		M.				"	1		
77	Luca Mancinella	3		M.				"	1		
78	Luca Mancinella	3		M.				"	1		
79	Luca Mancinella	3		M.				"	1		
80	Luca Mancinella	3		M.				"	1		
81	Luca Mancinella	19		M.				"	1		
82	Luca Mancinella	27		M.				"	1		
83	Luca Mancinella	15		M.				"	1		
84	Luca Mancinella	11		M.				"	1		
85	Luca Mancinella	16		M.				"	1		
86	Luca Mancinella	33		M.				"	1		



(2)

(18) PASSENGERS' LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1892."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Ulla Salati Master of the 575 Ullsia do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full  
and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at  
on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage,  
the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who  
have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so  
far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Suborn to this  
before me

188

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from

whereof  
burthen  
tons,

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or to transit or including protracted sojourn	Date and cause of death
		Years	Mths.								
1	Ant <sup>o</sup> Jiciora	64		M.	Contadi	Italian	United States	Forward H. 10 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
2	Sigla Carmela	10		F.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
3	Guard. Toranzo	18		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
40	Estimara Oriani	19		F.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
5	M <sup>o</sup> Guard. Santagata	17		F.				" "	1 Co		
6	Greg. Kuchel	7		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
7	" Gaetano	5		M.				" "	1 Co		
8	Giuseppe Scivilla	45		F.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
9	Emm <sup>a</sup> Bradano	39		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
10	Salom <sup>a</sup> di Bello	13		F.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
11	Isid <sup>a</sup> Scivilla	18		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
12	Isid <sup>a</sup> Scivilla	22		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
13	Isid <sup>a</sup> Scivilla	22		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
100	Isid <sup>a</sup> Scivilla	11		F.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
101	Reg. La Roca	11		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
102	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
103	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
104	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
105	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
106	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
107	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
108	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
109	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
110	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
111	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
112	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
113	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
114	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
115	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
116	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
117	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
118	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
119	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
120	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
121	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
122	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
123	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
124	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
125	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
126	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
127	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
128	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
129	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
130	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
131	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
132	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
133	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
134	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
135	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
136	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
137	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		
138	Reg. La Roca	15		M.				" 18 <sup>1</sup>	1 Co		



No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Treason, or is traitor, or is a person of bad character	Date and cause of death
		Years	Months								
126	Maria Rosana	4		F.	Contado	Italian	United States		3 coll.		
127	Franc. Pandolfo	25		M.					1 Co		
128	Franc. Marchetti	29		M.					2 S		
129	Carlo Barbelli	26		M.							
130	Carlo Camanna	25		M.					1 Co		
131	Carlo Barana	24		M.					1 S		
132	Carlo Mercurio	28		M.							
133	Carlo Pisani	51		M.					1 Coll.		
134	Antonio Padellaro	46		M.					1 Co		
135	Carlo Pandolfi	27		F.					1 Mulla		
136	Carlo Colucci	35		M.					1 Co		
137	Carlo Castelli	14		F.					1 S		
138	Carlo Fagnolo	30		M.					1 Coll.		
139	Carlo Rando	36		M.					1 S		
140	Carlo Carcano	43		M.					1 Co 1 S		
141	Carlo Curo	15		M.					1 Co 1 Mulla		
142	Carlo Pisani	29		F.					1 S 1 Co		
143	Carlo Caruso	54		M.					1 Mulla		
144	Carlo Passariti	46		M.							
145	Maria Maria	1		F.							
146	Carlo Caruso	11		F.					1 Co		
147	Carlo Passariti	11		F.					1 S		
148	Carlo Caruso	11		F.							
149	Carlo Caruso	11		M.					1 Co		
150	Carlo Caruso	11		F.							
151	Carlo Caruso	11		M.					1 Mulla		
152	Carlo Caruso	9	6	M.							
153	Carlo Caruso	27		M.							
154	Carlo Caruso	4		M.					1 Co		
155	Carlo Caruso	7		M.					1 S		
156	Carlo Caruso	45		F.					1 Co 1 S		
157	Carlo Caruso	27		F.							
158	Carlo Caruso	2		M.							
159	Carlo Caruso	8		M.							
160	Carlo Caruso	24		F.					1 Co		
161	Carlo Caruso	22		M.							
162	Carlo Caruso	33		M.							
163	Carlo Caruso	32		F.					1 Mulla		
164	Carlo Caruso	11		M.							
165	Carlo Caruso	32		M.					1 Co		
166	Carlo Caruso	30		F.							
167	Carlo Caruso	7		M.					1 Co		
168	Carlo Caruso	44		M.							
169	Carlo Caruso	17		M.							
170	Carlo Caruso	8		M.							
171	Carlo Caruso	24		M.					1 S		
172	Carlo Caruso	27		F.							
173	Carlo Caruso	42		F.					1 Co		



(3)

(19) PASSENGERS' LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1892."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Alma Salati*

Master of the *S/S Italia*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God

Sworn to this

188

before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from

whereof  
burthen  
tons.

No	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit or awaiting protracted sojourn	Date and cause of death
		Years	Mths.								
	<i>Figlia Luisa</i>	16		F.	<i>Contado</i>	<i>Italia</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Apartment 18° 2</i>			
	<i>Caracchi Benzo</i>	24		M.				<i>d 18° 1</i>	1 Co		
	<i>Anna Grossi</i>	51		F.				<i>d 18° 2</i>			
	<i>Sara Albini</i>	33		M.				<i>d 18° 1</i>	5 Co		
	<i>Maria Anna</i>	40		F.				<i>d 18° 2</i>			
180	<i>Figlia Rosco</i>	13		M.				<i>d 18° 1</i>	1.5		
	<i>Ant° Gi. Comanico</i>	46		M.				"			
	<i>Madd. Santilli</i>	46		F.				<i>d 18° 2</i>	1 Co		
	<i>Figlia Pasquale</i>	11		M.				<i>d 18° 1</i>			
	<i>Gi. Michele</i>	13		M.					1.5		
	<i>Donna Rosa</i>	42		M.							
	<i>Figlia Francesco</i>	4		M.					1.5		
	<i>Polina</i>			M.					1.5		
	<i>Pasq. Sant'Anna</i>			M.							
190	<i>Ant° Sgarbi</i>	38		M.					1.5		
	<i>Gi. Sgarbi</i>	30		M.							
	<i>Gi. De Santis</i>	18		M.							
	<i>Maria Sattura</i>	25		F.				<i>d 18° 2</i>	1.5		
	<i>Anna Satti</i>	24		F.				"			
	<i>Gov. Palomero</i>	24		M.				<i>d 18° 1</i>	1.5		
	<i>Antonio Sant'Anna</i>	36		F.				<i>d 18° 2</i>			
	<i>Rosa Rarisi</i>	17		F.				"	1 Co		
	<i>Pasq. Caggia</i>	11		M.				<i>d 18° 1</i>			
	<i>Carlo Giarica</i>	38		F.				<i>d 18° 2</i>			
200	<i>Francesca Lemongilla</i>	13		M.				<i>d 18° 1</i>			
	<i>Riccola Lemusa</i>	37		M.				"			
	<i>Car. Sella</i>	37		F.				<i>d 18° 2</i>	1 Co		
	<i>Figlia Emma</i>	9		F.							
	<i>" Angela</i>	3		F.							
	<i>Carmina Gatti</i>	40		F.				<i>d 18° 3</i>	d		
	<i>Gi. Maudalen</i>	12		F.							
	<i>" Rosa</i>	3		F.					1.5		
	<i>M. Anna Pinna</i>	7		F.							
210	<i>Ant° Sgarbi</i>	38		M.				<i>d 18° 4</i>	1 Co		
	<i>Gi. Albini</i>	25		M.					1.5		
	<i>Gi. Albini</i>	11		M.							
	<i>Gi. Albini</i>	13		M.					1.4		



No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of birth	Intended destination or location	Location of company space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit, or in transit, or intended prolonged sojourn	Date and cause of death.
		Years	Months								
220	Maria R. ...	25		F.	... ..	...	...	...	19		
	Ang. Coruso	23		M.				...	19		
	Isabella ...	24		F.				...	19		
	Angela ...	25		F.				...	19		
	Luigi ...	26		M.				...	19		
	Bernardo ...	39		M.				...	19		
	Antonio ...	43		M.				...	19		
	Sisto ...	22		M.				...	19		
	Maria ...	34		F.				...	19		
	Salv. ...	34		M.				...	19		
	Luigi ...	12		M.				...	19		
	Luigi ...	16		M.				...	19		
	Luigi ...	23		M.				...	19		
	Antonio ...	41		M.				...	19		
	Luigi ...	30		F.				...	19		
230	Luigi ...	40		F.				...	19		
	Luigi ...	15		M.				...	19		
	Luigi ...	31		F.				...	19		
	Luigi ...	11		F.				...	19		
	Luigi ...	6		F.				...	19		
	Luigi ...	17		M.				...	19		
	Luigi ...	22		M.				...	19		
	Luigi ...	24		M.				...	19		
	Luigi ...	28		M.				...	19		
240	Luigi ...	27		M.				...	19		
	Luigi ...	20		M.				...	19		
	Luigi ...	39		M.				...	19		
	Luigi ...	37		M.				...	19		
	Luigi ...	15		M.				...	19		
	Luigi ...	21		M.				...	19		
	Luigi ...	17		F.				...	19		
	Luigi ...	19		F.				...	19		
	Luigi ...	15		F.				...	19		
	Luigi ...	11		M.				...	19		
250	Luigi ...	7		F.				...	19		
	Luigi ...	6		F.				...	19		
	Luigi ...	24		M.				...	19		
	Luigi ...	35		M.				...	19		
	Luigi ...	33		M.				...	19		
	Luigi ...	37		M.				...	19		
	Luigi ...	12		M.				...	19		
	Luigi ...	30		M.				...	19		
	Luigi ...	22		M.				...	19		
	Luigi ...	16		F.				...	19		
260	Luigi ...	30		M.				...	19		
	Luigi ...	31		M.				...	19		



(1)

(18) PASSENGERS' LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1892."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Ulla Yallat

Master of the S/S Asia

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God

Subscribed to this

188

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from

whereof  
tons.

burthen

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit of including protracted sojourn	Date and cause of death
		Years	Mths.								
	Enc. Capota	51		Mr.	Contadi	Italia	United States	Spokane, 104	1 C		
	Dom. Capota	11		Bo.							
	Gius. Russo	40		Mo.					1 S		
	Selvia Capota	53		F.				d- 103	1 C		
	Biola Manatta	32		Mo.				d- 104	d		
	Isabehn Longhi	22		Mo.				" "	1 S		
	Ang. Nicotro	32		F.				d- 103			
	Bohe Russo	5 *		Mo.		Siidi		d- 104			
270	"			Mo.					1 S		
28	"			Mo.							
18	Baron Russo	39		F.				d- 103			
62	F. Capota	11	6	Mo.				d- 104	1 C		
18	"			Mo.				d- 103			
15	Baron Russo			F.				d- 103	1 S		
16	Baron Russo	36		F.				" "			
17	Baron Russo	17		Mo.				d- 104	1 C 13		
18	Baron Russo	23		Mo.							
280	Gius. Capota	16		Mo.					1 S		
20	Baron Russo	17		Mo.					d		
21	Baron Russo	28		Mo.					d		
22	Baron Russo	21		Mo.					1 male		
23	Baron Russo	34		F.				d- 103			
24	Baron Russo	28		F.				" "	1 C		
25	Baron Russo	23		Mo.				d- 104	1 male		
26	Baron Russo	32		F.				d- 103			
27	Baron Russo	10		Mo.				d- 104			
28	Baron Russo	7		Mo.					3 C		
290	Baron Russo	44		Mo.					1 S		
30	Baron Russo	30		Mo.					1 S		
31	Baron Russo	15		Mo.					1 male		
32	Baron Russo	22		Mo.					1 C		
33	Baron Russo	16		Mo.					1 male		
34	Baron Russo	17		Mo.					1 C		
35	Baron Russo	44		Mo.							
36	Baron Russo	23		F.				d- 103	1 C		
37	Baron Russo	22		Mo.				d- 104	d		
38	Baron Russo	22		Mo.				d- 103			



No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit, or is transit or intending to transit	Date and cause of death
		Years	Months								
340	Isidoro Lamas	13		M	Contador	Italia	United States				
40	José Lamas	14		M							
41	Gregorio Lamas	11		M					2 Cols		
42	Rosa Lamas	14		M					1 Co		
43	Stefano Lamas	11		M					2 Co		
44	Isidoro Lamas	13		M							
45	Isidoro Lamas	16		M							
46	Isidoro Lamas	16		M							
47	Isidoro Lamas	16		M							
48	Isidoro Lamas	16		M							
49	Isidoro Lamas	16		M							
50	Isidoro Lamas	16		M					3 Cols		
51	Isidoro Lamas	16		M							
52	Isidoro Lamas	16		M							
53	Isidoro Lamas	16		M							
54	Isidoro Lamas	16		M					1 Co		
55	Isidoro Lamas	16		M							
56	Isidoro Lamas	16		M							
57	Isidoro Lamas	16		M					1 S		
58	Isidoro Lamas	16		M					d		
59	Isidoro Lamas	16		M							
60	Isidoro Lamas	16		M					2 Cols		
61	Isidoro Lamas	16		M							
62	Isidoro Lamas	16		M							
63	Isidoro Lamas	16		M					1 Co		
64	Isidoro Lamas	16		M					1 S		
65	Isidoro Lamas	16		M							
66	Isidoro Lamas	16		M					1 Co		
67	Isidoro Lamas	16		M					d		
68	Isidoro Lamas	16		M					1 S		
69	Isidoro Lamas	16		M							
70	Isidoro Lamas	16		M					d		
71	Isidoro Lamas	16		M							
72	Isidoro Lamas	16		M					1 Cols		
73	Isidoro Lamas	16		M					1 Co		
74	Isidoro Lamas	16		M							
75	Isidoro Lamas	16		M					d		
76	Isidoro Lamas	16		M							
77	Isidoro Lamas	16		M							
78	Isidoro Lamas	16		M							
79	Isidoro Lamas	16		M					1 Co		
80	Isidoro Lamas	16		M					1 S		
81	Isidoro Lamas	16		M					1 Co		
82	Isidoro Lamas	16		M					1 S		
83	Isidoro Lamas	16		M					1 Co		
84	Isidoro Lamas	16		M					1 S		
85	Isidoro Lamas	16		M					1 Co		
86	Isidoro Lamas	16		M					1 S		
87	Isidoro Lamas	16		M					1 Co		
88	Isidoro Lamas	16		M					1 S		
89	Isidoro Lamas	16		M					1 Co		
90	Isidoro Lamas	16		M					1 S		



(18) PASSENGERS' LIST.

The Passenger Act, 1892.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Ugo Sallat*

Master of the

*S. S. Ugo*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this

188

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the is Master, from

whereof tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit, or including baggage	Date and cause of death
		Years	Mths.								
1	<i>Sighe Francesco</i>	6		M.	<i>Montali</i>	<i>Italia</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Port</i>	4		
350	<i>Clodo de Le Bon</i>	21		M.							
	<i>Anna di Costa</i>	23		M.					1 malle		
	<i>Paola Lorenza</i>	14		M.							
	<i>Luigia Materio</i>	40		F.					3		
	<i>Giulia Maria</i>	6		F.							
	<i>Gov. Carisi</i>	26		M.							
	<i>Mish. G. Nisco</i>	29		M.					4	1 malle	
	<i>Nicola Gammale</i>	45		M.					1 S.		
	<i>Gov. G. Nisco</i>	21		M.							
	<i>Pass. Leo</i>	52		M.					2 S.		
360	<i>Luis Salame</i>	17		M.					1 Cr		
	<i>Anna Maria</i>	17		M.					1 S.		
	<i>Benedetto Leo</i>	16		M.					1 Cr		
	<i>Ang. M. G. Nisco</i>	31		M.							
	<i>Roberto Leo</i>	17		M.							
	<i>Alfonso G. Nisco</i>	26		M.					1 malle		
	<i>Anna G. Nisco</i>	21		F.					1 malle		
	<i>Sighe Francesco</i>	5		M.					3	1 Cr	
	<i>Antonia Gammale</i>	23		M.					4		
	<i>Carlo Gammale</i>	26		M.					1 Cr		
370	<i>Gov. Gammale</i>	23		M.					2 malle		
	<i>Pass. Gammale</i>	41		M.					1 Cr		
	<i>Cap. G. Costa</i>	40		M.					1		
	<i>Sighe G. Gammale</i>	5		M.					3		
	<i>" Gammale</i>	7		M.					1 Cr		
	<i>" Gammale</i>	5		M.							
	<i>Gov. Gammale</i>	15		M.					1 Cr		
	<i>Gov. Gammale</i>	27		M.					2 S.		
	<i>M. Lucia Gammale</i>	19		F.					1 Cr		
	<i>Assunta Gammale</i>	52		M.					3	1 S.	
380	<i>Sighe Anna</i>	16		F.					4		
	<i>" Anna</i>	12		M.					3	1 Cr	
	<i>Gov. Gammale</i>	24		M.					4		
	<i>Gov. Gammale</i>	23		M.					3	1 malle	
	<i>Gov. Gammale</i>	33		M.					4	1 S.	
	<i>Gov. Gammale</i>	7		M.					3	1	
	<i>Gov. Gammale</i>	46		M.					6		



No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CITIZENSHIP	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Remarks, or in transit or intended to be transported	Date of death
		Years	Months								
390	Arch. Picchio	34		M	Italian	Italy	United States	S. P. 1	1 m. 1/2		
	Giuseppe De quattrone	40		M					1.5		
	Stano Jolovetti	16		M					1		
	Giuseppe Almoli	11		M							
	Giuseppe Urbia	21		M					1 m.		
	Giuseppe Orsini	27		M				Sp. 1. 1. 1. 3			
	Rosa San'rocca	31		M				S. P. 1			
	Andria Turrisi	57		M					1 m.		
	Giuseppe Fatigati	37		M							
	Arch. L. Romo	19		M					1.5		
	Crispino Capone	33		M					1		
	Sal. L. Romo	34		M					1		
	And. Bonnet	46		M					3 m. 1/2		
1100	Ant. De Rosa	41		M					1 m.		
	Nicola Liguori	41		M					1.5		
	Tommaso Liguori	14		M							
	Maria Bruni	3		F				Sp. 1. 1. 1. 3			
	Sal. L. Romo	6		M					1 m. 1/2		
	Patella L. Romo			M				S. P. 1			
	Giuseppe Piccinini	4		M					1.5		
	Tommaso Liguori	4		M					1		
	Giuseppe Caputo	4		M					1 m. 1/2		
	Luigi L. Romo			M					1		
1110	Maria De Marco			F				Sp. 1. 1. 1. 3			
	Figlia Nicola			M				S. P. 1			
	Enza Bruni	19		F				Sp. 1. 1. 1. 3			
	Patella Nicola	40		M				S. P. 1	1.5		
	Severina Emma	11		F				Sp. 1. 1. 1. 3	1 m. 1/2		
	Giulia Nicola	13		F				" "	1.5		
	Paolo Onof	13		M				S. P. 1	1		
	Enza Piccinini	23		M					1 m. 1/2		
	Opp. De Marco	42		M							
	Luigi Liguori	46		M							
1120	Giuseppe Liguori	43		M					1.5		
	Stano Liguori	44		M							
	And. Liguori	46		M							
	Enza Liguori	13		M					1 m. 1/2		
	And. Liguori	21		M							
	Sal. Liguori	30		M							
	Luigi Liguori	23		F				Sp. 1. 1. 1. 3	3 m. 1/2		
	Sal. Liguori	7		M				S. P. 1			
	" Liguori	4		M							
	" Liguori	3		M							
1130	" Liguori	2		F				Sp. 1. 1. 1. 3	1.5		
	Paolo Liguori	11		M				S. P. 1	1		
	Sal. Liguori	27		F				Sp. 1. 1. 1. 3	1.5		
	Sal. Liguori	20		F							
	Luigi Liguori	26		F					1 m.		
		34		48							



(6)

(18) PASSENGERS' LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1892"

## District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Alb. Gallat*Master of the *S.S. Italia*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at  
on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God

Signed to this

188

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, fromwhereof  
tons,

burthen

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in- crease or decrease of baggage	Date and cause of death
1	<i>Felia Filomina</i>	2	F.	<i>Orlati</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>1st 18°3</i>			
2	<i>Alf. Clara</i>	17	M.				<i>5th 18°1</i>	15		
3	<i>Giul. Bascucciello</i>	22	M.							
4	<i>Franc. Labolla</i>	21	M.					16		
5	<i>Maria Perone</i>	28	F.				<i>5th 18°3</i>			
6	<i>Edo. Logutella</i>	26	M.				<i>5th 18°1</i>	16		
7	<i>Robt. Colandrea</i>	57	M.							
8	<i>Maria Anna Rosa</i>	45	F.				<i>1st 18°3</i>	15		
9	<i>Lidia Morone</i>	54	M.				<i>5th 18°1</i>			
10	<i>Luigi Rita</i>	8	M.					26		
11	<i>Giul. Morone</i>	40	M.					16		
12	<i>Luigi Antonio</i>	14	M.							
13	<i>Luigi Rosa</i>	1	F.					26		
14	<i>Luigi Rita</i>	1	M.				<i>5th 18°1</i>			
15	<i>Luigi Rita</i>	26	M.							
16	<i>Luigi Rita</i>	17	F.				<i>5th 18°3</i>	26		
17	<i>Luigi Rita</i>	30	F.							
18	<i>Luigi Rita</i>	2	F.					15		
19	<i>Luigi Rita</i>	7	F.							
20	<i>Luigi Rita</i>	34	M.				<i>5th 18°1</i>			
21	<i>Luigi Rita</i>	6	M.					15		
22	<i>Luigi Rita</i>	1	F.				<i>5th 18°3</i>			
23	<i>Maria Rita</i>	57	F.					16		
24	<i>Luigi Rita</i>	56	M.				<i>5th 18°1</i>	15		
25	<i>Luigi Rita</i>	13	M.							
26	<i>Luigi Rita</i>	25	F.				<i>5th 18°3</i>			
27	<i>Luigi Rita</i>	24	M.				<i>5th 18°1</i>	16		
28	<i>Luigi Rita</i>	3	M.							
29	<i>Luigi Rita</i>	84	M.					16		
30	<i>Luigi Rita</i>	15	M.							
31	<i>Luigi Rita</i>	35	F.							
32	<i>Luigi Rita</i>	35	F.							
33	<i>Luigi Rita</i>	34	F.							
34	<i>Luigi Rita</i>	32	F.							
35	<i>Luigi Rita</i>	17	M.							
36	<i>Luigi Rita</i>	22	M.							



No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which citizen	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Passage, or is transit, or is prohibited entry	Date and cause of death
		Years	Months								
39	Giovanna Paola Cappuccini	19		M.	Domestic	Italy	United States	S. N. 101	1.0		
40	Olga Solferino	17		F.				March 14 1913	1.5		
41	Signa Caporali	5		F.				"			
42	"	1		F.				"			
43								"			
44											
45											
46											
47											
48											
49											
50											
51											
52											
53											
54											
55											
56											
57											
58											
59											
60											

Alesia  
July 5/13

Alesia - Naples  
July 20/13

*[Large handwritten signature]*



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** ARIZONA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JULY 25, 1887

**NUMBER:** 931

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Samuel Brooks*

Master of the *S.S. Arizona*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Liverpool & London* from which portsaid vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to before me this *15th* day of *July* 188*7*

*S. H. [Signature]*

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. Arizona*

whereof

is Master, from *Liverpool & London* burthen *2654* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transferred to other vessel.
1	<i>Alfred Brady</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Deck</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>1</i>
2	<i>Mary McKean</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
3	<i>Maggie Sullivan</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
4	<i>Michael Kirby</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Deck</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>
5	<i>John Ware</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
6	<i>Mary Potter</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
7	<i>Anna Lee</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
8	<i>John McCoy</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
9	<i>James Daly</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
10	<i>Maria Hurst</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
1	<i>Pick &amp; Figgis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
2	<i>Bridge</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>

3	<i>Michael Hayes</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
4	<i>Ellen McKean</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Deck</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>
5	<i>Ellen McCarthy</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Deck</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>
6	<i>Michael Sullivan</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
7	<i>Ellen</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
8	<i>Patience</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
9	<i>William</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
20	<i>Johna</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
1	<i>Ellen</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
2	<i>James</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
3	<i>Michael</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
4	<i>Peter</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
5	<i>Mary</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
6	<i>Mary Smith</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Deck</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>
7	<i>Catherine Woods</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
8	<i>John Discol</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
9	<i>Patience Carmichael</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
30	<i>Patience Collier</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
1	<i>James Patton</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
2	<i>Anna McDonald</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
3	<i>Sarah</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Deck</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>
4	<i>Julia Blaney</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Deck</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>
25	<i>Peter Hayes</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>Deck</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>



36 Patrick Redmond 28	M	Shipman	Ireland	Wexford	U. States	4	1	Ref
7 Thomas Malone 28	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"	"	"
8 Wickham Donnell 20	"	Printer	"	"	"	"	"	"
9 Peter Harrington 25	"	Printer	"	"	"	"	"	"
40 Kate Harrington 18	F	Printer	"	"	Ireland	"	2	"
1 M. Harrington 21	M	Printer	"	"	U. States	"	1	Trans
2 Patrick Parnock 50	"	Printer	"	"	"	5	2	Ref
3 Mary " 50	F	Wife	"	"	"	4	1	"
4 O'Quinn " 18	M	Printer	"	"	"	"	"	"
5 Dan. Mahoney 22	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
6 Peter Marshall 21	"	"	"	"	"	4	"	"
7 Peter O'Brien 22	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
8 John Flynn 31	"	Printer	"	"	"	"	1	"
9 John Doyle 34	"	Printer	"	"	"	"	1	"
50 Arthur Goble 18	"	Printer	"	"	Ireland	"	1	"
1 Charles Foley 18	"	Printer	"	"	U. States	"	2	Trans
2 Michael Brady 36	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	Ref
3 Martin Curran 23	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
4 Patrick Keane 16	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
5 Annie Kelly 31	F	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
6 Anne Bennett 24	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
7 John Leary 24	M	"	"	"	"	5	2	"
8 John Leary 22	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
	"	"	"	"	"	4	1	"
	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"

9 Kate Pottle 19	F	Printer	"	"	"	5	1	"
50 Kate Lennon 18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1 John " 16	M	Printer	"	"	"	2	"	"
2 Patrick " 13	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
3 Thomas " 11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 Mary " 9	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5 Annie Whelan 17	F	Printer	"	"	"	"	1	"
6 Maggie Higgins 18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
7 Alice Holland 22	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
8 Anne Deane 31	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
9 Patrick " 8	M	Printer	"	"	"	"	"	"
10 Anne " 6	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1 John " 14	M	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
2 Maria " 2	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 Thomas " 11	M	Printer	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 Bridget Jones 22	F	Printer	"	"	"	"	"	"
5 Hannah Liddon 30	"	Wife	England	U. States	"	"	"	"
6 Ernest " 14	M	Printer	"	"	"	"	3	"
7 William " 7	"	Printer	"	"	"	"	"	"
8 Henry Bennett 37	"	Printer	"	"	"	2	1	"
9 Edward Martin 21	"	Printer	"	"	"	"	"	"
50 Maggie Pottle 16	F	Printer	Ireland	U. States	4-1	"	1	Trans
51 Anne " 15	M	Printer	"	"	"	5	"	Ref
					26-15	2	1	"



62	John A. Jones	38	M. Johnson	U. States	U. States	U. States	Sumpt. 4	1	By
3	Mary Price	32	F. Wife	England	Waltham	"	" 5	1	"
4	Elizabeth Ball	31	"	"	Dundee	"	"	"	"
5	Mary	9	" Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Alice	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Thomas Howard	27	M. Potter	"	Derby	England	" 4	5	Years
8	John Duncan	20	" Clerk	"	Exeter	U. States	"	3	By
9	Margaret Wright	44	F. Wife	"	Worcester	"	"	"	"
10	George	11	M. Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Patsy Hunt	43	F. Wife	"	Nottingham	"	" 3	4	"
2	Jessie	5	" Child	"	"	"	" 5	6	"
3	William L. Cap	30	M. James	"	Leicester	England	" 4	1	Years
4	Mary Lathrop	22	F. Spinster	"	Reading	U. States	" 5	2	By
5	Charles Phelps	22	" Collins	"	Worcester	"	"	"	"
6	Mary	31	F. Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Charles	9	M. Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Annora Walsh	50	F. Wife	Ireland	Waltham	"	" 5	1	"
9	Elizabeth Wierman	55	"	England	Waltham	"	"	"	"
100	Elizabeth Wood	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	David	7	M. Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Edwin	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Thomas	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Samuel	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

5	Frank Edwards	32	"	Leicester	"	"	" 4	4	"
6	Jane McGee	22	F. Spinster	Ireland	Leicester	Ireland	" 5	1	Years
7	Miss M. O'Reilly	22	"	"	Leicester	"	"	"	"
8	James Peckley	40	M. Miner	U. States	Leicester	U. States	" 4	1	By
9	Reuben	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
110	John A. Brown	17	F. Spinster	"	Leicester	"	" 5	"	"
1	Lucy Williams	40	" Wife	England	Waltham	"	"	"	"
2	Charlotte	19	" Spinster	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Minnie	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Herbert	13	M. Lebaux	"	"	"	" 4	"	"
5	Florence	4	F. Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Harriet Williams	38	" Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	James	7	M. Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Elizabeth	6	F. "	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Charles	5	M. "	"	"	"	"	"	"
120	Harriet	3	F. "	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Elizabeth Dunn	16	" Spinster	"	Dudley	"	" 5	1	"
2	John Pratt	27	M. Ladd	"	"	England	"	"	"
3	Phoebe	24	F. Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	James Wharton	27	M. Fuller	"	Worcester	U. States	" 4	1	By
5	Mary E. M. Laughlin	16	F. Spinster	Ireland	Leicester	"	" 5	1	"
6	Charles Powell	32	M. Collins	England	U. States	"	" 16 21	"	"
121	Reuben S. Brown	16	"	Ireland	Leicester	"	" 1 4	"	"



128 Elizabeth Thompson 37	F	Wife	England	Birmingham	U. States	George H. Kent	Relief
9 Ernest " 7	M	Child	"	"	"	"	"
130 Mary " 4	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
1 David " - 10	M	Infant	"	"	"	"	3
2 Edward Turner 40	"	Whitaker St. Child	London	"	"	"	"
3 James Holyfield 38	"	Booker England	London	England	"	2	2
4 James Ray 29	"	Quinn	Massachusetts	"	"	"	1
5 Edward Wells 35	"	Carpenter Ireland	Dublin	U. States	1	0	"
6 Amy Kaplan 19	F	Spinner Germany	Leipzig	"	"	5	1
7 Mrs J Duncan 36	"	Wife	England	Chard	"	"	"
8 Edward J. Pitt 28	M	Wife	"	Leeds	"	5	3
9 Johan A. Gustafson 29	"	Iron Lat.	Sweden	Stockholm	"	2	1
140 Gustaf F. Moberg 19	"	"	"	Borje	"	"	1
1 Augusta Loder 28	F	Spinner	"	Stockholm	"	"	2
2 Paul Thompson 23	M	Spinner	"	"	"	5	2
3 Clara " 19	F	Spinner	"	"	"	2	"
4 Sofia Edstrom 20	"	"	"	"	"	3	1
5 Ella Johansson 17	M	Labourer	"	Stockholm	"	"	1
6 Paul F. Johansson 21	"	Spinner	"	Stockholm	"	2	1
7 Julia Rasmussen 21	F	Spinner	"	"	"	"	1
8 Mrs J. S. Smith 21	M	Painter Norway	Christiania	"	"	5	1
9 Joes Olsen 20	"	Iron Lat.	"	"	"	2	1
150 Oscar A. Carlson 16	"	"	Sweden	Malmo	"	"	1

1 Missus Johnson 43	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	1
2 Johan " 35	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
3 Ruffa Olson 22	F	Spinner Denmark	Copenhagen	"	"	5	1
4 F. de Leshon 22	M	Labourer Sweden	Stockholm	"	"	2	"
5 August " 19	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
6 Peter R. Holt 20	"	Port Denmark	Copenhagen	"	1	1	1
7 F. de Leshon 24	"	Labourer Sweden	Stockholm	"	"	"	1
8 Peter J. L. L. 19	"	Iron Lat.	"	"	"	"	"
9 H. J. L. L. 40	"	Painter Norway	"	"	"	"	2
160 Johan " 18	"	Iron Lat.	"	"	"	"	"
1 Caroline " 15	F	Spinner	"	"	1	1	"
2 M. de L. R. 31	"	Wife Sweden	Stockholm	"	"	1	"
3 Anna E. " 5	"	Child	"	"	"	"	1
4 Anna L. " 4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5 Erik O. " 2	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
6 Hilma A. " - 7	F	Infant	"	"	"	"	"
7 E. L. L. 18	M	Labourer	Finland	"	14-8	2	1
8 Paul F. L. 48	"	Whitaker Germany	Hamburg	"	"	5	"
9 M. L. L. 14	F	Spinner	"	"	"	2	2
170 Elias Rasmussen 54	M	Smith Poland	"	"	1	0	"
1. H. L. L. 50	"	Carpenter Germany	"	"	"	1	"
2 L. L. 50	F	Wife	"	"	"	2	"
173 Judel " 30	M	Carpenter	"	"	3	3	"



174	Marie Schimmack	18	F	Prussia Germany	Hamburg	U. States					
x8	Karol Nathan	38	M	Prussia	Russia				5	2	Polij
6	Henry Wladyslaw	18	.	Labourer Germany	Hamburg				2		
7	John Schapera	10	.	Child	"				"		
8	Rachel Suckrowsky	50	.	Prussia	"				"		
9	Etta	48	F	Wife	"				"		
180	Julia Kumpach	21	.	Spinster	"				"	1	
1	Louis Rabinowich	45	M	Prussia	"				5	1	
2	Moses Weiner	16	.	Labourer Germany	"				2	1	
3	Marcus Welnick	45	.	Merchant U. States	Boston				"	1	
4	Esther Rabinowich	32	F	Wife Germany	Hamburg				"	4	
5	Lina	7	.	Child	"				"		
6	Barbara	6	"	"	"				"		
7	Isaac	5	M	"	"				"	2	
8	Gary	4	"	"	"				"		
9	Maria	7	F	Infant	"				"		
190	Isaac Rabinowich	28	M	Labourer Hungary	Hungary				"		
1	Sarah Rabinowich	38	F	Wife Germany	Hamburg				2	1	
2	Mina	17	.	Spinster	"				"		
3	Rachel	7	M	Child	"				"		
4	Lige	6	F	"	"				"		
5	Golda	5	"	"	"				"	1	
6	Isaac	4	M	"	"				"		

7	Isaac Rabinowich	30	F	Wife	"	"	"		"	1	
8	Isaac Rabinowich	20	M	Prussia	"	"	"		2	1	
9	Isaac Rabinowich	40	F	Wife	"	"	"		"		
200	Mina	19	.	Spinster	"	"	"		"	3	
1	Sarah	17	.	"	"	"	"		"		
2	Isaac	7	M	Child	"	"	"		"		
3	Isaac	4	"	"	"	"	"		"		
4	M. Schimmack	50	F	Wife	"	"	"		5	1	
5	Rachel Goldstein	25	.	"	"	"	"		"		
6	Etta	7	"	Child	"	"	"		"	2	
7	Isaac	5	M	"	"	"	"		"		
8	Esther	5	F	Infant	"	"	"		"		
9	Isaac Rabinowich	14	M	Labourer Hungary	"	"	2 0		2	1	
210	Isaac Rabinowich	28	.	Prussia Austria	"	"	1 0		5	1	
1	Maria Rabinowich	19	F	Spinster Germany	"	"			"		
2	Isaac Rabinowich	36	M	Prussia	"	"	13 40		2		
x3	Isaac Rabinowich	32	.	Labourer Prussia	"	"	3 0		"		
4	A. H. Rabinowich	25	.	Miner England	London England				"	1	Prussia
5	Isaac Rabinowich	22	.	Prussia	U. States				"	2	Polij
6	William Lloyd	32	.	Prussia	Birmingham				"		
7	Isaac Rabinowich	25	.	Prussia	Leeds				"	2	
8	William Rabinowich	20	.	"	"				"	1	
217	Isaac Rabinowich	38	.	Prussia	Cornwall		6 0		"		



220 Joseph H. Bailey 30	M. Miner England	N. Wales England	George H. 44	1 Hans
1 William J. Jenkins 22	" " "	Conn. St. States	" " 3	2 Polij
2 Samuel Waters 31	" " "	" " "	" " 3	2 Hans
3 John McCallan 36	" James Ireland	Conn. St. States	" " 3	2 Hans
4 Emma Black 49	+ Wife England	Conn. St. States	" " 3	2 Hans
5 Emma " 7	" Child " "	" " "	" " 3	2 Hans
6 Carl Schmidt 32	" " "	" " "	" " 3	2 Hans
7 Joseph Jones 31	M. Jones Holland	Conn. St. States	" " 3	2 Hans
8 John Campbell 25	" Stephen England	Dublin	" " 4	2 Polij
9 Robert Foster 21	" Saddler " "	Leary England	" " 1	1 Hans
230 Joseph McCallan 28	" " "	U. States	" " 3	2 Hans
1 James Young 29	" Painter " "	Liverpool	" " 3	2 Polij
2 John Minard 26	" Baker " "	" "	" " 3	1 Hans
3 Thomas Dancy 25	" Miner U. States	Conn. St. States	" " 3	1 Hans
4 William Hunt 32	" Clerk " "	Liverpool	" " 3	1 Hans
5 John Cope 26	" Fitter England	Edinburgh	" " 3	1 Hans
6 Richard Dancy 32	" Manufacturer " "	Whitchurch	" " 3	1 Hans
7 Hugh Kennedy 38	" Soldier " "	" "	" " 3	1 Hans
8 Benjamin Hawley 23	" Clerk " "	Quincy Mass	" " 3	1 Hans
9 William Lewis 20	" Cooper " "	England	" " 3	1 Hans
240 Hamilton Canaday 32	" Mason " "	U. States	" " 3	3 Hans
1 Horace E. Webb 30	" Tailor " "	Norton	" " 3	2 Polij
2 John Johnson 27	" Mechanic " "	Liverpool	" " 3	2 Hans

3 John Pedersen 34	" Painter " "	Richmond	" " 3	1 Hans
4 Joseph Fisher 32	" Potter " "	Stiffordshire	" " 3	2 Hans
5 Ephraim Jones 35	" Blacksmith " "	Stamford	" " 3	1 Hans
6 Walter Freeman 26	" Miner " "	Conn. St. States	" " 3	1 Hans
7 John H. Butler 25	" Painter " "	" "	" " 3	1 Hans
8 William Arch 26	" Miner U. States	" "	" " 3	2 Hans
9 Wm. J. Caldwell 32	" Potter England	Paris	" " 3	1 Hans
250 Thomas Pierley 58	" Smith " "	Richdale England	" " 3	1 Hans
1 Abraham Whitaker 39	" Painter U. States	Conn. St. States	" " 3	3 Polij
2 Andrew Hapoy 38	" Tailor (England)	Liverpool	" " 25 2	1 Hans
3 Karl O. Sorenberg 44	" Tailor Sweden	Stockholm	" " 3	1 Hans
4 T. J. Sorenberg 47	" " " "	" "	" " 3	1 Hans
5 Andrew Johnson 20	" Shipyard " "	" "	" " 3	1 Hans
6 John A. Johnson 26	" Painter " "	Liverpool Sweden	" " 3	1 Hans
7 Carl J. Sorenberg 28	" Mason " "	Stockholm U. States	" " 3	2 Polij
8 Hans O. W. " 23	" " " "	" "	" " 3	2 Hans
9 Carl J. Sorenberg 32	" Tailor " "	Stockholm	" " 3	1 Hans
260 Carl J. Sorenberg 26	" Painter " "	" "	" " 3	1 Hans
1 Anders V. Sorenberg 19	" Tailor " "	Stockholm	" " 3	1 Hans
2 Anna M. Carlsson 25	+ Spinster " "	Ludjokim	" " 3	1 Hans
3 Eli M. Carlsson 33	" Wife " "	Stockholm	" " 3	1 Hans
4 Carl J. Sorenberg 29	M. Mechanic U. States	Stockholm	" " 3	1 Hans
265 Carl J. Sorenberg 31	" " " "	" "	" " 3	1 Hans



266 Anna H. Eriksson 69	F	Wife	Sweden	Ludjopien	U. States			
7 Christina Olson 55	"	"	"	Stockholm	Sweden	Survey No. 5	1	Polij
8 Karl W. Rudman 33	M	Labourer	"	"	"	"	2	Trans
9 Johannes Anderson 18	"	Boat	"	"	U. States	"	4	1 Polij
270 Ernest A. Edman 16	"	Farm Lett.	"	"	"	"	"	"
1 Alf L. 25	"	Printer	"	Ludjopien	"	"	"	"
2 Hilda M. & Patterson 16	F	Printer	"	"	Sweden	"	"	Polij
3 Johan O. Anderson 23	M	Printer	"	Stockholm	U. States	"	4	1 Trans
4 Gustaf R. Anderson 35	"	Printer	"	"	"	"	5	1 Polij
5 Johannes 34	F	Wife	"	Stockholm	"	"	4	1
6 Karl 9	M	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
7 Anna 7	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8 Hilma 4	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9 Gustaf 2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
280 Hans 3	"	Superintendent	"	"	"	"	"	"
1 Johan H. Billing 33	"	Printer	"	Stockholm	"	"	"	"
2 Lars & H. Lund 29	"	Printer	"	Stockholm	"	"	4	1
3 Carl F. Nilsson 24	"	Printer	"	Stockholm	"	"	"	"
4 Johan H. Holst 20	"	Printer	"	Stockholm	"	"	"	"
5 Hans A. Anderson 23	"	Printer	"	Stockholm	"	"	"	"
6 Carl A. Gustafson 23	"	Printer	"	"	"	"	"	"
7 Johanna C. Jacobson 20	F	Printer	"	Stockholm	"	"	"	"
8 Albert A. Lindfors 16	M	Printer	"	Ludjopien	"	"	5	1
				Stockholm	"	"	4	"

9 Anna H. Zettervall 17	F	Printer	"	Stockholm	"	"	5	1
290 Abraham Rudman 38	M	Printer	Finland	Finland	Sweden	"	4	1 Trans
1 Herman Rudman 25	"	"	"	"	U. States	"	"	2 Polij
2 Johan E. Johansson 34	"	Printer	"	"	"	"	"	2
3 Jonas J. Back 44	"	Printer	"	"	"	"	"	1
4 Herman Dahlman 26	"	Printer	"	"	"	"	"	1
5 Mikael J. Hennings 20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6 Leonard Lundfors 23	"	Printer	U. States	Stockholm	"	"	"	1
7 Carl A. Hallstrom 28	F	Printer	Sweden	"	"	"	5	1
8 Anders J. Gustafson 29	M	Printer	"	"	"	"	4	1
9 Carl J. Lord 22	"	Printer	"	"	"	"	"	1
300 Johan L. Nilsson 18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1 Lars Hennings 28	"	Printer	"	"	"	"	"	1
2 Nina K. Olsson 28	F	Printer	"	"	"	"	5	1
3 Lars Johansson 38	M	Printer	"	Stockholm	"	"	4	1
4 Augusta C. Lundman 31	F	Wife	"	Stockholm	"	"	5	1
5 Hilma Sundstrom 21	"	Printer	"	Stockholm	"	"	"	1
6 Lina Sanden 17	"	"	"	Stockholm	"	"	"	1
7 Carl A. Nilsson 17	M	Printer	"	Stockholm	"	"	4	1
8 Herman A. Wicks 18	"	"	"	Stockholm	"	"	"	1
9 Charlotte Backman 56	F	Wife	"	"	Sweden	"	5	Trans
310 Gerhard 18	M	Printer	"	"	"	"	4	2
311 Peter Carlberg 27	"	Printer	"	Stockholm	"	26 13	"	1



312	Lars Spikblom	19	M. Farm lat Sweden	Lothemborg	U. States					
3	Lars J. Rodenholm	30	" Printer	"	"					
4	William Holmstrom	21	" Laborer	"	"					
5	Peter Lundgren	25	" Plumber	"	"					
6	Gustaf R. Hedstrom	21	" Painter	"	"					
7	James A. Hedlund	21	" Farm lat	"	"					
8	John E. Spindahl	26	" Saddler	"	"					
9	Mathias Johanson	45	" Mechanic	U. States	North Dakota					
320	Isaac P. Paus	32	" " Finland	Finland	Finland					
1	Walter A. Paus	22	" Laborer	"	U. States	2				
2	Walt W. Kuhn	36	" Carpenter	Sweden	Malmo					
3	Thore	33	" Wife	"	"					
4	Olaf Andersson	17	M. Farm lat	"	"					
5	Peter A. Jonsson	21	" " "	"	"					
6	John Persson	19	" " "	"	"					
7	Alfred Olson	35	" " "	Lothemborg	"					
8	Albin	11	" Miner	U. States	Minnesota					
9	Marion Johnson	39	" Child	Sweden	"					
330	Marie	27	" Farmer	U. States	"					
1	Julie	10	" Wife	"	"					
2	John	19	" Child	"	"					
3	Anna Hansson	29	M. Farm lat	"	"					
4	William Campbell	21	" Wife Germany	Hamburg	"					
			M. Clerk	U. States	"					

5	Emil Gust	32	" Carpenter	Poland	"					
6	Adolph	11	" Child	"	"					
7	William Kjekshus	34	" Farmer	"	"	3	0			
8	Wm. Peters	23	" Barber	Germany	"					
9	Wm. Klinghoffer	32	" Mason	"	"					
340	Edvard	15	" Laborer	"	"	3	1			
1	Harsh Persson	38	" Carpenter	Sweden	"	1	0			
2	John J. Jorgensen	22	" Laborer	Denmark	Copenhagen					
3	Peter Larsson	51	" Mechanic	"	"					
4	Peter Persson	33	" Smith	"	"					
5	Peter Thore	34	" Printer	"	"					
6	Anna M.	34	" Wife	"	"					
7	Holger	6	" Child	"	"					
8	Thos. Christensen	40	M. Painter	"	Denmark					
9	Sofie	28	" Wife	"	U. States					
350	John L. Lass	17	M. Laborer	"	"					
1	John L. Lass	31	" Farm lat	Sweden	Lothemborg					
2	Peter M. Larsson	35	" Printer	"	Malmo	14	1			
3	Lars Persson	23	" Farm lat	Denmark	Copenhagen	7	3			
4	Thos. Thorsfield	32	" Carpenter	U. States	"					
5	Peter L. Thorsberg	22	" Miner	Norway	Trondheim					
6	Lauritz Jorgensen	24	" " "	"	"					
357	Michael Dedekind	15	" Laborer	"	U. States	3	0			



358	Jacob Dillefson	18	M	Iron Works Sweden	Gettysburg	U. States					
9	Hans Holm	19	"	" " Russia	Hamburg	"	1	0			
360	Ernst Christian	24	"	Mason Germany	"	"					
1	Schlone Lenz	23	"	Decorator	"	"					
2	Moses Gottlieb	19	"	Shipman	"	"				1	"
3	Robert Finkler	37	"	Farmer	"	"				2	"
4	Wolf Kupfeld	36	"	" Poland	Hamburg	Germany				1	"
5	Paula Rhen	20	F	Spinster Germany	"	U. States				1	"
6	Leit Richter	38	M	Butcher	"	"			5	1	"
7	Esler Weissmann	25	F	Wife	"	"			2	1	"
8	Judel	"	M	Infant	"	"			"	"	"
9	Lease	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"
370	Wilhelm Klingberg	27	"	Smith	"	"			"	"	"
1	Hedrick Black	28	"	Artisan	"	"			2	1	"
2	Nachum Friedlander	22	F	Spinster	Hamburg	"			"	"	"
3	Adam Horak	30	M	Labourer Poland	"	"			5	1	"
4	Carl Rose	42	"	Farmer Germany	"	"	2	0	2	1	"
5	Blara	34	F	Wife	"	"			"	"	"
6	Carl	17	M	Iron Works	"	"			"	2	"
7	August Frank	23	"	Farmer	"	"			2	"	"
8	Emma	18	F	Spinster	"	"			"	"	"
9	Valeri	16	"	"	"	"			"	"	"
380	Auguste	13	"	"	"	"			"	1	"

1	James Fabuch	23	M	Labourer	"	"			"	2	1	"
2	Anna Riemberg	26	F	Spinster	"	"			"	5	2	"
3	Michel Dan	48	M	Black	"	"			"	2	"	"
4	Jacob Rosen	39	"	Farmer	Gettysburg	"			"	2	"	"
5	Barbara	11	F	Child	"	"			"	"	"	"
6	Peter	9	M	"	"	"			"	"	"	"
7	Esa	7	F	"	"	"			"	"	3	"
8	Maria	4	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"
9	Jacob	2	M	"	"	"			"	"	"	"
390	Johann	5	"	Infant	"	"	18	11	"	"	"	"
1	Joh. Eidenbach	17	"	Labourer & Carpenter	Gettysburg	"	1	0	"	2	2	"
2	Paula E. Anderson	30	F	Wife Sweden	Dorchester	"			"	5	1	"
3	Mathias W. Halverson	20	M	Black	"	"			"	2	1	"
4	Felix Eriksson	23	"	Iron Works	"	"	3	1	"	"	1	"
5	Leas O. Hagh	28	"	Mason Norway	Dorchester	"	1	0	"	"	1	"
6	Hans Skulberg	20	"	Labourer Denmark	Hamburg	"	1	0	"	"	1	"
7	Thomas Lowry	22	"	Black England	Gettysburg	"			"	"	1	"
8	John Penberth	21	"	Miner	Conwall	"			"	"	1	"
9	Samson Taylor	21	"	Butcher	Staffordshire	"			"	4	1	"
400	Richard Hoyle	20	"	Miner	Charnock	"			"	"	2	"
1	Sam W. O'Brien	22	"	Shipman	Widdowes	"			"	"	1	"
2	Joseph Bellamy	43	"	Whisker U. States	Headle	"			"	6	2	"
403	Charles Murphy	45	"	" England	Sunderland England	4	0		"	"	1	"



4404 John Hughes	26	Fitter	England	London	U. States	Nov 18 4	1 Prodig
5 Richard Rime	26	"	Germany	"	"	"	"
6 Hannib	23	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
7 Rosa Charlton	26	"	"	"	"	"	"
8 Thomas Ingram	16	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"
9 Amy L. Smith	29	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
4410 Maria	3	"	Child	"	"	"	"
1 Amy	- 7	"	Infant	"	"	"	"
2 Daniel Meill	26	M	Blacksmith	Ireland	London	"	"
3 Michael Burns	45	"	Farmer	"	London	"	"
4 Jacob Williams	39	"	Saddler	England	Yorkshire	"	"
5 James Shephard	39	"	Spinster	"	London	"	"
6 Walter Storr	23	"	Painter	"	London	"	"
7 Robert Bisset	35	"	Smith	"	London	"	"
8 Sarah Pearson	32	F	Wife	"	London	"	"
9 Alice	- 9	"	Infant	"	"	"	"
4420 Hannah Rand	22	"	Spinder	"	"	"	"
1 Samuel	28	M	Wheeler	"	"	"	"
2 Michael Charles	40	"	Farmer	Ireland	London	"	"
3 Winifred	36	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
4 Mary Connolly	5	"	Child	"	"	"	"
5 Samuel Campbell	28	M	Printer	England	London	"	"
6 John Charles	21	"	Farmer	Ireland	London	"	"

7 James Munroe	23	"	Farmer	England	London	"	"
8 Joseph Vance	33	"	Fitter	Ireland	London	"	"
9 Jane	36	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
4430 Thomas Cahill	23	M	Blacksmith	"	London	"	"
1 Samuel H. Rime	23	"	Millwright	"	London	"	"
2 J. Leahy	35	"	Blacksmith	U. States	London	"	"
3 John Pursey	35	"	Miller	England	London	"	"
4 Benjamin Newham	55	"	Blacksmith	"	London	"	"
5 Dennis Madden	22	"	Blacksmith	Ireland	London	"	"
6 George Loom	45	"	Farmer	England	London	"	"
7 Sarah	46	F	Wife	"	U. States	"	"
8 Frederick Enser	13	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"
9 Emily Chapple	19	F	Spinster	"	"	"	"
4440 David Daniel	35	M	Farmer	"	London	"	"
1 Mary	3	F	Child	"	"	"	"
2 Frederick March	21	M	Blacksmith	"	London	"	"
3 Ernest Corby	22	"	Farmer	Ireland	London	"	"
4 Thomas Ward	35	"	Farmer	England	London	"	"
5 Ellen	38	F	Wife	"	"	"	"
6 Charles Inscott	23	M	Blacksmith	"	U. States	"	"
7 Kate Fallow	22	F	Spinster	"	London	"	"
8 W. Williams	43	M	Smith	"	London	"	"
4447 Annie Lawley	21	F	Spinster	"	London	"	"



450 Richard Evans	50	M. Transpore	England	Portsmouth	U States			
1 Anne	"	F. Wife	"	"	"			
2 Polly	"	"	"	"	"			
3 Philip	"	"	"	"	"			
4 Margaret Southward	50	M. Labourer	"	"	"			
5 Ellen Dolan	"	F. Wife	"	W. Ireland	"			
6 Joseph Lilly	18	"	"	"	"			
7 John Davidson	24	M. Labourer	"	"	"			
8 Robert	21	"	"	"	"			
9 William Mulligan	30	"	"	"	"			
460 Kate Lyons	19	F. Spinster	"	"	"			
1 John Morris	22	M. Shopman	England	Weyford	England			
2 John Hudson	"	"	"	"	"			
3 Anne Paisley	20	F. Spinster	Ireland	"	U States			
4 Ellen	18	"	"	"	"			
5 J. H. Watfield	30	"	"	"	"			
6 Edw. Bradshaw	50	M. Druggist	England	Worcester	"			
7 Saml. McElaine	35	"	"	"	"			
8 Henry A. Cullagh	40	"	"	"	"			
9 Ellen Rafferty	20	F. Spinster	"	"	"			
470 Eliza Ford	29	"	"	"	"			
1 Mary E.	5	"	"	"	"			
2 Joseph Lepore	15	M. Labourer	"	"	"			

3 Pres Williams	29	"	"	"	"			
4 Mary	25	F. Wife	"	"	"			
5 Edmund Caspary	35	M. Shopman	"	"	"			
6 John E.	22	"	"	"	"			
7 Patrick Dean	29	"	"	"	"			
8 Anne Colley	40	F. Wife	"	"	"			
9 Mary A.	10	"	"	"	"			
480 Nathan Crocker	21	M. Painter	"	"	"			
1 John McGowan	32	"	"	"	"			
2 Mr. James Ryan	38	M. Gunman	Ireland	"	"			
3 " R. Jenkins	40	"	"	"	"			
4 Mrs. R.	31	F. Lady	"	"	"			
5 Miss A. Ring	20	"	"	"	"			
6 Mr. John Lacey	30	M. Gunman	"	"	"			
7 Mrs. E. Silcox	40	F. Lady	"	"	"			
8 Miss E.	"	"	"	"	"			
9 " M.	8	"	"	"	"			
490 Mr. L. D. Mathews	35	M. Gunman	Ireland	"	"			
1 Miss M. Poole	24	F. Lady	"	"	"			
2 " Ellen Ryan	30	"	"	"	"			
3 Mr. D. Eastwood	64	M. Gunman	"	"	"			
4 " Prof. May	63	"	"	"	"			
495 " E. J. Gardner	29	"	"	"	"			



496 Mrs Ann Davis 43	F Lady England	Wales England			
7 Mr Henry " 18	M Gentleman	"			
8 " J.E. Daniels 40	" " "	Lpool W. Wales			
9 Mr J.E. " 38	F Lady	"			
500 Mr J.E. " 21	M Gentleman	W. Wales			
1 " John Latham 30	" " "	England			
2 Mr J. " 28	F Lady	"			
3 Mr J. " 5	M Infant	"			
4 Mr J. Batty 30	F Lady	Rotherham W. Wales			
5 Miss Mabel " 7	" Child	"			
6 " Ethel " 5	" " "	"			
7 Mr J. " 3	M " "	"			
8 Miss M. " 7	F Infant	"			
9 Mr J. Sawcroft 43	M Gentleman	Bolton England			
510 Mr E. " 43	F Lady	" W. Wales			
1 Mr W.R. Evans 31	M Carpenter	Birmingham England			
2 Miss A. Fulton 24	F Lady	Ireland Belfast W. Wales			
3 Mr Wm. Taylor 27	M Gentleman	England Birmingham England			
4 " A. Malcolm 17	" " "	Bristol W. Wales			
5 " Robt. Gibson 27	" " "	Liverpool " "			
6 Miss E. Rupert 21	F Lady	Ireland Dublin " 0 2			
7 Mr E. Greenhalgh 50	" " "	England Bury England			
8 " R. Stott 45	" " "	New Bedford " "			

9 " D. Pugh 21	" " "	Lpool " "			
520 " J. L. Brown 36	" " "	Manchester " "			
1 Mr W.E. Fisher 21	M Gentleman	W. Wales Lpool W. Wales			
2 " Wm. Robert 26	" " "	" " "			
3 Mr A. Sutton 26	F Lady	England " "			
4 " C.H. Mason 30	" " "	" " "			
5 Mr J. M. " 4	M Child	" " "			
6 Mr P. Moorish 23	" Gentleman	W. of Wm England			
7 Miss M. Young 25	F Lady	Shrewsbury W. Wales			
8 " E. Gregory 20	" " "	Lpool " "			
9 Mr Thomas 50	" " "	W. Wales London " "			
530 Mr John Dawson 27	M Gentleman	" Leeds " "			
1 " Thomas Price 27	" " "	England Swansea England			
2 " E.H. Pieson 27	" " "	Edinburgh " 9 6			
3 " Jas. Martin 30	" " "	Edinburgh W. Wales			
4 Miss E. Cotton - 11	F Infant	Lpool " "			
5 " M. J. Lamb 21	" Lady	" " "			
6 Mr P. Holdstock 18	M Gentleman	" " "			
7 " G. Pugh 30	" " "	Cardiff " "			
8 " Jno " 28	" " "	" " "			
9 " J.B. Barker 22	" " "	Lpool " "			
540 " J. Campbell 24	" " "	" " "	11 12		
550 " J.A. Scamell 30	" " "	W. Wales " "	5 1		

25 H 31



542 Mr. G. H. Hopley 25	M. Guntman	U. States	York	U. States		2 Baby
3 " Geo. Hamby 22	"	"	England	Perance	England	Trans
4 " Geo. Brown 21	"	"	"	"	"	2 "
5 Miss Edie Croker 11	F. Child	"	Spool	U. States	"	2 Baby
6 " Rose " 7	"	"	"	"	"	1 "
7 Mr. R. S. Hall 16	M. Guntman	"	Kidderminster	"	"	1 "
8 " E. Robinson 36	"	"	Manchester	"	"	1 "
9 " Miss Wyeat 32	"	"	Sheffield	"	"	1 "
550 Mr. A. " 33	F. Lady	"	"	"	"	4 "
1 Mr. J. J. Wills 26	M. Guntman	"	Manchester	England	"	6 Trans
2 " J. W. Lither 23	"	"	"	"	"	3 "
3 " Mr. Redwood 35	"	"	Widley	"	"	3 Baby
4 " W. J. Evans 22	"	"	"	U. States	"	2 "
5 " M. Briggs 56	"	"	U. States	Spool	"	3 "
6 " J. Phillips 27	"	"	England	Comwall	"	2 "
7 " J. R. Heston 40	"	"	Sweden	Northolm	"	3 "
8 " Jas. Porting 34	"	"	England	Comwall	England	2 "
9 Mr. Jas. " 30	F. Lady	"	"	"	"	Trans
560 Miss Grace " 3	"	Child	"	"	"	3 "
1 " May " 5	"	Infant	"	"	"	1 "
2 Mr. M. Heston 66	"	Lady	U. States	Spool	U. States	2 Baby
3 " M. A. Taylor 44	"	"	"	Spool	"	2 "
4 " S. Darnall 56	"	"	England	Spool	"	1 "

5 " L. Raymond 60	"	Lady	"	Milborne	"	1 "
6 Mr. A. Ellis 28	M. Guntman	"	Spool	"	"	1 "
7 Mr. H. " 26	F. Lady	"	"	England	"	3 Baby
8 Miss M. Hunt 22	"	"	"	U. States	"	Trans
9 Mr. M. J. Wincott 36	"	"	"	Spool	England	3 "
570 Miss J. " 10	"	Infant	"	"	"	1 "
1 Mr. Geo. Bridge 50	M. Guntman	"	"	Manchester	"	8 Baby
2 Mr. P. A. " 48	F. Lady	"	"	U. States	"	2 Trans
3 Mr. John Walton 45	M. Guntman	"	"	Manchester	England	2 Baby
4 Mr. M. Dahl 44	F. Lady	U. States	Spool	U. States	"	3 "
5 Mr. J. " 11	M. Child	"	"	"	"	1 "
6 Mr. A. Wilson 18	"	Spool	England	London	"	2 Trans
7 Mr. A. Leamer 23	F. Lady	"	"	Manchester	England	2 "
8 Mr. John Steaton 29	M. Guntman	"	"	Spool	"	2 Baby
9 " Fred Sharpe 26	"	"	"	U. States	"	3 "
580 Mr. M. A. " 23	F. Lady	"	"	"	"	1 "
1 Mr. Booth 21	M. Guntman	"	"	London	"	2 "
2 " J. Lowcroft 50	"	"	"	Spool	"	2 Trans
3 " Jas. Marshall 49	"	"	"	London	England	2 Baby
4 " M. Arnold 21	"	"	"	Spool	U. States	7 "
5 " A. Fawcett 30	"	"	"	London	"	2 Trans
6 Mr. A. " 28	F. Lady	"	"	"	"	1 "
587 Mr. Geo. W. Parnell 21	M. Guntman	"	"	Spool	England	11 7



588	Mr. Geo. W. Brown	25	M. Gentlemen	England	Superior	U. States	1	0	1	1	1	1
9	Miss L. Hertz	22	F. Lady	France	Paris	France	0	1	"	"	"	1
590	Mr. J. Olsen	28	M. Gentlemen	Norway	Ljor	Norway	1	0	"	"	"	3
1	A. C. H. Scherens	39	"	"	U. States	"	"	"	"	"	"	4
2	B. G. Chaddart	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
3	M. G. Jaromey	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
4	A. R. Knight	29	"	"	Ireland	"	1	0	"	"	"	2
5	Miss E. Olsen	37	F. Lady	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
6	Rev. D. J. O'Keefe	39	M. Clergyman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
7	Mr. W. H. Hudson	35	"	Gentlemen	"	London	"	"	"	"	"	2
8	"	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	J. G. Barry	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
600	C. H. Brown	37	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Mr. H. Lodge	40	F. Lady	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
2	Miss P.	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mr. J. Williams	54	M. Gentlemen	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10
4	"	38	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4
6	Miss A.	21	F. Lady	England	"	England	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mr. M. Schaeffer	26	M. Gentlemen	Germany	London	Germany	1	0	"	"	"	10
8	"	38	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
9	Dr. D. Webster	45	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
610	Mr. D.	40	F. Lady	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4

1	Mr. J. D. Morrell	28	M. Gentlemen	"	Ljor	"	"	"	"	"	"	5
2	Rev. F. Schaeffer	63	"	Clergyman	"	London	"	"	"	"	"	4
3	"	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4
4	Mr. A. Meyer	33	"	Gentlemen	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
5	Miss H. J. Randle	34	F. Lady	England	Manchester	England	"	"	"	"	"	5
6	"	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4
7	Mr. E. J. Bush	36	M. Gentlemen	U. States	Quebec	U. States	"	"	"	"	"	3
8	"	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6
620	Mr. H. M. Drnell	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
1	"	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
2	"	37	"	"	"	London	"	"	"	"	"	7
3	Miss J.	30	F. Lady	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
4	Mr. A. David	42	M. Gentlemen	England	Ljor	England	"	"	"	"	"	2
5	Miss R. Jones	25	F. Lady	"	"	Canada	0	1	"	"	"	3
6	Mr. E. D. Connolly	58	M. Gentlemen	U. States	Ljor	U. States	"	"	"	"	"	3
7	Miss E. D.	54	F. Lady	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
8	Mr. S. D. Parole	51	M. Gentlemen	England	Manchester	England	"	"	"	"	"	3
9	Mr. M. D. Wilson	32	F. Lady	U. States	London	U. States	"	"	"	"	"	4
630	Master J.	8	M. Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Miss M.	10	F. Lady	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
2	Mr. S. Pickardile	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
633	Mr. E. Blare	21	M. Gentlemen	England	London	England	4	3	"	"	"	3



634	Mr. R. Mearns	35	M. Surgeon	England	London	England	Location		Items
5	Mr. B.	31	F. Lady	"	"	"	"	13	"
6	Mr. J. Pimlott	40	M. Gentleman	U. States	Massachusetts	U. States	"	2	Relief
7	Mr. J.	37	F. Lady	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Miss E.	5	" Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Rev. R. Chapman	42	M. Shipman	"	London	"	"	3	"
635	Mr. M.	31	F. Wife	"	"	"	"	3	"
1	Mr. J. J. Baker	31	M. Gentleman	"	"	"	"	3	"
2	Mr. R. W. Johnson	32	F. Lady	"	"	"	"	8	"
3	Master O.	9	M. Child	"	"	"	"	7	"
4	Miss A.	7	F. " - "	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	" M. M. M.	24	" Lady	"	"	"	"	4	"
6	Rev. E. J. Maltby	37	M. Shipman	"	Liverpool	"	"	2	Island
7	Mr. Roomey	40	" Gentleman	"	"	"	"	3	U. States
8	" Mrs. M. M.	35	" " Ireland	"	Ireland	1	"	3	Relief
9	" Mrs. M. M.	36	" " U. States	"	U. States	"	"	2	Island
650	Mr. J.	25	F. Lady	"	"	"	"	1	Relief
1	Mr. J. Valentine	21	M. Gentleman	England	"	England	"	2	Island
2	" A. Meyer	36	" " U. States	"	U. States	"	"	2	"
3	" Mrs. E. Allen	31	" " "	"	"	"	"	2	"
4	" L. Goldsmith	26	" " "	"	London	"	"	2	"
5	" J. H. Coon	31	" " "	"	Liverpool	"	"	2	"
6	" F. W. Chapman	38	" " "	"	"	"	"	2	"

7	" J. W. Hall	41	" " England	"	England	"	100	Items
8	Mr. J. W.	37	F. Lady	"	"	"	45	"
9	Mr. B. T. Nicol	28	M. Gentleman	"	Southampton	"	3	"
651	Mr. B. R. Blackie	30	" " "	"	Liverpool	"	3	"
1	Mr. J. Andrew	38	F. Lady	"	London	"	3	"
2	Mr. J. H. Fairfield	40	M. Gentleman	U. States	Liverpool	U. States	3	Relief
3	" W. H. Hooper	34	" " "	"	"	"	1	"
4	" L. O. Clark	29	" " "	"	London	"	2	"
5	" J. G. Simolat	38	" " "	"	Liverpool	"	1	"
6	" P. J. Wallace	61	" " "	"	"	"	1	"
7	" S. M. Burgess	41	" " "	"	"	"	2	"
8	" Mrs. M. Warner	32	" " "	"	"	"	6	"
9	Mr. J. M. M.	32	F. Lady	"	"	"	4	"
652	Mr. J. W. Bradley	38	M. Gentleman	"	London	"	3	"
1	Mr. J. W.	32	F. Lady	"	"	"	4	"
2	Rev. J. O. Greene	33	M. Shipman	"	Liverpool	"	3	"
3	" J. J. McDonnell	42	" " "	"	"	"	3	"
4	Mr. J. A. Young	36	F. Lady	"	"	"	2	"
5	Mr. J. A. Bull	29	M. Gentleman	"	"	"	3	"
6	Miss Richards	3	F. Child	"	London	"	"	"
653	Mr. A. W. Miller	37	M. Gentleman	"	"	"	8	"



196 taken to  
481 Storage.  
677 Hal

New York 24 July 1951



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** CITY OF MONTREAL

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JULY 25, 1887

**NUMBER:** 932

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



PASSENGERS' LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1855."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Francis S. Land

Master of the

S. S. City of Montreal

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly

Swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel and imported from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the (compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

1880

188

before me

Francis S. Land

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S. S. City of Montreal

is Master, from

Liverpool

whereof burthen 2711 tons

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	Country of which they are citizens	Latest Residence (Town or District)	Intended Destination	Date and cause of death	Location of (Compartment or Space occupied)	Number of pieces of baggage	Transferred or to be returned
1. Sarah Ruane	19	Female	Srt	Ireland	Cork	London		St. Michael's St.	1	Returned
2. Nellie Reighan	19	"	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
3. Annie Stanton	21	"	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
4. Michael O'Day	17	Male	Lab	"	"	"		"	1	"
5. Martin Down	18	"	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
6. Ellen Annabury	25	Female	Srt	"	"	"		"	1	"
7. Annie Cumuff	22	"	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
8. Mr. John M. Donagh	29	"	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
9. Mary Cumuff	24	"	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
10. Bridget Annabury	21	"	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
11. Michael M. Keating	24	Male	Lab	"	"	"		"	1	"
12. Thomas Bloughay	18	Male	Srt	"	"	"		"	1	"
13. Mary Keating	21	"	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
14. Patrick Fitzgerald	24	Male	Lab	"	"	"		"	1	"
15. Margaret	24	Female	Srt	"	"	"		"	1	"
16. Maurice	24	Male	Lab	"	"	"		"	2	"

17. James	24	Male	Lab	"	"	"		"	1	"
18. Ellen Supple	14	Female	Srt	"	"	"		"	1	"
19. Daniel Crowley	24	Male	Lab	"	"	"		"	1	"
20. Michael O'Hara	24	"	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
21. Ellen	24	Female	Srt	"	"	"		"	1	"
22. William Kane	30	Male	Lab	"	"	"		"	1	"
23. Ellen	30	Female	Srt	"	"	"		"	1	"
24. James	2	Male	Child	"	"	"		"	1	"
25. Mary	5	Female	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
26. Thomas	24	Male	Lab	"	"	"		"	1	"
27. Maurice Keating	18	"	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
28. Patrick O'Hara	24	"	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
29. Maggie Kennedy	11	Female	Child	"	"	"		"	1	"
30. Bridget Juggan	18	"	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
31. Catherine	16	"	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
32. Maggie Ryan	17	"	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
33. John Logan	21	Male	Lab	"	"	"		"	1	"
34. Mary Cumuff	24	Female	Srt	"	"	"		"	1	"
35. Bridget Ward	17	"	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
36. Maria Brennan	24	"	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
37. John	3	Male	Child	"	"	"		"	1	"
38. Thomas	7 1/2	"	"	"	"	"		"	2	"
39. Patrick	24	"	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
40. Kate Jordan	10	Female	Child	"	"	"		"	1	"
41. Thomas Conarty	22	Male	Lab	"	"	"		"	1	"



42 Kate Farnwell	18	Female	Immigrant	Ireland	Cork	New York	St. Louis	1	Port of Spain
3 Patrick Driscoll	20	Male	Lib.			New York	Port	1	
4 Mary Harrington	30	Female	Lib.				St. L.	1	
5 William Lynch	24	Male	Lib.				Port	1	
6 Patrick Sullivan	24							1	
7 Nora Foley	20	Female	Lib.				St. L.	1	
8 Edmund Mahaffey	19	Male	Lib.			New York	Port	1	
9 Kate Phelan	16	Female	Lib.			New York	St. L.	1	
50 Kate Corbett	28					Syracuse		1	
1 Margaret Ahern	24					New York		1	
2 Edward Halloran	24	Male	Lib.				Port	1	
3 Daniel Kelly	28							1	
4 Abbey Clifford	20	Female	Lib.				St. L.	1	
5 Maggie	12		Child					1	
6 Mrs. Keenuff	40		Wife	United States	Brooklyn			1	
7 Kate	11		Child					1	
8 John McLooney	21	Male	Lib.	Ireland	London	New York	Port	2	Exposition
9 Patrick Driscoll	24							1	Port of Spain
60 Kate Corbett	24	Female	Lib.			Syracuse	St. L.	1	
1 John Mullen	22	Male	Lib.			Mulligan	Port	1	
2 John Gallagher	24					New York		1	
3 John Hayes	25					New York		1	
4 Patrick	23							1	
5 Bryan	20							1	
66 Mary	21						St. L.	1	

67 Hannah Ignorant	17	Female	Lib.			New York	Port	1	
8 John Leary	24	Male	Lib.			Liverpool	Port	1	
9 John Shaw	26					Shannon		1	
70 John Sullivan	24					Liverpool		1	
1 John Brennan	22					Cape		1	
2 Maria McLooney	20	Female	Lib.			New York	St. L.	1	
3 William Heald	25	Male	Lib.			Philadelphia	Port	1	
4 Budget Connor	18	Male	Lib.			Abbeyfeale	St. L.	1	
5 Denis	19	Male	Lib.				Port	1	
6 Margaret Reilly	19	Female	Lib.			Wexford	St. L.	1	
7 Mary Cleary	21					County		1	
8 Stephen Fitzgerald	27	Male	Lib.			Cork	Port	1	
9 James Miller	24					Boston		1	
50 Thomas Doyle	28					Immigrant	Philadelphia	1	
1 Richard McDougall	30					Boston		1	
2 Patrick Connors	20					Cork	New York	1	
3 Daniel Kelly	26							1	
4 John Donohue	30							1	
5 Nora Fitzgerald	40	Female	Wife				After Strang	2	
6 Mary	17		Lib.					1	
7 John	10	Male	Child				Port of Spain	1	
8 Richard McLooney	30		Lib.					1	
9 August Sullivan	21					Irish		1	
90 Joseph Dwyer	28					Dublin		1	
91 John J. Rowan	26					Orkney	32-16	1	



92 Michael Lyons	30	Male	Lab	Ireland	Cork	New York	Port	1	1
3 Miss Lawlor	20	Female	Sib				Port	1	1
4 Ann Reedy	20						Port	1	1
5 Margaret Cleane	17					Chicago		1	1
6 Jeffery Donohue	26	Male	Lab				Port	1	1
7 Sarah Hughes	33	Female	Wife				Port	1	1
8 Elizabeth	11		Child						
9 John	9	Male							
100 David	7								
1 Benjamin	4								
2 John H. Brown	30								
3 John H. Brown	30								
4 John H. Brown	30								
5 John H. Brown	30								
6 John H. Brown	30								
7 John H. Brown	30								
8 John H. Brown	30								
9 John H. Brown	30								
10 John H. Brown	30								
11 John H. Brown	30								
12 John H. Brown	30								
13 John H. Brown	30								
14 John H. Brown	30								
15 John H. Brown	30								
16 John H. Brown	30								
17 John H. Brown	30								
18 John H. Brown	30								
19 John H. Brown	30								
20 John H. Brown	30								

117 Ellen Bellotti	18	Female	Sib	Ireland	Waterford	New York	St. Michaels	1	1
18 Edward	24	Male	Lab				Forward	1	1
19 Thomas Brown	25							1	1
120 Thomas & Brown	40								
1 Eliza	35	Female	Wife					3	3
2 Thomas	11	Male	Child						
3 Edward	10								
4 Eliza	7	Female							
5 John Campbell	32	Male	Lab	Ireland	Waterford	New York	Forward	1	1
6 Owen Davies	33								
7 Eliza	27	Female	Wife					2	2
8 James Gardin	62	Male	Lab	Ireland	Waterford	New York	Forward	1	1
9 Simon Hooper	30								
130 Elizabeth Williams	24	Female	Sib					1	1
1 Michael Hopper	30	Male	Lab	Ireland	Sligo	Pitts	Forward	1	1
2 Margaret Hopper	24	Female	Wife						
3 Philip	2	Male	Child					11	11
4 Edward Hopper	24							1	1
5 Michael Hopper	24							1	1
6 John Hopper	24							9	9
7 Andrew Hopper	20	Male	Wife	Scotland	Ardee	New York		01	01
8 John C. Hopper	18							1	1
9 John C. Hopper	18							1	1
140 Eliza Hopper	22							1	1
141 John Hopper	20							1	1



143 Anna Johnson	44	Male	Lab	Sinden	Johanning	Miscellaneous	Forward	St. Louis	1
3 Emil Johnson	20								
11 Johanna Anderson	22	Female	Wife						
5 Amanda	27		Wife						
6 August O. Peterson	16	Male	Lab			Rockford	After		2
7 Ed Johnson	27	Female	Suit			Iowa	Forward		1
8 Carl E. Magnusson	24	Male	Lab			Chicago	St. Louis		1
9 Maria Peterson	27	Female	Suit			Ill	Forward		1
150 Charles Magnusson	18	Male	Lab			Rockford	St. Louis		1
1 August Lagergren	19					Ill	Forward		1
2 Hulda	24	Female	Suit			Ill			1
3 August Lagergren	23	Male	Lab			Chicago	St. Louis		1
4 Sofia	27	Female	Wife			Ill			1
5 Anna N. Storm	26					Ill	After		2
6 Anna	13	Male	Lab						
7 Ida	11	Female	Child						
8 Maria	9								1
9 Karl	7	Male							
160 August J. J. J.	30		Lab						
1 Ida	24	Female	Wife			Chicago			2
2 Ellen Anderson	19	Male	Lab			Ill	Forward		1
3 Carl	25								
4 Louisa	21	Female	Wife			Ill	After		2
5 Lars	24	Male	Lab			Ill	Forward		1
166 Anna Carlson	23					Ill			1

167 Anna Carlson	16	Female	Suit			Ill	St. Louis		1
8 Johan Anderson	16	Male	Lab				Forward		1
9 August Gustafson	22								1
170 Anna Peterson	48								
1 Britta	53	Female	Wife			Ill	After		2
2 Johan N. J. J.	30	Male	Lab			Miscellaneous	Forward		1
3 Nels J. Nelson	29					Ill			1
4 Clara Wallin	15	Female	Suit			Iowa	St. Louis		1
5 Gustaf Nyström	28	Male	Lab			Ill	Forward		1
6 Anders M. Anderson	26					Ill			1
7 Johanna Wallin	21					Ill			1
8 Johanna Wallin	22					Ill			1
9 Lisa Kautola	22	Female	Wife						
180 Ida	3		Child	J. J. J.		San Francisco	After		2
1 Hulda Peterson	20		Suit	Sinden		Chicago	St. Louis		1
2 Emma Johnson	26								1
3 Christina Holmgren	28	Female	Wife						
4 Agnes	27		Child				After		1
5 Johan A. Anderson	20	Male	Lab			Miscellaneous	Forward		1
6 Emma A. Holmgren	21	Female	Wife			Ill	St. Louis		1
7 Frans A. Johanson	11	Male	Lab				Forward		1
8 J. O. J. J.	2			London	Ill				1
9 Hulda Kautola	21	Female	Wife						
190 Hulda	2		Wife	Austria	Hamburg	Ill	After		1
191 Hilma	2								1



192 Emil Kautsch	Inf	Male	Inf	Austria	Hamburg	New York	After Steamer	1	Boatswain
3 Alf R. Kautsch	17	"	Lab	"	Smiden	Gothenburg	Forward	"	"
4 Anders Langeland	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5 Elias	38	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
6 Meta	Inf	"	Inf	"	"	"	After	"	3
7 Anna Lassner	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8 Carl N. Bruggman	17	Male	Lab	"	Smiden	Copenhagen	Forward	"	1
9 Zora E. Karlsson	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
200 Mary E. Kiedotter	17	Female	Inf	"	"	"	"	"	1
1 Jagdskild Johanson	21	"	"	"	"	"	St. Andrews	"	1
2 Johannes Anderson	19	Male	Joiner	"	"	"	"	"	1
3 Magnus	21	"	"	"	"	"	Forward	"	1
4 Alfred	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
5 Isaac Lundgren	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
6 Calla S. Ruyter	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
7 Carl Johanson	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
15 P. Peterson	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
9 Anna Lund	44	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
9 Alfred	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
210 Hermann	11	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	4
11 Mourad	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12 Thea Peterson	26	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
13 Emma	4	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
14 Julia Anderson	24	"	Stitch	"	"	"	After	"	2
216 O. M. Salten	21	Male	Lab	"	"	"	St. Andrews	"	1
		"	"	"	"	"	Forward	"	1

217 Emma	27	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	1
18 Anna	5	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	1
19 Johan Olsson	19	Male	Lab	"	Smiden	"	Forward	"	1
224 Dorand Sandvik	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
1 Steina Ellingsen	58	Female	Wife	"	Smiden	"	After	"	1
2 Maria Anderson	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
3 Carolina Olsson	21	"	Stitch	"	"	"	St. Andrews	"	1
4 Carolina Ekland	40	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	1
5 Emma	17	"	Stitch	"	"	"	"	"	1
6 Krist. Jorgensen	27	Male	Lab	"	"	"	Forward	"	1
7 Hype Skoglund	Inf	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	1
8 Oscar	8	Male	Child	"	"	"	"	"	1
9 Jacob	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
230 J. H. Borg	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
1 Emma	Inf	"	Inf	"	"	"	"	"	1
2 Augusta Kvarnstrom	25	"	Lab	"	"	"	Forward	"	2
3 Olga Carlsson	24	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	1
4 Olga	Inf	"	Inf	"	"	"	"	"	1
5 Marietta Lott	25	Male	Stitch	"	"	"	After	"	2
6 Hopecke Kvarnstrom	18	"	"	"	"	"	Forward	"	1
7 Hype Freden	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
8 Johanna	25	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	1
9 Alfred	Inf	Male	Inf	"	"	"	"	"	1
240 Maria	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
241 Houtz Staker	11	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	1



242 Samuel Bekovatz	18	Male	Lab	Poland	Hamburg N York	Port St. Andrew	Ordnance
3 Sara	16	Female	Sev	"	"	"	Seaman
4 Johan Hostenky	24	Male	Lab	Austria	"	St	"
5 Fritz	8	"	Child	"	"	Forward	"
6 Heinrich Sturmann	28	Male	Sev	Prussia	"	"	"
7 Maria Rodet	30	"	"	Germany	"	St. Andrew	"
8 Fritz Lange	15	Male	Lab	"	Cal	Forward	"
9 Christian Ertz	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
250 Ormond Jodt	24	"	"	Norway	Mcmanis	"	"
1 Gustav Jomahl	19	"	Lab	Sweden	Sweden	"	"
2 Henrik Lind	20	"	"	"	Mass	"	"
3 Carl P. Strand	20	"	"	"	Iowa	"	"
4 Anders M. Nelson	20	"	"	"	Mich	"	"
5 Heland L. Johnson	25	Female	Sev	"	Iowa	"	"
6 Jonas R.	28	Male	Lab	"	Chicago	St. Andrew	"
7 Augusta M. Anderson	27	"	"	"	Ill	Forward	"
8 Maria Hjelm	20	Female	Sev	"	Chicago	"	"
9 Emma Sofia Nelson	21	"	"	"	Ill	St. Andrew	"
260 Anna J. Larson	17	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"
1 Selma	15	"	"	"	St. Paul	"	"
2 Abraham Simonson	67	Male	Lab	"	"	"	"
3 Maria	59	Female	Sev	"	"	"	"
4 Freda	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
5 Hans	16	Male	Lab	"	Mich	After	"
266 Carl O. Peterson	20	"	"	"	Ill	Forward	"

267 Anders L. Anderson	36	Male	Lab	"	"	"	"
8 Thomas	32	Female	Sev	"	"	"	"
9 Anna	10	"	Child	"	"	"	"
270 Helga	7	"	"	"	Kansas	After	"
1 Elee	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
2 Anton	18	Male	Sev	"	"	"	"
3 Anton J.	18	"	"	"	Ill	Forward	"
4 Gust. Bengtson	22	"	"	"	N York	"	"
5 Hyl E. Anderson	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
6 Emma E. Bengtson	17	Female	Sev	"	Chicago	St. Andrew	"
7 Johan Larsson	20	Male	Lab	"	Mich	Forward	"
8 Hils N. Nelson	18	"	"	"	Cal	"	"
9 Alfred Johanson	17	"	"	"	"	"	"
280 Gustaf	16	"	"	"	Kansas	"	"
1 Maria Wallin	55	Female	Sev	"	Iowa	After	"
2 Johan	9	Male	Child	"	"	"	"
3 Wilhelm H. Johnson	37	"	Lab	"	"	Forward	"
4 Mule	29	"	"	"	"	"	"
5 Rosta	29	Female	Sev	St. Andrew	Mich	After	"
6 Hans Antell	24	Male	Lab	"	Ill	Forward	"
7 Otto Hoyer	19	"	"	Sweden	Macmanis	"	"
8 Frederick Carlson	30	"	"	"	Ill	"	"
9 Gustaf Peterson	29	"	"	"	"	"	"
290 Johan Oivisti	29	"	"	St. Andrew	Hamburg	"	"
291 Emanuel Korman	35	"	"	"	Hamburg	"	"



292	Johans Nykane	31	Male	Lat	St. Pauland Hamburg Cal	Forward	Storage	1	Postpaid
3	Albert Sueni	23	"	"	"	Oregon	"	1	"
4	Karl Torpungge	27	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
5	Abraham Haars	42	"	"	"	New York	"	1	"
6	Jabriel Thustaleto	19	"	"	"	Mich	"	1	"
7	Amir Marttila	19	"	"	"	St. Pauland	"	1	"
8	Matti Luunka	28	"	"	"	Hamburg	"	1	"
9	Johan Kunnari	26	"	"	"	Oregon	"	1	"
301	Mathias M. Kauru	26	"	"	"	Mich	"	9-01	"
1	Carl Ktenner	33	"	"	Smolen	"	"	1	"
2	Johan Nelson	45	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Jeta	42	Female	Wife	Sunder Johanning Meier	After	2		
4	Jeta	15	"	Wife					
5	Carl	17	Male	Lat					
6	Jeta	7	"	Child	"	Forward	1	Sofman	Postpaid
7	Jo. Kolstad	24	"	Lat	Chicago				
8	Carl Schugler	17	"	"	Chicago				
9	Anders Matheson	31	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
310	Agat	19	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
11	Just	27	"	Lat	"	"	"	"	"
12	Emma Korian	18	Female	Wife	Sunder	New York	St. Pauland	1	"
13	Jeta Nelson	32	Male	Lat	Denmark	Chicago	Forward	1	"
14	Olga M. Johanson	35	"	"	"	"	"	2-01	"
15	Lars Engstrom	26	"	"	Sunder Johanning Mich	"	"	1	"
316	Lars Engstrom	25	"	"	"	"	"	1	"

317	Mathias Johanson	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
18	Just	24	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
19	Emma Korian	26	"	"	Copenhagen Meier	"	"	1	"
320	Ernst H. Blum	52	"	"	United States	Chicago (City)	"	1	Sofman
1	Alfred Toogstad	32	"	"	Norway	Bergen	New York	1	Postpaid
2	Anders Stoen	26	"	"	"	"	Ill	1	"
3	Moses Halstad	37	"	"	"	"	New York	1	"
4	Sofman Erickson	26	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
5	Jeta Nelson	40	"	"	"	"	Chicago	1	"
6	Olga Johanson	18	"	"	"	"	Meier	1	"
7	Olga Stoen	37	"	"	Sweden	Trondheim	"	1	"
8	Olga Stoen	44	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
9	Emma Stoen	27	"	"	Norway	"	New York	12-01	"
330	Petter Jomala	32	"	"	"	"	Mich	1	"
1	Milo Bergsahl	21	"	"	Sunder Johanning	Kansas	"	1	"
2	Adolf Larsson	24	"	"	"	"	Cal	1	"
3	Emma Thorsberg	48	"	"	Copenhagen	Meier	"	1	"
4	Mari Suenon	29	Female	Wife	United States	McKibben	After	2	Sofman
5	Milda	2	"	Child					
6	Ernst	27	Male	Lat					
7	Carl Larsson	23	Male	Lat	Sunder	Meier	Forward	1	Postpaid
8	Alfred Johanson	22	"	"	"	Meier	"	1	"
9	Justaf A. Larsson	28	"	"	"	New York	"	1	"
340	Lars Johanson	27	"	"	Copenhagen	Hamburg	"	18-31	"
341	Hedrick Schundt	31	"	"	Copenhagen	Germany	"	1-01	"



342	Gottlieb Goldschmidt	30	Male	Lat	Germany	Hamburg	N York	Forward	Bridge	1	Bytchada Seymour
	Thucutus Dmbecki	34				Poland					
4	Ern Hadel	21	Female	Syst							
5	Mayer Nadler	23	Male	Lat							
6	Thudel Nagura	28									
7	Krman Melbers	22					Philadelphia				
8	Adelheid Rorr	16					N York				
9	Loecki Jagoor	33			Germany		Sau Braunes				
350	August Garner	24					N York				
1	William Erans	23									
2	Ann Jane McJew	36	Female	174	Malta	S. Male					
3	Mary Ann	7			Malta	Malta	Malta				
4	Joseph Alory	19	Male	Malta	England	Bulwer	Montana Philadelphia				
5	Thomas Rich	20									
6	Albert Lomring	35									
7	Mary Jane Cox	32									
8	Thomas Morgan	28									
9	Joseph A. Jenkins	27									
355	Lucie Deuch	38	Female	174	England	Canwall	N York				
1	Michael Lynch	28	Male	Lat	Malta	Malta	Malta				
2	Michael McFarland	40									
3	Margaret Crompton	37	Female	174	England	Canwall	N York				
4	John Miller	30	Male	Lat	England	Canwall	N York				
5	William Olson	37									
360	Edward Danner	32									

367	Gottlieb Ackman	37	Male	Truman	Germany	A. Castle	N York				
8	Andreas Peterson	34									
9	James Dobson	46									
370	Mary Cullen	28									
1	Erna Kormanugh	34									
2	George Murray	28									
3	John Johnson	46									
4	Ellen Storer	35	Female	Syst	Germany	Hamburg					
5	James Scantland	32	Male	Lat	Malta	Malta					
6	Maria Gallagher	23									
7	Luke Whitworth	35									
8	Margaret Kelly	38	Female	174	England	York	Philadelphia				
9	Patrick	3	Male	Child							
380	John Reynolds	22									
1	William Ashcroft	35									
2	William Jollow	28									
3	John Williams	40									
4	Martha B. Davis	2	Female	Child							
5	Conner	21									
6	William Gray	25	Male	Lat	England	Spook	N York				
7	John Williams	30									
8	Mary Ann McFike	30	Female	Syst	Malta	Malta					
9	J. H. Huddle	29	Male	Lat	England	Lincoln	Mass				
390	Mary Ann Whitson	16	Female	Lat							
391	Edward Keston	40	Male	Lat	Malta	Malta					



392 John Wagner	53	Male Lab	England	Rugby	Philadelphia	Hawaii	St. John	1
3 Lucy	24	Female Infant	"	"	"	"	"	1
4 William Smith	22	Male Lab	"	"	"	"	"	1
5 James	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
6 Andrew Olsen	44	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
7 Andrew	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
8 Robert Chapman	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
9 Lewis Hendelham	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
400 Melk Salting	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
1 Robert Hildner	37	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
2 Kate Brennan	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
3 Edward Jones	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
4 William Smith	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
5 Robert Eaton	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
6 Edward McCann	37	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
7 John Monaghan	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
8 John Herman	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
9 Karl Christensen	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
410 Ernest Melin	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
11 J. L. Carlson	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
12 George Pines	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
13 Robert Pearson	39	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
14 A. Drann	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
15 John McCreary	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
416 Peter Barnes	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	1

417 John Bracey	30	Male Dutch	Ireland	Dublin	York	"	"	1
18 Helen Wilson	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
19 Jacob Salasora	33	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
420 Matti Larnen	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
1 Otto Salas	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
2 Anton Sahlbom	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
3 Corp. J. Stenback	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
4 Dick J. J. J. J.	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
425 Ida Erikson	20	Female Inf	Sweden	Stockholm	York	"	"	1
426 Just a Kant	20	Male Lab	"	"	"	"	"	1

### Intermediate

1 Mary Anderson	62	Male Farmer	United States	Spool	Wisconsin	After Cabin	2	2
2 Thomas Ward	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
3 Mr. J.	28	Female Inf	"	"	"	"	"	2
4 H. L. Fittitt	34	Male Farmer	England	"	"	"	"	4
5 Robert Quast	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
6 A. M. S. S. S.	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
7 Jacques Erikson	30	Female Inf	United States	"	"	"	"	1
8 John Richardson	23	Male Farmer	England	"	"	"	"	1
9 John Roper	41	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
10 David Thomas	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	1



11 James Hopkins	39	Male	England	Albany New York	After Cabin	2	Refused
12 Adam Pratt	40		Merchant United States	Concord New York		2	Refused
13 Mr Matthews	17		Clark	England London		4	Refused
14 William Marshall	22					1	
15 W S Thomas	22					2	
16 Jack Warren	66		United States	Camden Massachusetts		3	Refused
17 George C Parker	51			London		2	
18 George Merrill	42					2	
19 Ned	25					2	
20 Mary Thompson	36					2	
21 Mr	36	Female	Wife			2	
22 Ellen	7		Child			1	
23 Mr George Watts	26	Male	Driver	Providence		1	
24 Alfred Foster	30		Driver	Spool Boston		1	
25 Mr	27	Female	Wife			3	
26 Maria	14		Child			1	
27 Arthur	Infant	Male	Infant			2	Refused
28 Eliza Spriggs	41	Female	Wife	England		4	Refused
29 A M Gill	33	Male	Proctor	Canada		4	Refused
30 Mr Thomas Watson	24		Mechanic	England London		4	Refused
1 Charles L Davis	26		Man	United States		2	Refused
2 J F Burwell	36			Chicago		1	
3 Mary Kelly	25	Female	Spouse	England		2	Refused
4 William Dick	43	Male	Driver	United States		2	Refused
5 Michael D. Elroy	53	Male				2	

36 A M Slater	56	Male	Driver	United States	Spool New York	1	
7 Mr Thornton	36	Female	Wife			3	Refused
8 Miss Moorhead	22		Daughter	England	London	1	
9 William C North	49	Male	Physician	Ireland	San Francisco California		
40 Mr	47	Female	Wife				
1 Miss Jane A	15		Daughter				
2 Master Dick C	14	Male	Ward				
3 Miss Blackwell	11	Female	Child			22	
4 Blackwell C	10	Female	Child				
5 " " "	9						
6 Miss St. M	8	Female					
7 " Maria	4						
8 Master Dick W	2	Male				1	
9 Mr Michael Hargrave	24		Clark			1	
10 Mr Keywood	20				New York	3	
1 " H Chadwick	46				Coth Philadelphia	3	
2 Mr Desop	44	Female	Wife			2	
3 Joseph M Huliff	27	Male	Clark		Chicago	1	
4 James Fitzharris	29				Dublin	1	
5 Budget Malcahy	40	Female	Daughter		London		
6 Hannah Kelly	42					10	
7 Mary	18					3	



## Cabin

1 Mr. James Mortimer 40	Male Irish United States, 5 Pool	Alford	Cabin	2 days	Sofa
2. Emma Dodsworth 19	"	"	"	"	"

## Summary

426 Storage passengers  
 57 Intermediate do  
 2 Cabin do  
485 Total

James Mortimer



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** LEERDAM

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** ROTTERDAM

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JULY 25, 1887

**NUMBER:** 933

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Quintal of the City of New York, West of New York

25<sup>th</sup> July 1887 } Since named all the passengers in the "Cottonwood"  
 Spun } and B. Stanger who has been in Rotterdam  
 by Cole

No	Name	Age		Sex	Calling	In service & when they are absent	Annual salary at date of death	Date of death	Location of compensation or other service	Indemnity of price of property	Remarks
		Years	Months								
1	Paul & Kugler	41		f	Domestic	Germany	10. 5.		from Comp	1	
2	Eliza	11		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	Saulam	5		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	Karia	3		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Jiam		7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Thom Lutz	18		m	Labour	.	.	.	from	.	.
7	Luzina Gaffer	16		f	Domestic	.	.	.	from	1	.
8	Alf	10		m	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	Reuben	7		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
10	Marya	6		f	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	Batista	4		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	Sh	3		m	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	H. Lichtman	28		.	Labour	.	.	.	from	1	.
4	Anna	24		f	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Isabel		7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	John Freeman	27		m	Farmer	Holland	.	.	.	1	.
7	Anna	25		f	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	Karia	3		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	Cath. Wolff	32		.	Domestic	Germany	.	.	.	1	.
10	"	5		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	Lee	3		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	John Yager	50		.	.	.	.	.	from	.	.
3	John Foster	27		.	Servant	.	.	.	from	.	.
4	Karl Oppen	23		m	Farmer	Holland	.	.	from	1	.
5	Anna	12		f	.	.	.	.	2 3	.	.
6	Cath. Kastner	44		f	Domestic	Germany	.	.	.	.	.
7	Karia	19		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	Michael	16		m	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	Monica	13		f	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
10	Adam	9		m	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	John	7		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	Cath	5		f	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	Aug. Jones	36		m	Labour	.	.	.	from	1	.
4	Fryer	18		f	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Boys		6	m	.	.	.	.	10-20	.	.
6	Leif Hammer	17		.	.	Russia	.	.	from	.	.
7	Robert Lutz	16		.	.	.	.	.	2 9	.	.

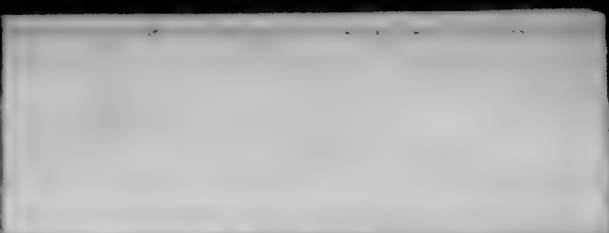


38	J. Somer	31	no	Captain	Italian	He. S.		Jan Compt	1 month
9	Joh	34	to						
40	Wilk	9	no						
1	Jan	2							1
2	Anna & Sülkann	30	to	Domestic	Germany				
3	Christ	6	no	Domestic					
4	Anton	5							
5	Louise	8	to						
6	Hann	2	no						
7	Carl	5							1
8	Sege Specht	27	to						
9	Wilk	3	no						1
50	Jos. Kiehl	31	no	Labour					
1	Jr	27	to						
2	Jos	6	no						
3	Sege	4	to						
4	Wilk	2							1
5	Carl Dingl	36	no	Sailor					1
6	Al. Clara	24		farmer	Holland				1
7	St. P. Schumann	27	to	Domestic				Jan	1
8	Fructa	3							
9	St. Schumann	25	no	farmer				Jan	1
60	Jan Teyl	68	to						
1	Lena	48	to						
2	Jan	16	no						
3	Horat	18							
4	Lina	17	to						
5	Agge	18							
6	Geert	8	no				9 9		
7	Johanna	4	to						1
8	Andr. Schwarz	42	no	Labour	Hungary				
9	Lena	58	to						
40	Th	10	no						
1	Stella	8							
2	Mathias	6					4 2		
3	Esther	4	to						2
4	Mr & Parley	33		Servant	England				
5	St. Leach	18	no	Labour					1
6	Mr S. Bloom	30	no						
7	Stella	11	no	Domestic					
8	Hannet	29	to						1
9	Louise Sichter	33	no	Labour					
80	Anna	43	to						
1	Thora	18	no						
2	Thora	11	to						
3	Loggie	7					4 5		
4	Th	1	no						
5	Thora & Hansens	52				New York			Germany
6	Paul & Hente	22	to	Servant	Germany	16 S.	8 8		
7	Thora & Hente	14	no						



88	SB Cerebeck	120	m	farmer	Stollan	11	J	one (empty)	2	...
9	Albi	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
90	Joh	38	fr	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	Jac	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	Lola	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	Wacke Sondenner	15	m	Merchant	Scania	.	.	.	.	1 bay
4	Schei	16	fr	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Sue	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Vipe	7	m	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	Wacke	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	Lilla Roth	9	fr	Servant	Ungarn	.	.	.	.	.
9	Wannu Gutfred	34	fr	Domestic	.	.	.	.	.	.
100	Jac	10	m	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	Henric	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	Sofia	4	fr	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	Slem	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	Jos	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Thore Klein	24	.	Servant	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Joh Anderson	24	m	Labour	as Svingen	.	.	.	.	1 bunk
7	Thes	24	fr	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	Olia	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	Jonas Roth	60	m	Merchant	Ungarn	.	.	.	.	.
110	Tran	30	fr	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	Mathil Wiers	30	.	Domestic	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	Samy	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	Levitman	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	Bertha	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Thaage Meyer	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Seter	1	m	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	Bertha Simon	15	fr	Servant	Germany	.	.	.	.	.
8	Emma	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	Kalle Cinnamon	26	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
120	Bertha	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	Louise Lillemor	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	Maria Tassig	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	Pet Schaar	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	Barbo Schaff	50	.	Domestic	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Calenat	24	m	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	St Schmidt	21	.	Labour	Austria	.	.	.	.	.
7	Alf Adolphus	16	.	Clark	England	.	.	.	.	.
8	Simon Hemmer	25	.	Merchant	Poland	.	.	.	.	.
9	Selig Natopolsky	25	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
130	St Lammert	27	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	Scheun Mecher	40	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 bay
2	.	22	fr	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	J. Hagerberg	55	m	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	Junkel Swinberg	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Wend Mebel	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Chaim Barenberg	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	Mayer Schulman	58	.	Labour	Germany	.	.	.	.	.





138	J. S. L. H. J. L.	20	in Labor	England	U.S.		in Camp	1 day	1 week
9	H. H. H. H.	19	farmer	Holland					
140	H. H. H. H.	32	farmer	England					
1	John H. H. H.	28	laborer						
2	J. J. J. J.	24							
3	J. J. J. J.	18		Germany					
4	H. H. H. H.	32		England					
5	John H. H. H.	49							
6	J. J. J. J.	19							
7	H. H. H. H.	22	farmer	Holland					
8	H. H. H. H.	31	laborer	England					
9	J. J. J. J.	16		Germany					
150	J. J. J. J.	19							
1	J. J. J. J.	14							
2	J. J. J. J.	22							
3	Michael H. H.	25							
4	Hanna H. H.	23							
5	Sam H. H.	24							
6	B. H. H.	17							
7	H. H. H.	21		France					
8	H. H. H.	46	for Domestic	U.S.					
9	H. H. H.	17							
160	J. J. J. J.	30	for Farmer	Germany					
1	John H. H.	14							
2	Michael H. H.	24							
3	J. J. J. J.	30							
4	J. J. J. J.	34							
5	J. J. J. J.	24							
6	J. J. J. J.	24							
7	Sam H. H.	14							
8	Georg H. H.	21							
9	J. J. J. J.	27							
170	H. H. H.	28		Holland					
1	Carl H. H.	15	laborer	Germany					
2	H. H. H.	16							
3	J. J. J. J.	22							
4	J. J. J. J.	20							
5	H. H. H.	14							
6	H. H. H.	20							
7	Sam H. H.	28							
8	H. H. H.	14	farmer	Holland					
9	H. H. H.	21							
180	J. J. J. J.	35	laborer	Germany					
1	H. H. H.	16		Germany					
2	J. J. J. J.	17							
3	H. H. H.	22	for Servant						
4	H. H. H.	25	no laborer						
5	H. H. H.	22							
6	H. H. H.	20							
7	H. H. H.	44							
		41	50						



188	Jos Sinter	18	m	Labour	Germany	Ab. S.	Comp	10 <sup>2</sup>
9	Emil Schuman	4	.	.	.	.	.	.
190	Jacob	22	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	Carl Andreas	25	.	.	crocker in	.	.	.
2	Carl Schloe	18	.	.	Geith	.	.	.
8	Hugh Green	22	.	.	Engel	.	.	.
4	Mt Siperola	38	.	Merchant	.	.	.	.
5	Jos Bonkowski	28	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Georg Canill	20	.	Getter	.	.	.	.
17	Samuel Karpas	23	.	Labour	.	.	.	.
18	Jacob Shays	29	.	Getter	.	.	.	.
9	Jos. Polaksham	24	.	Labour	112.3	.	.	.
200	W. E. Leven	60	.	Farmer	Germany	.	.	.
1	Ch. Feller	17	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	W. Hollmer	20	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	Geoff. Carle	24	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	Georg	25	.	.	114.1	.	.	.
5	Jos. Kusanowky	18	.	Labour	.	.	.	.
6	B. Castberg	17	.	.	de. Kusanow	.	.	.
7	Carl Schuler	25	.	.	Germany	.	.	.
18	Jos. Bohorowsky	19	.	.	134.3	.	.	.
9	Adam Schib	22	.	.	.	.	.	.
200	So. Hoyer	25	.	.	W. Kusanow	.	.	.
1	Emil Kusanow	23	.	.	W. Kusanow	.	.	.
2	W. Kusanow	24	.	.	W. Kusanow	.	.	.
3	W. Kusanow	25	.	.	W. Kusanow	.	.	.
4	W. Kusanow	26	.	.	W. Kusanow	.	.	.
5	Lena	24	to	.	.	.	.	.
6	Conn	2	m	.	.	.	.	.
7	Mama	7	to	.	.	.	.	.
8	Jos. Machowsky	34	m	Merchant	Germany	.	.	.
9	Jos. Machowsky	24	.	Labour	W. Kusanow	.	.	.
200	Jos. Machowsky	20	.	Labour	Germany	6-2	.	.
			33	.	.	15-0	.	.



*Simoda* N. S.

First Mass

Readam, Rotterdam  
July 25/67



The Queen  
July 26/87  
Liverpool

934



(No. 1) PASSENGERS' LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1882."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. P. Harty*

Master of the *The Queen*

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly

*swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel, and on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of the said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

*July 26* 188*7*

before me

*L. L. Lippner*

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *The Queen*

is Master, from *Liverpool*

burthen

whereof

tons.

No. NAMES AGE SEX CALLING Intended destination or location Location of compartment or space occupied Number of pieces of baggage Transient or protracted sojourn Date and cause of death

1	<i>Miss Minnie</i>	37	F	<i>Spin</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
2	<i>Chas. A. Gableman</i>	19	M	<i>Lab</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
3	<i>Prince Voluborg</i>	32			<i>Russia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
4	<i>Miss Submering</i>	25				<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
5	<i>Mr. Thirkland</i>	21			<i>England</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
6	<i>Miss Martin</i>	45	F	<i>Spin</i>		<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
7	<i>Miss Fitzgerald</i>	1	F	<i>Child</i>		<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
8	<i>Miss Henry</i>	26	F	<i>Spin</i>		<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
9	<i>Miss</i>	1	F	<i>Child</i>		<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
10	<i>Miss Gormley</i>	24	F	<i>Lab</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
1	<i>Miss</i>	26	F	<i>Spin</i>		<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
2	<i>Miss Fitzgerald</i>	24	F	<i>Spin</i>		<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
3	<i>Miss</i>	5	F	<i>Child</i>		<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
4	<i>Miss</i>	4	F	<i>Child</i>		<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
5	<i>Miss</i>	6	F	<i>Child</i>		<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
6	<i>Miss Harvick</i>	36	F	<i>Lab</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
7	<i>Miss</i>	9	F	<i>Child</i>		<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
8	<i>Miss Barry</i>	18	F	<i>Lab</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
9	<i>Miss Asker</i>	36	F			<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
20	<i>Mr. Managhian</i>	32	M			<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
1	<i>Miss Cronin</i>	37	F		<i>Ireland</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
2	<i>Miss Clarke</i>	21	F		<i>England</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
3	<i>Miss Wagner</i>	26	F		<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
4	<i>Miss Barton</i>	30	F		<i>England</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
5	<i>Miss Little</i>	34	F			<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
6	<i>Miss Perkins</i>	22	F	<i>Lab</i>		<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
7	<i>Miss Cartman</i>	22	F			<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
8	<i>Miss Holman</i>	21	F			<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
9	<i>Miss Hyde</i>	32	F			<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
30	<i>Miss Carter</i>	32	F			<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
1	<i>Miss Williams</i>	30	F			<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
2	<i>Miss Shaw</i>	19	F			<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
3	<i>Miss Watts</i>	26	F	<i>Spin</i>		<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
4	<i>Miss</i>	11	F	<i>Child</i>		<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
5	<i>Miss E. Nicholson</i>	38	F	<i>Lab</i>		<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
6	<i>Miss E.</i>	10	F	<i>Child</i>		<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
7	<i>Miss Price</i>	23	F	<i>Lab</i>		<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
8	<i>Miss</i>	30	F	<i>Spin</i>		<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>
9	<i>Miss Hayle</i>	29	F			<i>New York</i>	<i>Off. P. 9</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Russia</i>

18 = 8



40	W. H. Hall	32	M	Lat England	New York	Off 12 M	2	Porter	Wary
1	Mr	30	F	Wife					
2	Edw Young	22	M	Lab	Germany	Lat 1.0	1		Hamburg
3	John Jones	20		England			1		London
4	W. Palmer	21					1		Bradford
5	A. J. Martin	17	F	Spin		Off	2		London
6	E. B.	16							
7	Louis Jones	18							
8	John Bowles	27	M	Lat		Lat	1		
9	John Harris	40					1		
50	John Clarke	27			Boston		2		Leeds
1	John	16							
2	John Porter	23					1		Tamworth
3	Mr. Mincham	40					1		
4	Ann. White	27	F	Spin	New York	Off	1		Leeds
5	Esther	5		Child					
6	Ann	4							
7	John Wild	27	M	Lat		Lat	1		
8	Harry Silverman	44	F	Spin		Off	2		Wigan
9	Harris	17	M	Lat		Lat			
60	Joe	15							
1	Rose	11	F	Child		Off			
2	Sarah	10							
	Mary Hambro	49		Spin	Boston		3		London
4	Lewis	20	M	Lat		Lat			
5	Ellen	18	F	Spin					
6	Sarah Harris	27			St. Louis	Off	1		
7	Mrs	4	M	Child					
8	Leah	3	F						
9	Benj	1	M	Inf					
70	Adeline Goldstein	36	F	Spin	New York		3		
1	Anna	7		Child					
2	Belie	6							
3	Rose	5							
4	Marian	4							
5	Morris	2	M						
6	Esther	1	F	Inf					
7	Ann. Carley	18		Spin					
8	Harry Moore	18	M	Lat		Lat	1		
9	Sarah Turner	21							
80	John Jones	27							Preston
1	Sam. Rogers	35							
2	Geo. Wright	32							Truro Leeds
3	John W. Jones	30							Leicester
4	George Barnes	20			Boston		1		
5	Mrs. E. Rantoch	21	F	Spin					
6	John	1	M	Inf		Off	1		Leeds
7	John Phillips	21		Lat	Pulman	Lat	1		
8	John Jones	32							London

21 49 12

26-22



89	Jas Cassidy 24	M Lab	England	New York	For M. Hays	1	Private	Marquette	
90	Jas Hill 23				Boston				
1	D. Felt 23						1	Transit	L. Pond
2	Chas Baker 35						1	Private	London
3	Wm Higgins 19				New York		1		Manette
4	Frank Willard 50						2		London
5	Margt 26	F. Spm				Off			
6	Hannah 7	Child							
7	W. F. Purdon 30	M Lab				Lab			
8	Chas E. Horton 38				Boston		1		L. Pond
9	Blair Benjamin 24				Chicago		1	Transit	London
100	John W. Mahon 37		Ireland	New York			1	Private	Dublin
1	Ann Faggot 50	F. Spm				Off	2		
2	Jas 14	M Lab				Lab			
3	Alice Hulme 21	F. Spm				Off	1		Douglas
4	Jas Gray 45	M Lab	England			Lab	1		Cardigan
5	Wm W. Thomas 26		Ireland				1		Cardigan
6	Robert Martin 26		England			Off 2	3		L. Pond
7	Sam 29	F. Wife							
8	Martina 7	Child							
9	Ernest 5	M							
101	John 1	Gift							
X	Wm W. Wats 22	Lab				Lab	1		
2	Robt Cunningham 26				Scranton		1		Burns
3	Margie Caffery 23	F. Spm	Ireland		Boston	Off	2		Sheffield
4	Ellen 19								
5	Mary Duggan 24								
6	Chas Cross 20	M Lab				Lab	1		
7	Jas Moore 26		England	New York			1		Neath
8	Margie 18	F. Spm					2		L. Pond
9	John Jones 39	M Lab				Off			
120	Dan H. Hall 37					Lab	1		Pullman
1	Jane Dickson 27	F. Spm	England			Off	1		L. Pond
2	Rosina 1	Gift							
3	Mary Joyce 25	F. Spm	Ireland						
4	Mack 5	M Child					2		Academy
5	Pat 3								
6	Off 1	Gift							
7	Edw Bradley 40	Lab	England						
8	Jas 9	Child				Lab	2		Salford
9	Edw 7					Off			
130	Mary 5	F							
1	Jas 3	M							
2	Jane 1	F. Gift							
3	Mary A. Lloyd 24	F. Spm							
4	Mary 1	Gift					1		L. Pond
5	Wm Holt 60	M Lab							
6	Margie Dooley 48				Pennsylvania	Lab	1		
7	Off 30						3		Garson

32 49 17

2.4 11



138	Thos Dorley	24	M. Lab England	England	2	Scholarship	Germany
9	Mish	20					
140	Cath	16	F. Spm				
1	Emm - Harp	24		New York		1	L. Paul
2	Louisa	10	Child				
3	Dav	8	M				
4	Rick Thomas	50	Lab		For	1	Dallas
5	Enoch - Isaac	21				1	Samuel
6	Wm - Reilly	23				1	
7	Phil	20					
8	Eliza Heale	18	F. Spm		Off	1	London
9	Mish & Leahy	50	M Lab & Ireland		For	1	Trinity Dublin
150	H.A. Lantala	23	F. Spm Russia	Chicago	Off	2	St. Peter & Russia
1	Johnna	22					
2	Hilda	22					
3	Robert - Joseph	27	M Lab Hungary	Doston	For	1	Hungary
4	John Keen	28		Russia New York		1	Russia
5	Erskine	28				1	
6	Justus Wessels	30				2	
7	Lion	60	F. Spm		Off		
8	Louisa Tenner	23				1	
9	Wm. Meale	29	M Lab Hungary		For		Hungary
160	Amanda Malhotra	20		Russia		1	Russia
1	Agnes Hargreaves	17					
2	C.M.J. Peterson	24		Sweden			Sweden
3	Albertina Madeth	31	F. Spm				
4	Erskine	21	M Lab Hungary		Off	2	
5	Lucy Anstons	49		Russia	For	1	Hungary
6	Dorothy	39	F. Spm			2	Russia
7	Anna	7	M Child		Off		
8	Maud	4					
9	Ole	3	M				
170	Martha	1	Off				
1	Barbara - Gannon	27	F. Spm Germany				
2	Fella Nelson	20				1	Hamburg
3	Brill - McTally	29		Ireland Jersey	0. 2	1	
4	Maie - Freeman	32					Mayo
5	Arny - Ford	26		England - Boston	7. 5	1	Toronto
6	Margie Parker	19		Wales	0. 1	1	L. Paul
7	Thos - McLaughlin	23	M Lab & Ireland	New York	For 2. 2		Chicago
8	M.H. Utson	20		Sweden		1	Dublin
9	John - Ford	20		Hungary		1	Sweden
180	Hedli - Fikonen	26					Hungary
1	Emil - Warren	24	F. Spm				
2	Erna - Warren	27		Sweden			
3	Anna - Ohtola	23	M Lab Hungary		Off 2. 2	1	Sweden
4	Emma - Manka	25	F. Spm		For		Hungary
5	Jonas - Langens	28	M Lab & Russia		Off 6. 2	1	
6	Jonas - Hugotter	26			For		Russia

28 49 51



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Place of Birth	Place of Residence	Remarks
187	Jane Tarnung	24	M	Lat. & Russia	Chicago	Lat. & Russia
8	John Miller	20	F	Fin	off	
9	John Miller	23			New York	
100	John Miller	24		Germany		
1	John Miller	25	M	Lat. & Russia		Germany
2	John Miller	25				Russia
3	John Miller	24	F	Fin		
4	John Miller	14	M	Lat	off	
5	John Miller	44			Lat	
6	John Miller	19				
7	John Miller	34	F	Fin		
8	John Miller	10	M	Child	off	
9	John Miller	9				
200	John Miller	8				
1	John Miller	4				
2	John Miller	3				
3	John Miller	1	F	Lat		
4	John Miller	32		Fin		
5	John Miller	10	M	Child		
6	John Miller	8	F			
7	John Miller	3				
8	John Miller	14	M	Lat		
9	John Miller	22		Austria		
210	John Miller	22		Russia		
1	John Miller	23				Austria
2	John Miller	23	F	Wife	off 2	
3	John Miller	1	M	Lat		
4	John Miller	24		Lat		
5	John Miller	43	F	Fin	off 1	
6	John Miller	6		Child	off	
7	John Miller	4	M			Germany
8	John Miller	20	F	Fin		
9	John Miller	23	M	Lat		
220	John Miller	25	F	Fin	off	
1	John Miller	1				
2	John Miller	1	M			
3	John Miller	20	F	Fin		
4	John Miller	24	M	Lat		
5	John Miller	25	F	Wife		
6	John Miller	17				
7	John Miller	45				
8	John Miller	42				
9	John Miller	16	M	Lat		
230	John Miller	11	F	Child		
1	John Miller	8	M			
2	John Miller	5				
3	John Miller	3				
4	John Miller	24		Lat		
5	John Miller	10		Child		



[illegible]



285	Ellen O'Leary	16	7	Spn	Ireland	New York	off 11. 1/2	1	Patents Dublin
6	Mary Swanton	22							
7	Jane Gibbons	25							
8	Wm. Daly	18	M	Lab		Jersey	off	2	2 town
9	Mary	16	7	Spn			off		
290	Nora Regan	15							
1	Jas. Dowd	21	M	Lab		Boston	off	1	
2	Edith Hearnath	24	7	Spn			off	1	
3	Mary Daly	50				New York		2	Tippin
4	Edith	20							
5	Anna Sullivan	29						2	
6	Mary	26							
7	Ellen	11		Child					
8	Thos. Moran	24		Spn					
9	Jane Connor	19						1	Dublin
300	Wm. Cosgrave	21	M	Lab			off	1	
1	Nora Howard	20	7	Spn			off	1	Dougal
2	Pat Burke	25	M	Lab			off	1	
3	Pat Nealon	24					off	1	
4	Jas. Henry	20				Philadelphia		1	Town
5	Pat Hannigan	29						2	Cork
6	Jas	11		Child					
7	Jas	7							
8	Wm.	14							

9	Jas. Brown	9						1	
310	Thos. Holmes	21		Lab		New York		1	
1	Mary Golden	20	7	Spn			off	1	Dublin
2	Pat Kelly	25	M	Lab				1	Belfast
3	Pat & Dray	21				Boston	off	1	
4	Mary Henry	24	7	Spn		Galveston	off		
5	Jas. Howard	29	M	Lab		New York	off	1	Franklin
6	Jas. Smith	24						1	
7	Edith Harris	24						1	Cork
8	Rose Wignall	32					off 2	3	
9	Wm.	24	7	Spn					
320	Ellen	6		Child					
1	Mary	4							
2	Johanna	4							
3	Mary Bolan	24		Spn				1	Dundalk
4	Pat Wright	25	M	Lab			off	2	
5	Anna Salomon	20	7	Spn			off		
6	Pat Hannahan	23	M	Lab			off	1	
7	Mary Casey	21	7	Spn			off	1	2 town
8	Pat Walsh	19	M	Lab		Baltimore	off	1	
9	Jas. Gallagher	11		Child					
330	Mary Healey	23	7	Spn		New York	off	1	
1	Pat O'Hara	25	M	Lab			off	1	
2	Wm. Healy	20						1	
3	Pat Sullivan	23				Boston	25-24	1	

25 49 24



334	Christie Mason	21	M	Ireland	New York	1	Proctor Dublin
5	Edw Morrissey	27				1	
6	Wm Drakhan	25				1	
7	T. Winter	23				1	
8	D. P. O'Connell	25		U.S.A.		1	Travel Lpool
9	Wm A. Parbery	27	F	Spain	England	1	
340	Edgar	1	M	Spain		2	Proctor
1	Jos. H. Marshall	26			Chicago	1	
2	A. C. Brown	25			New York	1	Travel London
3	M. B. Chard	27				1	Proctor Stoke
4	Wm	27	F	Wife			
5	Wm H.	3	M	Child			
6	Marie Marks	24	F	Spain			
7	V. Harford	25	M	Wife	Patterson	1	Travel
8	Wm O'Shea	26	F	Spain	New York	1	Proctor Leith
9	Wm Foye	36				3	Travel Clapham
350	James	10	M	Child			
1	Charles	5					
2	Wm W. Greenwood	50	F	Spain			
3	Harold Bonser	25				1	Travel
4	Emily Bailey	24			Rochester	2	Travel
5	William Davis	27	M	Wife	New York	2	Proctor
6	Amie	27	F	Wife		3	Travel
7	Sam L. Washington	66	M	Child			

8	J. H. Hays	28				3	Blackburn
9	Wm	26	F	Wife		1	Travel
360	Wm Hart	30					
1	Jos	10	M	Child			
2	Wm	3					
3	Wm	1	M	Child			
4	Sarah Langford	23	F	Spain	Chicago	2	Travel
5	Wm	1	M	Child			
6	H. T. Davies	45			New York		
7	J. W. Watson	45					
8	Jos Parker	20				1	Travel Lpool
9	Wm Cogswell	30				1	Proctor Nottingham
370	Wm Shuttle	42				2	Travel Lpool
1	Wm	27	F	Wife	Salon	5	Dublin
2	Willie	16	M	Child			
3	Shatta	13	F	Child			
4	Wm W. Norton	40	M	Child			
5	Wm	30	F	Wife		4	Leicester
6	Louie	12					
7	Amie	10					
8	Wm Norton	40					
9	R. J. Lamb	33				3	Dublin
380	Jos Wright	35	M			1	Proctor
1	Jos Roberts	54				1	Travel London



382	J. B. Risk	27	M Genl U.S.A	New York	Saloon	5	Transit	Shed
3	Mr. T. Parsons	37	.	.	.	2	.	London
4	Mr. T. W. McMurtry	34	.	.	.	1	.	.
5	J. R. Elliott	40	.	.	.	2	.	.
6	Mr. P. Destro	32	7 Lady England	.	.	4	.	.
7	Mr. J. H.	27	M Genl	.	.	2	.	.
8	Mr. R. A. Crowley	23	.	.	.	1	.	.
9	Mr. M. E. Norville	27	7 Lady	.	2 1	.	.	.
390	Mr. J. A. Northrup	40	M Genl U.S.A	.	0 1	2	.	.
		7	9	.	.	3	Postmaster	.
				.	.	1	Transit	.
				.	.	1	Hand	.

391  
570



S  
City of Alexandria  
Virginia

Havana

935



## N. Y., Havana and Mexican Mail Steamship Line.

DISTRICT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, J. H. Reynolds

Master of the

City of New York

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

Oswen

that the following List of Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Havana* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the names of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 July 1897.

J. H. Reynolds

List of Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

City of New York

is Master, from

Havana

whereof

brought 1652

cons.

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Calling	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date of arrival	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of baggage	Remarks
1	J. E. Barrios	24	Mr.	Black	Cuba	Cuba	1-17	Cabin	2	Trunk
2	Fernando Navarro	40	Mr.	"	"	"	20-12	"	2	"
3	Frederico Comas	36	Mr.	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
4	Mrs. Mary Denton	40	W.	Lady	U. S. A.	U. S. A.	"	"	2	"
5	P. Fernandez de Caceres	56	Mr.	Merchant	Cuba	Cuba	"	"	3	Trunk
6	Min Fernandez de Caceres	20	W.	Lady	"	"	"	"	1	"
7	Mr. A. R. Morales	60	Mr.	Merchant	"	"	"	"	8	"
8	Mrs. M. A. R. Morales	57	W.	Wife	"	"	"	"	2	"
9	Carlos Morales	30	Mr.	Black	"	"	"	"	2	"
10	Juan J. Morales	12	Mr.	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Mrs. Maria Morales	10	W.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Enrique Morales	7	Mr.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Mrs. M. L. Morales	4	W.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mrs. Pura Sanchez	24	W.	Lady	"	"	"	"	2	"
15	E. Rickmann	60	Mr.	Merchant	"	"	"	"	2	"
16	Mrs. C. Rickmann	11	W.	Child	"	"	"	"	1	"
17	Mrs. J. B. de Zaldo	47	W.	Lady	"	"	"	"	10	"
18	Mrs. G. de Zaldo	18	W.	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
19	Mrs. M. de Zaldo	16	W.	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
20	Mrs. M. Lala	24	W.	"	"	"	"	"	4	"
21	Joseph Larkin	24	Mr.	Black	U. S. A.	U. S. A.	"	"	2	"
22	W. H. Albany	55	Mr.	Merchant	"	"	"	"	2	"
23	Mrs. W. H. Albany	40	W.	Wife	"	"	"	"	1	"
24	Mr. Gonzalez	60	Mr.	Merchant	Cuba	Cuba	"	"	2	Trunk
25	Mrs. J. Gonzalez	24	W.	Lady	"	"	"	"	2	"
26	John Gendie	50	Mr.	Merchant	England	England	"	"	2	"
27	Mrs. Gendie	18	W.	Child	"	"	"	"	1	"
28	A. R. Lamar	32	Mr.	"	Cuba	Cuba	"	"	2	"
29	Mrs. J. H. Betancourt	60	W.	Lady	"	"	"	"	3	"
30	J. W. Blum	22	Mr.	Black	England	England	"	"	2	"
31	John Diaz Munn	30	Mr.	"	Cuba	Cuba	"	"	2	"
32	Mrs. J. de Zaldo	30	W.	Lady	U. S. A.	U. S. A.	"	"	6	"
33	John de Gales	17	Mr.	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
34	Mrs. L. de Gales	6	W.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
35	Mrs. M. Fernandez	52	W.	Lady	"	"	"	"	3	"
36	Mrs. E. Espinoza	40	W.	Current	Cuba	Cuba	"	2nd Cabin	1	Trunk
37	Mrs. C. Espinoza	41	W.	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
38	Mrs. L. Morales	46	W.	"	"	"	"	"	1	"



# N. Y., Havana and Mexican Mail Steamship Line.

DISTRICT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *J. W. Reynolds*, Master of the *S. S. [illegible]*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Havana* from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death and the names and ages of those who died, also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *27 July 1897*  
before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. [illegible]* whereof  
*J. W. Reynolds* is Master, from *Havana* burthen *1652* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Time and class of berth	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or permanent
39	Mr. E. Sterling	60	M.	Merchant	U. S. A.	U. S. A.	1st Cabin	1	1	Transient
40	Mr. R. Clayton	60	M.	Merchant	U. S. A.	U. S. A.	"	1	1	Transient
41	Mr. Wash.	19	M.	Merchant	U. S. A.	U. S. A.	"	1	1	Transient
42	Mr. Shannon	21	M.	Merchant	U. S. A.	U. S. A.	"	1	1	Transient



"The Passenger Act, 1892."

W. E. BEADLE, Manufacturer and Printer, 601 N. W. 10th St.

L. J. K. Reynolds

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the number of the compartment or berth occupied by each during the passage, the number of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of and passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died, also at the point of arrival at said place, also a true statement in so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a permanent abode in the country. So help me God.

and the personal description of said Passengers as shown by the Manifest in his possession.

Sworn to this 27 July 1887.  
before me T. C. L. List or Manifest Chinese

Sworn to this 27 July 188

before me

List or Manifest *of* OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
 2 3 4

is Master, from

whereof

burthen 1657  $\frac{11}{100}$

NAME	AGE	SEX	ORIGIN	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or trade	Date and place of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of persons in party	Remarks
1 Agustín Luna	27	M		Spain					

Examined the above described  
Chinese and prospects and found  
to appear - through thick plumbed  
to and through, in transit to China

S. H. P. H. P.



German  
July 4, 1851

Laghuon

936



(18) PASSENGERS' LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1852."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

THOMAS W. ROR, Stationer and Printer, 21 Wall St., N. Y.

I, *Abner Haug*

Master of the *S.S. Syrian*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Declare*

on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

*Subscribed to this*  
*before me*  
*July 27*  
*1887*  
*Abner Haug*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Abner Haug*

is Master, from

*S.S. Syrian*  
*Lephoru*

burthen

*667*

whereof  
tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Remarks relating protracted sojourn.
1	<i>Armandi Catani</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Shoemaker</i>	<i>Lephoru Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>2-0</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>1</i>	
2	<i>Romeo Carocci</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Boston</i>			<i>1</i>	

Ohante  
July 24/1851

Hull

937



# District of New York—Port of New York.

Andrew A. Moore, Stationer, N. Y.

60

I, *W. Rippeth* Master of the *Br. S. D. Otranto* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Br. S. D. Otranto* at *Neull* from which port  
 said *Br. S. D. Otranto* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
 of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that  
 said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *27 July* 18 *87*  
 Before me *Thos. M. DeL...*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Br. S. D. Otranto*  
*Rippeth* is Master, from *Neull* burthen *1914* whereof  
 tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage	Baptized
	Years.	Months.							
<i>Herbert Smith</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Traveler</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>Dr. Geo Reynolds</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Physician</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>2</i>

*W. Rippeth*

Clarke  
July 14<sup>th</sup> 1885.

Rio J

938



LIST OF PASSENGERS.

THOMAS W. BOK, Stationer and Printer, 61 Wall St., N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *C. J. Sanford*

Master of the

*Ship Arklow*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Rio Janeiro* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *July 27th* 1887

before me

*[Signature]*

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Sanford*

is Master, from

*Ship Arklow*

whereof

burthen

*1474* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amid ships or aft	Date and cause of death	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settler.
	<i>Thos Tepper</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Germany</i>		<i>4-3</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Aft</i>		<i>Permanent Settler</i>
	<i>Mrs J. Tepper</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>				<i>1</i>			
	<i>Beatha Tepper</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Child</i>				<i>3</i>			
	<i>Aug. Juse</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>				<i>2</i>		<i>July 13 smallpox</i>	
	<i>J. Brock</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>2</i>			
	<i>Albertine</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Child</i>				<i>3</i>			
	<i>Augusta</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>1</i>		<i>July 18 smallpox</i>	
	<i>Mrs ---</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>				<i>2</i>		<i>July 10 smallpox</i>	
	<i>Herman Tepper</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>				<i>2</i>			
	<i>Mrs Wm Tepper</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>				<i>2</i>			
		<i>47</i>	<i>3</i>								

*C. J. Sanford*

Total  
Paid *2*  
add *5*

Critic  
July 24 1891

Trudeau

939



58

I, Ernest Harris

Master of the *S.S. Critic*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *—Lucas*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Bundel from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this July 27 1887  
before me John  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List of Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. Cuttie*  
*Evan Davis* is Master, from *London* - burthen

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and cause of death.	Whether Visitors only or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
	James Edgar	20		M		Scotch		New York.	4	Cabin		
	Sarah Hay	53		F		English		"	3			
	Elizabeth Graham	26		"				"	2			
	Jessie Buchanan	3		"		Scotch		"	9			
	Thomas Buchanan	11		M		"		"				
	Roy Buchanan	8		"		"		"				
	G. Maitland	20		"		"		"				
	G. Gray	21		"		"		"	2			
	A. Hay	28		"		"		"	2			
	J. Rodgers	30		"		"		"	3			
	J. Simpson	21		"		"		"	2			
						"		"	3			
									3			
									8			
									1			
									3			

State of Pennsylvania  
Glasgow & Laine  
July 27, 1887

940

"Glasgow"



The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. J. Lamm* Master of the *S.S. State of Louisiana* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said ship at *Glasgow, Lane* from which port said ship has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, and a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this *July 27* 188*2* before me *312 aliens* *Reuben J. Mann* So help me God.  
List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *S.S. State of Louisiana* at *Glasgow* burthen *1567* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Location of Compartment, or space occupied	No. of Pieces of Baggage	Remarks, or other particulars	Date and cause of death
1	<i>Chomunovics</i> <i>Maas</i>	18	M	<i>Yoon</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>W. O.</i>	<i>46</i>	1	<i>Wagon</i>	
2	<i>Adkinson</i> <i>1</i> <i>son</i>	20	M	<i>Lamm</i>	<i>Sweden</i>		<i>46</i>	1	<i>Wagon</i>	
3	<i>Adkinson</i> <i>2d</i> <i>son</i>	14	M	<i>Lamm</i>	<i>Ireland</i>		<i>41</i>	2	<i>Wagon</i>	
4	<i>Robt</i>	20	M	<i>Adkinson</i>	<i>Scotland</i>		<i>42</i>	1	<i>Wagon</i>	
5	<i>John</i>	27	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>42</i>	1	<i>Wagon</i>	
6	<i>Chadwick</i> <i>John</i>	33	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>47</i>	2	<i>Wagon</i>	
7	<i>Stammman</i> <i>Elisig</i>	48	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>47</i>	1	<i>Wagon</i>	
8	<i>Shank</i>	19	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>45</i>	3	<i>Wagon</i>	
9	<i>Schinnen</i>	16	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>45</i>	1	<i>Wagon</i>	
10	<i>Eda</i>	10	F	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>45</i>	1	<i>Wagon</i>	
11	<i>Stammman</i> <i>Schile</i>	25	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>45</i>	1	<i>Wagon</i>	
12	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	27	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>46</i>	2	<i>Wagon</i>	
13	<i>Stammman</i> <i>Frederick</i>	26	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>41</i>	2	<i>Wagon</i>	
14	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	23	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>42</i>	2	<i>Wagon</i>	
15	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	26	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>42</i>	1	<i>Wagon</i>	
16	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	40	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>44</i>	1	<i>Wagon</i>	
17	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	28	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>48</i>	5	<i>Wagon</i>	
18	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	27	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>48</i>	1	<i>Wagon</i>	
19	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	30	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>42</i>	3	<i>Wagon</i>	
20	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	11	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>42</i>	1	<i>Wagon</i>	
21	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	9	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>42</i>	1	<i>Wagon</i>	
22	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	6	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>42</i>	1	<i>Wagon</i>	
23	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	2	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>42</i>	1	<i>Wagon</i>	
24	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	14	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>42</i>	1	<i>Wagon</i>	
25	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	22	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>42</i>	1	<i>Wagon</i>	
26	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	20	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>44</i>	1	<i>Wagon</i>	
27	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	23	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>43</i>	1	<i>Wagon</i>	
28	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	18	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>43</i>	1	<i>Wagon</i>	
29	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	24	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>41</i>	2	<i>Wagon</i>	
30	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	38	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>44</i>	2	<i>Wagon</i>	
31	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	26	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>44</i>	2	<i>Wagon</i>	
32	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	33	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>42</i>	3	<i>Wagon</i>	
33	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	20	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>42</i>	1	<i>Wagon</i>	
34	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	20	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>42</i>	1	<i>Wagon</i>	
35	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	27	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>44</i>	2	<i>Wagon</i>	
36	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	8	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>44</i>	1	<i>Wagon</i>	
37	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	5	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>46</i>	1	<i>Wagon</i>	
38	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	3	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>46</i>	1	<i>Wagon</i>	
39	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	20	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>46</i>	1	<i>Wagon</i>	
40	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	23	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>48</i>	3	<i>Wagon</i>	
41	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	23	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>48</i>	3	<i>Wagon</i>	
42	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	20	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>410</i>	3	<i>Wagon</i>	
43	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	41	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>42</i>	2	<i>Wagon</i>	
44	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	43	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>41</i>	1	<i>Wagon</i>	
45	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	20	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>43</i>	1	<i>Wagon</i>	
46	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	20	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>41</i>	3	<i>Wagon</i>	
47	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	23	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>44</i>	1	<i>Wagon</i>	
48	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	21	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>42</i>	1	<i>Wagon</i>	
49	<i>Stammman</i> <i>John</i>	21	M	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Worlay</i>		<i>44</i>	2	<i>Wagon</i>	



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Place of Birth	Height	Weight	Measure	Remarks
50	James	20	M	London	5' 6"	133	1	...
1	John	46	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
2	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
3	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
4	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
5	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
6	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
7	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
8	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
9	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
10	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
11	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
12	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
13	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
14	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
15	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
16	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
17	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
18	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
19	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
20	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
21	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
22	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
23	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
24	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
25	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
26	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
27	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
28	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
29	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
30	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
31	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
32	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
33	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
34	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
35	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
36	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
37	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
38	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
39	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
40	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
41	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
42	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
43	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
44	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
45	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
46	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
47	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
48	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
49	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...
50	John	44	M	London	5' 6"	133	6	...



The Passenger Act, 1882 - District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

2.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said at from which port said has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

188

before me  
List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the SS City of Savannah whereof John H. Hannon is Master, from burthen tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment or space assigned.	No. of Pieces of Baggage.	Transit or Transient or Intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of death.
111	Had	5	F		Scotland	U S A	Stowage	6		Shishie
2	Smith	2	F					82		
3	Julia	12	F					82		
4	John	27	M	Servant	Sweden			61	3	Johnsberg
5	Hansen	19	M	Servant	Denmark			67	2	Uppsala
6	Stell	30	F	Servant	Denmark	0	1	61	2	Helsing
7	Hall	26	M	Servant	Ireland			610	2	Helsing
8	Hann	50	M	Servant	Denmark			67	1	Copenhagen
9	Green	25	M	Servant	Denmark			65	2	Copenhagen
120	Isaac	33	M	Servant	Denmark			61	2	Copenhagen
1	Sarah	11	F	Servant	Denmark			61	1	Copenhagen
2	Anna	18	F	Servant	Denmark			61	1	Copenhagen
3	Frederic	30	M	Servant	Denmark			64	1	Copenhagen
4	John	19	M	Servant	Denmark			64	1	Copenhagen
5	Frederic	44	M	Servant	Denmark			66	1	Copenhagen
6	Isaac	17	M	Servant	Denmark			64	1	Copenhagen
7	John	33	M	Servant	Denmark			61	2	Copenhagen
8	Isaac	51	M	Servant	Denmark			61	3	Copenhagen
9	Isaac	51	M	Servant	Denmark			61	3	Copenhagen
120	Isaac	40	M	Servant	Denmark			63	1	Copenhagen
1	Isaac	50	M	Servant	Denmark			63	2	Copenhagen
2	Isaac	11	F	Servant	Denmark			63	1	Copenhagen
3	Isaac	16	F	Servant	Denmark			63	1	Copenhagen
4	Isaac	18	F	Servant	Denmark			66	1	Copenhagen
5	Isaac	32	F	Servant	Denmark			63	1	Copenhagen
6	Isaac	24	F	Servant	Denmark			63	1	Copenhagen
7	Isaac	32	F	Servant	Denmark			62	1	Copenhagen
8	Isaac	24	F	Servant	Denmark			63	1	Copenhagen
9	Isaac	10	F	Servant	Denmark			62	1	Copenhagen
140	Isaac	19	F	Servant	Denmark			62	2	Copenhagen
1	Isaac	21	F	Servant	Denmark			62	1	Copenhagen
2	Isaac	26	F	Servant	Denmark			62	3	Copenhagen
3	Isaac	55	F	Servant	Denmark			65	1	Copenhagen
4	Isaac	32	F	Servant	Denmark			67	2	Copenhagen
5	Isaac	28	F	Servant	Denmark			64	1	Copenhagen
6	Isaac	20	F	Servant	Denmark			64	2	Copenhagen
7	Isaac	18	F	Servant	Denmark			66	1	Copenhagen
8	Isaac	30	F	Servant	Denmark			65	1	Copenhagen
9	Isaac	10	F	Servant	Denmark			65	2	Copenhagen
150	Isaac	23	F	Servant	Denmark			65	1	Copenhagen
1	Isaac	31	F	Servant	Denmark			66	2	Copenhagen
2	Isaac	20	F	Servant	Denmark			66	1	Copenhagen
3	Isaac	26	F	Servant	Denmark			68	2	Copenhagen
4	Isaac	40	F	Servant	Denmark			64	1	Copenhagen
5	Isaac	30	F	Servant	Denmark			64	1	Copenhagen
6	Isaac	25	F	Servant	Denmark			63	1	Copenhagen
7	Isaac	20	F	Servant	Denmark			62	1	Copenhagen
8	Isaac	26	F	Servant	Denmark			62	2	Copenhagen
159	Isaac	23	F	Servant	Denmark			66	2	Copenhagen



No	Name	Age	Profession	Country
1	Robert	18	Servant	Ireland
2	John	24	Steward	"
3	Elizabeth	10	"	"
4	John	7	"	"
5	John	6	"	"
6	Robert	3	"	"
7	Robert	40	Servant	Scotland
8	John	20	"	"
9	Joseph	1	"	"
10	John	9	Servant	"
11	John	7	"	"
12	James	7	"	"
13	James	5	"	"
14	John	6	"	"
15	John	11	"	"
16	John	27	Servant	"
17	John	27	Servant	"
18	John	19	Servant	Ireland
19	John	21	Servant	Scotland
20	John	25	Servant	Scotland
21	John	27	Servant	Scotland
22	John	40	Servant	Scotland
23	John	23	Servant	Scotland
24	John	22	Servant	Ireland
25	John	40	Servant	"
26	John	36	Servant	"
27	John	11	"	"
28	John	24	Servant	"
29	John	6	"	"
30	John	4	Servant	"
31	John	14	"	"
32	John	11	"	"
33	John	4	"	"
34	John	21	Servant	Scotland
35	John	24	Servant	Ireland
36	John	26	Servant	Ireland
37	John	23	Servant	"
38	John	38	Servant	Scotland
39	John	20	Servant	"
40	John	35	Servant	Scotland
41	John	43	Servant	Scotland
42	John	13	"	"
43	John	9	"	"
44	John	5	"	"
45	John	11	"	"
46	John	36	Servant	"
47	John	1	"	"
48	John	10	"	"
49	John	4	"	"
50	John	3	"	"
51	John	11	"	"
52	John	26	Servant	"
53	John	17	Servant	"
54	John	17	Servant	Sweden
55	John	23	Servant	Norway
56	John	39	Servant	Sweden
57	John	22	Servant	Norway

Age	Profession	Country
10	Servant	Ireland
12	Servant	Ireland
14	Servant	Ireland
16	Servant	Ireland
18	Servant	Ireland
20	Servant	Ireland
22	Servant	Ireland
24	Servant	Ireland
26	Servant	Ireland
28	Servant	Ireland
30	Servant	Ireland
32	Servant	Ireland
34	Servant	Ireland
36	Servant	Ireland
38	Servant	Ireland
40	Servant	Ireland
42	Servant	Ireland
44	Servant	Ireland
46	Servant	Ireland
48	Servant	Ireland
50	Servant	Ireland
52	Servant	Ireland
54	Servant	Ireland
56	Servant	Ireland
58	Servant	Ireland
60	Servant	Ireland
62	Servant	Ireland
64	Servant	Ireland
66	Servant	Ireland
68	Servant	Ireland
70	Servant	Ireland
72	Servant	Ireland
74	Servant	Ireland
76	Servant	Ireland
78	Servant	Ireland
80	Servant	Ireland
82	Servant	Ireland
84	Servant	Ireland
86	Servant	Ireland
88	Servant	Ireland
90	Servant	Ireland
92	Servant	Ireland
94	Servant	Ireland
96	Servant	Ireland
98	Servant	Ireland
100	Servant	Ireland



## PASSENGERS' LIST.

## The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following list or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said from which port said has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Sworn to this  
before me

188

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the whereof  
is Master, from burthen tons.

No.	NAME	Years	Months	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment or space occupied	No. of Pieces of Baggage	Passenger's name, family or Intending protracted sojourn	Date and cause of Death
221	Carbridge Richard	26		M	Steward	Sweden	USA	Stowage 24	2	Antonia	
2	Carroll Saml	32		M	Steward	Scotland		14	1	Gyon	
3	Carroll John	25		M	Steward	Sweden		11	2	Antonia	
4	Carroll John	24		M	Steward	Sweden		13	3	Antonia	
5	Carroll John	24		M	Steward	Sweden		13			
6	Carroll John	5		M	Steward	Sweden		13			
7	Carroll John	1		M	Steward	Sweden		13			
8	Carroll John	14		M	Steward	Sweden		11	1	Antonia	
9	Carroll John	14		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
10	Carroll John	20		M	Steward	Sweden		11	1	Antonia	
11	Carroll John	20		M	Steward	Sweden		11	1	Antonia	
12	Carroll John	20		M	Steward	Sweden		11	2	Antonia	
13	Carroll John	20		M	Steward	Sweden		11	3	Antonia	
14	Carroll John	20		M	Steward	Sweden		11	3	Antonia	
15	Carroll John	20		M	Steward	Sweden		11	6	Antonia	
16	Carroll John	14		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
17	Carroll John	14		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
18	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
19	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11	1	Antonia	
20	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11	2	Antonia	
21	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
22	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
23	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
24	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
25	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
26	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
27	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
28	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
29	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
30	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
31	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
32	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
33	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
34	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
35	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
36	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
37	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
38	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
39	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
40	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
41	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
42	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
43	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
44	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
45	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
46	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
47	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
48	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
49	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
50	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
51	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
52	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
53	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
54	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
55	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
56	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
57	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
58	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
59	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
60	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
61	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
62	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
63	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
64	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
65	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
66	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
67	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
68	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
69	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
70	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
71	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
72	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
73	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
74	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
75	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
76	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
77	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
78	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
79	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
80	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
81	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
82	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
83	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
84	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
85	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
86	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
87	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
88	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
89	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
90	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
91	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
92	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
93	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
94	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
95	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
96	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
97	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
98	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
99	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			
100	Carroll John	8		M	Steward	Sweden		11			



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Origin	Destination	Remarks
270	Harriet Sarah	26	F	Sweden	Canada	
1	John	10	M	"	"	
2	Samuel	9	M	"	"	
3	James	8	M	"	"	
4	Robert	6	M	"	"	
5	John	2	M	"	"	
6	Abraham	1	M	"	"	
7	Harriet Mary	18	F	Ireland	"	
8	William	27	M	Sweden	"	
9	William	35	M	Ireland	"	
280	William	19	M	Scotland	"	
1	John	16	M	Canada	"	
2	John	60	M	"	"	
3	John	48	M	"	"	
4	John	46	M	"	"	
5	John	18	M	"	"	
6	John	14	M	"	"	
7	John	10	M	"	"	
288	John	8	M	"	"	
289	John	60	M	"	"	
290	John	27	M	Canada	Canada	
1	John	32	M	Scotland	Canada	
2	John	23	M	Ireland	Canada	
3	John	18	M	"	"	
4	John	44	M	USA	"	
5	John	30	M	England	"	
6	John	23	M	"	"	
7	John	43	M	USA	"	
8	John	66	M	"	"	
9	John	81	M	"	"	
10	John	25	M	Ireland	"	
11	John	13	M	England	"	
12	John	20	M	Scotland	"	
13	John	35	M	"	"	
14	John	40	M	"	"	
15	John	38	M	"	"	
16	John	46	M	"	"	
17	John	24	M	England	"	
210	John	21	M	"	"	
1	John	3	M	"	"	
2	John	26	M	Scotland	"	
3	John	41	M	"	"	
4	John	33	M	"	"	
5	John	4	M	"	"	
6	John	103	M	Canada	"	
7	John	15	M	"	"	
8	John	11	M	"	"	
9	John	48	M	Scotland	"	
10	John	47	M	"	"	
11	John	49	M	"	"	
12	John	42	M	USA	"	
13	John	37	M	Ireland	"	
14	John	63	M	Belgium	"	
15	John	23	M	"	"	
16	John	40	M	USA	"	
17	John	26	M	"	"	
18	John	24	M	"	"	
19	John	60	M	USA	"	
230	John	30	M	England	"	



The Passenger Act, 1882—District

of the City of New York, Port of New York.

4

I, *John A. Smith*, Master of the *SS. [Ship Name]*, do hereby certify that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said ship, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said ship, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *SS. [Ship Name]*, whereof *Aja Mame* is Master, from *[Origin]* to *[Destination]*.

No.	NAME	Age	Sex	Calling	The Country	Intending Destination or Location	Intending Compartment or Space Occupied	No. of Pieces of Baggage	Transit or Transit of Intending Protracted Sojourn	Date and Cause of Death
31	<i>John [Name]</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>Canada</i>					
1	<i>John [Name]</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>Canada</i>					
2	<i>John [Name]</i>	<i>112</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>Canada</i>					
3	<i>John [Name]</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>Canada</i>					
4	<i>John [Name]</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>Canada</i>					
5	<i>John [Name]</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>Canada</i>					
6	<i>John [Name]</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>Canada</i>					
7	<i>John [Name]</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>Canada</i>					
8	<i>John [Name]</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>Canada</i>					
9	<i>John [Name]</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>Canada</i>					
10	<i>John [Name]</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>Canada</i>					
11	<i>John [Name]</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>Canada</i>					
12	<i>John [Name]</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>Canada</i>					
13	<i>John [Name]</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>Canada</i>					
14	<i>John [Name]</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>Canada</i>					
15	<i>John [Name]</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>Canada</i>					
16	<i>John [Name]</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>Canada</i>					
17	<i>John [Name]</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>Canada</i>					

Hasland  
July 18/81  
Antwerp

941



LIST OF PASSENGERS.

NATHAN LANE'S BOND, Stationers, 120 Nassau St., N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *H. Buschmann* Master of the *WAESLAND*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Antwerp* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *July 28* 188*7*.

before me

*F. J. J. J.*

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*WAESLAND*

whereof

*H. Buschmann* is Master, from *Antwerp*

burthen

tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitation only, or intending to be permanent residence.
Saloon											
1	W. H. Kingston	30	M		U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Philad.	3			U. S. before
2	Mr.	24	M	Radman	U. S. A.	U. S. A.					
3	Mr.	5	M	Officer							
4	Florian Goes	20	M	Merchant				2			
5	H. S. Stephens	20	M								
6	Mr.	20	M	Lawyer				2			
7	Mr. Bayersdorfer	20	M	Merchant		Germany		2			
8	W. B. Soule	44	M								
9	Mr.	20	M			U. S. A.	Laurel	9			U. S. before
10	Infant		Inf								
11	Miss Sheald	31	F				Illinois	4			
12	W. D. Bryan	24	M	Traveler			Birmingham	3			
13	Mr.	24	M				New York	7			
14	Mr. Deriss	24	M					3			
15	Mr. C. H. Garden	20	M					6			
16	Mr. H. H. H. H.	51	M	Judge				5			
17	Mr. E. H. H. H.	29	M			Germany	Germany	2	1 0		
Second Cabin											
1	Emil Marcus	24	M	Merchant	Germany	Germany	New York	2			PS
2	A. L. H. H.	24	M	Merchant	U. S. A.	U. S. A.	Peru	1			U. S. before
3	G. H. H. H.	34	M	Seaman				1			
4	L. S. H. H.	2	M	Merchant		Holland	Peru	2			
5	F. H. H. H.	44	M	Farmer		Germany	Laurel	1			
6	C. H. H. H.	38	M					2			
7	Marie H. H. H.	24	F					2			
8	Carl H. H. H.	28	M	Grocer			Peru	2			
9	R. H. H. H.	24	M	Merchant	Germany		Chicago	1			PS
10	Ans. H. H. H.	34	M								
11	Mr.	32	M	Farmer	U. S. A.	U. S. A.	St. Louis	6			U. S. before
12	Anna	3	F								
13	Emil Rhein	24	M	Grocer	Germany	Germany	Buffalo	1	3 0		PS
14	Joseph R. H. H.	60	M	Farmer	U. S. A.	Belgium	Peru	1			U. S. before
15	Alto L. H. H.	24	M	Merchant	U. S. A.	U. S. A.	New York	2	1 0		PS
16	H. H. H. H.	31	M	Farmer	U. S. A.	Germany	Peru	2			U. S. before
17	Joseph P. H. H.	24	M	Farmer		Belgium	Peru	1			
18	Carl H. H. H.	38	M			Germany	Peru	1			
19	Mr.	24	M								





31	W. Burtchard	20	Dr	begin Germany	Germany	N York	1	forced?	P.S.
2	J. Smith	25							U.S. before
3	Martin White	19							
4	Charles Kraus	24							
5	Edmund	6	Dr	go to Germany	Germany	N York	1	apt Sec Capt	P.S.
6	Peter	3							
7	Andr. Heiner	16					0	forced?	
8	Will. Weing	40						apt Sec Capt	
9	Emma	18					2		
40	Julius	17	Dr					forced?	
1	Emma Beier	19					1	apt Sec Capt	
2	Georg Schaepp	20	Dr				0	forced?	
3	Emma Butsch	20					1	apt Sec Capt	
4	Rosalie Frates	2							
5	Caroline	3					0	Sec Capt	
6	Christ	19	Dr						
7	Aug. Clemm	44							
8	Caroline	15					2		U.S. before
9	Helena	11							
50	Cornelia	9							
1	Louis Weiss	60	Dr						
2	Ad. A.	53							
3	Anna	11							
4	Maria	9					9	apt -	P.S.
5	Ad. Bender	2	Dr						
6	Ad. Weiss	55							
7	Maria	60							
8	Ad. Knapp	53	Dr					forced	
9	Edmund	41						apt Sec Capt	
60	Ad. A.	45					6		
1	Ad. A.	16	Dr						
2	Carl	14							
3	Frederic	5							
4	St. Ch. Ulrich	25					1	forced?	
5	Ad. Knapp	29					1		
6	Elis. Krenkel	21					0	apt Sec Capt	
7	Ad. A.	17						forced?	
8	Ad. A.	22					2		
9	Will. Webber	65							
70		26							
1	Ad. A.	35							
2	Ad. A.	35					3	apt Sec	
3	Georg	5							
4	Ad. A.	2							
5	Maria	sup							
6	Ad. A.	22	Dr				1	forced?	
7	Ad. A.	29					2		
78	Ad. A.	54					1		

No.	Name	Age	Profession	Place of Birth	Where Settled	Remarks
79	Ernst Schoning	13		Germany	N. York	2 forward
80	George Francis	13		"	"	0
1	Will. Hall	18	Labourer	"	"	1
2	Rev. Green	38	"	"	Chicago	0
3	Ed. Wilchowski	60	"	"	"	"
4	Marta	23	Smith	"	St. Louis	3 aft Sec D
5	Anna	15	"	"	"	"
6	Anna Greindler	38	"	"	"	"
7	Friedr.	9	"	"	"	"
8	Emil	11	"	"	"	"
9	Henry Vautour	23	"	"	"	"
90	Carl	2	"	"	"	"
1	Franz	"	"	"	"	"
2	Henry Huettle	20	"	"	"	"
3	C. Lichendorfer	29	Labourer	"	"	2 forward
4	Andr. Doll	47	"	"	"	"
5	Caroline	28	"	"	"	"
6	Julia	2	"	"	"	"
7	Emma Kraupp	18	"	"	"	"
8	Emil Busch	28	"	"	"	"
9	Ther	20	"	"	"	"
100	Elise	"	"	"	"	"
1	Carl Steinburg	26	Labourer	"	"	"
2	Dr. Jaeger	26	"	"	"	"
3	Fr. Baumann	18	"	"	"	"
4	Theophile Otter	34	"	"	"	"
5	Jean Claus	39	"	"	"	"
6	August Dole	22	"	"	"	"
7	W. Berger	53	"	"	"	"
8	Emil Meunier	28	"	"	"	"
9	Henry Kraumann	23	"	"	"	"
110	Emile Desormes	38	"	"	"	"
1	Leone	32	"	"	"	"
2	Ad. Aderhold	36	"	"	"	"
3	Joseph Van Praetere	38	"	"	"	"
4	Alc. Desormes	24	"	"	"	"
5	C. W. Cooper	19	"	"	"	"
6	C. C. Carter	38	"	"	"	"
7	W. H. Gridley	20	"	"	"	"
8	Ed. Hutchings	14	"	"	"	"
9	Ed. Hall	27	"	"	"	"
120	L. Hoen	34	"	"	"	"
1	Ed. Hagberg	17	"	"	"	"
2	Robt. Hoen	42	"	"	"	"
3	Wm. Clark	29	"	"	"	"
4	Edith Garrett	21	"	"	"	"
5	Walter Reed	48	"	"	"	"
126	Clara Zerkler	20	"	"	"	"



No.	Name	Age	Profession	Place of Birth	Place of Residence	Remarks
127	David Ware	33		England	N. York	11 aft Sea
8	Bona	33		England	N. York	11 aft Sea
9	George	2		England	N. York	11 aft Sea
130	Walter Heath	19	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
1	Arthur George	28	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
2	Rud. Shuman	23	Coach	Germany	N. York	11 aft Sea
3	J. H. H. H.	21	Coach	Germany	N. York	11 aft Sea
4	M. V. V.	23	Coach	Germany	N. York	11 aft Sea
5	W. H. H.	27	Coach	Germany	N. York	11 aft Sea
6	H. H.	19	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
7	W. H. H.	22	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
8	Robert D. D.	16	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
9	Philipp H. H.	16	Coach	Germany	N. York	21 aft Sea
140	C. Arnold	30	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
1	John L. L.	36	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
2	Thomas	35	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
3	John	11	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
4	James	9	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
5	Francis	11	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
6	Levin	- inf.	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
7	J. R. Whitteide	38	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
8	L. Dracote	24	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
9	Geo. Henson	17	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
150	Ed. Bascomb	37	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
1	James J. Bentign	38	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
2	John	38	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
3	James	14	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
4	Paul George	18	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
5	M. Stubbs	27	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
6	Herapauer Legem	23	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
7	Adriani Ambale	27	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
8	B. H. H.	40	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
9	C. H. H.	23	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
160	Charles Albrams	21	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
1	John L. L.	35	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
2	Levi H. H.	35	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
3	John	42	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
4	Arnoldi Legem	36	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
5	Leonardoli Legem	31	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
6	Conforti Legem	32	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
7	Tenaglia Legem	33	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
8	John. Questing	35	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
9	Alfonso Tenaglia	30	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
170	Lino Berti	40	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
1	John. L. L.	32	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
2	Baron L. L.	32	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
3	Amelino	20	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea
174	Legidio	27	Coach	England	N. York	21 aft Sea

No.	Name	Age	Country	City	Profession	Remarks	Notes
175	Guise. Jenni	29	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
176	Guise. Jenni	29	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
177	Guise. Cattani	47	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
178	David Arnoldi	40	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
179	Guise. Lot	41	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
180	Bernard Natale	49	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
181	Carl Antonis	44	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
182	Guise. Rosatti	31	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
183	August Florant	27	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
184	Edwin Delamont	22	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
185	Alfred Delmont	26	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
186	Josef Guenther	40	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
187	Ant. de Lorange	23	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
188	Guise. Lot	24	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
189	Guise. Lot	30	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
190	Hen. Wilhelm	35	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
191	Samuel Berster	30	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
192	Otto Holty	20	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
193	Rosine Leckert	30	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
194	Conrad Haebler	61	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
195	Hel.	36	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
196	Alfons Grunty	29	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
197	Carl Nagel	23	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
198	Sam. Lorange	18	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
199	Karl Dacore	28	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
200	Samuel	16	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
201	Bern. Brauni	22	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
202	Georg Huber	31	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
203	V. Rittger	41	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
204	Ant. Hagedorn	23	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
205	Isaac Lion	23	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
206	W. Petersen	17	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
207	Hel. Wolff	26	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
208	Max Halowitz	20	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
209	Israel Glogowski	30	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
210	Felix Anep	25	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
211	Hel. Wahl	38	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
212	Christl	38	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
213	Anton	5	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
214	Hel.	3	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
215	Fried. Stierky	23	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
216	James Stamm	26	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
217	Marie	58	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
218	J. S. Hanz	22	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
219	Marie	14	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
220	Christ. Juegler	22	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
221	Hel. Huber	37	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.
222	Ludw. Label	23	Switzerland	Basle	Teacher	after Sec G	P.S.



223	Nath. Hartenstein	20	F. Servant Germany	Germany	N. York	1	apt Sec	P.S.
4	Voltman	Hel. 28	On Butcher		Pittsburg	2	forw?	
5	Fry Braunsbach	61	Agent U. S. A.		W. York	1	apt Sec	with for
6	Carl. Witzels	19	F. G. Brink	Germany	N. York	1	Sec	P.S.
7	Georg. Witzels	45	On	W. York	Pittsburg	1	Sec	U.S. before
8	Anna Smith	46	F.					
9	Ans.	16	On	Germany	Germany	N. York	1	Sec
230	Freder.	13	On	Germany	Germany	N. York	1	P.S.
1	Jac. K. H. G. del	30	Lat. area			1		
2	Nie. Weiss	20				0	forw?	
3	Aug. Stamm	25	Carpenter		Pittsburg	1	apt Sec	
4	Ferd. K. K. K.	42	Wagner		N. York	1		
5	Ad. Spaffhausen	17	Lat. area			0		
6	Emile Coupart	37						
7	Th. P.	35						
8	Florian	16						
9	Joseph	14	On					
240	Alfred	12	On	France	France	1	Sec	
1	Th. K.	10						
2	Louise	8						
3	Guil.	4	On					
4	Helie	2						
5	Emile L. G. K.	20	On					
6	Ch. K. K.	27						
7	Th. K.	4						
8	Th. K.	-	On					
9	Sam. C. K.	47	On					
250	Magie	11	On	Germany	Germany	N. York	0	
1	Carl. K. K.	16	On					
2	Hugo Wilms	25						
3	Edw. K. K.	48						
4	Emma K. K.	26						
5	Ida K. K.	16						
6	Emil K. K.	17	On					
7	Th. K.	60						
8	Th. K.	14						
9	Aug. K. K.	16	On					
260	Th. K.	42						
1	Carl. K. K.	63						
2	Rob. K. K.	29	On					
3	Carl. K. K.	14						
4	Th. K.	29						
5	Th. K.	20						
6	Th. K.	25						
7	Th. K.	48	On					
8	Th. K.	43						
9	Th. K.	13						
270	Th. K.	8						
280	Th. K.	4						

No.	Name	Age	Profession	Place of Birth	Years in U.S.	Remarks
272	H. Lohrer	35	Dr. Laborer	Switzerland	1	forever
3	Herrn. Harp	22	"	Germany	1	after 1877
4	Peter Hart	34	"	"	2	"
5	Carl Lang	30	"	"	1	"
6	John. Gultewert	35	"	"	1	"
7	Thelma Oberle	32	"	"	1	"
8	H. Gabel	23	"	"	1	"
9	F. Heringer	21	"	"	1	"
280	Christ. Hebbold	20	"	"	1	"
1	Pat. Lagg	34	"	"	1	"
2	Jac. Schneider	31	"	"	0	"
3	Carl	29	"	"	1	"
4	Bray. Hottenbach	32	"	"	1	"
5	Carl Schneider	41	"	"	1	"
6	Carl	inf	"	"	1	"
7	H. Spelling	43	"	"	1	"
8	Anna	36	"	"	1	"
9	Anna	10	"	"	1	"
290	Barb.	5	"	"	1	"
1	H. C. Dummerlein	23	"	"	1	"
2	Mrs. H. H. H. H.	25	"	"	1	"
3	Carl. Anker	15	"	"	1	"
4	Will. Frank	35	"	"	1	"
5	Phil. H. H. H.	33	"	"	1	"
6	Ad. Farsler	43	"	"	2	"
7	H. H. H.	24	"	"	0	"
8	H. H. H.	22	"	"	0	"
9	Neola Capp	22	"	"	0	"
300	Carl. Dummerlein	33	"	"	1	"
1	H. H. H.	28	"	"	0	"
2	Peter H. H.	17	"	"	2	"
3	Pierre H. H.	26	"	"	1	"
4	Peter H. H.	21	"	"	0	"
5	Pierre H. H.	29	"	"	1	"
6	Leo	26	"	"	3	"
7	Anna	20	"	"	1	"
8	Moritz H. H.	17	"	"	1	"
9	Carl. H. H.	34	"	"	1	"
310	Anna	22	"	"	1	"
1	Marie	26	"	"	1	"
2	Leonie	inf	"	"	1	"
3	H. H. H.	48	"	"	1	"
4	H. H. H.	40	"	"	1	"
5	Anna	10	"	"	1	"
6	H. H. H.	9	"	"	1	"
7	H. H. H.	6	"	"	1	"
8	H. H. H.	inf	"	"	1	"
319	Anna H. H.	35	"	"	1	"



No.	Name	Age	Profession	Place of Birth	Place of Residence	Remarks	Other
320	Heim D. Uffen	31	Dr.				
1	G. M. C.	32	Dr.				
2	Carl	7					
3	Ad.	2					
4	Anton	inf					
5	Ad. Holzmann	29					
6	Marie Wagner	13					
7	Carl	17					
8	Lucas Sperchen	32					
9	Martin Duma	40					
330		9					
1	Carl Knoke	48					
2	Ad. Leiten	36					
3	Aug.	23					
4	Ad. H. Heister	29					
5	Martina Hettner	22					
6	Mie. Tedar	24					
7	Antonie Rederichs	33					
8	Wenzl. Rochay	32					
9	Madal	34					
340	Wenzl	13					
1	Frang	11					
2	Anton	6					
3	Josef	7					
4	Anna	4					
5	Maria	inf					
6	Wenzl. Capsek	19					
7	Megena	29					
8	Josef. Wenzl	33					
9	Wenzl. J. C. L.	31					
350	Josef. Domolgyak	18					
1	Moritz. Gmaly	20					
2	Christ. Lambert	25					
3	Butler	6					
4	John. Balder	17					
5	Jacob. Thonek	26					
6	Jacob. Fleury	17					
7	Anna. Coerg	31					
8	Maria. Braun	33					
9	Bergatini. Paul	33					
360	Anna. Alfonso	22					
1	Leoad. Sporkel	38					
2	W. H. Essler	34					
3	Adam. Schick	33					
4	Jacob. Koch	19					
5	Her. Trebbe	34					
6	Leonor. Katz	21					
367	Ad. Capelle	16					

361	Frank Snee	28	Dr. Labarre	Austria	Austria	N York	1	forw?		
9	Wendy Green	31	"	"	"	"	"	"		
370	Marie	24	"	Dutch	"	"	1	aft Sec		
1	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"		
2	Abraham Opatow	16	Dr. Harker	Russia	Russia	"	0	Seit	2	2
9	Joh. Friedman	11	"	"	"	"	"	"		
4	Aug. Sading	22	"	Russian	Germany	Germany	0	forw?		
5	Paul Rhein	26	"	"	"	"	2	"		
6	Carl Hartmann	22	"	"	"	"	2	"		
7	Christian Proden	20	"	Cabinet	"	"	1	aft Sec		
8	Fritz Ufer	26	"	"	"	"	2	"		
9	Antonia	sup	"	"	"	"	2	"		
380	Fried. Opatow	16	Dr. Labarre	"	"	"	0	"		
1	Olav Dornier	23	"	"	"	"	1	"		
2	Ernst Klein	27	"	"	"	"	1	"		
3	"	3	"	"	"	"	1	"		
4	Nicola	- sup	"	"	"	"	1	"		
5	Georg Beckhardt	23	"	"	"	"	1	"		
6	Paul	25	"	"	"	"	1	"		
7	Carl Wittmann	25	"	"	"	"	1	"		
8	Wohle	26	"	"	"	"	1	"		
9	Anton Krey	18	"	"	"	"	3	"		
<del>10. L. ...</del>										
1	Antel	- sup	"	"	"	"	0	"		
2	Nie Paffen	27	Dr. Harker	Belgium	Belgium	"	2	"	2	2
3	L. Hier	30	"	"	"	"	"	"		
4	L. Colu	50	"	"	"	"	1	"	14	4
5	Josef Luzaka	32	"	"	"	"	2	"	3	0
396	Ed.	23	"	"	"	"	"	"		
21 29 8										
<div> <div>Alieus</div> <div>385</div> </div> <div> <div>Cityus</div> <div>65</div> </div> <div> <div>Total</div> <div>450</div> </div>										

*L. Bantman*



52

22 C

(2)  
Savannah

July 17th 1854

Hawaii

942

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

THOMAS W. BOK, Stationer and Printer, 12 Wall St., N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Luis M. Maturin* Master of the *S.S. "Tandana"* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Harana* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Subscribed to this *29th July* 188*7*  
 before me *John*

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. "Tandana"* whereof *Luis M. Maturin* is Master, from *Harana* burthen *1,347* tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE	SEX	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied (stowage, whether forward, amidships or aft).	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only or intending to be permanent settlers.
1	<i>Adolph (Lucy)</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>Sancti Spiritus</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1st Cabin</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>214</i>
1	<i>M. Louis Lumbano</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
1	<i>Stephen (Lucy)</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>12-6</i>	<i>"</i>
1	<i>John (Bacant)</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Sancti Spiritus</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
1	<i>Antonio Lata</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
1	<i>Jose Valera</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
1	<i>Ysabel Schultze</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2nd</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
1	<i>Juliana Valera</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
1	<i>Isa Valera</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
1	<i>Emilio Mercedez</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1st class</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
1	<i>Juan Vidal</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
1	<i>Marcelo Luna</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
1	<i>Emilio Niquis</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Thamascutic</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1st Cabin</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
1	<i>Madrona Trana</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
1	<i>Josef Detancourt</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
1	<i>Andres Trana</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
1	<i>John Simon</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Doctor</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
1	<i>H. Baulow</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

*New York July 1887*  
*Luis M. Maturin*



St. Paulus  
July 4<sup>th</sup> 1887

Ric J

943

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Wm Kelly*

Master of the *St. Stephen* solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*

that the following List of Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *San Francisco* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this *29 July* 188*7*

*Wm Kelly*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest Of *St. Stephen* taken on board the *St. Stephen* is Master, from *San Francisco* burthen *100* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships or aft	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Vessels only, or intending to be permanent residents
1	Alex Delano	31	Male	laborer	Italy	Italy	U.S.	None	3d Cabin		
2	Wm Post	18	Male	Engineer	U.S.	U.S.		None		18-9	
3	Pierre Cantarini	23	Male	laborer	France	France		None		26-9	
4	Francisco Alberici	27	Male	laborer	Belgium	Belgium		None			
5	Edw delCastillo Jr	23	Male	Engineer	U.S.	U.S.		Five	5 Cabin		
6	Georg Hockeck	35	Male	laborer	Austria	Austria		Two	3d Cabin		
7	George	25	Male	laborer				None			
8	Anton	8	Male	child				None			
9	Stanislaus	6	Male	child				None			
10	Mary	5	Female	child				None			
11	Louisa Signat	18	Female	laborer				eight		died at sea	
12	Joseph	13	Male	child				None		Small pox	
13	Ludwig	25	Male	laborer				None			
14	Caroline	22	Female	child				None			
15	Wm	19	Male	boy				None			
16	Joseph	11	Male	child				None			
17	Pravirawa	15	Female	girl				None			
18	Maria	12	Female	child				None		died at sea	
19	Stanislaus Chausa	14	Male	laborer				None		Small pox	
20	Maria	14	Female	child				None			
21	Wm	18	Male	son				None			
22	Frank	16	Male	child				None			
23	Margdalena	6	Female	child				None			
24	Marta	13	Female	child				None			
25	Severinus Herz	23	Male	clerk				None			
26	Anton Wlachar	30	Male	laborer	Switzerland	Switzerland		None			
27	Robert	25	Male	laborer				None			
28	Francesco L. Antas	30	Male	laborer	Germany	Germany		None			
29	Joseph Signat	3	Male	child	Austria	Austria		None			
30	Joseph	16	Male	child	Poland	Poland		None			
31	Pravirawa	3	Female	child				None			

*Wm Kelly* 29  
Master



LIST CONTINUED.

No.

NAME

*Manuel*

*July 4th 1889*

*Forwards Isles*

944

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, George S. Locke

Master of the Steamship "Muriel"

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at The Windward Islands from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 29 July 1887.  
Before me  
L. J. [Signature] DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the "Muriel"  
George S. Locke is Master, from The Windward Islands burthen 808.  
\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

whereof  
tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	* The country of which they are citizens.	* Native Country.	† Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	‡ Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Mths.									
1	Mrs M. Greenidge	57		F	None	Barbados	Barbados	Saloon, Aft	United States	Immigrant	4	1-0
2	Elizabeth Greenidge	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	2-3
3	Julia Willoughby	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	4-3
4	Eloise Shepherd	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	
5	H. J. Lewis	21		M	Clerk	"	"	"	Canada	Visitor	2	0
6	C. T. Henry	23		"	Plunker	St. Lucia	St. Lucia	Stowage, Forward	United States	Immigrant	2	1-3
7	F. H. Byrnes	23		"	Seaman	United States	United States	"	"	Citizen	3	0



Inset  
July 5<sup>th</sup> 1857

Swansea

945





Indipendence  
July 29/87  
Naples Palermo

946

111  
19 and 3  
ants

The Passenger Act 1882 - District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

GEO. F. NEWITT & CO. Printers and Stationers, Cor. Pearl and Pine Sts. N. Y.

I, *Edward Forde*

Master of the

*St. Independent*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or

Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said ship, at *New York*, from which port said ship has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List of Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each; and that said List of Manifest is a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Spoken to this *29th July* 188*7*  
before me *James H. [Signature]*

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

is Master, from

burthen

whereof

*Edward Forde* So help me God.

No.	NAME	Age	Sex	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION.	Location of Compartment or space occupied.	No. of Pieces of Baggage.	Transient or on Transit or Intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of Death.
1	Vincentio Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
2	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
3	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
4	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
5	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
6	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
7	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
8	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
9	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
10	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
11	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
12	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
13	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
14	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
15	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
16	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
17	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
18	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
19	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
20	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
21	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
22	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
23	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
24	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
25	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
26	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
27	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
28	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
29	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
30	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
31	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
32	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
33	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
34	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
35	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
36	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
37	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
38	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
39	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
40	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
41	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
42	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
43	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
44	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
45	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
46	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
47	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
48	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
49	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
50	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
51	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
52	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
53	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
54	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
55	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
56	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
57	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
58	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
59	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
60	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
61	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
62	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
63	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
64	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
65	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
66	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
67	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
68	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
69	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
70	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
71	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
72	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
73	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
74	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
75	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
76	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
77	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
78	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
79	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
80	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
81	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
82	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
83	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
84	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
85	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
86	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
87	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
88	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
89	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
90	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
91	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
92	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
93	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
94	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
95	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
96	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
97	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
98	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
99	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	
100	Giuseppe Masario	18	male	Seaman	Italy	New York	Stateroom	1	Immigrant	



52	Scaramuccio	7	None	Gen
53	Di Nicola			
54	Arduino Antonio			
55	Di Luigi			
56	Rocco Luigi	26	Contingent	
57	Bruno Maria	36	Gen	Mad
58	Di Rosa	11	None	
59	Di Pietro	7	male	
60	Di Maria	27	Gen	Servant
61	Sanfilippo Salvatore	10	male	Cooper
62	Merullo Maria	27	Gen	Mad
63	Valeri Luciano	25	male	Contingent
64	Di Maria	16	Gen	Mad
65	Di Giovanni		male	None
66	Merullo Antonio	1		
67	Di Agostino	3		
68	Crandanella Girolamo	32	Gen	Servant
69	Di Ignazio	12	male	None
70	Di Giuseppe	10	Gen	
71	Di Nicola	9		
72	Sombrado Liliana			
73	Di Maria	10		
74	Di Giuseppe	3	male	
75	Di Antonio	9	Gen	
76	Morale Antonio	40	male	Contingent
77	Di Rosaria	33	Gen	Mad
78	Di Paola	5	None	
79	Di Matteo	3	male	
80	Campagna Anna	28	Gen	
81	Di Ignazio	1	male	
82	Di Anna	3	Gen	
83	Di Giuseppe	1	male	
84	Morale Nicolò	30	Contingent	
85	Paolucci Rocco	41	Contingent	
86	Di Anna	42	Gen	Mad
87	Di Marullo	18	male	Liberty
88	Di Grazia	16	Gen	Servant
89	Di Rocco	13	None	
90	Di Paola	11		
91	Di Antonio	9	male	
92	Di Antonio	5		
93	Di Giuseppe			
94	Di Vincenzo			
95	Barbosa Fernanda	29	Gen	Mad
96	Di Giuseppe		None	
97	Albruzzi Antonina	34	Servant	
98	Biondo Giovanna	0	None	
99	Servino Ignazio	27	male	Barber
100	Spofesi Alois	27	Contingent	
101	Contolmagne Lucio	26	Contingent	
102	Contuso Amato	33	Contingent	
103	Di Antonina	11	Gen	Mad
104	Di Salvatore	5	male	None
105	Di Andrea	3		
106	Di Giambattista	1		
107	Morandella Rosa	20	Gen	Servant
108	Di Antonia		None	
109	Cannizzaro Giovanni	23	Servant	
110	Di Maria	1	None	
111	Nolando Francesco	21	male	Contingent
112	Marengo Commato	21		
113	Campi Salvatore	28	Contingent	
114	Di Maria Giovanni	26	Contingent	

List of Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the			
of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the last or manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to			
before me			
Sworn to this			
188			
Cleveland	Stated as	4	
New York	Port as	3	
New York	Stated as	1	
New York	Port as	3	
Cleveland	Stated as		
		6	
		5	
New York	Port as	3	
New York	Stated as		
Columbia			
		3	
New York	Port as	2	
New York	Stated as	11	
	Stated as		
	Port as		
	Stated as		
		2	
		2	
	Port as	3	
		2	
		1	
		4	
	Stated as		
	Port as		
		2	
		2	
	Port as	2	
		1	
		1	
Pittsburg		1	

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of compartments or space occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Tender, or on Transit, or Inland, or otherwise	Date and cause of death
	Years	Months								
115 Ferraro Domenico	23		male	Harbour	Italy	New York	Harbour RD	1	Immigrant	
116 Correggiada Concetta	27		female	Harbour	Italy	New York	Harbour RD	3		
117 D. Tommaso	9		male			New York	Harbour RD			
118 Cappadocia Giuseppe	16					New York	Harbour RD			
119 Sposito Caterina	28		female	Harbour	Italy	New York	Harbour RD	3		
120 Garritano Antonio	40		male	Harbour	Italy	New York	Harbour RD			
121 Kramer Bertha	34		female	Harbour	Italy	New York	Harbour RD			
122 Cileto Fortunato	40		male	Sailor	Italy	New York	Harbour RD			
123 D. Raffaele	00		female	Harbour		New York	Harbour RD	10		
124 Guida Corrado	41					New York	Harbour RD			
125 D. Giose	5		male			New York	Harbour RD			
126 D. Maria Arcangela	2	6	female			New York	Harbour RD			
127 Astorita Silvana	30					New York	Harbour RD			
128 D. Antonio	6		male			New York	Harbour RD			
129 D. Teresa	2	10	female			New York	Harbour RD			
130 Pella Paolo	18		male	Harbour	Italy	New York	Harbour RD			
131 Linetta Maria	27		female	Harbour		New York	Harbour RD	2		
132 D. Marianna	9					New York	Harbour RD			
133 D. Giorgio	5		male			New York	Harbour RD			
134 D. Giuseppe	50					New York	Harbour RD			
135 D. Maria Arcangela	40		female	Harbour	Italy	New York	Harbour RD	2		
136 D. Felicia	15					New York	Harbour RD			
137 D. Rosa	12					New York	Harbour RD			
138 D. Michele	10		male			New York	Harbour RD			
139 D. Carolina	6		female			New York	Harbour RD			
140 Addalizi Antonio	45		male	Harbour	Italy	New York	Harbour RD			
141 Colucci Francesco	40					New York	Harbour RD	1		
142 D. Carmela	19		female	Harbour		New York	Harbour RD	4		
143 D. Maria Lucia	16		female			New York	Harbour RD			
144 D. Maria			male			New York	Harbour RD			
145 Santomenna Carmela	32					New York	Harbour RD			
146 D. Maria Vincenza	6					New York	Harbour RD			
147 Palumbo Rosa						New York	Harbour RD			
148 Maroldo Andrea	9		male			New York	Harbour RD			
149 Filippini Sebastiano	11					New York	Harbour RD			
150 Castellani Giuseppe	9					New York	Harbour RD			
151 Boned Antonio	40		female			New York	Harbour RD			
152 D. Gemma	10					New York	Harbour RD			
153 D. Guida	8					New York	Harbour RD			
154 D. Adolina	6					New York	Harbour RD			
155 D. Archimede	3		male			New York	Harbour RD			
156 D. Annamaria	23					New York	Harbour RD			
157 D. Aristina	25		female	Harbour		New York	Harbour RD	2		
158 D. Giuseppe	26					New York	Harbour RD	5		
159 D. Elisabetta	19					New York	Harbour RD			
160 D. Salvatore	10		male			New York	Harbour RD			
161 D. Giuseppe	6					New York	Harbour RD			
162 D. Domenico Paolo	3					New York	Harbour RD			
163 D. Maria Concetta	2		female			New York	Harbour RD	7		
164 Buscetta Domenico	31					New York	Harbour RD			
165 D. Gaetano	14					New York	Harbour RD			



166	Buscarello Gaetano	29	male	1840	Marb. B.D.	Immigrant
167	" " Tullio	2	"	"	"	"
168	" " Michela	6	"	"	Porto B.D.	"
169	" " Antonio	2	"	"	Marb. B.D.	"
170	Bonaba Santa	15	female	1840	Porto B.D.	"
171	Camarello Giuseppe	1	"	"	"	"
172	Costa Francesco	22	male	1840	Marb. B.D.	"
173	" " Gustavo	1	female	"	Porto B.D.	"
174	Maya Giacchino	1	male	"	Marb. B.D.	"
175	" " Grazia	1	female	"	Porto B.D.	"
176	Bellamini Francesco	1	male	"	Marb. B.D.	"
177	Giacobbe Giuseppe	11	"	"	"	"
178	" " Pasquale	3	"	"	"	"
179	Meli Antonio	20	"	"	Calvin	Catise
180	Inghilli Carmelo	16	"	"	"	"
181	" " Rosario	52	female	"	Porto B.D.	"
182	" " Emilio	13	"	"	"	"
183	" " Marino	11	"	"	"	"
184	" " Carmelo	8	male	"	Marb. B.D.	"
185	Costa Francesco	36	"	"	"	"
186	Pollaci Salvatore	99	"	"	"	"
187	" " Caterina	31	female	"	Porto B.D.	"
188	Flondas Emmanuele	31	male	"	Marb. B.D.	"
189	" " Maria	20	female	"	Porto B.D.	"
190	Imburgio Giovanni	25	male	"	Marb. B.D.	"
191	" " Clara	21	female	"	Porto B.D.	"
192	" " Attilia	6	"	"	"	"
193	Amandola Wilson	16	"	"	"	Calvin
194	Albert Howcock	31	male	"	Marb. B.D.	"
195	" " V. Centaro	99	"	"	"	Immigrant
196	J. Worthington	46	"	"	"	Calvin

193 Immigrants  
 3 Calvin  
 196

946

Book for records  
 July 29/87  
 Napoli Calvine

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** LESSING

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** HAMBURG & HAVRE

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JULY 20, 1887

**NUMBER:** 947

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



## PASSENGERS' LIST.

THE PASSENGER ACT 1881

District of

York, Port of New York.

I, *Alf. Baruch*, Master of the *Steamship* *Hamburg*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered, has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and a true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

I, *S. S. Lesung*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered, has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and a true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

*July 29<sup>th</sup> 1887*  
List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board  
in Master, from *Hamburg*

*S. S. Lesung*  
*Hamburg* burthen, *2369* tons.

NAME	Age	Sex	Rank	Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intendant
1. <i>Yosi. Farber</i>	20	male		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>		<i>intendant</i>
2. <i>Lida. Baruch</i>	20	female		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>	1	
3. <i>Fritz. Schumann</i>	24	male		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>		<i>B</i>	1	
4. <i>Gustav. Winkler</i>	14			<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>		
5. <i>Abel. Lagura</i>	55			<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>		
6. <i>Anna. Vatsarek</i>	35	female		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>	1	<i>transient</i>
7. <i>Doris. Schmidt</i>	64			<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>	1	<i>intendant</i>
8. <i>August</i>	33	male		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>		<i>B</i>		
9. <i>Charlotte. Mahus</i>	18	female		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>		<i>B</i>	1	
10. <i>Frederick. Lieberman</i>	24	male		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>A</i>		
11. <i>Hissel. Hender</i>	34	female		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>A</i>		
12. <i>Alber</i>	9			<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>A</i>		
13. <i>Helmut</i>	8	female		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>A</i>		
14. <i>Yosel</i>	5			<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>A</i>		
15. <i>Karel</i>	4			<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>A</i>		
16. <i>Anna</i>	18	female		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>		
17. <i>Dominik. Thoresko</i>	20	male		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>		
18. <i>Wm. Fleming</i>	68	female		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>	1	

19. <i>Alia. Schuchman</i>	12	male		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>		
20. <i>Karel. Friedmann</i>	23	male		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>		
1. <i>Helmut</i>	4			<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>		
2. <i>Schiller</i>	3			<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>		
3. <i>Helmut</i>	18	male		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>		
4. <i>Helmut. Vogel</i>	26	female		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>		
5. <i>Max</i>	9	male		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>		
6. <i>Anna</i>	18	female		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>		
7. <i>Alber</i>	8			<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>		
8. <i>Matthias</i>	30	male		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>		
9. <i>Alber. Rosenberg</i>	30	male		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>		
10. <i>Yosel</i>	9	male		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>		
1. <i>Helmut</i>	5			<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>		
2. <i>Gittel</i>	18	female		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>		
3. <i>Alber. Hahar</i>	13	male		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>		
4. <i>Anna. Himm</i>	34	female		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>		
5. <i>Alber</i>	9	male		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>		
6. <i>Alber</i>	8			<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>		
7. <i>Helmut. Radulski</i>	9			<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>		
8. <i>Yosel</i>	5			<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>		
9. <i>Marie. Goldfarb</i>	23	female		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>		
10. <i>Anna</i>	18	female		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>		
1. <i>Anna. Himm</i>	34	female		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>		
2. <i>Yosel</i>	25	male		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>		
3. <i>Yosel</i>	14	male		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>		
4. <i>Anna</i>	30	female		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>		
5. <i>Anna. Himm</i>	34	female		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>		
6. <i>Anna. Himm</i>	34	female		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>		<i>B</i>		







NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and (time of) Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Instrument
	Years	Months								
104. Chaim Philipps	4		male	child						
5 Missen		11 1/2		baby	Habnurg	Russia				intransient
6 Martha Perbandt	23		female	single	Branden					
7 Lucy Mohrenberg	47			wife	Altena	Russia				
8 Joh.	9		male	son						
9 Martha Schneider	18		female	single	Strehlenburg					
10 Otto Schulz	33		male	man						
11 Elise	33		female	wife	Lauenburg					transient
12. Martha		11 1/2		baby						do
13 Soja Kainca	23		male	workman	Altena	Russia				do
14 Maxine Henry	18			schoolwright	Linsicht	Russia				intransient
15 Otto Kigler	24			tailor	Stettin					
16 Anna Kumbogen	28		female	wife						
17 Anna	8									
18 Lisela	5			child	Stettin	Russia				
19 Jos.	9		male							
120 Anna		11 1/2	female	baby						
1 Sebastian Santos	14		male	son	Waldsee	Russia				
2. Krascentia	19		female	wife						
3 Emma Belfi	21				Leipzig	Russia				
4 Catha. Bogorowsky	26			woman	Hannover	Russia				
5 Wilh. Schmidt	24			single	Hannover					
6 Julianne. Kusskowitz	36			woman						
7 Line	8									
8 Otto	8		male	child	Swalki	Russia				
9 Louis	5									
130 Emma	3		female							

1 Salomon		11 1/2	male	baby	Swalki					
2 Jacob Warrin	18			workman	Swalki	Russia				
3 Isaac Bardin	23			merchant	Bayreuth					
4 Heine Lill	34			smith						
5 Elisabeth	28		female	wife	Hamburg					
6 Ida	8			daughter						
7 Rosalie	17 1/2									
8 Edward Mandel	34		male	butcher	New York	U.S.A.				
9 Daniel Baker	20			man	Stony	Hungary				transient
140 Rosa Chancowsky	38		female	woman						intransient
1 Rachel	9				Altena	Russia				
2. Martha	5			child						
3 Lesser	8		male							
4 Therese Krenenberg	18		female	single	Wagonsen					
5 Joh. Wank	42		male	workman						
6 Sara	59		female	wife	Hussdorf					
7 Wilh.	21			child		Russia				
8 Ant.	9		male							
9 Leo Arnold	14			workman	Lissa					
150 Samuel Kussow	21				Palhara	Russia				
1 Frieda Hensch	14			man	Wahlhausen	Russia				
2. Elie. Soral	21		female	single	Altena	Russia				
3 Josef Baerwaser	14		male	workman	Strehlenburg	Hungary				
4 Michel Popinka	16				Stettin					
5 Mary Gourowsky	22		female	woman						
6 Chaim		11 1/2		baby	Stettin					
7. Josef Behr	6		male	child		Russia				
8. Louis Abrahamson	20		female	single	Stettin					
159 Littel Schlanga	19				Stettin					



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of persons of baggage	Transmitted or Instrument
	Years	Months								
180 Josef Frank	42		male	workman	Mariampol, Russia			B		instrument
1 Ephraim Muntz	29				Test Hungary					
2 Isaac	25									
3 Sam. Rosenberg	42				Pereslavl, Russia			A		
4 Moses Lieberhardt	17		female	single	Stargard, Prussia			Saloon	1	
5 Chaim Kausnick	18				Stargard, Prussia					
6 Isaac Faid	27		male	workman	Leary			B		
7 Lea Faid	18		female	single	Pranitz, Prussia			Saloon		
8 Sally Goldstein	24		female	workman						
9 Ben	7		male	children	Leary Hungary			Spandau B		
178 Sam	14		female							
1 Rachel Patashinsky	18			single	Wolkowisch			Saloon		
2 David Hagemann	27				Wolkowisch					
3 Isaac Faid	20		male	workman	Leary					
4 Abaye	21		female	wife						
5 Schanna Pabberg	26			woman	Russal, Russia					
6 Mary	11		female	child						
7 Abraham Schutger	32		male	workman	Thorn			B		
8 Hile Lutzky	18		female	single	Wilna			Saloon		
9 Lea Hinzowich	27				Leary					
180 Judas Weinstein	21			woman						
1 Malke	9		female	child	Ropetz, Prussia					
2 Brandel	9		male	child						
3 Sara Schneider	18		female	single	Neubrandenburg, Prussia			Saloon		
4 Hs. Winkelsky	42		male	single	Stargard			B		
5 Hs. Sonnabend	18		female	single	Leary, Prussia			Saloon		
6 Hansine Petersen	25				Altona, Prussia					

1 Desautels Frank	28		female	single	Hartelt			Saloon	2	
2 Therese Milly	20				Leary, Prussia					
3 Hile Lutzky	20			woman	Stargard			Spandau B		
178 Jacob Faid	23		male	workman	Stargard, Prussia					
1 Isaac Minkow	39			single						
2 Anna	40		female	wife						
3 Isaac	9		male							
4 Malke	8		female	children	Stargard			B		
5 Anna	7									
6 Henriette	5									
7 Gustav	3		male							
8 Christine Hopps	26		female	woman	Stargard					
9 Sara Schutger	27			single	Stargard			Saloon	1	
200 Sam. Lieberhardt	24			woman	Stargard					
1 Hs. Mollenschock	19		male	workman	Stargard, Prussia					
2 Paul Bergfeld	33			workman	Stargard			B		transmitted instrument
3 Hs. Kausnick	40			workman						
4 Jacob Kausnick	43									
5 Hs. Kausnick	24									
6 Hs. Kausnick	26									
7 Michael Kausnick	26							A		
8 Jacob Kausnick	17									
9 Malke Kausnick	21		female	single	Stargard, Prussia			Saloon		
210 Hs. Kausnick	23		male	single	Stargard			B		
11 Hs. Kausnick	44			woman						
12 Hs. Kausnick	40		female	wife						
13 Hs. Kausnick	26							Spandau B		
14 Hs. Kausnick	17									
215 David	9		male	children						



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of piece of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
216 Rubin Poland	1		male	child	Prussia			Spandau B		intransient
17 Yankel	3		"	"	"			"		
18 Berl Heller	24		"	workman	Prussia			"		
19 Yis Lincowsky	23		"	"	Prussia			"		
220 Blumma	25		female	wife	Prussia			"		
1 Samuel Gutmann	49		male	aylor	Prussia			"		
2. Israel Baumgart	26		"	workman	Prussia			"		transient
3 Abram Fiedt	27		"	"	Prussia			"		intransient
4 Frieda Mollmann	15		"	farmer	Prussia			"		
5 Franz Meyer	22		"	child	Prussia			"		
6 Minna v. d. Heyden	27		female	woman	Prussia			"		
7 Moses Geduck	24		male	merchant	Prussia			"		
8 Henriette Chast	26		female	single	"			"		
9 Esther Schach	20		"	woman	"			"		transient
230 Richd.	9		male	child	U.S.			"		do
1 Isaac	6		"	"	"			"		do
2. Anna			"	"	"			"		do
3 Anna Henke	25		female	baby	"			"		do
4 Lieke Braunstein	17		female	single	Prussia			"		intransient
5 Niels Bink	15		male	farmer	Prussia			"		
6 Frieda Horn	49		female	woman	Prussia			"		
7 Auguste	9		"	child	Prussia			"		
8 Meta	4		"	"	"			"		
9 Martha Gerdagess	24		male	workman	Prussia			"		
240 Willa Klauke	18		"	farmer	Prussia			"		
1 Josef Sie	28		"	woman	Prussia			"		
2. Valan	25		"	"	"			"		

Notes

3 Nathan Fashy	17		male	aylor	Prussia			"		
4 Maria	21		female	single	"			"		
5 Helene Tablousha	20		"	"	Prussia			"		
6 Solomon Malkin	25		male	workman	Prussia			"		
7 Anneten Felsch	28		"	workman	Prussia			"		
8 Lutha	21		female	wife	U.S.			"		transient
9 Clara Heller	20		"	woman	"			"		do
250 Yis Fashy	31		male	child	Prussia			"		do
1 Reinde Harnas	17		"	child	Prussia			"		intransient
2. Ludwig Schmidt	18		"	farmer	Prussia			"		
3 Victoria	24		female	single	"			"		
4 Hugo Fargel	18		male	farmer	Prussia			"		
5 Hedwig	16		female	single	"			"		
6 Pauline Wranke	19		"	"	Prussia			"		
7 Ottilie	18		"	"	"			"		
8 Emilie Holtze	20		"	woman	"			"		
9 Anna	9		"	daughters	U.S.			"		transient
260 Paul Waffer	16		male	printer	"			"		do
1 Yoh. Madunke	26		female	woman	Prussia			"		do
2. Paul Kiedel	23		male	workman	Prussia			"		do
3. Hermann Schindmann	24		"	workman	Prussia			"		intransient
4. Abram Wozoloff	40		"	aylor	Prussia			"		transient
5. Anna Siebo	27		"	workman	Prussia			"		intransient
6. Yohi Chwenta	48		female	woman	Prussia			"		
7. Anna Wassermann	15		male	workman	Prussia			"		
8. Esther Weissmann	9		female	child	"			"		
9. Beile Hapsonen	20		"	woman	Prussia			"		
270 Maria Weiss	20		"	woman	Prussia			"		
281 Leo	9		male	child	"			"		

Haridon



NAME	AGE	SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intention
279. Fankel Weiss	8	female							
3. Henu.	5	male							
4. Lina	2	female							
5. Frieda. Tannissen	26	male	carpenter	Prussia					
6. Klein. Fackmann	24	"	carpenter	Prussia					
7. Hermann. Thallmeyer	39	"	carpenter	Prussia					
8. Auguste Haupt	26	female	single	Prussia					
9. Wilhelmina. Schlegel	51	male	carpenter	Prussia					
280. Frieda. Loeckel	26	"	workman						
1. Marie. John	21	female	single	Prussia					
2. Bruno. Haupt	31	male	workman	Prussia					
3. Horat. Wismüller	44	"	barber	Prussia					
4. Gustav	18	"	"						
5. Annelie. Linder	20	female	single	Prussia					
6. Sara. Wasmann	30	"	"						
7. Hei	16	"	"						
8. Martin. Nikolajewski	28	male	workman	Prussia					
9. Rosa. Schwarz	18	female	single	Prussia					
291. Sara. Thierhauer	22	"	"						
1. Frieda. Silberstein	27	male	workman	Prussia					
2. Jacob	9	boy	"						
3. Deborah. Fajger	20	female	woman	Prussia					
4. Miriam. Waditz	20	"	single	Prussia					
5. Fankel. Friedmann	20	"	woman						
6. Hanna	11/12	"	baby						
7. Sophie. Glasman	26	"	woman						
8. Chene	11/12	"	baby						

9. Ida. Schwarz	20	female	single						
300. Anna. Hauser	18	"	"						
1. Ernst. Fankel	23	male	smith						
2. Bertha. Thierhauer	44	female	woman						
3. Martha	9	"	daughter						
4. Michael. Thierhauer	24	male	workman						
5. Maria. Thierhauer	34	female	woman						
6. Anna	9	"	"						
7. Bertha	8	"	"						
8. Antonie	5	"	"						
9. Fankel	11	male	"						
301. Anna. Barmisch	31	"	workman						
11. Haim. Christiani	36	"	workman						
12. Fankel. Thierhauer	47	"	"						
13. Fankel	54	female	wife						
14. Alice	9	"	daughter						
15. Otto. Schlegel	24	male	single						
16. Emma	35	female	wife						
17. Josef. Thierhauer	28	male	workman						
18. Haim. Thierhauer	18	"	"						
19. Haim. Thierhauer	24	female	single						
302. Michael. Fankel	21	male	workman						
1. Haim. Thierhauer	29	"	"						
2. Moritz. Bergmann	43	"	"						
3. Haim. Thierhauer	23	"	"						
4. Josef. Thierhauer	23	"	"						
5. Michael. Thierhauer	19	"	"						
6. Haim. Thierhauer	29	"	"						
303. Josef. Thierhauer	45	"	"						



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of place of baggage	Transient or Permanent
	Years	Months								
328 Vladislav Mendrallo	24		male	workman						
9. Yane Mendrallo	24									
330 Stanislaw Lubanski	24									transient
1. Yane Gaudin	38							A		transient
2. Yane Gaudin	31									transient
3. Anna Sako	16		female	single						transient
4. Yanko Marol	25		male	workman				Quarantine B.		transient
5. Peto Kostov	23							A		
6. Yanko Kostov	18		female	single						
7. Yane Kostov	24		male	workman				Quarantine B.		
8. Yanko Kostov	18									
9. Mihail Kostov	20									
340 Yane Kostov	24							A		
1. Yanko Kostov	28									
2. Yanko Kostov	32									
3. Yanko Kostov	25		female	single						
4. Yanko Kostov	3									
5. Yanko Kostov	24		male	single				B		
6. Yanko Kostov	24		male	single				B		
7. Yanko Kostov	31		female	wife						
8. Yanko Kostov	3		male	son						
350 Yanko Kostov	22		male	single				B		
1. Yanko Kostov	23		female	wife						
2. Yanko Kostov	23		male	son						
3. Yanko Kostov	23		female	wife						
4. Yanko Kostov	23		male	son						

5. Yanko Kostov	24		male	single						
6. Yanko Kostov	24		female	single						
7. Yanko Kostov	24		male	workman				Quarantine B.		
8. Yanko Kostov	23		female	single						
9. Yanko Kostov	18									
360 Yanko Kostov	18							Quarantine B.		
1. Yanko Kostov	34		male	single						
2. Yanko Kostov	33		female	wife						
3. Yanko Kostov	8		male	son						
4. Yanko Kostov	6									
5. Yanko Kostov	4		female	single						
6. Yanko Kostov	3							B		
7. Yanko Kostov	2									
8. Yanko Kostov	2									
9. Yanko Kostov	23		male	single						
370 Yanko Kostov	46		female	woman				B		transient
1. Yanko Kostov	21		male	workman				Quarantine B.		transient
2. Yanko Kostov	21									
3. Yanko Kostov	24									
4. Yanko Kostov	18									
5. Yanko Kostov	14									
6. Yanko Kostov	20									
7. Yanko Kostov	40		female	woman						
8. Yanko Kostov	32		female	woman						
9. Yanko Kostov	8									
380 Yanko Kostov	14									
1. Yanko Kostov	24									
2. Yanko Kostov	2									
385 Yanko Kostov	21		male	single						
39	56									



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intention
	Years	Months								
384 Michal Vranka	19		male	workman				A		intentional
5 Marie Wabel	18		female	single						
6 Hanser Stefan	21			workman				Saloon		
7 Anna	3		female	serv				9		
8 Marie Furiaschi	21		female	single						
9 Jos. Hosharsch	28		male	workman				Saloon		
394 Anna	22		female	wife						
1. Yurkine	44		male	child						
2. Jos.	1		male					B	1	
3 Marie Picht	41		female	workman	New York U. States			Saloon		transient
4 Katha Haderdorn	24			single	Embassy					intentional
5. Hermann Berger	15		male	child	Prussia			B	1	
6 Alfred Gohardt	18			workman						
7 Marie Thante	23		female	single	Frankfurt			Saloon	1	
8 Anna Thante	25									
9. Syer Johnson	44			workman	New York U. States					transient
400 Selma	9			child	Christiansburg Germany					intentional
1. Yeh	21		male							
2. Haim Koepf	37			merchant	Malabar Prussia			B	1	
3 August Harn	24			mechanic	Westert					
4. Franz Spitz	24			merchant	Algeria					
5. Henry Buchwaldt	41									
6 Anna Mahler	24		female	single	Frankfurt			Saloon	1	transient
7. Frieda Niemann	18		male	workman	Hamburg					
8 Otto Frank	24			merchant	Berlin Prussia			B		intentional
9 Katha	23		female	wife	Vincennes U. States			9	2	transient
410 Pauline	44		male	child						

11. Josef Lipky	28		male	workman	Frankfurt Prussia					
12. Littel Epstein	24		female	workman	A. Poppyer Prussia		1 0	B		intentional
13. Kacinski	9			daughter						
14. Hela Hlyne	25			workman	Leipzig		2 4			
15. Louise	44			child						
16. Caroline Haberoth	25			workman	Munich Prussia			9		transient
17. Louise	44			child						intentional
18. Eddey Fenderson	21		male	workman	Frankfurt					
19. Joseph Mular	22			Student	Wien		7 4	B		
1. Yance Bilik	24			workman						
2. George Gzech	44									
3. Anna Bulka	24									
4. George Gmri	41									
5. Anna Sely	18									
6. Hlwan Salacowicz	16									
7. Anna Havisahat	15									
8. Matie Sarnowsky	35									
9. Yance Hguzak	18									
430 Paul Siewensky	24									
1. Maria Sarnowsky	16									
2. Anna Hmelz	22		female	workman						
3. Hanka	3			child						
4. Michal Pabula	41		male	workman						
5. Yance Topolyszki	18									
6. George Hludak	38									
7. Michl Hguzak	40									
8. George Dautzgerik	39									
439 Yance Dinnie	38									



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
440 James Dossin	51		male	workman						
1 Peter Winski	51									intransient
2 Philipp	40				Sass	Hungary				
3 Anna	18									
4 Meka Sawlowsky	19									
5 Thomas Lubowski	25		female	seaman	Syria	Russia				
6 Anna Kollak	27		male	workman	Poland	Russia				
7 John Morawski	16				Pr. Schenewald					
8 Josef Smirgel	25				Bomboro	Russia				
9 Anna Dubenberg	10		female	child	Michali	Hungary				
450 Henry Grossmann	18		male	workman	Sass					
1 Michael Rothus	18									
2 Michael Ganyanowicz	22				Stenstadt	Russia				
3 Marcus Kattelun	44				Sagez	Hungary				
4 Carlmilla	40		female	workman	Syria	Russia				
5 Josef	9		male	son	Pr. 23					
6 Otto Hombel	30			workman	Pr. 23					
7 Aug. Wurschansky	34			carpenter	Pr. 23					transient
8 Jacob Petrichowski	24			workman						intransient
9 Theod. Marikals	28									
460 Andreas Pocholtski	16									
1 James Andersz	38									
2 James Hakawels	39									
3 Marian Seemann	26				Sass	Hungary				
4 Johan Turczyk	39									transient
5 Thom. Kuroczko	20									intransient
6 Johan Wenzel	38									transient

7 Anton Robes	33		male	workman						
8 Franz Lubus	38									
9 Marianne	27		female	wife	Sass	Hungary				
470 Moses Schwarzmann	24		male	workman						
1 Jan Gudmiki	24									
2 Frau Wunselhard	37			shoemaker	Hausen			20-2		
3 Joseph Litzler	24			joiner		Switzerland				
4 Heinrich Meier	27			shoemaker	Pr. 23					
5 Franz Christen	20			joiner	Pr. 23					
6 Michael K. Caro	24			workman						
7 Giuseppe Guagliardo	21				Bosny	Pr. 23				
8 Giuseppe Di Luca	20									
9 Maria Vico	42									
480 Felice Martinelli	28									
1 Giovanni Petrucci	30				Pr. 23					
2 Sabine Lioniani	28									
3 Victor Prindel	39				Pr. 23	Pr. 23				
4 Louise	24		female	wife	Pr. 23					
5 Christ Huber	27		male	millar	Pr. 23	Pr. 23				
6 Ferdinand Hammerli	40			carpenter	Pr. 23	Pr. 23				
7 Emma Comari	23			carpenter	Pr. 23	Pr. 23				
8 Joseph Mayer	30			carpenter	Pr. 23	Pr. 23				
9 Gottl. Mutter	21			workman	Pr. 23	Pr. 23				
490 Johann	16				Pr. 23					
1 Bertha Huber	19		female	single	Pr. 23	Pr. 23				
2 Otto	16				Pr. 23	Pr. 23				
3 Jacob Fisser	27		male	shoemaker	Pr. 23	Pr. 23				
4 Caroline Thon	20		female	workman	Pr. 23	Pr. 23				
495 Louise	1		female	child	Pr. 23	Pr. 23				

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
496. Fridtjof Lindt	20		female	single	Swedish	Sweden				
5. John Wagner	36		male	butcher	San Francisco U. States					
8. Joseph Macquinet	45		"	workman	Switzerland	Switzerland			1	intransient
9. Peter Jensen	40		"	"	Providence U. States					transient
500. John Maier	23		"	butcher	Switzerland	Switzerland				transient
1. Charles Nassat	36		"	musician	France	France	1	1	1	intransient
2. Domenico Savari	35		"	workman						
3. Giovanni	31		"	"	Brescia	Italy				
4. Salvatore Languegni	25		"	"	"	"				
5. Giovanni	22		"	"	"	"				
6. Mattheo Sacchi	17		"	"	"	"				
7. Alessandro Camparini	21		"	"	Shubich	France	2	0		
8. Antonio Pedochi	46		"	workman	Western					
9. Bartolo Maltoni	27		"	"	Brescia					
510. Giuseppe Dargels	27		"	"	"	Italy				
511. Francesco	23		"	"	"	"				
12. Heinrich Komer	32		"	musician	Mexico		10 - 0			
	16	17					1 - 0			transient

Parents

Switzerland

Hariton



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								

## Cabin Passengers

1. J. W. August	51		male	merchant						
2. Maria	49		female	wife	St. Louis	U. States			3	transient
3. Ella	16			daughter						do
4. Pauline Seiden	20									do
5. Rachel M. M. M. M.	45				Prussia				1	intransient
6. Joseph Sachs	34		male	merchant	New York	U. States				transient
7. Auguste Baas	44		female	wife	Hamburg				1	do
8. Louis Potters	53		male	landlord	Chicago	U. States			2	intransient
9. Anna	44		female	wife					3	transient
10. Johanna Fritz	73				Hamburg					do
11. Adolphide Bohn	68				Prussia				2	intransient
12. Betty	28			single					3	
13. Emma Landen	20				Hamburg	Prussia				
14. Julius Roth	39		male	merchant	Christiana	Norway			1	
15. Bertha Herz	30		female	single	Silesia	Prussia			2	
16. Christ. Bloss	34		male	merchant	Prussia					
17. Mary Seiden	54		female	single	Philadelphia				1	transient
18. Fred. Hight	58		male	farmer	Chicago	U. States				do
19. Richard Mayser	41			merchant						do
20. Maria	36		female	wife	San Francisco				2	do
1. J. H. Dressel	48		male	apothecary					1	do
2. Harry Schleming	35			musician					1	do
3. Maria	26		female	wife	Hamburg					intransient
4. Richard	6		male	son					3	

1. Hans	11		male	baby	Hamburg					
2. Albert Mayser	34			reporter					1	transient
3. Auguste	31		female	wife						do
4. Anna Dressel	17			single	San Francisco	U. States			3	do
5. Dorothea	20									do
6. Emma Hill	16		male	student	Hamburg				1	do
7. Rosa Witt	25			merchant	Michigan	U. States				do
8. Antoinette Franke	20		female	single	Horseshoe				1	do
9. Lucienne Jacobson	54			woman	Prussia				2	intransient
10. Maria Forster	23		male	merchant	Hamburg					
11. Louise Schubert	42		female	woman					1	
12. Helene	15			daughter						transient
13. Frieda	6				Chicago	U. States				do
14. Ben	3								2	do
15. Elmer & Anderson	24		male	merchant	Silesia	Prussia				do
16. Young Gindler	56		female	single	Hamburg				1	intransient
17. Gustav M. M. M.	36		male	merchant	Berlin	Prussia			1	
18. Sarah Davis	50		female	woman	New York	U. States				transient
19. Lalla Reimer	46				Prussia					intransient
20. Henry Lewis	29		male	merchant	New York	U. States				transient
21. Polish Melinski	40				Polish	Prussia				transient
22. Bertha Graham	38		female	woman	San Francisco				2	intransient
23. Bertha Fried	31				New York				2	transient
24. Maria	9			daughter					14	do
25. Aug. Michaux	51		male	teacher		U. States				do
26. Alice	38		female	wife	Detroit				3	do
27. Martha	9			children						do
28. Franz	8		male							do
29. Maria Huthwalder	23		female	single	Bromberg	Prussia			3	intransient



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransigent
	Years	Months								
54 Ernst Winkelmann	33		male	merchant	Mexico				1	transient
55 Susanne	33		female	wife					1	do
6 Paul Bolling	30		male	merchant	Wiesbaden, Prussia				1	transient
7 Georg Heenic	25			physician	Dresden, Saxony				1	do
8 Carl Lambert	29			merchant	St. Louis				1	transient
9 Franz Hubermann	9			child					1	do
10 Adolph Weichler	21			merchant	New York				1	do
11 Chas. Waser	19			student	Breslau, Prussia				1	do
12 Jm. Reinhardt	31			manufacturer	Des Moines				3	transient
13 Carl Bick	26			merchant	New York				1	transient
14 Hans Bick	24				Omaha				1	do
15 Emma Gauthoff	20		female	single	Wiel, Prussia				1	do
16 Chas. Heister	40		male	manufacturer					2	transient
17 Rosa	34		female	wife	St. Louis				1	do
18 Rosa	14			daughter					1	do
19 J. C. Neumann	46		male	merchant	Spindling				1	do
20 Jacob Hatz	52			merchant	New York				1	do
1 Friederike	18		female	daughter					1	do
2 Franz Grissner	27		male	merchant	St. Louis				1	do
3 Hans	21		female	single					1	transient
4 Max Wernblath	24		male	merchant	Berlin				1	do
5 Clara Waser	21		female	single	Spindling				1	do
6 Hans Benjamin	31		male	merchant	New York				2	transient
7 Carl Haysfeld	32				Hannover, Prussia				2	transient
8 Leopold Marktbreit	40				St. Louis				2	transient
9 Bertha Felsbach	26		female	single					2	do
10 A. von Stein	4		male	child	Vien Austria				1	transient

1 Dr. Johannes Lammach	28			physician	Paris, France				2	transient
2 J. L. Brown	41			merchant	Paris				2	do
3 H. L. Lorenzen	44				Omaha, N. States				3	transient
4 J. L. Brandt	33								3	do
5 Fritz Cordua	44				Paris, France				4	transient
6 Ernst Jungermann	26				St. Louis, N. States				2	transient
7 Samuel Thack	40		female	woman	St. Louis				2	do

25 34 9

J. Brandt.

Brandt



S  
Cae C  
Santiago  
July 2nd 1880  
O E

St. Diego 24

948

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

NATHAN LANE, M.D., Stationer, 105 Pearl Street, N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Lodge Cotton*

Master of the *Santa Fe* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel, from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

*July 30th 1887*

*L. H. Cotton*

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest

*Lodge Cotton*

is Master, from

*Santa Fe*

burthen

whereof  
tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended Destination or Location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied, specifying whether forward, amid, or aft	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent residents
1	<i>Adrian Lopez</i>	28	Male	<i>Span</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Salina</i>	5			
2	<i>Maria Lopez</i>	26	Female	<i>Span</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Salina</i>	1			
3	<i>Jose Lopez</i>	48	Male	<i>Span</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Salina</i>	1			
4	<i>Jose de Soria</i>	40	Male	<i>Span</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Salina</i>	1			
5	<i>Maria de Soria</i>	38	Female	<i>Span</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Salina</i>	1			
6	<i>Thomas Brown</i>	25	Male	<i>Engl</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Salina</i>	1			
7	<i>John Brown</i>	29	Male	<i>Engl</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Salina</i>	1			
8	<i>Charles Brown</i>	45	Male	<i>Engl</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Salina</i>	1			
9	<i>John Jones</i>	29	Male	<i>Engl</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Salina</i>	1			
10	<i>George Jones</i>	30	Male	<i>Engl</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Salina</i>	1			
11	<i>John Jones</i>	46	Male	<i>Engl</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Salina</i>	1			
12	<i>John Jones</i>	74	Male	<i>Engl</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Salina</i>	1			
13	<i>John Jones</i>	42	Male	<i>Engl</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Salina</i>	1			
14	<i>Maria Jones</i>	40	Female	<i>Engl</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Salina</i>	1			
15	<i>John Jones</i>	43	Male	<i>Engl</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Salina</i>	1			
16	<i>John Jones</i>	39	Male	<i>Engl</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Salina</i>	1			
17	<i>John Jones</i>	14	Male	<i>Engl</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Salina</i>	1			
18	<i>John Jones</i>	17	Male	<i>Engl</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Salina</i>	1			
19	<i>John Jones</i>	10	Male	<i>Engl</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Salina</i>	1			
20	<i>Maria Jones</i>	35	Female	<i>Engl</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Salina</i>	1			
21	<i>John Jones</i>	33	Male	<i>Engl</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Salina</i>	1			
22	<i>John Jones</i>	32	Male	<i>Engl</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Salina</i>	1			
23	<i>John Jones</i>	31	Male	<i>Engl</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Salina</i>	1			
24	<i>John Jones</i>	29	Male	<i>Engl</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Salina</i>	1			
25	<i>John Jones</i>	28	Male	<i>Engl</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Salina</i>	1			
26	<i>John Jones</i>	26	Male	<i>Engl</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Salina</i>	1			
27	<i>John Jones</i>	36	Male	<i>Engl</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Salina</i>	1			
28	<i>John Jones</i>	24	Male	<i>Engl</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Salina</i>	1			
29	<i>John Jones</i>	30	Male	<i>Engl</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Salina</i>	1			
30	<i>John Jones</i>	26	Male	<i>Engl</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Salina</i>	1			
31	<i>John Jones</i>	23	Male	<i>Engl</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Salina</i>	1			
32	<i>John Jones</i>	24	Male	<i>Engl</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Salina</i>	1			
33	<i>John Jones</i>	45	Male	<i>Engl</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Salina</i>	1			
34	<i>John Jones</i>	50	Male	<i>Engl</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Salina</i>	1			



LIST CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native country	Intended destination or location	Number of persons of same name	Location of ship or vessel	Date and name of birth	Whether a citizen of the United States
35	Joseph J. Brown	30									
36	H. H. H. H.	46									
37	H. S. Marshall	30									
38	Charles Bell	38									
39	Geo. J. J. J.	30									
40	John W. W. W.	46									
41	William H. H.	30									
42	William H. H.	42									

S. C. C.  
 Santiago  
 July 1884

St. Jago

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** ADRIATIC

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** JULY 30, 1887

**NUMBER:** 949

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



PASSENGERS' LIST  
"The Passenger Act, 1855."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. P. Cameron*

Master of the *S. S. 'Adriatic'*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Lpool & Queen* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

30

July

1887

Before me

*G. W. Cameron*

List or Manifest Of all the Passengers taken on board the

*S. S. 'Adriatic'*

is Master, from *Liverpool*

burthen 2458

whereof

tons

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Place and amount of baggage.	Location of Compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Remarks, as to travel or standing previous and present.
1	Mary Donovan	22	F	Servant	England	U. S. A	Lpool	Aft.	1	permanent
2	Joseph Secombe	58	M	Miner				Stge.	Rooms	
3	Cardius	58	F	Wife						
4	Emma J. Marke	19	F	Servant				Aft.	Stge.	
5	Robt Thomas	21	M	Labourer				Stge.		
6	Myra Winkle	27	F	Wife				Aft.		
7	Jenny	6	F	Child						
8	Alice	9	F							
9	Mary Campbell	30	F	Servant						
10	M. M. Dunkerley	56	M	Miner	U. S. A			Stge.	Rooms	
1	Mary	38	F	Wife						
2	Bonny	11	F	Child						
3	Wm. Hyatt	57	M	Labourer	England			Stge.		
4	Jas. Caceran	20	M							
5	Mary	9	F	Child				Aft.		
6	Hora Hutchinson	31	F	Wife	U. S. A					
7	John	5	M	Child						
8	Angie	1	F	Servant						
9	John Powell	18	M	Labourer	England			Stge.		
20	Sarah Jones	20	F	Wife				Aft.		
1	Morgan	6	M	Child						
2	Wm. Whittington	21	M	Labourer				Stge.		
3	Nannah Rees	14	F	Wife				Aft.		
4	David	2	M	Child						
5	Wm. J. Isaac	24	M	Miner	U. S. A			Stge.		
6	Katie Byrne	20	F		England					
7	John Lambert	57	M		U. S. A					
8	Mary Hannegau	58	F	Servant	England			Aft.		
9	Rich. Hyatt	29	M	Labourer				Stge.		
20	John Davis	50	M		U. S. A					
1	Wm.	23	M		England					
2	Comp. Phillip	22	M							
3	Ed. Lloyd	26	M							
4	John Malley		M		U. S. A					
5	Rich. M. Hugh	20	M		Ireland	Belfast				
6	John A. Laughera	20	F	Servant				Aft.		
7	Rich. M. Hugh		M	Labourer				Stge.		
8	Maggie Dove	15	F	Servant				Aft.		
9	Nanna Haughton	16	F							
20	Jas. M. Donald	20	M	Labourer				Stge.		
1	Hy. Smith	16	M							
2	Rich. Connolly	23	M							
3	John Ward	19	M		U. S. A					
4	J. H. Anderson	28	M							
5	Joseph S. Hyatt	33	M							
6	John J. M. Keron	14	F	Spurster	England					
47	Wm. Burton	25	M	Labourer				Stge.		



48 Mrs. Norford	40	F	wife	England	U. S. A.	Good	Aft.	Stge		German
9 Jas. Davis	40	M	clerk	U. S. A.						
50 Chas. A. Sellar	25	M		England						
1 John Hill	35	M	carpenter							
2 John M. Farrey	29	M	labourer				Stge	Rooms		
3 Mary Jane	40	F	wife							
4 Robt. John	8	M	child							
5 J. J. Hogg	29	M	farmer							
6 Margt.	27	F	wife							
7 J. M.	2	M	child							
8 Ann	1	F	infant							
9 John Wilson	24	M	miner							
60 Ann	23	F	wife							
1 Mary Jane	16	F	child				Aft.	Stge		
2 Sarah A. Harvey	40	F	servant	U. S. A.						
3 Theodor Kay	23	M	mariner	England						
4 Michl. Fisher	2	M	labourer							
5 Arthur Fox	23	M								
6 Eliz. Roberts	28	F	wife				Aft.			
7 Ed.	11	M	child							
8 Jas	1	M	infant							
9 Jas. O'Brien	14	M	labourer				Stge			
70 Mrs. Ann Cash	64	F	wife				Aft.			
1 Matthew Logan	28	M	labourer				Stge			
2 Mary Cusker	2	F	child				Aft.			
3 Maggie M. Swiggen	24	F	servant	U. S. A.			Stge			
4 Christopher Fortman	19	M	labourer	England						
5 Alfred Reese	20	M								
6 H. Smith	24	M								
7 Geo. Korrall	21	M								
8 Fanny Audley	33	F	wife				Aft.			
9 Arthur	11	M	child							
80 Fred	10	M								
1 John Jones	25	M	labourer	U. S. A.			Stge			
2 Rich. Roberts	32	M		England						
3 Eliz. Webb	35	F	servant				Aft.			
4 Abraham Wagner	32	M	labourer				Stge			
5 Israel	18	M								
6 Geo. Ramsay	24	M								
7 Peter Peraghty	24	M		Ireland	24 11	Derry	Stge	Rooms		
8 Bessie	29	F	wife							
9 Chris. Martigan	21	M	labourer				Stge			
90 Ellen Murphy	22	F	servant				Aft.			
1 Mary	20	F								
2 John Lyons	34	M	child							
3 John Gray	20	M	labourer				Stge			
4 Mary	21	F	servant				Aft.			
5 Martha	21	F								
6 Robt. Huff	22	M	labourer			Larne	Stge			
7 Eliz. Dennis	35	F	servant				Aft.			
8 Wm. Richards	35	M	labourer				Stge			
9 Hy. Bowen	33	M				Belfast	Aft.			
100 Mrs. Sheehan	28	F	wife							
1 Mary	1	F	infant							
2 Bessie	21	F	servant							
3 John	19	M	labourer							
14 Mrs. Stewart	25	M		U. S. A.	8 9		Stge			
35 57										



100	Chas. Donner	25	m	Painter	U. S. A	U. S. A	McKeta	Yr	2	1	Samson
6	Nathan Hart	24	m	Brickmason	England						
7	John Ritchie	27	m	Blacksmith							
8	Hugh M. Keema	26	m	Laborer							
9	Ruth A. Sykes	22	f	Servant				Wt			
110	J. G. Waller	21	m	Engineer				Wt			
1	Rich. Platt	22	m								
2	Peter Kelly	27	m	Miner	U. S. A		Pool				
3	Carl Fuller	14	f	Spinster	England			Wt			
4	Edw	11	m	Child							
5	Mr. Oliver	39	m	Ironworker				Wt			
6	Eliza. Priestly	29	m	Butler			Wigan				
7	Jas. Birch	36	m	Laborer							
8	Geo. Price	30	m	Fitter			Bolton				
9	Francis Davis	19	m								
120	Gerald Finlay	30	m	Clark							
1	Mrs. H. Clegg	30	m								
2	Reinold Davis	24	f	Wife			Chester	Wt			
3	Thos	3	m	Child							
4	Henry	1	m	Infant							
5	Samuel Dayers	53	m	Miner				Wt			
6	Samuel	19	m								
7	Thos Dodd	22	m								
8	John Rees	24	m	Laborer							
9	Kate Tormey	21	f	Servant			Pool	Wt			
130	John Ramsley	23	m	Laborer				Wt			
1	John Fox	53	m								
2	Mr. J. Thomas	30	m								
3	Mr. Meredith	30	m								
4	Jas. Rowlett	55	m		U. S. A						
5	Jas. Bartley	19	m		England						
6	Albert M. Cullough	24	m								
7	John Dougau	26	m								
8	Jas Carson	24	m								
9	Mary Ann Dougau	46	f	Servant				Wt			
140	Thos. Rider	46	m	Laborer	U. S. A			Wt			
1	Wm Coey	21	m		England						
2	Wm Martin	19	m				Cornwall				
3	Emily E. Ritchings	25	f	Wife	U. S. A			Wt			
4	Geo	3	m	Child							
5	John Wood	23	m	Clark	England			Wt			
6	Mary	37	f	Servant				Wt			
7	Mrs. Veitonann	27	f								14 mcdy
8	Wm Barr	23	m	Laborer			Denbigh	Wt			
9	Jas M. Kemma	33	m	Compositor							
150	John Mayne	33	m	Laborer							
1	Jas. Reddy	20	m								
2	Wm Yeats	21	m								
3	Ed. A. Cragg	56	m		U. S. A			Age	Rooms		
4	Mary	45	f	Wife							
5	Ellen Eglau	61	f	Spinster				Wt	Age		
6	H. Stathau	30	m	Laborer	England			Wt			
7	Ruth. Davies	29	f	Wife				Wt			
8	For	1	f	Infant							
9	Erna	19	m	Laborer				Wt			
160	Anna	11	f	Child				Wt			
1	David Williams	20	m	Laborer				Wt			

44 57 13



162	Wm. Lichte	22	M	Labourer	England	U. S. A	Good	Yrs	Age	perman. set
3	J. H. Marks	1	M	Infant				Yrs		
4	Eliza A. Brown	20	F	Wife	U. S. A					
5	Clara	4	F	Child						
6	Sam. J.	2	M							
7	Chas. H.	1	M	Infant						
8	Isaac Brown	44	M	Wife	England					
9	Bonily	14	F	Spencer						
170	Pat. J. Hart	25	M	Labourer				Yrs		
1	Ed. Deiglan	22	M							
2	Felix	20	M							
3	Wm. C. Shaw	23	F	Wife			Bingham	Yrs		
4	John	1	M	Infant						
5	J. Brown	30	M	Clerk			Cruce	Yrs		
6	J.	30	M							
7	Wm. M. A. Madden	34	F	Wife	U. S. A		Good	Yrs		
8	Victor Gineur Lake	41	M	Labourer	England					
9	John O. Jones	29	M		U. S. A					
180	Nichl. White	23	M							
1	A. J. Harper	24	M		England					
2	J. Pickles	26	M							
3	John M. Cate	20	M							
4	Wm. Westall	20	M							
5	J. G. Taylor	28	M		U. S. A					
6	John Kelly	29	M		England					
7	Walter Patrick	40	M							
8	Dan. Roberts	24	M							
9	Eliz. Fielder	53	F	Wife				Yrs		
190	Emma	27	F	Labourer						
1	Edwin Smith	33	M	Labourer				Yrs		
2	John Clarke	22	M							
3	Pat. Brommigan	39	M							
4	Jas. France	45	M		U. S. A					
5	Sam. Atherton	20	M		England					
6	Jas. Lyman	33	M							
7	Anna Allinson	23	F	Spencer				Yrs		
8	Sarah Mitchell	28	F							
9	Arthur Bootlitch	23	M	Labourer				Yrs		
200	Jesse Wright	32	M		U. S. A					
1	Mary Bailey	26	F	Wife				Yrs		
2	John	8	F	Child						
3	Rich. Richards	40	M	Labourer				Yrs		
4	Wm. Martin	20	M		England					
5	Henry Allen	20	M		U. S. A					
6	Jm. Andrews	30	M		U. S. A					
7	Robt. Donaghey	30	M		England					
8	Anne Commaughton	30	F	Servant				Yrs		
9	Mary Parkes	30	F							
210	Mary Hamrahau	24	F							
1	Davis Roberts	25	M	Mechanic	U. S. A	25	10	Yrs		
2	Jm. Mitchell	34	M							
3	Martin Hall	24	M	Labourer						
4	John	21	M							
5	Jm. Crehan	14	M		England					
6	Jm. Keau	35	M							
7	Nichl. M. Inermey	23	M							
215	Kate Fitzgerald	17	F					Yrs		



					U.	S.	A	Q	A	Age	perman
219	Rose Connolly	11	F	Child	Ireland						
220	Lizzie	10	F								
1	Margt. Keenan	11	F								
2	Mary Reddington	11	F								
3	Joseph Moylan	27	M	Labourer					For		
4	Brid	14	F	Spinster					Aft		
5	Pat Callaghan	20	M	Labourer					For		
6	Margt	18	F	Spinster					Aft		
7	Ellen Carroll	42	F	Wife							
8	Michael	17	M	Spinster					For		
9	Lizzie	14	F						Aft		
230	Marah	11	F	Child							
1	Kellie	9	F								
2	Jas. Kelly	22	M	Labourer					For		
3	John Kelly	10	M								
4	John Sullivan	24	M								
5	Margt.	21	F	Spinster					Aft		
6	John Gorman	23	M	Labourer					For		
7	John Parkinson	23	M								
8	Maggie Crick	19	F	Spinster					Aft		
9	Daniel Mullane	35	M	Labourer	U. S. A				For		
240	Mara	18	F	Spinster					Aft		
1	Mary Brehauey	20	F		Ireland						
2	Mary Morney	20	F								
3	John Delaney	21	M	Labourer					For		
4	Paula Dier	15	F	Spinster					Aft		
5	John Rock	15	F								
6	John Burke	23	M	Labourer					For		
7	Martin Hoy	27	M								
8	John Green	17	M								
9	Margt. O'Grady	20	F	Spinster					Aft		
250	Mollie Cullen	21	F								
1	Eliza Flynn	33	F								
2	Lizzie Muleahy	18	F								
3	Jas. Ryan	22	M	Labourer					For		
4	John	23	M								
5	Thos. Kernan	20	M								
6	Ellen Sullivan	21	F	Spinster					Aft		
7	Lucy Carroll	16	F								
8	Joseph Faunling	20	M	Labourer					For		
9	Delia Liman	17	F	Spinster					Aft		
260	John Joyce	20	M	Labourer					For		
1	Mary Connors	17	F	Spinster					Aft		
2	Mary Cagney	23	F								
3	John Mullen	27	M	Labourer					For		
4	Pat Joyce	21	M								
5	John Britt	26	M		U. S. A						
6	Michael Gough	21	M		Ireland						
7	Brid Sullivan	20	F	Spinster					Aft		
8	Edw. Burke	27	M	Labourer					For		
9	Pat. Lee	20	M								
270	Eliz Chaney	15	F	Spinster					Aft		
1	Lucas Connors	28	F	Wife							
2	Michael	5	M	Child							
3	Frank Hayes	21	M	Labourer					For		
4	Eliza Goodman	24	F	Spinster					Aft		
275	Brid Halloran	19	F								



276	Patk M. Grath	27	M	Labourer	Ireland	U. S. A.	Q. 1000	Yr	Age	1	permanent
7	Patk	21	F	Spinster	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
8	Kate Coughlin	10	F	wife	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
9	Ellen	2	F	Child	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
280	John	1	M	Infant	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
1	Thos. Griffin	35	M	Labourer	U. S. A.	.	.	Yr	.	1	.
2	Thamma Ahern	17	F	Spinster	Ireland	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
3	Denis Ryan	19	M	Labourer	.	.	.	Yr	.	1	.
4	Michael Fitzgerald	23	M	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
5	James Costello	24	F	Spinster	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
6	Mary Dillon	22	F	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
7	Thos. Henegau	21	M	Labourer	.	.	.	Yr	.	1	.
8	John Burke	18	M	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
9	Thamma Reilly	17	F	Spinster	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
290	Brid Griffin	24	F	.	.	.	.	Yr	.	1	.
1	Michael Dea	25	M	Labourer	.	.	.	Yr	.	1	.
2	Mary Delaney	52	F	Spinster	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
3	James Connor	30	M	Labourer	.	.	.	Yr	.	1	.
4	James Micky	40	M	Farmer	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
5	James	11	M	Child	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
6	Patk	9	M	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
7	Michael	8	M	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
8	Thos. M. Grath	9	M	.	U. S. A.	.	.	.	.	1	.
9	Horace	10	F	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
300	Seemial Ryan	26	M	Labourer	.	.	.	Yr	.	1	.
1	Margt. Keane	22	F	Spinster	Ireland	.	.	.	.	1	.
2	John Shea	20	M	Labourer	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
3	Mary A. Bourke	25	F	Spinster	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
4	Patk. Ryan	20	F	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
5	John Fitzpatrick	58	M	Labourer	U. S. A.	.	.	Yr	.	1	.
6	Kate Meekhan	24	F	Spinster	Ireland	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
7	J. J. Connell	25	M	Labourer	.	.	.	Yr	.	1	.
8	Ange. Cagle	18	F	Spinster	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
9	Simon Blake	24	M	Labourer	U. S. A.	.	.	Yr	.	1	.
310	John Mahoney	23	M	.	Ireland	.	.	.	.	1	.
1	Thos. Fitzgerald	21	M	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
2	Moses Thompson	30	M	.	.	.	.	Age	Rems	1	.
3	Annal	28	F	wife	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
4	Albi	1	F	Inf	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
5	Amy	23	F	Spinster	.	.	.	Aft	Age	1	.
6	Harry. Omer	16	M	Labourer	.	.	.	Yr	.	1	.
7	Das. Moughly	28	M	.	U. S. A.	.	.	.	.	1	.
8	Patk. Raughan	21	M	.	U. S. A.	.	.	.	.	1	.
9	Philip Morrison	21	M	.	Ireland.	.	.	.	.	1	.
320	John Couse	17	M	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
1	Thos. Mahony	23	M	.	U. S. A.	.	.	.	.	1	.
2	Thos. M. Sweeney	24	M	.	Ireland	.	.	.	.	1	.
3	John Kelly	29	M	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
4	John Hickey	25	M	.	U. S. A.	.	.	.	.	1	.
5	Daniel Murphy	40	M	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
6	Daniel Manty	20	M	.	Ireland	.	.	.	.	1	.
7	John Nolan	26	M	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
8	Mary Flynn	1	F	Infant	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
9	Thos. Connell	21	M	Labourer	.	.	.	Yr	.	1	.
330	James Bowling	21	F	Spinster	.	.	.	Aft	.	1	.
340	Das. Connor	24	M	Labourer	.	.	.	Yr	.	1	.
36 56 20						27	19	.	.	1	.



# Second Cabin

No.	Age	Sex	Occupation	Birthplace	U.	S.	A.	Other	2nd Cabin	Room	Remarks
333	27	M	Merchant	Ireland	U.	S.	A.	Other	2nd Cabin	Room	permanent
3	19	F	Wife								
4	18	F	Spencer								
5	37	M	Traveller								
6	29	M	Merchant								
7	36	M	Mechanic	England				Spool			
8	33	F	Wife								
9	11	M	Child								
340	26	F	Spencer								
1	23	F									
2	21	F									
3	57	M	Farmer	U. S. A							
4	30	F	Spencer	England							
5	44	F									
6	33	M	Millwright	U. S. A							
7	40	M	Blacksmith								
8	35	M	Clerk								
9	30	F	Wife								
350	1	F	Infant								
1	37	M	Driver								
2	36	F	Wife								
3	10	M	Child								
4	26	M	Farmer								
5	26	M	Leather dealer								
6	40	F	Wife	England							
7	36	M	Baker	U. S. A							
8	30	M	Plumber	England							
9	26	M	Shaver	U. S. A							
360	24	F	Wife								
1	35	M	Clerk								
2	34	F	Wife								
3	9	M	Child								
4	54	M	Baker	England							
5	50	F	Wife								
6	34	M	Mechanic	U. S. A							
7	25	M	Painter								
8	20	F	Wife	England							
9	25	F									
370	22	F									
1	1	M	Infant								
2	31	F	Spencer								
3	40	M	Engineer	U. S. A							
4	1	M	Infant	England							
5	24	F	Spencer								
6	20	F	Wife								
377	5	F	Child								

# Saloon

No.	Age	Sex	Occupation	Birthplace	U.	S.	A.	Other	Saloon	Room	Remarks
378	29	M	Merchant	U. S. A	U.	S.	A.	London	Saloon	Room	permanent
9	20	M	Engineer	England				Bath.			hair
380	49	F	Actress					London			
1	38	M	Merchant	Germany							
2	29	F	Wife								
3	22	F	Spencer	U. S. A							permanent
4	24	F									
385	30	M	Merchant	Scotland				Edinburgh			permanent



			Selom Contd		U. S. A		U. S. A		London		State Rooms		Perm.	
386	Mr. D. D. Baker	34	M	Booker	U. S. A	U.	S.	A.	London	State	Rooms	14	Perm.	
7	Mrs	29	F	Wife										
8	Mr. D. Hermann	59	M	Jeweller	Prussia									
9	Rev. Dr. B. Buckingham	55	M	Bishop	U. S. A									
390	Mr. H. Memory	57	M	Merchant										
1	Miss A. R. Edwards	24	F	Spencer	England									
2	Mr. C. E. Bentley	37	M	Merchant										
3	Mr. R. J. Gill	26	M											
4	Mr. H. Russell	50	M	Baker	Ireland									
5	Mr. Dr. M. Kelly	31	M	Plaster	West India									
6	Miss E. B. Williams	23	F	Spencer	England									
7	Mr. G. J. Eaton	36	M	Reporter	U. S. A.									
8	Mr. C. Y. Bride	41	M	Plumber	Ireland									
9	Mr. S. Herper	45	M	Merchant	U. S. A									
400	Rev. Y. G. Hall	51	M	Clergyman										
1	Mr. D. Milliken	40	M	Lawyer										
2	Mr. J. L.	27	M	Engineer										
3	Mr. A. M. Kungie	32	M	Ranchman										
4	Mr. S. M. Alpin	20	M	Merchant										
5	Mr. J. Heary	32	M											
6	Miss M. E. Racklan	34	F	Spencer										
7	Miss J. M.	20	F											
8	Mr. R. Wolfenden	26	M	Merchant	England									
9	Mr. S. J. Fitzroy	34	M											
410	Mr. A. P. Lum	41	M		U. S. A									
1	Mr. W. G. Squires	47	M	Contractor										
2	Mr. D. Valentine	57	M	Genl										
3	Mr. N. Northwood	27	M	Manager	England									
4	Mrs	26	F	Wife										
5	Mr. J. Bonallman	48	M	Genl	Ireland									
6	Mrs	40	F	Wife										
7	Mr. A. Nicholls	41	M	Merchant	U. S. A									
8	Mrs	34	F	Wife										
9	Mr. D. D. Hunter	26	M	Merchant										
420	Mr. Geo. E. Potter	31	M											
1	Mrs	29	F	Wife										
2	Mr. E. Holland	33	M	Booker	England									
3	Mr. J. G. Mills	35	M	Genl										
4	Mrs	27	F	Wife										
5	Miss	5	F	Child										
6	Miss	3	F											
7	Master	2	M											
8	Herbert Richards	24	M	Maidservant										
9	Mr. Roberts	20	F	Nurse										
430	Julia Williamson	31	F											
1	Mary Golding	31	F											
2	Mr. Isaac Towner	60	M	Clerk	U. S. A.									
3	Rev. Dr. Drummell	62	M	Clergyman										
4	Mr. C. K. Johnson	43	M	Merchant	England									
5	Mr. A. J. Hobson	28	M											
6	Mr. D. H. Goodwin	38	M		U. S. A									
7	Mr. J. C. Reece	54	M	Physician										
8	Miss	20	F	Spencer										
9	Mr. Aslan Harvey	34	M	Lawyer										
440	Mrs	30	F	Wife										
1	Mr. March	38	M	Builder										



443 Mr. March	36	F	wife	U. S. A. U. S. A.	London	State	Room	3	Permanent
3 Mr. R. L. Martin	47	M	Brother	"	"	"	"	4	"
4 Mr. R. Roney	48	M	Merchant	"	"	"	"	3	"
5 Mr. D. L. Ashcroft	42	M	Artist	"	"	"	"	3	"
6 Mr. H. G. Ford	25	M	Consul U. S.	"	"	"	"	2	"
7 Mr. R. Ashcroft	31	M	Artist	"	"	"	"	3	"
8 Mr. Sheffield	52	M	Genl	"	"	"	"	3	"
9 Mr. K. H. Man	50	M	Merchant	"	"	"	"	4	"
450 Mr. Rot	40	M	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
1 Mr. Geo. Scott	47	M	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
2 Mr. W. Y. Wallis	39	M	"	"	"	"	"	4	"
3 Mr. R. S. Blair	38	M	"	"	"	"	"	4	"
4 Mr. J. D. Beckett	50	M	"	England	"	"	"	8	"
5 Dr. C. Enebuske	32	M	Physician	Sweden	"	"	"	6	"
456 Mr. A.	30	F	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"

Summary

	A	C	I	Totals
Storage	55	16	10	81
Second Cabin	39	4	3	46
Saloon	76	3		79
Total Meals	100	43	13	156

*W. G. Campbell*

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: W. A. SCHOLTEN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ROTTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 30, 1887

NUMBER: 950

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



298  
2

(10) PASSENGERS' LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1882."

Total Number of Alien-Passengers over 8 Years. 307  
between 1 and 8 Yrs. 44  
under 1 Year. 26

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. H. Scholten* Master of the *S. S. Rotterdam* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Rotterdam* from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this 30 July 1887

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. Rotterdam* whereof *J. H. Scholten* is Master, from *Rotterdam* burthen *1064* tons.

NO.	NAME	AGE Years - Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient or in transit, or intend- ing protracted sojourn.
1	Mr. J. H. Scholten	20	M	Master	Netherlands	U.S.A.		First Class		
2	Mr. J. H. Scholten	40	M	First Officer	Netherlands	U.S.A.		First Class		
3	Mr. J. H. Scholten	30	M	Second Officer	Netherlands	U.S.A.		First Class		
4	Mr. J. H. Scholten	25	M	Third Officer	Netherlands	U.S.A.		First Class		
5	Mr. J. H. Scholten	22	M	Fourth Officer	Netherlands	U.S.A.		First Class		
6	Mr. J. H. Scholten	35	M	Steward	Netherlands	U.S.A.		First Class		
7	Mr. J. H. Scholten	45	M	Steward	Netherlands	U.S.A.		First Class		
8	Mr. J. H. Scholten	11	M	Steward	Netherlands	U.S.A.		First Class		
9	Mr. J. H. Scholten	20	M	Steward	Netherlands	U.S.A.		First Class		
10	Mr. J. H. Scholten	32	M	Steward	Netherlands	U.S.A.		First Class		
11	Mr. J. H. Scholten	20	M	Steward	Netherlands	U.S.A.		First Class		
12	Mr. J. H. Scholten	4	M	Steward	Netherlands	U.S.A.		First Class		
13	Mr. J. H. Scholten	35	M	Steward	Netherlands	U.S.A.		First Class		
14	Mr. J. H. Scholten	32	M	Steward	Netherlands	U.S.A.		First Class		
15	Mr. J. H. Scholten	22	M	Steward	Netherlands	U.S.A.		First Class		
16	Mr. J. H. Scholten	20	M	Steward	Netherlands	U.S.A.		First Class		
17	Mr. J. H. Scholten	25	M	Steward	Netherlands	U.S.A.		First Class		
18	Mr. J. H. Scholten	20	M	Steward	Netherlands	U.S.A.		First Class		
19	Mr. J. H. Scholten	25	M	Steward	Netherlands	U.S.A.		First Class		
20	Mr. J. H. Scholten	30	M	Steward	Netherlands	U.S.A.		First Class		
21	Mr. J. H. Scholten	30	M	Steward	Netherlands	U.S.A.		First Class		
22	Mr. J. H. Scholten	32	M	Steward	Netherlands	U.S.A.		First Class		
23	Mr. J. H. Scholten	33	M	Steward	Netherlands	U.S.A.		First Class		
24	Mr. J. H. Scholten	30	M	Steward	Netherlands	U.S.A.		First Class		
25	Mr. J. H. Scholten	31	M	Steward	Netherlands	U.S.A.		First Class		
26	Mr. J. H. Scholten	7	M	Steward	Netherlands	U.S.A.		First Class		
27	Mr. J. H. Scholten	16	M	Steward	Netherlands	U.S.A.		First Class		
28	Mr. J. H. Scholten	20	M	Steward	Netherlands	U.S.A.		First Class		
29	Mr. J. H. Scholten	30	M	Steward	Netherlands	U.S.A.		First Class		
30	Mr. J. H. Scholten	40	M	Steward	Netherlands	U.S.A.		First Class		
31	Mr. J. H. Scholten	26	M	Steward	Netherlands	U.S.A.		First Class		
32	Mr. J. H. Scholten	40	M	Steward	Netherlands	U.S.A.		First Class		
33	Mr. J. H. Scholten	13	M	Steward	Netherlands	U.S.A.		First Class		
34	Mr. J. H. Scholten	11	M	Steward	Netherlands	U.S.A.		First Class		
35	Mr. J. H. Scholten	1	M	Steward	Netherlands	U.S.A.		First Class		

36 Mr. John Phillips	3	M	England	Intelligence	3
37 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
38 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
39 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
40 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
41 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
42 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
43 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
44 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
45 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
46 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
47 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
48 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
49 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
50 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
51 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
52 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
53 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
54 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
55 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
56 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
57 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
58 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
59 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
60 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
61 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
62 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
63 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
64 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
65 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
66 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
67 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
68 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
69 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
70 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
71 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
72 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
73 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
74 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
75 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
76 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
77 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
78 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
79 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
80 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
81 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
82 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
83 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
84 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1
85 Mr. John	3	M		Intelligence	1

12 14 16 18 20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Marriage	Children
1	Mr. Carl Hunt	27	M	Farmer		
2	Mrs. Ann Hunt	20	F			
3	Mr. John Hunt	14	M			
4	Mrs. Jane Hunt	13	F			
5	Mr. Thomas Hunt	23	M			
6	Mrs. Mary Hunt	22	F			
7	Mr. John Hunt	14	M			
8	Mrs. Jane Hunt	4	F			
9	Mr. Thomas Hunt	2	M			
10	Mrs. Mary Hunt	22	F			
11	Mr. John Hunt	24	M			
12	Mrs. Jane Hunt	6	F			
13	Mr. Thomas Hunt	4	M			
14	Mrs. Mary Hunt	16	F			
15	Mr. John Hunt	35	M			
16	Mrs. Jane Hunt	33	F			
17	Mr. Thomas Hunt	8	M			
18	Mrs. Mary Hunt	6	F			
19	Mr. John Hunt	113	M			
20	Mrs. Jane Hunt	35	F			
21	Mr. Thomas Hunt	20	M			
22	Mrs. Mary Hunt	22	F			
23	Mr. John Hunt	2	M			
24	Mrs. Jane Hunt	19	F			
25	Mr. Thomas Hunt	20	M			
26	Mrs. Mary Hunt	35	F			
27	Mr. John Hunt	23	M			
28	Mrs. Jane Hunt	36	F			
29	Mr. Thomas Hunt	34	M			
30	Mrs. Mary Hunt	33	F			
31	Mr. John Hunt	16	M			
32	Mrs. Jane Hunt	31	F			
33	Mr. Thomas Hunt	27	M			
34	Mrs. Mary Hunt	17	F			
35	Mr. John Hunt	52	M			
36	Mrs. Jane Hunt	29	F			
37	Mr. Thomas Hunt	24	M			
38	Mrs. Mary Hunt	4	F			
39	Mr. John Hunt	51	M			
40	Mrs. Jane Hunt	22	F			
41	Mr. Thomas Hunt	4	M			
42	Mrs. Mary Hunt	22	F			
43	Mr. John Hunt	22	M			
44	Mrs. Jane Hunt	30	F			
45	Mr. Thomas Hunt	16	M			
46	Mrs. Mary Hunt	40	F			
47	Mr. John Hunt	16	M			
48	Mrs. Jane Hunt	27	F			
49	Mr. Thomas Hunt	21	M			
50	Mrs. Mary Hunt	20	F			







236	with ...	19	England	11	17		
237	with ...	-					
238	with ...	24	France				Female
239	with ...	22					
240	with ...	4					Female
241	with ...	2					
242	with ...	24	Netherlands				
243	with ...	19	England				Male
244	with ...	27					
245	with ...	26					
246	with ...	17					Female
247	with ...	10					
248	with ...	11					
249	with ...	26					Male
250	with ...	24					
251	with ...	30	France				
252	with ...	43	March 18 England				
253	with ...	17	Netherlands				
254	with ...	43					
255	with ...	2	France				
256	with ...	17	England				
257	with ...	24					
258	with ...	11					
259	with ...	24					
260	with ...	11					
261	with ...	11	England				
262	with ...	11					
263	with ...	11					
264	with ...	11					
265	with ...	11					
266	with ...	11					
267	with ...	11					
268	with ...	11					
269	with ...	11					
270	with ...	11					
271	with ...	11					
272	with ...	11					
273	with ...	11					
274	with ...	11					
275	with ...	11					
276	with ...	11					
277	with ...	11					
278	with ...	11					
279	with ...	11					
280	with ...	11					
281	with ...	11					
282	with ...	11					
283	with ...	11					
284	with ...	11					
285	with ...	11					
286	with ...	11					
287	with ...	11					
288	with ...	11					
289	with ...	11					
290	with ...	11					
291	with ...	11					
292	with ...	11					
293	with ...	11					
294	with ...	11					
295	with ...	11					
296	with ...	11					
297	with ...	11					
298	with ...	11					
299	with ...	11					
300	with ...	11					



Blank label at the top of the page.

286	Alb. ...	53	1	...
287	Alb. ...	54	1	...
288	Alb. ...	55	9	...
289	Alb. ...	56	7	...
290	Alb. ...	57	11	...
291	Alb. ...	58	9	...
292	Alb. ...	59	9	...
293	Alb. ...	60	7	...
294	Alb. ...	61	11	...
295	Alb. ...	62	11	...
296	Alb. ...	63	7	...
297	Alb. ...	64	11	...
298	Alb. ...	65	11	...
299	Alb. ...	66	11	...
300	Alb. ...	67	11	...
301	Alb. ...	68	11	...
302	Alb. ...	69	11	...
303	Alb. ...	70	11	...
304	Alb. ...	71	11	...
305	Alb. ...	72	11	...
306	Alb. ...	73	11	...
307	Alb. ...	74	11	...
308	Alb. ...	75	11	...
309	Alb. ...	76	11	...
310	Alb. ...	77	11	...
311	Alb. ...	78	11	...
312	Alb. ...	79	11	...
313	Alb. ...	80	11	...
314	Alb. ...	81	11	...
315	Alb. ...	82	11	...
316	Alb. ...	83	11	...
317	Alb. ...	84	11	...
318	Alb. ...	85	11	...
319	Alb. ...	86	11	...
320	Alb. ...	87	11	...
321	Alb. ...	88	11	...
322	Alb. ...	89	11	...
323	Alb. ...	90	11	...
324	Alb. ...	91	11	...
325	Alb. ...	92	11	...
326	Alb. ...	93	11	...
327	Alb. ...	94	11	...
328	Alb. ...	95	11	...
329	Alb. ...	96	11	...
330	Alb. ...	97	11	...
331	Alb. ...	98	11	...
332	Alb. ...	99	11	...
333	Alb. ...	100	11	...

Handwritten notes and numbers on the right side of the page, including "Family", "Male", "Female", and various counts.

535 Mr. Frank Matting	31	11	Prinsep	under	1827 A				
536 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
537 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
538 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
539 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
540 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
541 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
542 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
543 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
544 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
545 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
546 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
547 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
548 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
549 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
550 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
551 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
552 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
553 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
554 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
555 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
556 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
557 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
558 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
559 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
560 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
561 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
562 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
563 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
564 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
565 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
566 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
567 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
568 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
569 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
570 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
571 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
572 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
573 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
574 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
575 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
576 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
577 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
578 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
579 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
580 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
581 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
582 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
583 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
584 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
585 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
586 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
587 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
588 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
589 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
590 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
591 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
592 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
593 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
594 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
595 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
596 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
597 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
598 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
599 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							
600 Mr. & Mrs. Schell	22	10							



384 Mr. [illegible]

385 Mr. [illegible]

24  
20

10  
10

Thurs. [illegible]

21 Sept

George [illegible]

H. A. Scholten, Portland

July 20/87

H. A. Scholten  
July 20/87

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: ELBE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 30, 1887

NUMBER: 951

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



PASSENGER LIST  
The Passenger Act, 1891

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Gustav Meyer*

Master of the

*S.S. "Elbe"*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by

me, and duly delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York

from which port said

*S.S. "Elbe"*

has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the

the number of and passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and the names and ages of those who intention of each passenger to a protracted sojourn in this country

So help me God

List or Manifest

(Of all the Passengers taken on board the

burthen

*Gustav Meyer*

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of assignment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit or intending	Destination
	Years	Months							
1 Miss <i>Henriette Hirschstein</i>	30	f	tourist	<i>Germany</i>		<i>1 cab.</i>	2	<i>Germany, incl.</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>
2 " <i>Frída Burch</i>	24	"	"	<i>Russia</i>		"	2	"	<i>Riga</i>
3 Mr. <i>Carl</i>	21	m	"	"		"	"	"	"
4 Miss <i>Lina Hirschstein</i>	26	f	"	<i>U.S.</i>		"	1	"	<i>Bronze</i>
5 " <i>Fanny Berlin</i>	29	"	"	"		"	1	"	"
6 Mr. <i>Karl Gross</i>	36	m	"	<i>Germany</i>		"	2	"	<i>Croft</i>
7 Miss <i>Julia Clark</i>	22	f	"	<i>U.S.</i>		"	1	"	<i>Bronze</i>
8 Mr. <i>J. Connock</i>	24	m	"	"		"	2	"	<i>London</i>
9 Miss <i>Gutler</i>	18	f	"	"		"	1	"	"
10 Mr. <i>Leopold Ellenberg</i>	34	m	"	"		"	2	"	<i>Bronze</i>
1 " <i>J. Eisenstein</i>	42	"	"	"		"	3	"	"
2 Mrs. " "	36	f	"	"		"	"	"	"
3 " " "	5	m	"	"		"	"	"	"
4 <i>Beate von Fischer</i>	50	"	"	<i>Germany</i>		"	5	"	<i>Hamburg</i>
5 Mrs. " "	48	f	"	"		"	"	"	"
6 <i>Beate " "</i>	11	m	"	"		"	"	"	"
7 Miss " "	10	f	"	"		"	"	"	"
8 <i>Forrestick, Mr. Hübner</i>	26	"	seaman	"		"	"	"	"



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Origin	Destination	Remarks
9	Domestick, Mr. Meyer	32	M	U.S.	"	"
20	Mr. John Gerber	30	M	U.S.	"	"
1	Mr. Moses Goldberg	50	M	Germany	"	"
2	Mr. E. Kinkers	40	M	U.S.	"	"
3	Mr. Joseph Huber	50	M	"	"	"
4	Mr. Isaac Anderson	26	M	"	"	"
5	Mr. F. Horvitz	35	M	"	"	"
6	Mr. R. W. Hall	40	M	"	"	"
7	Mrs. " "	35	F	"	"	"
8	Mr. J. H. Potts	32	M	"	"	"
9	Mr. J. H. Potts	32	M	"	"	"
30	Mr. Jacques	50	M	Habana	"	"
1	Mrs. " "	45	F	U.S.	"	"
2	Mr. Julius Kaufman	40	M	"	"	"
3	Mr. Kierocall	29	M	"	"	"
4	Mr. George Kierocall	36	M	"	"	"
5	Mrs. " "	35	F	"	"	"
6	Miss Koch	30	F	"	"	"
7	Mr. Capt. Lippert	23	M	Germany	"	"
8	Mrs. Dora	40	F	U.S.	"	"
9	Mr. Chas. Levi	35	M	"	"	"
40	Mr. Leo Matten	40	M	"	"	"
1	Baron v. Münchhausen	19	M	Austria	"	"
2	Mr. J. J. Morgan	18	M	Germany	"	"
3	Mr. J. H. Neukirch	42	M	U.S.	"	"
4	Mr. H. H. Nicholas	31	M	Germany	"	"
5	Mr. Josef Oppenheimer	36	M	U.S.	"	"
6	Mr. L. Oppenheimer	56	M	"	"	"
7	Mr. Otto P. Puckler	50	M	"	"	"
8	Mr. H. Puckler	30	M	Germany	"	"
9	Mr. John S. Puckler	26	M	U.S.	"	"



NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of places of baggage	Treatment or in transit, or remaining prolonged, etc.	Last Log. Place
50 Mr. Fritz Ross	27	m	tourist	U.S.	New York		1 <sup>st</sup> Cab.	1		Hamburg in U.S. London
1 Mr. J. J. Dovers	30	"	"	"	"		"	1		"
2 Louis Freyri	49	"	"	"	"		"	1		"
3 Mr. J. Kiser	35	"	"	"	"		"	2		"
4 Mrs. "	26	f	"	"	Savannah Ga.		"	2		Hannover
5 Mr. Alfred Schneider	40	m	"	"	"		"	3		"
6 Mrs. "	30	f	"	"	New York		"	3		"
7 Fanny	24	"	"	"	"		"	1		"
8 Mrs. J. Heiger	30	"	"	"	"		"	1		"
9 Mr. Carl Schmidt	50	m	"	"	"		"	1		Bremen
10 Wm. Schorse	41	"	"	"	"		"	1		"
1 Herr. Schönthal	41	"	"	Germany	"		"	1		"
2 G. H. Sommer	45	"	"	U.S.	"		"	1		Nürnberg
3 Mrs. Kigima	40	f	"	"	"		"	2		London
4 Mr. C. H. Sandford	58	m	"	"	"		"	3		"
5 Mrs. "	50	f	"	"	"		"	3		"
6 Laura	12	"	"	"	"		"	1		"
7 G. H. Dancer	26	m	servant	"	"		"	1		"
8 Mrs. L. K. Hume	40	f	tourist	"	"		"	1		"
9 Mr. J. Baker	24	m	"	"	"		"	1		"
10 Hume Thomas	40	"	"	England	"		"	1		"
1 W. Thaul	41	"	"	U.S.	"		"	1		Bristol
2 Prof. White	35	"	"	"	"		"	1		Bremen
3 Mrs. "	30	f	"	"	"		"	2		Hannover
4 Josef	2	m	"	"	"		"	1		"
5 Mr. Sigmund Wolff	42	"	"	"	"		"	1		"
6 B. J. Watkins	36	"	"	"	"		"	1		Bremen
7 J. C. Weil	29	"	"	"	"		"	1		London
8 Miss Mary Winsford	20	f	"	"	"		"	1		"

79 Mr. Liveright	45	m	"	"	"		"	3		"
80 Mrs. "	42	f	"	"	"		"	3		"
1 Marie	11	"	"	"	"		"	1		"
2 Carl	8	m	"	"	"		"	1		"

*First Cabin - 76 No. 3<sup>rd</sup> Inf. 3 Serv. - 83 Persons with 94 Colly's Baggage.*

### Second Cabin:

1 Miss Pelia Allen	24	f	tourist	U.S.	New York		2 <sup>nd</sup> Cab.	1		Hamburg in U.S. Bremen
2 Mr. Martin Roth	50	m	"	"	"		"	1		"
3 Mrs. Adolph Scholtz	46	"	"	"	"		"	1		"
4 Appelford	41	"	"	"	"		"	1		Hannover
5 Mrs. Louise Budyshon	26	f	"	Germany	"		"	1		London
6 Mary	11	"	"	"	"		"	1		Hartford
7 Miss Theresa Barnett	30	"	"	U.S.	"		"	1		"
8 Mr. R. Pandy	44	m	"	"	"		"	1		Bremen
9 Max Bauer	34	"	"	"	"		"	1		"
10 Miss Lora Bainbridge	18	f	"	"	"		"	1		London
1 Mr. Jos. Cernak	35	m	"	"	"		"	2		Bremen



NAME	AGE	SEX	RELIGION	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY ARE CITIZENS	IMMEDIATE DESTINATION OF JOURNEY	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	LOCATION OF COMPARTMENT OR QUARTER	NUMBER OF PLACES OF SLEEPING	TREATMENT OR IS ILLNESS OR INJURY PREVIOUSLY RECEIVED	END OF RESID.
12 Jos. Esmack	4	m	tourist	U. S.	New York	2 <sup>nd</sup> Cab.				
3 Mr. David Esmack	50	f	"	Germany	Col.			5		Bremen
4 Mrs. Joh. Esmack	45	f	"	"	"					Münster
5 Mrs. Joh. Esmack	23	f	"	"	"					"
6 " Esmack	21	f	"	"	"					"
7 Miss Sophie Esmack	19	f	"	"	"					"
8 " Esmack	16	f	"	"	"					"
9 " Esmack	11	f	"	"	"					"
10 Josef Esmack	9	m	"	"	"					"
11 Rosa Esmack	6	f	"	"	"					"
12 Julius Esmack	4	m	"	"	"					"
13 Mr. Samuel Esmack	55	m	"	"	"					"
14 " Esmack	25	m	"	"	"					"
15 " Esmack	23	m	"	Holland	New York					"
16 " Esmack	33	m	"	U. S.	New York					"
17 " Esmack	40	m	"	"	"			1		Bremen
18 Mrs. Esmack	44	f	"	"	"			1		"
19 Mr. Otto Esmack	29	m	"	"	"			1		"
20 Miss Math. Esmack	30	f	"	Germany	"			1		"
21 Mr. Wilh. Esmack	40	m	"	Montana	"			1		Bremen
22 " Esmack	20	m	"	U. S.	"			1		Münster
23 " Esmack	14	m	"	"	"			1		Bremen
24 Miss Anna Esmack	20	f	"	Germany	"			1		Hannover
25 " Esmack	30	f	"	"	"			1		Altenstein
26 Mr. Jos. Esmack	42	m	"	U. S.	"			2		Cassel
27 " Esmack	36	m	"	"	"			1		Hannover
28 Miss Joh. Esmack	28	f	"	Hungary	"			1		London
29 Mr. John Esmack	30	m	"	U. S.	"			1		Bremen
30 " Esmack	15	m	"	"	"			2		"

1 Louise	54	f	"	"	"					
2 Mr. Rob. Kopp	37	m	"	U. S.	"			3		Bremen
3 Mrs. Kopp	40	f	"	Germany	"					Crailsheim
4 Miss Anna Kopp	12	f	"	"	"					"
5 Mrs. M. Kleinhardt	36	m	"	"	"			2		Münster
6 Miss Christ. Kopp	29	f	"	U. S.	"			1		Bremen
7 " Kopp	30	f	"	Germany	"			1		Altenfeld
8 Mr. J. P. Kopp	34	m	"	U. S.	"			1		Bremen
9 Mrs. Marg. Kopp	66	f	"	Germany	"			1		Hannover
10 Mr. Otto Kopp	26	m	"	"	"			2		Altenstein
11 " Kopp	40	m	"	U. S.	"			1		Alten
12 " Kopp	22	m	"	"	"			1		Bremen
13 " Kopp	24	m	"	"	"			1		"
14 Miss Elise Kopp	26	f	"	Germany	"			1		Hannover
15 Mr. Geo. Kopp	26	m	"	U. S.	"			1		Hannover
16 " Kopp	36	m	"	Germany	"			2		Bremen
17 " Kopp	28	m	"	"	"			1		Frankfurt
18 Miss Sophie Kopp	30	f	"	"	"			1		Bremen
19 Mrs. Kopp	24	f	"	U. S.	"			2		"
20 " Kopp	6	m	"	"	"					"
21 Mr. Herbert Kopp	40	m	"	"	"			1		London
22 Mrs. Kopp	66	f	"	Germany	"			1		Cöln
23 Mr. Max Kopp	24	m	"	U. S.	"			1		Hannover
24 " Kopp	46	m	"	"	"			2		"
25 " Kopp	30	m	"	"	"			2		Braunschweig
26 Mrs. Kopp	28	f	"	"	"					"
27 Mr. Fritz Kopp	40	m	"	"	"			2		Bremen
28 Mrs. Kopp	40	f	"	"	"					"
29 Mr. Conrad Kopp	26	m	"	"	"			1		Hannover
30 Miss Mary Kopp	22	f	"	Germany	"			1		Bremen
31 Mr. Georg Kopp	44	m	"	"	"			1		Hannover
32 " Kopp	24	m	"	"	"			1		Altenstein



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Desired destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of burial or place of interment	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or sojourner, or intending permanent abode	Last reg. resid.
43 Mr. Isaac Selig	40	m	tourist	U.S.	New York		2 <sup>nd</sup> Cab.	3		Samangin S. Bremen
4 Mrs. Baum	35	f								
5 Miss Barb.	20	f								
6 Mr. Martin Schwarz	46	m								
7 Carl Schindler	31	m		Germany				1		Hannover
8 Miss. Molk.	4	f						2		Gothenburg
9 Mr. Paul Schmitt	15	m								
10 Miss Elie. Schmitt	32	f		U.S.				1		Janowitz
1 Mr. Carl Schumann	25	m						1		Bremen
2 Rev. Henry C. Sangre	39	m						1		Hannover
3 Mr. Fred. Winkler	19	m		Germany				1		Bremen
4 Mrs. Simon	36	f		U.S.				1		Crails
5 Mr. Hans Veschoff	60	m						1		Bremen
6 Mr. Wiegand	35	m						1		
7 Mrs. Marie	29	f						2		
8 Henriette	8	f								
9 Miss Gesine Wiese	23	f		Germany						
10 Sarah Wohl	38	f						1		Hannover
								1		Frankfurt

Second Cabin - 84 No. 5 Sep. 1 Prof. - 90 Persons with 86 Colls. Baggage.

### Storage:

1 Charles Gili	22	m	laborer	Russia	New York		Capt.	1		Samangin S. Russia
2 Jan. Berezowski	36	m	smith					1		
3 Reinr. Schwarz	15	m	laborer	U.S.				1		Bremen
4 Friedr. Kump Gartz	20	m	smith	Germany				1		Boysen
5 Josef. Paisschaff	21	m	laborer					1		Neuburg
6 Alois. Thacke	33	m	farmer	Hungary				1		Ungarn
7 Joh. Schweighartmeyer	19	m	laborer	Germany				1		Samarkand
8 Joh. G. Lentmann	24	m						1		Frankfurt
9 Adm. Passenberger	26	m						1		Frankfurt
10 Wilh. Tegen	19	m	laborer					1		Frankfurt
1 Joh. Pichler	30	m	smith	Austria				1		Wien
2 Friedr. Fupf	30	m	farmer	Germany				1		Frankfurt
3 Barthol. Haumann	46	m	laborer					1		Frankfurt
4 Otto Liepp	19	m						1		Frankfurt
5 Karl Stark	32	m	tailor					1		Frankfurt
6 Jos. Bager	19	m	butcher					1		Frankfurt
7 Hans Schuster	41	m	farmer					1		Frankfurt
8 Wm. Wolf	26	m	laborer	Austria				1		Frankfurt
9 Joh. Gock	28	m		Germany				1		Frankfurt
10 Jul. Giesinger	45	m						1		Frankfurt
1 Joh. Kackerig	15	m						1		Frankfurt
2 E. Kerner	50	m						1		Frankfurt
3 Paul. Heilscher	23	m						1		Frankfurt
4 Jo. Heinze	32	m	farmer					1		Frankfurt
5 H. Fischer	14	m	laborer					1		Frankfurt
6 Wm. Heider	14	m						1		Frankfurt



NAME	AGE	SEX	CARRIED	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of places of baggage	Treatment as in transit or intended	Lasting Residence
27 Ad. Rickschulten	38	m		laborer, Germany	New York		Camp 6	1		Kilmang. in the Callenberg
8 Jacob Weiss	17	"		" " " "	"	1 0	"	1		Wagarten
9 Haur. Korumme	15	"		carpenter, Germany	"		"	1		Papendole
20 Louis Korumme	15	"		" " " "	"		"	1		Papendole
1 Aug. Thomas	28	"		driver, " "	"		"	1		Papendole
2 Ole Anderson	21	"		laborer, Denmark	Ylls.		"	1		Lipsitz
3 Jno. Aderson	23	"		" " " "	"		"	1		Papendole
4 Ole Johnson	34	"		millwright, " "	"		"	1		"
5 Peter Johansen	18	"		laborer, " "	Neim		"	1		"
6 Eno. Tittner	34	"		joiner, " "	Neim		"	1		"
7 Nils Nelson	18	"		laborer, " "	Neim		"	1		"
8 Carl Nilsson	15	"		" " " "	Neim		"	1		"
9 Gust. Ficker	19	"		" " " "	Ylls.		"	1		"
20 Henrik Nielsen	24	"		" " " "	Wise.		"	1		"
1 Anders Hagberg	31	"		" " " "	Ylls.		"	1		"
2 Bengt Johansson	22	"		" " " "	Neim		"	1		"
3 Olof Olsson	20	"		" " " "	Wise.		"	1		"
4 Jurgud Throetter	30	"		" " " "	"		"	1		"
5 Joh. Nilson	40	"		" " " "	Ylls.		"	1		"
6 Anders Nilsson	22	"		" " " "	Neim		"	1		"
7 Nils Holmberg	30	"		" " " "	"		"	1		"
8 Jeppe Voldviksen	33	"		" " " "	"		"	1		"
9 Joh. Byllykosti	17	"		fisherman, Sweden	New York	0	"	1		Skweden
50 Jnl. Jongsassen	22	"		laborer, Denmark	"		"	1		Denmark
1 Carl Karlson	30	"		fisherman, " "	"		"	1		"
2 Joh. Hansson	22	"		" " " "	"		"	1		"
3 Peter Johnson	40	"		" " " "	Neim		"	1		"
4 Jorgach Nilsson	20	"		laborer, " "	Wise.		"	1		"
5 Peter E. Kroll	32	"		" " " "	Neim		"	1		"

56 Hans Hansen	26	m		" " " "	"		2 <sup>nd</sup> Office Room	1		"
4 Peter Christensen	30	"		" " " "	Neim		"	1		"
18 Jorg. A. Lorensen	22	"		" " " "	Jorg.		7 <sup>th</sup> Office Room	1		"
9 John Johnson	16	"		" " " "	Neim		"	1		"
60 Joh. C. Johansson	23	"		" " " "	Neim		"	1		"
1 Joh. C. Johansson	22	"		" " " "	"		"	1		"
2 Chas. Johansen	20	"		" " " "	"		4 <sup>th</sup> Office Room	1		"
3 Joh. Nilsson	15	"		" " " "	"		"	1		"
4 Karl Johansen	25	"		carpenter, Germany	Ylls.	32-0	"	1		"
5 E. Widmer	24	"		joiner, " "	New York		3 <sup>rd</sup> Office Room	1		"
6 Christ. Meyer	15	"		laborer, " "	"		"	1		Altkau
7 Haur. Korumme	12	"		laborer, " "	"		"	1		Wiesbaden
8 Franz Luriger	39	"		laborer, U.S.	"		2 <sup>nd</sup> Office Room	1		Belgar
9 Joh. Schwandt	16	"		" " " "	"		"	1		Papendole
20 Moritz Kocin	30	"		" " " "	Germany		"	1		"
1 Bristol Hartz	11	"		" " " "	Russia	0	"	1		Swalki
2 Ole Henniges	19	"		" " " "	U.S.		"	1		Kosmover
3 Franz Hordjak	25	"		" " " "	Germany		"	1		Ganderstheim
4 Joh. Kahl	16	"		" " " "	"		"	1		Moros
5 Heubel Richelmann	33	"		joiner, U.S.	New York		"	1		Braunschweig
6 Christ. Lamparter	31	"		butcher, Germany	Ylls.		"	1		Bremen
7 Louis Mollenkopf	27	"		tailor, " "	Ylls.		"	1		Trachlengen
8 Wladislaw Wiestobek	13	"		laborer, " "	New York		"	1		Pullingen
9 Andreas Polinski	25	"		" " " "	"		"	1		Wagrowitz
50 Karl Hennigsen	16	"		" " " "	"		Camp 6	1		"
1 Joh. Hagerbach	42	"		" " " "	"		"	1		Neindberg
2 David Hirschberger	16	"		" " " "	"		"	1		Mairbach
3 Karl Blau	14	"		" " " "	"		"	1		Kimbach
4 Adam Hesch	25	"		" " " "	"		"	1		"
5 Karl Biederk	19	"		joiner, " "	"		"	1		Waldern
6 Friedr. Barovich	23	"		joiner, " "	"		"	1		Waldern
8 Otto Harbo	17	"		painter, " "	"	23-0	"	1		"



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND PLACE OF DEATH	Location of burial	Number of place of burial	Traditional or as burial or interment prearranged by	Last day. A.D.
88 Stanis. Zastowniak	25	m	laborer	Germany	New York		Camp E.	1	buried in U.S. Cemetery	1890
9 Jul. Kukur	39	"	"	U.S.	"		"	1	"	1890
90 Aug. Peterson	21	"	"	Norway	"	0	"	1	"	1890
1 Carl Wesch	32	"	"	Denmark	"		"	1	"	1890
2 William Wicke	29	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	1890
3 Otto	23	"	"	"	"	0	"	1	"	1890
4 Esker Breckster	19	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	1890
5 Anders Nyman	19	"	fisherman	Sweden	"		"	1	"	1890
6 Ernst Koller	25	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	1890
7 Karl Johansson	26	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	1890
8 Johann Salomonaki	33	"	laborer	"	"		"	1	"	1890
9 Thodor Meloson	22	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	1890
100 August Lemski	14	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	1890
1 John. Wikman	34	"	fisherman	"	"		"	1	"	1890
2 Daniel Wiviniemi	37	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	1890
3 Abraham Uvolutka	48	"	farmer	"	"		"	1	"	1890
4 Michael Pörg	24	"	laborer	"	"		"	1	"	1890
5 Math. Kranski	39	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	1890
6 Karl Melin	19	"	"	"	Cincinnati		"	1	"	1890
7 Henry Schwanke	22	"	"	"	St. Louis		"	1	"	1890
8 Wm. Friedmann	23	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	1890
9 Hans Wocke	20	"	"	"	Boston		"	1	"	1890
100 Abel Linnika	42	"	"	"	Chicago		"	1	"	1890
1 J. A. Gustafson	23	"	"	"	St. City		"	1	"	1890
2 Anders Johansson	28	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	1890
3 Emma	30	"	"	"	Miner		"	1	"	1890
4 Johann Kanno	14	"	"	"	St. Louis		"	1	"	1890
5 Sakari Seppala	22	"	"	"	Thompson		"	1	"	1890
6 Julius Helmgard	16	"	"	"	St. Louis		"	1	"	1890

117 J. W. Nilsson	41	"	"	"	Valley		"	1	"	1890
8 Gustav Andersson	19	"	"	"	Champion	14	"	1	"	1890
9 Andreas Kapiusky	50	"	"	Germany	New York		Long Island	1	"	1890
120 August Wanner	50	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	1890
1 Gebstao	23	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	1890
2 August Krumm	46	"	farmer	"	"		"	1	"	1890
3 Charles Schumacher	27	"	tailor	"	"		"	1	"	1890
4 Heinrich Klenberg	32	"	showmaker	"	"		"	1	"	1890
5 Wm. Cox	15	"	painter	"	"		"	1	"	1890
6 Carl Jffaux	14	"	laborer	"	"		"	1	"	1890
7 Karl	12	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	1890
8 Jos. Wipfler	28	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	1890
9 Philipp	23	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	1890
100 Jacob Ebale	12	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	1890
1 Johann Lips	36	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	1890
2 Matthias Haidle	44	"	farmer	U.S.	"		Camp E.	1	"	1890
3 Louis Lwin	63	"	merchant	Germany	"		"	1	"	1890
4 Julius Fufs	22	"	laborer	"	"		"	1	"	1890
5 Heitor Keller	36	"	"	"	Philadelphia		"	1	"	1890
6 Maurast. Morykiewski	21	"	"	"	Chicago		"	1	"	1890
7 Josef Morykiewski	33	"	"	"	Hampton		"	1	"	1890
8 Joh. Popelowski	24	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	1890
9 Wenzel Aohl	26	"	butcher	Bohemia	St. Louis	0	"	1	"	1890
100 Nicol. Meyer	14	"	seaman	Germany	New York		"	1	"	1890
1 Georg Breunig	20	"	laborer	"	"		"	1	"	1890
2 L. P. Ferenz	35	"	"	Hungary	"		"	1	"	1890
3 Georg Helar	32	"	"	"	"	0	"	1	"	1890
4 Hans. Köhnen	11	"	"	Germany	Cincinnati		"	1	"	1890
5 Frank Burgstaller	50	"	farmer	"	Chicago		"	1	"	1890
6 Friedrich	51	"	"	U.S.	New York		"	1	"	1890
7 Adolf Bone	40	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	1890
8 Johann Virthaler	18	"	laborer	Germany	"		"	1	"	1890



NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of employment at time	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment as to smallpox or scarlet fever prevalent in the country	Last day of life
	Year	Month									
149 Johann Neumeyer	25		m	laborer	Austria	New York		Comp. C.	1		Hannover, in the S. of H. H. H. H.
150 Anton Koye	20		"	"	Germany	"		"	1		Berlin
1 Wilhelm Kneisader	31		"	"	"	"		"	1		Berlin
2 Franz Abode	39		"	"	Moravia	"	1 0	"	1		Berlin
3 Julius Wintersheim	31		"	"	Hungary	"		"	1		Hofheim
4 Franz Weinert	30		"	"	Bohemia	Charleston		"	1		Hofheim
5 Leon Wilkowsky	24		"	"	Germany	New York		"	1		Berlin
6 Peter Lubomsky	26		"	"	Russia	"		"	1		Prizick
7 Nelson Cipovick	24		"	"	"	"		"	1		Lwaki
8 Simon Gravenstein	17		"	"	"	"		"	1		"
9 Math. Koyoskoff	30		"	"	"	"		"	1		"
100 Josef Androskiewicz	19		"	"	"	"		"	1		"
1 David Lubelsky	21		"	"	"	"		"	1		"
2 Michael Gabriel	22		"	"	"	"		"	1		"
3 Ludwig Walter	24		"	"	"	"	8 0	"	1		"
4 Wilh. Lutzner	27		"	"	Germany	"		"	1		"
5 Johann Margua	14		"	"	"	"		"	1		Thürheim
6 Casper Lirk	24		"	butcher	"	"		"	1		Jugendheim
7 Joh. Richter	16		"	laborer	"	Prizick		"	1		Prizick
8 Raimund	14		"	"	"	"		"	1		Prizick
9 Barthold Geister	25		"	"	Austria	New York		"	1		"
100 Hermann Rose	25		"	"	Germany	"		"	1		Hofheim
1 Janko Dusenica	32		"	"	Austria	"		"	1		Clausthal
2 Josef Sitki	36		"	"	Hungary	"		"	1		Hofheim
3 Johann Hob	15		"	"	"	"		"	1		Hungary
4 Lesko Mart.	30		"	"	"	"		"	1		"
5 Wacker Lisko	9		"	"	"	"		"	1		"
6 Lajos Koyosky	40		"	"	"	"		"	1		"
7 Lazar	30		"	"	"	"	7 0	"	1		"

175 Albert Gzigany	40		"	butcher	Austria	"		"	1		Oesterreich
9 Theodor Lodenhase	15		"	laborer	Germany	"		"	1		Berlin
100 Ernst Heischhoff	36		"	"	U.S.	"		"	1		"
1 Adol. Kialyschky	50		"	"	Russia	"		"	1		Lwaki
2 Alfr.	11		"	"	"	"		"	1		"
3 Albrecht Kallstein	20		"	"	"	"	3 0	"	1		"
4 Alwin. Munsperg	43		"	"	Germany	"		"	1		Hindern
5 Franz Fries	33		"	"	U.S.	"		"	1		Hindern
6 Stephan Hiefoater	20		"	"	Germany	"		"	1		Hindern
7 Alon. Schorwatter	17		"	"	Austria	"	5 0	"	1		Hindern
8 Gottlieb Schwarz	22		"	merchant	Germany	"		"	1		Hindern
9 Louis Gerstle	17		"	laborer	"	Chicago		"	1		Hindern
100 Anders Johansen	19		"	"	Sweden	Staples S.		"	1		Hindern
1 Lars Ericson	18		"	"	"	Staples S.		"	1		Hindern
2 Bertil Karvala	29		"	"	"	Staples S.		"	1		Hindern
3 Johann Kuckhila	39		"	"	"	Staples S.		"	1		Hindern
4 Johann Jungstrom	15		"	"	"	Staples S.		"	1		Hindern
5 Nelson Rohl	44		"	mill	Bohemia	Chicago		"	1		Hindern
6 Antonio de Silvestro	24		"	printer	Italy	New York	2 0	"	1		Hindern
7 Hans Hummich	19		"	sailor	Switzerland	"	1 0	"	1		Hindern
8 H. Gerstle	33		"	printer	U.S.	"		"	1		Hindern
9 Fred. F. Fickers	32		"	laborer	"	"		"	1		Hindern
100 Adol. Fickel Koye	35		"	"	Germany	"		"	1		Hindern
1 Sigism. Strauss	15		"	"	"	"		"	1		Hindern
2 Julius Koyosky	43		"	"	"	"		"	1		Hindern
3 August Johansen	18		"	"	Sweden	Staples S.	6 0	"	1		Hindern
4 Alwin. Pienchick	19		"	"	Germany	New York		"	1		Hindern
5 Peter Adenshäger	29		"	"	"	"		"	1		Hindern
6 Hans Fickel	17		"	"	"	"		"	1		Hindern
7 Aug. Koyosky	22		"	"	"	"	21 0	"	1		Hindern
8 Carl. Schill	32		"	"	U.S.	"		"	1		Hindern



NAME	AGE	SEX	RELIGION	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY ARE CITIZENS	IMMIGRANT DESTINATION OR LOCATION	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	LOCATION OF EMPLOYMENT OR SERVICE	NUMBER OF YEARS OF RESIDENCE	TREATMENT AS TO DEATH OR REMAINING	LAST LEG. RESID.
209 Hame. Hietanen	23	m	laborer	U.S.	New York		Comp. L	1		Finland
210 Joh. Jacobowitz	19	"	"	Germany	"		"	1		Germany
1 Joh. Honola	14	"	"	"	"		"	1		Finland
2 Gustav Sailer	15	"	"	U.S.	"		"	1		Germany
3 Roger	14	"	"	Germany	"		"	1		Germany
4 Albin Braun	15	"	"	"	"		"	1		Germany
5 Ferdinand Schult	24	"	butcher	"	"		"	1		Germany
6 Michael Sumner	58	"	merchant	U.S.	"		"	1		Germany
7 Mr. C. Nelson	18	"	laborer	Sweden	"		"	1		Sweden
8 Thomas Hakala	21	"	"	"	"		"	1		"
9 Anders Traug	24	"	"	"	"		"	1		"
20 Matts Loderwik	15	"	"	"	"		"	1		"
1 Karl Leppanen	17	"	"	"	"		"	1		"
2 Henrik Kinnila	28	"	"	"	"		"	1		"
3 Jacob Nymisto	21	"	"	"	"		"	1		"
4 Matts Penttila	16	"	"	"	"		"	1		"
5 Karl Jansson	28	"	"	"	"		"	1		"
6 Frank Alchil	66	"	"	Germany	"		"	1		"
7 Carl Klemm	32	"	"	"	"		"	1		"
8 Georg Bruenner	24	"	"	"	"		"	1		"
9 John Felt	24	"	"	"	"		"	1		"
230 Oscar Volland	29	"	"	"	"		"	1		"
1 Carl Schmidt	26	"	smith	"	"		"	1		"
2 Carl Solner	30	"	baker	"	"		"	1		"
3 Joh. Blossing	23	"	laborer	"	"		"	1		"
4 Jasper Koppke	18	"	"	"	"		"	1		"
5 John Liles	27	"	"	"	"		"	1		"
6 Kaimum Lentner	17	"	joiner	U.S.	"		"	1		"
7 Wladislaw Warakowski	27	"	"	Russia	"		"	1		"

235 Wladislaw Samonick	24	"	laborer	Russia	"		"	1		Russia
9 Gust. Wainio	33	"	"	U.S.	"		"	1		Germany
240 Frank Reiter	25	"	"	"	"		"	1		Germany
1 Carl Scherhanz	48	"	"	"	"		"	1		Germany
2 W. Heist	24	"	"	Germany	"		"	1		Germany
3 Joh. Kohn	16	"	"	"	"		"	1		Germany
4 Oskar Javos	24	"	"	Hungary	"		"	1		Hungary
5 Gust. Kramers	42	"	"	Russia	"		"	1		Russia
6 Edward Kipusta	19	"	"	"	"		"	1		Russia
7 Franklin Gardner	18	"	"	Denmark	"		"	1		Denmark
8 Jens Sikes	29	"	"	"	"		"	1		Denmark
9 Jos. Schenck	24	"	"	Germany	"		"	1		Germany
250 Wendel Thauel	38	"	"	Moravia	"		"	1		Moravia
1 Daniel	24	"	"	"	"		"	1		Moravia
2 Oskar Lahti	29	"	"	Sweden	"		"	1		Sweden
3 Joh. Perkiomaki	20	"	"	"	"		"	1		Sweden
4 Matts Kallonen	37	"	"	"	"		"	1		Sweden
5 Carl Andersson	44	"	"	"	"		"	1		Sweden
6 Ernst Hauwitz Schmidt	14	"	"	"	"		"	1		Sweden
7 Erik Helisto	22	"	"	"	"		"	1		Sweden
8 Joh. Suuranto	60	"	"	"	"		"	1		Sweden
9 Karl Anderson	26	"	"	"	"		"	1		Sweden
260 Carl Jansen	21	"	"	Denmark	"		"	1		Denmark
1 Hen Jansen	38	"	"	Sweden	"		"	1		Sweden
2 Daniel Jansen	54	"	"	"	"		"	1		Sweden
3 Otto Johanson	29	"	"	"	"		"	1		Sweden
4 Karl Berggren	32	"	smith	"	"		"	1		Sweden
5 Herman Huorikoski	18	"	joiner	"	"		"	1		Sweden
6 Louis Born	38	"	laborer	Germany	"		"	1		Germany
7 Georg Janssen	41	"	"	Russia	"		"	1		Germany
8 Hugo Rutoraja	32	"	"	"	"		"	1		Germany
9 Joh Jauratic	29	"	"	"	"		"	1		Germany



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of emigration or origin	Number of plants of height	Transit or to transit, or intended proposed square	Last day. Rice.
270 Mikko Lupske	38	m	laborer	Austria	Litoburg		Comp. S.	1	Hungary, in the	Grie
1 Josef Makusjak Feury	45	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	"
2 Josef Thripf	28	"	"	Bohemia	San Francisco		"	1	"	Turn
3 Klen. Folster	26	"	"	"	New York		"	1	"	Karlshorstthal
4 Joh. Bozda	17	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	"
5 Heim. Hübel	19	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	"
6 Franz Wachelowsky	26	"	"	"	Cleveland O.		"	1	"	"
7 Max Kirchmair	44	"	"	Switzerland (and)	Denver, Col.	1	"	1	"	Nagel
8 Jozef Bloch	21	"	"	Bohemia	New York		"	1	"	Schwelt
9 Friedr. Meyer	16	"	"	Germany	"		"	1	"	Karlshorstthal
280 Barth.	14	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	Rice
1 Wacelin Porepil	20	"	"	Bohemia	"		"	1	"	"
2 Johann Pichl	18	"	"	Hungary	"		"	1	"	Pabonice
3 Karl Skender	40	"	"	Bohemia	"		"	1	"	Storinko
4 William Foblon	21	"	"	Sweden	Stich.		"	1	"	Starkoe
5 Joh. Linder	30	"	"	Germany	Stich.		"	1	"	Schweden
6 J. J. W. W. W.	26	"	"	U.S.	New York		"	1	"	Hannover
7 Valter Dorkchowsky	30	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	Bremen
8 Jos. Abravac	25	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	"
9 Thom. Kabon	23	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	"
290 David Kopp	24	"	"	Russia	"		"	1	"	Rüstland
1 Wilh. Lautzsch	36	"	butcher	Germany	"		"	1	"	Baumstamm
2 Remken Kauffmann	19	"	carpenter	Austria	"		"	1	"	Severreich
3 Ferd. Grinn	31	"	laborer	Germany	"		"	1	"	Stuttgart
4 F. Fickmüller	23	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	Stara
5 Jacob Foss	15	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	Samar
6 John König	29	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	"
7 J. Kurck	20	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	"
8 Aug. Wewich	21	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	Bremen
								1	"	Calholt

0 C. V. Jherd	15	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	Sancti
300 Ch. Gutsch	29	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	Baka
1 Carl Dittmar	30	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	"
2 Joh. Schwenner	32	"	"	Hungary	Chicago		"	1	"	Wending
3 Julius Schittler	24	"	"	Russia	Shigren		"	1	"	Wendling
4 Emil Lippmann	44	"	"	"	Colly Wisc.		"	1	"	Grosbois
5 Jan. Kaitner	20	"	"	"	La Fayette		"	1	"	Jagelheim
6 Aug. Kriebich	25	"	"	"	Rochester	5	"	1	"	Gausbach
7 Emil Heimbach	26	"	"	Germany	Philadelphia		"	1	"	Kirchberg
8 Wilh. Fuster	34	"	"	U.S.	New York		"	1	"	Bremen
9 Julius Luth	29	"	"	"	St. Louis		"	1	"	Bremen
310 Jacob Walter	34	"	"	Germany	New York		"	1	"	Kornbach
1 Wilh. Wonnekhan	44	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	Firstenan
2 Thom. Ticker	40	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	Bader
3 Runk. Wustker	26	"	"	U.S.	"		"	1	"	Bremen
4 Carl Fierpf	26	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	"
5 Jos. Frank	30	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	"
6 Salomon Fels	17	"	"	Germany	"		"	1	"	Sambach
7 Otto Heimrath	10	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	Schra
8 John Gigg	34	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	Bayer
9 Carl Wube	17	"	"	Hungary	"	3	"	1	"	Wegam
320 Erik Mearborn	22	"	"	Sweden	"		"	1	"	Stockholm
1 August J. O'Brien	35	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	"
2 Robert Wilson	35	"	"	U.S.	"		"	1	"	Bremen
3 A. Mottson	25	"	"	Sweden	"	4	"	1	"	Stockholm
4 John Anderson	27	"	"	U.S.	"		"	1	"	"
5 Wilh. Alexander	15	"	"	Germany	"		"	1	"	Leipzig
6 Adolph Scholer	30	"	"	13	"	22	"	1	"	St. Louis
7 William Kruger	65	"	"	U.S.	"		"	1	"	Bremen
8 James Wright	30	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	London
9 Jacob	26	"	"	"	"		"	1	"	"
330 John C. Hoyle	40	"	merchant	"	"		"	1	"	"



NAME	AGE	SEX	VOCATION	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or business	DATE OF DEPARTURE	Location of embarkment or point of departure	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit or returning	Last by ship
331	Freder. J. Hope	18	m	clerk	U.S.		New York			Germany in U.S. London
2	Ab. C. Lebrecht	23	"	labourer	"		"	1		"
3	Anton Acker	50	"	"	"		"	1		"
4	George Hayner	30	"	"	"		"	1		"
5	John Roche	22	"	"	"		"	1		"
6	Julia Fischer	19	f	servant	Australia		Camp B.	1		Australia
7	Maja Ackerwinski	17	"	"	Russia		"	1		Russia
8	Marcia Gades	18	"	"	Hungary		"	1		Hungary
9	Heinrich Salomon	59	"	wife	U.S.		"	1		Berlin
340	John G. Gintner	34	"	"	Germany		"	1		Berlin
1	Kath. Schmidt	25	"	servant	"		"	1		Konigs
2	Maria Mascher	24	"	"	"		"	1		Heimath
3	Anna Walthers	24	"	"	"		"	1		"
4	John Baker	30	"	"	"		"	1		Bayreuth
5	Maria Rosner	17	"	"	"		"	1		Heimath
6	Sophie Bickel	24	"	"	"		"	1		Callies
7	Peter Weiss	18	"	"	Hungary		"	1		Hungary
8	Heinrich Becker	20	"	"	Germany		"	1		Heimath
9	Carl Werschmiller	19	"	"	"		"	1		Heimath
350	Milla Pichsotter	37	"	wife	Denmark		Nov	1		Denmark
1	Emilie Virelle	15	"	servant	"		ills.	1		"
2	Laura Hansen	21	"	"	"		Heim	1		"
3	Auguste Hansen	18	"	"	"		"	1		"
4	Dorthea Petersen	67	"	wife	"		"	1		"
5	Sophie	18	"	servant	"		ills.	1		"
6	Lina Dahl	21	"	wife	Sweden		New York	1		Sweden
7	Lisa Kuki	21	"	servant	"		"	1		"
8	Anna Pikkilampi	27	"	"	Denmark		"	1		Denmark
9	And. Jensen	15	"	"	Denmark		"	1		Denmark

360	Marianne Carstensen	61	"	wife	"		Mich.	1		Denmark
1	Anna Jorgensen	27	"	servant	"		ills.	1		"
2	Henriette Olsen	27	"	"	"		Heim	1		"
3	Katharine Johansen	15	"	"	Germany		New York	1		Belgar
4	Emilie Schwantes	21	"	"	Germany		"	1		Belgar
5	Laura Klotz	19	"	"	Germany		"	1		Belgar
6	Martha Valsberg	19	"	"	Germany		"	1		Belgar
7	Marie	18	"	"	Germany		"	1		Belgar
8	Anna Lieber	18	"	"	Switzerland		"	1		Belgar
9	Gertrude Beckmann	12	"	"	Germany		"	1		Belgar
370	Anna Spielmann	26	"	"	U.S.		"	1		Belgar
1	Anna	18	"	"	Germany		"	1		Belgar
2	Maria Anna Heimann	54	"	wife	U.S.		"	1		Belgar
3	Anna Berthel	59	"	"	"		"	1		Belgar
4	Auguste Jorgensen	60	"	"	"		"	1		Belgar
5	Maria West	27	"	servant	Germany		Nov	1		Belgar
6	Martha Gotsche	17	"	"	"		New York	1		Belgar
7	Olise Hecker	20	"	"	"		"	1		Belgar
8	Maria Herer	19	"	"	"		"	1		Belgar
9	Anna Meyer	17	"	"	"		"	1		Belgar
380	Olise Ehliot	15	"	"	"		"	1		Belgar
1	Anna Adel	14	"	"	Meravia		"	1		Belgar
2	Barb. Schumacher	21	"	"	Germany		"	1		Belgar
3	Kath. Mayland	15	"	"	"		"	1		Belgar
4	Barb. Schumacher	20	"	"	"		"	1		Belgar
5	Sophie Rumpf	22	"	"	"		"	1		Belgar
6	Anna Alexander	17	"	"	"		"	1		Belgar
7	Rigine Schmidt	19	"	"	"		"	1		Belgar
8	Barb. Hecker	18	"	"	"		"	1		Belgar
9	Berga Nicklasson	24	"	"	Sweden		Mich.	1		Sweden
390	Martine Farber	20	"	"	Germany		"	1		Sweden
1	Heprania Kieluniska	20	"	"	"		"	1		Sweden



NAME	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of burial or interment	Number of persons of baggage	Treatment as to transit or returning	Last day. Residence.
392 Karl Jensen	18	f	Denmark		New York		Group B	1	Remains in S. Denmark	
393 Caroline Thorsen	32	"	wife					1		
4 Hilma Ooson	16	"	servant	Sweden				1		Sweden
5 Brita Nilsson	21	"	"					1		
6 Eola Hoopasalo	25	"	"		Juliett			1		
7 Maria Kehr	21	"	"		Mills Meim			1		
8 Johanna Erikson	20	"	"		Chicago			1		
9 Emma Bergmann	18	"	"		Chicago			1		
400 Auguste Warrn	12	"	Germany		New York			1		Frankfurt
1 Anna	17	"	"					1		
2 Auguste Krüger	22	"	"					1		Frankfurt
3 Anna Binkowka	24	"	"					1		Frankfurt
4 Barbara Lautmann	18	"	"					1		Frankfurt
5 Kathi Foster	19	"	"					1		Frankfurt
6 Dorotha Weigand	15	"	"					1		Frankfurt
7 Mary Heistmann	24	"	"					1		Frankfurt
8 Gustonia Vosnack	12	"	"					1		Frankfurt
9 Emma	16	"	"					1		Frankfurt
410 Anna Koppke	15	"	"					1		Frankfurt
1 Elisabeth Kloss	28	"	"					1		Frankfurt
2 Auguste Quast	25	"	"					1		Frankfurt
3 Francisca Krehla	18	"	Bohemia					1		Frankfurt
4 Louisa Weinger	42	"	wife Germany					1		Frankfurt
5 Amalie Brückner	14	"	servant Hungary					1		Frankfurt
6 Kath. F. Fuchsinger	14	"	Germany					1		Frankfurt
7 Caroline Eckhardt	20	"	"					1		Frankfurt
8 Julia	16	"	"					1		Frankfurt
9 Maria Torn	53	"	wife Germany	Cincinnati				1		Frankfurt
420 Elisabeth Naps	23	"	servant Pr	Philadelphia				1		Frankfurt

421 Sophie Wolf	36	"	"		New York			1		Frankfurt
2 Emma Böhm	19	"	"		New York			1		Frankfurt
3 Frieda Schöcker	24	"	Bohemia					1		Frankfurt
4 Barb. Weinger	26	"	"		New York			1		Frankfurt
5 Lisette Thiel	22	"	Germany					1		Frankfurt
6 Agnes Kalon	20	"	Bohemia					1		Frankfurt
7 Thae Lubusky	15	"	Russia					1		Frankfurt
8 Joh. Goldstein	25	"	"					1		Frankfurt
9 Thae	58	"	wife					1		Frankfurt
430 Marie Steinhäuser	26	"	servant Germany	Pittsburg				1		Frankfurt
1 Cath. Schrott	67	"	wife U.S.	New York				1		Frankfurt
2 Emma Bensch	14	"	servant Germany					1		Frankfurt
3 Anna Metz	17	"	"					1		Frankfurt
4 Marie Krüger	9	"	"					1		Frankfurt
5 Anna Chovan	21	"	Hungary					1		Frankfurt
6 Maria Kopsch	15	"	"					1		Frankfurt
7 Ekkeha Schlesinger	18	"	"					1		Frankfurt
8 Caroline	18	"	"					1		Frankfurt
9 Christ. Valer	21	"	Germany					1		Frankfurt
440 Karoline Wierle	23	"	"					1		Frankfurt
1 Anna Heljovich	25	"	"					1		Frankfurt
2 Elisabeth Thier	18	"	Bohemia					1		Frankfurt
3 Anna Böhm	16	"	Germany					1		Frankfurt
4 Joh. Schöner	29	"	U.S.					1		Frankfurt
5 Anna	34	"	wife Germany					1		Frankfurt
6 Joh. Heider	14	"	servant					1		Frankfurt
7 Annie Salzwasser	40	"	wife U.S.					1		Frankfurt
8 Amalie Schramm	22	"	servant Germany					1		Frankfurt
9 Minna Höpf	19	"	"					1		Frankfurt
450 Johanna Hartoch	49	"	wife					1		Frankfurt
1 Julie Strübel	15	"	servant					1		Frankfurt
2 Bertha Möller	15	"	"					1		Frankfurt



NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of employment or home	Number of places of abode	Treatment or in special or standing position	Last by Record
453 Marii Flack	14	f	servant	Germany	New York		Comp. B.	1		Hannover in S. Estingen
4 Marie Bukowski	25	"	"	"	"		"	1		Guthland
5 Hilma H. Johansson	19	"	"	Sweden	"		"	1		Schweden
6 Hilda Hakanson	21	"	"	"	"		"	1		"
7 Haja Myllyniemi	19	"	"	"	"		"	1		"
8 Elis. Klink	15	"	"	"	"		"	1		"
9 Therese Schmidt	20	"	"	Germany	Ohio		"	1		"
460 Emilie Wacker	19	"	"	"	Cal.		"	1		Quaker Blum
1 Pauline Schmidt	19	"	"	"	New York		"	1		Guthgart
2 Marie Mitzke	19	"	"	"	"		"	1		Schlesien
3 Mary Treusch	11	"	"	"	"		"	1		Brent
4 Louise Jung	43	"	wife	"	"		"	1		Preussig
5 Henry Strassmann	34	"	wife	U.S.	"		"	1		Margericht
6 Paul. Wassenberg	18	"	servant	Russia	"		"	1		Bremen
7 Maria Gervin	19	"	"	Hungary	"		"	1		Russland
8 Minni Lockisch	20	"	"	U.S.	"		"	1		Hungary
9 Emma Lipciska	14	"	"	Russia	"		"	1		Bremen
470 Therese Schmidt	15	"	"	Germany	Manitoba		"	1		Russland
1 Matti Lillkog	34	"	wife	Sweden	New York		"	1		Meinchen
2 Kusta Bjuraniaki	32	"	"	"	"		"	1		Schweden
3 Erika Peltoniemi	25	"	servant	"	Mich.		"	1		"
4 Albertina Johanson	24	"	"	"	Ills.		"	1		"
5 Agnes Luthon	11	"	"	Germany	New York		"	1		"
6 Frank. Papp	19	"	"	"	"		"	1		Kuhlback
7 Alangtha Kaiser	14	"	"	"	"		"	1		Hertschendorf
8 Lena Skjot	22	"	"	Bohemia	San Francisco		"	1		Turn
9 Anna Schner	20	"	"	"	Seattle Wash.		"	1		"
480 Karlino Kulda	22	"	"	"	New York		"	1		"
1 Anna Franka	21	"	"	"	"		"	1		Magazin

482 Marie Fommengel	50	"	wife	Hungary	New York		"	1		Reichsdorf
3 Cath. Maschmann	29	"	servant	Germany	Ind.		"	1		Hannover
4 Hajoa. Finkus	22	"	"	Russia	New York		"	1		Russland
5 Maria Labata	19	"	"	"	"		"	1		"
6 Cath.	20	"	"	"	"		"	1		"
7 Maria Valerius	9	"	"	"	"		"	1		"
8 Offilie Woodill	24	"	"	Germany	"		"	1		Berlin
9 Christ. Galle	62	"	wife	"	"		"	1		"
490 Eugenil. Bjornboch	24	"	servant	"	"		"	1		Carthaus
1 Wilh. Ansholtz	35	"	wife	U.S.	"		"	1		Bremen
2 Olise Rigen	58	"	"	"	"		"	1		"
3 Henry. Siga Kowsky	22	"	servant	Germany	"		"	1		Gleiwitz
4 Anna Phaup	22	"	"	"	"		"	1		Furthal
5 Bernette König	25	"	"	"	"		"	1		Jggelheim
6 Kapsche Portlone	23	"	"	"	"		"	1		"
7 Therese Hähule	25	"	"	"	Chicago		"	1		Wundring
8 Kath. Jeller	19	"	"	Russia	Cleveland		"	1		Jggelheim
9 Joh. Schleifer	20	"	"	"	Philadelphia		"	1		Ind.
500 Rosa Schlegelberg	22	"	"	Germany	New York		"	1		Karlsruhe
1 Frid. Schormann	24	"	"	"	Ohio		"	1		Hannover
2 Marie Busch	23	"	"	"	New York		"	1		Cassel
3 Kath. Wink	62	"	wife	"	Saffalo (N.Y.)		"	1		Wurtemberg
4 Rosine Bauer	15	"	servant	"	"		"	1		"
5 Goldiebia Hafiliu	15	"	"	"	"		"	1		"
6 Carol. Kibler	15	"	"	"	"		"	1		"
7 Rosine Knapp	15	"	"	"	"		"	1		"
8 Aug. Scherhaus	22	"	"	"	New York		"	1		Jochsteden
9 Agnes Schneider	30	"	wife	"	"		"	1		Storckappeln
510 Ida Anderson	22	"	servant	Denmark	"		"	1		Denmark
1 Karlie Lohsen	31	"	wife	"	"		"	1		"
2 Sara Fulto	24	"	servant	Germany	New York		"	1		Wolfshausen
3 Caroline C. Newer	20	"	"	"	"		"	1		Bayern



NAME		AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE	Location of emigration or place	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment or treatment or standing	Part of Reg. No.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
574	Maria Stumpfhauser	20	f	servant	Germany	New York		Comp. B.	1		Königsberg, Bayern
5	Lidia Gutermann	29	"	"	"	"		"	1		Königsberg
6	Rosa Glashorn	43	"	wife	U.S.	"		"	1		Leipzig
7	Alvise Bernsch	18	"	servant	Bohemia	"		"	1		Köln
8	Anna Wiese	20	"	"	Germany	"		"	1		Kreuznach
9	Bertha Mepp	17	"	"	"	"		"	1		"
575	Maria Fralik	22	"	"	U.S.	"		"	1		"
1	Mrs. C. Rice	40	"	wife	"	"		"	1		London
2	Mariana Rutkowski	40	"	wife	Germany	"		Comp. D.	2		Posen
3	Krumm	10	m	"	"	"		"	"		"
4	Jan	7	"	"	"	"		"	"		"
5	Felix	8	"	"	"	"		"	"		"
6	Suzanna Hbalack	30	f	"	Hungary	"		"	1		Bergheim
7	Fritz	18	"	"	"	"		"	"		"
8	"	5	m	"	"	"		"	"		"
9	Lina Netron	26	f	servant	Russia	"		"	1		Russland
576	Abraham	53	m	farmer	"	"		"	2		"
1	May	54	f	"	"	"		"	"		"
2	Sarah	54	f	"	"	"		"	"		"
3	David	20	m	laborer	"	"		"	"		"
4	Theresa Schwartz	62	f	wife	U.S.	"		"	1		Bremen
5	Jos. Trojan	60	m	laborer	Bohemia	"		"	2		Böhmen
6	Marianna Liriuska	32	f	wife	Germany	"		"	"		Gollub
7	Josefa	44	"	"	"	"		"	"		"
8	Dominik	15	m	"	"	"		"	"		"
9	Constantin	10	"	"	"	"		"	"		"
577	Christina Wulf	7	f	"	Russia	"		"	1		Russland
1	Cisere	1	m	"	"	"		"	"		"
2	Bertha Kieper	32	f	wife	Germany	"		"	1		Stinken

578	Martin	5	m	"	"	"		"	"		"
1	Ougen	1	"	"	"	"		"	"		"
2	Theresa Rudholer	28	f	wife	"	"		"	1		"
3	Theresa	11	"	"	"	"		"	"		"
4	Heke Wiedhof	43	"	"	Hungary	"		"	1		Hungary
5	Chap	10	"	"	"	"		"	"		"
6	Elise Heintze	21	"	"	Germany	"		"	1		Berlin
579	Christ. Libel	66	"	"	"	"		"	1		Bad Wetzlar
1	He.	31	"	"	"	"		"	"		"
2	Frida Schöden	3	"	"	"	"		"	"		"
3	Wilh. Heuendstock	33	f	"	"	"		"	2		Callis
4	Clare	7	"	"	"	"		"	"		"
5	Paul	15	m	"	"	"		"	"		"
6	Otto	3	"	"	"	"		"	"		"
7	Math. Petersen	28	m	laborer	Denmark	Jels.		"	2		Stenmark
8	Sophie	31	f	"	"	"		"	"		"
9	Peter	2	m	"	"	"		"	"		"
580	Lina Henriksen	25	f	wife	"	Wise.		"	1		"
1	Jens	2	m	"	"	"		"	"		"
2	Olga	11	f	"	"	"		"	"		"
3	Christen Nielsen	38	m	farmer	"	Jels.		"	3		"
4	Emilie	38	f	"	"	"		"	"		"
5	Josephus	6	m	"	"	"		"	"		"
6	Carl	8	"	"	"	"		"	"		"
7	Christine	2	f	"	"	"		"	"		"
8	Anders Mortensen	52	m	"	"	"		"	3		"
9	Margutta	42	f	"	"	"		"	"		"
581	Alfred	12	m	"	"	"		"	"		"
1	Anna	10	f	"	"	"		"	"		"
2	Oscar	7	m	"	"	"		"	"		"
3	Carl	5	"	"	"	"		"	"		"
4	Wilh.	3	f	"	"	"		"	"		"



NAME		AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of employment or agent	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment as to health or condition	Part by. Recd.
575	Vendla Morkensen	17	f		Denmark	Fls		Comp. d.			Remains in Denmark
6	Martin	3	m		"	"		"			"
7	Marie Hansen	40	f	wife	"	Pak.		"	3		"
8	Laurine	15	f		"	"		"			"
9	Harald	12	m		"	"		"			"
680	Albert	7	m		"	"		"			"
1	Marie	6	f		"	"		"			"
2	Pirkell	3	m		"	"		"			"
3	Thora	8	f		"	"		"			"
4	Mathilde Johansen	28	f		"	Fls		"			"
5	Johann	11	m		"	"		"	1		"
6	Jacob Bierschmidt	53	m	bricklayer	Germany	New York		"	3		Hamburg
7	Elisab.	39	f		"	"		"			"
8	Katrina	23	f		"	"		"			"
9	Josef	17	m		"	"		"			"
690	Josef	14	m		"	"		"			"
1	Joh. Voges	22	f	wife	"	"		"			"
2	Henr.	2	f		"	"		"	1		Bremen
3	Elisab.	4	f		"	"		"			"
4	Joh. Kippolstei	69	m	farmer	"	"		"	2		Willenberg
5	Karl	63	f		"	"		"			"
6	Marie	25	f	servant	"	"		"			"
7	Agnes	20	f		"	"		"			"
8	Marx Gerike	35	m	farmer	U.S.	"		"	3		Bremen
9	Joseph	32	f		"	"		"			"
695	Karl	7	m		"	"		"			"
1	Karl	5	f		"	"		"			"
2	Wille	11	m		"	"		"	1		"
3	Peter Tapp	45	m	laborer	"	"		"			Hammov

695	Joh.	55	f	wife	Bremen	"		"	1		Trag
6	Joseph Levy	32	m		"	"		"			"
6	Josephine	21	f		"	"		"			"
7	Josef	3	m		"	"		"			"
8	Elis. Hesse	35	f		Germany	"		"	1		Kauleern
9	Peter	5	m		"	"		"			"
690	Karl Wasth	30	f		"	"		"	2		Schneidm
1	Joh.	7	m		"	"		"			"
2	Karl	11	f		"	"		"			"
3	Anna	3	f		"	"		"			"
4	Johann Johansson	46	m	farmer	Sweden	Ohio		"	2		Sweden
5	Josef	31	m		"	"		"			"
6	Karl	46	f	wife	"	New York		"	2		"
7	Charlotte Passon	12	m		"	"		"			"
8	Leopold	24	f		"	"		"			"
9	Marie	15	f		"	"		"			"
690	Mathilde	42	m		"	"		"	2		"
1	Skinnu Kautsila	11	m		"	"		"			"
2	Nicolai	8	f		"	"		"			"
3	Sanna	5	f		"	"		"			"
4	Skinnu	33	m		"	"		"	1		"
5	Sanna Myllymaki	10	m		"	"		"			"
6	Lisa	7	f		"	"		"			"
7	Johann	4	f		"	"		"			"
8	Pyrrine	40	m		"	"		"	2		"
9	Lidia Ukonmaki	11	m		"	"		"			"
690	Terapia	7	f		"	"		"			"
1	Josef	5	f		"	"		"			"
2	Sanna	3	f		"	"		"			"
3	Lisa	45	m		"	"		"	1		"
4	Sanna Pippola	14	m		"	"		"			"
5	Lisa		m		"	"		"			"



	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of emigration - place	Number of places of language	Amount of its deposit or remaining possessions	Last by, resid.
636	Josak Lippola	3	m		Sweden	New York					
7	Abasco Schwartz	27	f	laborer	"	Pittsburg			2		Germany in the Schurden
8	Anna	23	f		"	"					"
9	Lasser	11	m		"	"					"
640	Pakari Torro	39	f	farmer	"	Thomson			2		"
1	Marganda	27	f		"	"					"
2	Thomas	4	m		"	"					"
3	Anders	7	f		"	"					"
4	Julia Grabowska	22	f	wife	Germany	New York	6		1		Pionberg
5	Willi	3	m		"	"					"
6	Camille Kottmann	40	f		"	"			2		Hadamar
7	Anna	15	"		"	"					"
8	Lina	11	"		"	"					"
9	Willh.	10	m		"	"					"
650	Richard	4	"		"	"					"
1	Jos.	6	"		"	"					"
2	Barbetta	5	f		"	"					"
3	Karl	3	m		"	"					"
4	Joh. Reich	15	f		Hungary	"			1		Bergarn
5	Gustav	1	m		"	"					"
6	Georg Müller	66	"	millers	Germany	"			3		Williamstadt
7	Willh.	64	f		"	"					"
8	Georg	25	m		"	"					"
9	Michael	26	"		"	"					"
660	Barbara	21	f		"	"					"
1	Kosiera	3	"		"	"					"
2	Hent. Hothausen	24	"	wife	"	San Antonio			1		Newmark
3	Carl	4	m		"	"					"
4	Freida	3	f		"	"					"

665	Lina	10	f		"	"					"
6	Louise Wolf	35	f	wife	"	"			1		Kadenheim
7	Bertha Kientz	25	"		"	"					"
8	Paul Hengebauer	25	m	laborer	"	"			1		Premar
9	Betty	25	f		"	"					"
670	Anna Gruberberg	26	f	wife	Russia	"			1		Suwalke
1	Samuel	3	m		"	"					"
2	Wolf	11	"		"	"					"
3	Chap. Liemann	24	f		"	"			1		"
4	Liele	11	"		"	"					"
5	Aunali Netron	3	"		"	"			1		"
6	Josef	11	m		"	"					"
7	Markin Schilt	39	"	farmer	"	"			3		"
8	Antonia	34	f		"	"					"
9	Frank	16	m		"	"					"
680	Sebastian	10	"		"	"					"
1	Anna	2	f		"	"					"
2	Kosalia	9	"		"	"					"
3	Josef Cötze	29	m	sailor	"	"			2		"
4	Olubab.	28	f		"	"					"
5	Therese	5	"		"	"					"
6	Barbara	3	"		"	"					"
7	Valentin	3	m		"	"					"
8	Fre. Widemann	36	"	farmer	"	"			2		"
9	Karg	35	f		"	"					"
690	Georg	75	m		"	"					"
1	Josef	9	"		"	"					"
2	David	24	"		"	"					"
3	Valentin	2	"		"	"					"
4	Josef	10	"		"	"					"
5	Wilhelm Hager	30	"	laborer	Germany	"	14 11		1		Hirschheim
6	Sophie	30	f		"	"	11 11				"



NAME	AGE	SEX	REL	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY ARE CITIZENS	PLACED DESTINATION OR LOCATION	DATE	LOCATION OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF PLACES OF EMPLOYMENT	REMARKS	LAST BY. STATE
69. Peter Moritzner	40	m	joiner	Moravia	New York			3	Remaining in U.S. Bremen	
8 Francesca	40	f		"	"				"	"
9 Josef	18	m		"	"				"	"
70. Antonia	16	f		"	"				"	"
1. Franz	11	m		"	"				"	"
2. Marie	9	f		"	"				"	"
3. Anna	6	f		"	"				"	"
4. Leopoldine	5	f		"	"				"	"
5. Marie Fagl	43	m	wife	"	Rockdale Tex.			1	"	"
6. Willibald	6	m		"	"				"	"
7. Ferd.	3	m		"	"				"	"
8. Rosalia Rosenberg	28	f		Hungary	New York	5	6		"	"
9. Friedrich	6	m		"	"			2	"	Wien
70. Heinrich	5	m		"	"				"	"
1. Maria Komar	27	f		"	"			1	"	"
2. Karsten	1	m		"	"				"	"
3. Anna Helena	40	f		"	"				"	"
4. Jan	7	m		"	"			1	"	"
5. Anton Fritz	23	m	laborer	"	"			1	"	"
6. Anna	29	f		"	"				"	"
7. Thomas Drival	40	m	painter	Austria	"			3	"	Wien
8. Katharine	32	f		"	"				"	"
9. Marie	15	f		"	"				"	"
70. Johann	11	m		"	"				"	"
1. Adalbert	7	m		"	"				"	"
2. Andreas	13	m		"	"				"	"
3. Anna		f		"	"				"	"
4. Anton Bodoi	32	m	laborer	Hungary	"			1	"	Wien
5. Josephine	36	f		"	"				"	"

71. Heinrich Fintel Sior	39	m	laborer	Russia	New York			1	"	Lwow
7. Leiser	7	m		"	"	2	0		"	"
18. Johann Engler	57	m		Austria	"			2	"	Stargard
9. Josefa	34	f		"	"				"	"
70. Robert	6	m		"	"				"	"
1. Ottilie	4	f		"	"				"	"
2. Rudolf	3	m		"	"				"	"
3. Wilh. Grothe	57	f	wife	Germany	"	7	5		"	"
4. Johann	17	m		"	"			1	"	Lehe
5. Wilh. Jeschke	29	m		U.S.	"			1	"	Bremen
6. Tony	6	m		"	"				"	"
7. Louise Wurst	41	f		Germany	"			2	"	Happach
8. Louise	7	f		"	"				"	"
9. Christine	6	f		"	"				"	"
70. Lina Ruckemann	28	f		U.S.	"			1	"	Bremen
1. Lena	4	f		"	"				"	"
2. Jos. Walli	19	m	laborer	Sweden	"			1	"	Schweden
3. Franziska	22	f		"	"				"	"
4. Luanna	5	f		"	"	1	2		"	"
5. Marie Jacoby	25	f	wife	Germany	"			1	"	"
6. Elise	2	f		"	"				"	"
7. Elis. Leberusky	30	m		Hungary	"			2	"	Wien
8. Georg	5	m		"	"				"	"
9. Josef	2	m		"	"				"	"
70. Jilena	6	f		"	"				"	"
1. Maria Ciunka	27	f		"	"			1	"	"
2. Stefan	5	m		"	"				"	"
3. Kath. Miklicsak	25	f		"	"			1	"	"
4. Yakuska	11	f		"	"				"	"
5. Anna Wilhelm	33	f		Germany	Cal.	7	12	2	"	"
6. Anna	13	m		"	"				"	"
7. Agnes	11	f		"	"	1	9		"	"



NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or to transit, or intended permanent residence	Last leg. Resid.
	Years	Months								
758 Elsa Wilhelm	9		f		Germany	Cal.				San Francisco
9 Emma	6		m		"	"				"
760 Carl	4		"		"	"				"
1 Otto Tarochar	32		m	farmer	"	Buffalo (N.Y.)		2		Grauwitz
2 Auguste	40		f		"	"				"
3 Georg	4		m		"	"				"
4 Wilh.	2		"		"	"				"
5 Louise	"		f		"	"				"
6 Peter Smorowski	39		m		"	Mich.		1		Shiversont
7 Anastasia	22		f		"	"				"
8 Stanislaw	"		"		"	"				"
9 Karl Loewen	31		m		Sweden	Ohio		1		Sweden
770 Anna	31		f		"	"				"
1 Karol	"		"		"	"				"
2 Marie Gabler	30		"	wife	Germany	New York		1		Braunschweig
3 Gretchen	7		"		"	"				"
4 Martha	4		"		"	"				"
5 Johann Klierlein	50		m	laborer	"	"		1		Fortschuey
6 Kunig	52		f		"	"				"
7	9		"		"	"				"
8 Josef Stadek	35		m	farmer	Austria	"		2		Horakowitz
9 Anna	32		f		"	"				"
780 Josef	7		m		"	"				"
1 Wenzel	5		"		"	"				"
2 Karl Paier	25		"	laborer	Tirol	Pittsburg		1		Schwetz
3 Barb.	22		f		"	"				"
4 Wenzl Cyka	26		m		Bohemia	Cleveland O		2		Pracice
5 Marie	20		f		"	"				"
6 Anna	2		"		"	"				"



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Origin	Profession	Married	Children	Remarks
7	Wendel		m	"	"			
8	Francisca	60	f	wife	"			
9	Heim Lutz	44	m	Shemmer Russia	New York	2	3	
10	Caroline	41	f	"	"			Seibenthal
1	Alfredus	22	m	"	"			"
2	Alma	19	f	"	"			"
3	Elarg	16	f	"	"			"
4	Josef	3	m	"	"			"
5	Josef		m	"	"			"
6	Henrich Holz	32	f	wife Germany	"			"
7	Heid	7	f	"	"		2	Carthaus
8	John	11	m	"	"			"
9	Moritz	3	m	"	"			"
10	Martin Ochs	36	m	farmer Russia	"	5	13	"
1	Mariane	36	f	"	"		2	Seibenthal
2	Cath	11	f	"	"			"
3	Barbara	9	f	"	"			"
4	Bernhard	3	m	"	"			"
5	Peter Geste	19	m	"	"			"
6	Peter Gumbri	39	m	"	"			"
7	Cath	31	f	"	"		2	"
8	Regina	18	f	"	"			"
9	Margalim	5	f	"	"			"
10	Lorenz	4	m	"	"			"
1	Anna	3	f	"	"			"
2	Jacob Gumbri	26	m	"	"			"
3	Elisab.	24	f	"	"		2	"
4	Jacob	4	m	"	"			"
5	Anna		f	"	"			"
6	Jacob Peimer	34	m	"	"			"
7	Cath	33	f	"	"		2	"
8	Anna	9	f	"	"			"
9	Jacob	5	m	"	"			"



	Name	Age	Sex	Calling	The country of which they are citizens	Intended occupation or location	Rate and value of stock	Location of consignment or place	Number of pieces of baggage	Amount of cash brought, or including postnotes against	Last by ship.
520	Jacob Penner	5	m		Prussia	New York		Long Is.			Leipsitzthal
1	Elisab.	2	f		"	"		"			"
2	Helene		f		"	"		"			"
3	Lorus Kristow	33	m	laborer	Germany	"		"	1		Wuerzburg
4	Kath.	22	f		"	"		"			"
5	Jacob Peters	30	m		Prussia	Fairburg N.Dr.		"	2		Grossenfeld
6	Josefa	29	f		"	"		"			"
7	Jacob	3	m		"	"		"			"
8	Anna	5	f		"	"		"			"
9	Willh.		m		"	"		"			"
530	Peter Muefelo	45	m	joiner	"	Hilston Nans		"	4		Neubaltstadt
1	Anna	47	f		"	"		"			"
2	Peter	22	m	laborer	"	"		"			"
3	Martha	22	f	seamstress	"	"		"			"
4	Abrah.	16	m		"	"		"			"
5	Barth.	11	"		"	"		"			"
6	Jacob	8	"		"	"		"			"
7	August	61	"	farmer	Germany	New York		"	5		Heinrichsdorf
8	Marie	57	f		"	"		"			"
9	Paul	11	m		"	"		"			"
540	Louise	10	f		"	"		"			"
1	Hugo	8	m		"	"		"			"
2	Fritz	23	"		"	"		"			"
3	Auguste	21	f		"	"		"			"
4	Anna	2	f		"	"		"			"
5	Georg		m		"	"		"			"
6	Georg Wunke	33	"		"	Buffalo (N.Y.)		"	2		Wittenberg
7	Kosine	31	f		"	"		"			"
8	Kath.	4	"		"	"		"			"
9	Willh.	5	m		"	"		"			"



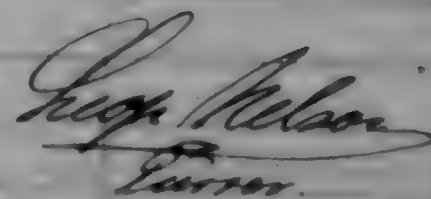
No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place of Birth	Year of Arrival	Number of Children	Place of Residence
830	Rosine	3	f					
1	Joh. Scholl	43	m	farmer			3	
2	Gottlieb	33	f					
3	Christine	2	f					
4	Frider.	14	m					
5	Carl	3	f					
6	Thelma Büchner	20	f	wife	New York		1	Schmidmühl
7	Ludwig	3	m					
8	Herrr. Frickert	25		laborer	U.S.		1	Bremen
9	Meta	23	f					
840	Fritz Brömmann	26	m		Germany	Ohio	2	Ostercappeln
1	Mrs.	25	f					
2	Maria	11	f					
3	Carl Petersen	34	m	farmer	Scandinavia		2	Tannenberg
4	Anna	34	f					
5	Thelma	7	f					
6	Anna	14	f					
7	Hedwig Müller	30	f		U.S.	New York	1	Bremen
8	Josef	33	m	laborer	Germany			Hamburg
9	Herr. Fischer	50	m	farmer	U.S.		2	Bremen
850	Marg.	49	f					
1	Anna Gerstenschlager	26	f	wife			1	
2	Lizza	4	f					
3	Chane Porreina	29	f		Russia		2	Russia
4	Elke	9	f					
5	Hinde Feige	5	m					
6	Abraham	3	m					
7	Julia Fischer	30	f		U.S.		1	London
8	"	4	f					
9	Marie	11	f					
860	H. Fleischhauer	50	m	laborer			1	

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLED	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Treatment as in transit or attending protracted voyage	Last leg. Photo.
887 Marie Fleischmann	45	f		26 S.	New York		Comp. A.			
2 "	18	f		"	"		"			Remains in U.S. London

## Recapitulation:

First Cabin: 46 Ad. 3 Ch. 1 inf. 3 Ser. = 83 Persons, with 94 Colly's Baggage.  
 Second " 84 " 5 " 1 " " = 90 " " " 86 " "  
 Steerage = 420 " 111 " 41 " " = 881 " " " 549 " "  
 = 889 Ad. 119 Ch. 43 inf. 3 Ser. = 1054 Persons, with 429 Colly's Baggage.  
 born - non. died - non.  
 ship crew - 173 ind. Capt.

New York, the 30<sup>th</sup> of July 1884.

  
 Hugh Nelson  
 Captain



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:**           **AMALFI**

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** **HAMBURG**

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:**       **JULY 30, 1887**

**NUMBER:**                   **952**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

## PASSENGERS' LIST

## District of New York, Port of New York.

THE PASSENGER ACT 1881

I, *Julius Dietz*Master of the *Germania*do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *Germania* at *Hamburg* from which port said *Germania* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the Occupation of each of said passengers, the location of the compartments or space of the said vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and the names and ages of those who died, also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

*Julius Dietz*  
List or Manifest  
OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Germania*  
is Master, from *Hamburg*  
burthen, 1931.

whereof

tons.

NAME	AGE	SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Immigrant
1. Carl Hachmannsky	45	m.	workman	Russia	New York		lower deck 1 bag	immigrant	
2. Caroline	55	w.	workman	"	"		"	"	
3. Marie	5	w.	"	"	"		"	"	
4. Mrs. Mitchell	52	w.	"	"	"		"	"	
5. August	11	m.	"	"	"		top compartment 2 cases		
6. Ida	4	w.	"	"	"		"	"	
7. Aug.	15	m.	"	"	"		"	"	
8. Ann. Kimmich	29	w.	"	"	"		"	"	
9. Kath.	4	m.	"	"	"		top compartment 2 cases		
10. Sara. Witz	55	w.	"	"	"		"	"	
11. Theres.	9	w.	"	"	"		"	"	
12. Theres.	6	m.	"	"	"		"	"	
13. Theres.	4	m.	"	"	"		"	"	
14. Benjamin	2	m.	"	"	"		"	"	
15. Peter Schneider	15	m.	"	"	"		"	"	
16. Magdal. Schickel	40	w.	"	"	"		"	"	
17. Diethe. Koenigsmann	24	w.	"	"	"		top compartment 1		
18. Theres.	4	m.	"	"	"		lower compartment 1		
19. Theres.	2	w.	"	"	"		"	"	
20. Mrs. Franden	15	w.	"	"	"		"	"	
21. Anna	7	w.	"	"	"		top compartment 2		
22. Marie. Kimmich	14	m.	"	"	"		"	"	
23. Theres. Pionne	20	w.	"	"	"		lower compartment 1		
24. Theres.	7	m.	"	"	"		"	"	
25. Theres.	5	m.	"	"	"		"	"	
26. Johanna. Kimmich	24	w.	"	"	"		"	"	
27. Joh. Kimmich	11	m.	"	"	"		top compartment 2 cases		
28. Theres. Kimmich	13	w.	"	"	"		lower compartment 2		
29. Theres.	7	m.	"	"	"		top compartment 1		
30. Theres. Kimmich	11	w.	"	"	"		"	"	
31. Marie. Kimmich	40	w.	"	"	"		lower compartment 2		
32. Theres.	7	w.	"	"	"		top compartment 2 cases		
33. Theres. Kimmich	15	w.	"	"	"		"	"	
34. Theres.	44	w.	"	"	"		lower compartment 2		
35. Theres. Kimmich	33	w.	"	"	"		"	"	
36. Theres.	9	w.	"	"	"		lower compartment 1		
37. Theres. Kimmich	50	m.	"	"	"		"	"	
38. Theres. Kimmich	50	m.	"	"	"		"	"	
39. Theres. Kimmich	21	m.	"	"	"		"	"	
40. Theres.	35	w.	"	"	"		lower compartment 1		
41. Theres.	0	w.	"	"	"		"	"	
42. Theres. Kimmich	12	m.	"	"	"		"	"	
43. Theres. Kimmich	19	w.	"	"	"		lower compartment 2		
44. Theres. Kimmich	10	m.	"	"	"		"	"	
45. Theres. Kimmich	19	w.	"	"	"		"	"	
46. Theres. Kimmich	13	m.	"	"	"		top compartment 2		
47. Theres. Kimmich	20	w.	"	"	"		lower compartment 2		
48. Theres. Kimmich	54	m.	"	"	"		top compartment 2		
49. Theres.	49	w.	"	"	"		lower compartment 1		
50. Theres.	18	w.	"	"	"		"	"	



NAME	Years	Months	SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	File and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intendant
11. August Pichmann	15		m		Prussia	New York, N.Y.		board compartment 1		Passenger
12. Frau	9		m							
13. Herrn. Pichmann	15		m							
14. Fräulein. Pichmann	24		m			New York				
15. Frau. Pichmann	24		m							
16. Herrin	15		m							
17. Frau	1		m							
18. Frau. Pichmann	20		m							
19. Michael Hudek	25		m							
20. Frau. Pichmann	20		m							
21. Frau. Pichmann	26		m							
22. Frau. Pichmann	15		m							
23. Frau. Pichmann	10		m							
24. Frau. Pichmann	22		m							
25. Frau. Pichmann	15		m							
26. Frau. Pichmann	16		m							
27. Frau. Pichmann	12		m							
28. Frau. Pichmann	26		m							
29. Frau. Pichmann	21		m							
30. Frau. Pichmann	24		m							
31. Frau. Pichmann	20		m							
32. Frau. Pichmann	23		m							
33. Frau. Pichmann	25		m							
34. Frau. Pichmann	28		m							
35. Frau. Pichmann	13		m							
36. Frau. Pichmann	1		m							
37. Frau. Pichmann	1		m							
38. Frau. Pichmann	1		m							
39. Frau. Pichmann	1		m							
40. Frau. Pichmann	1		m							
41. Frau. Pichmann	11		m							
42. Frau. Pichmann	14		m							
43. Frau. Pichmann	24		m							
44. Frau. Pichmann	24		m							
45. Frau. Pichmann	21		m							
46. Frau. Pichmann	26		m							
47. Frau. Pichmann	22		m							
48. Frau. Pichmann	24		m							
49. Frau. Pichmann	26		m							
50. Frau. Pichmann	15		m							
51. Frau. Pichmann	25		m							
52. Frau. Pichmann	20		m							
53. Frau. Pichmann	21		m							
54. Frau. Pichmann	24		m							
55. Frau. Pichmann	24		m							
56. Frau. Pichmann	22		m							
57. Frau. Pichmann	26		m							
58. Frau. Pichmann	24		m							
59. Frau. Pichmann	24		m							
60. Frau. Pichmann	26		m							
61. Frau. Pichmann	15		m							
62. Frau. Pichmann	25		m							
63. Frau. Pichmann	20		m							
64. Frau. Pichmann	21		m							
65. Frau. Pichmann	24		m							
66. Frau. Pichmann	24		m							
67. Frau. Pichmann	26		m							
68. Frau. Pichmann	15		m							
69. Frau. Pichmann	25		m							
70. Frau. Pichmann	20		m							
71. Frau. Pichmann	21		m							
72. Frau. Pichmann	24		m							
73. Frau. Pichmann	24		m							
74. Frau. Pichmann	26		m							
75. Frau. Pichmann	15		m							
76. Frau. Pichmann	25		m							
77. Frau. Pichmann	20		m							
78. Frau. Pichmann	21		m							
79. Frau. Pichmann	24		m							
80. Frau. Pichmann	24		m							
81. Frau. Pichmann	26		m							
82. Frau. Pichmann	15		m							
83. Frau. Pichmann	25		m							
84. Frau. Pichmann	20		m							
85. Frau. Pichmann	21		m							
86. Frau. Pichmann	24		m							
87. Frau. Pichmann	24		m							
88. Frau. Pichmann	26		m							
89. Frau. Pichmann	15		m							
90. Frau. Pichmann	25		m							
91. Frau. Pichmann	20		m							
92. Frau. Pichmann	21		m							
93. Frau. Pichmann	24		m							
94. Frau. Pichmann	24		m							
95. Frau. Pichmann	26		m							
96. Frau. Pichmann	15		m							
97. Frau. Pichmann	25		m							
98. Frau. Pichmann	20		m							
99. Frau. Pichmann	21		m							
100. Frau. Pichmann	24		m							
101. Frau. Pichmann	24		m							
102. Frau. Pichmann	26		m							
103. Frau. Pichmann	15		m							
104. Frau. Pichmann	25		m							
105. Frau. Pichmann	20		m							
106. Frau. Pichmann	21		m							
107. Frau. Pichmann	24		m							
108. Frau. Pichmann	24		m							
109. Frau. Pichmann	26		m							
110. Frau. Pichmann	15		m							



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
109 Gustav Strike	26		m	iron worker	Sweden	Belmont, N.Y.		forward compartment 2		transient
110 Robert Thimble	24		m	joiner	Sweden	New York		forward compartment 1, 2 seats		
111 Hedwig	23		f	maid						
112 Auguste Carlsson	21		f	iron worker	Sweden					
113 Emilie	9		f							
114 Auguste	7		f							
115 Friedrich Eriksson	13		m	joiner						
116 Fredeline	12		f	maid						
117 Marie	11		f							
118 Oskar	10		m							
119 Rosa Edman	6		f							
120 Rosa	5		f							
121 Emma	4		f							
122 Adolf	3		m							
123 Maria	2		f							
124 Benetta Muck	1		f							
125 Maria	1		f							
126 Julia Klumpp	25		f	maid						
127 Carl Dackert	22		m	joiner	Sweden					
128 Henriette	20		f	maid						
129 Louis	22		m	joiner						
130 Emilie	18		f							
131 Albert Toller	26		m	joiner						
132 Auguste	24		f	maid						
133 Marianne Toller	22		f	maid						
134 Henriette Toller	20		f	maid						
135 Louis	19		m	joiner						
136 Kim	1		m							
137 Mary	1		f							
138 Paul	3		m							
139 Ernst	2		m							
140 Thome Thum	20		m	iron worker	Sweden					
141 Hermann	9		m							
142 Bertha	8		f							
143 Julia	6		f							
144 Emma	23		f	maid						
145 Auguste Toller	22		f	maid						
146 Frederick Selman	28		m	joiner						
147 Jacob Toller	22		m	joiner						
148 Emma	24		f	maid						
149 Mary Miller	40		f	maid						
150 Hugo Herberg	18		m	joiner						
151 Carl Haupt	42		m	joiner						
152 Michel H. H. H.	20		m	joiner						
153 Anna	18		f	maid						
154 Frieda	9		f							
155 August	3		m							
156 Anna	2		f							
157 Hans	11		m							
158 Hans E. H.	24		m	joiner						
159 Karl Kaplan	44		m	iron worker						
160 Rosa	13		f							
161 Sara	9		f							
162 Marie	8		f							
163 Josef	7		m							
164 Louis	7		m							
165 Anna H. H.	24		f							
Total 57 33										



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Treatment or Instrument
	Years	Months								
166 Matt Linderlin	24		m	Lab.	Prussia	San Jose				
167 John Klenken	24		m	W. M.				board compartment 2	2	board
168 Martha	19		f	W. M.				board compartment 2	2	board
169 Marie	9		f	W. M.						
170 Nick Weiss	30		m	W. M.	Prussia					
171 Rachel	22		f	W. M.				board compartment 1	1	board
172 Pauline Weiss	31		f	W. M.						
173 Karl	6		m	W. M.	Prussia			board compartment 2	2	board
174 Heinrich	4		m	W. M.						
175 Helene		11	f	children						
176 Fred. Carsten	16		m	W. M.						
177 Louise Buchholz	25		f	W. M.				board compartment 1	1	board
178 Ethel Lefkowitz	16		f	W. M.				board	2	board
179 Harry Lefkowitz	18		m	W. M.	Prussia			board	1	board
180		11	f	children						
181 Sara Lewis	19		f	W. M.	Prussia					
182 David Kaplan	27		m	W. M.	Prussia		5	7	board	1
183 Adick	3		m	W. M.				board	1	board
184 Adick		11	m	W. M.						
185 Lea Zimmerman	35		f	W. M.	Prussia					
186 Thane	20		m	W. M.	Prussia					
187 Kate Jernick	45		f	W. M.	Prussia					
188 George Rubinstein	31		m	W. M.	Prussia					
189 Jacob	8		m	W. M.						
190 Chaie	6		m	children						
191 Ruben		11	m	W. M.						
192 Anna Hajla	24		f	W. M.	Prussia		6	6		
193 Anna Hajla	25		f	W. M.	Prussia					
194 Janus Pionusick	18		m	W. M.						
195 Jan Ludowski	20		m	W. M.						
196 Wladimir Wiatowski	29		m	W. M.						
197 Jula Wiatowski	28		f	W. M.						
198 Stefan Wiatowski	27		m	W. M.						
199 Theodor Wiatowski	27		m	W. M.						
200 Sura Sombal	25		f	W. M.						
201 Sura Sombal	25		f	W. M.						
202 Hermann Sombal	22		m	W. M.						
203 Jan Wiatowski	22		m	W. M.						
204 Sura Wiatowski	20		f	W. M.						
205 Anna Wiatowski	20		f	W. M.						
206 Jan Wiatowski	24		m	W. M.						
207 Anna Wiatowski	22		f	W. M.						
208 Georg Wiatowski	23		m	W. M.						
209 Andr. Wiatowski	25		m	W. M.						
210 Sura Wiatowski	23		f	W. M.						
211 Sura Wiatowski	25		f	W. M.						
212 Sura Wiatowski	26		f	W. M.						
213 Sura Wiatowski	19		f	W. M.						
214 Janus Wiatowski	26		m	W. M.						
215 Sura Wiatowski	26		f	W. M.						
216 Michael Wiatowski	20		m	W. M.						
217 Sura Wiatowski	28		f	W. M.						
218 Sura Wiatowski	32		f	W. M.						
219 Sura Wiatowski	20		f	W. M.						
220 Michael Wiatowski	20		m	W. M.						
221 Andr. Wiatowski	26		m	W. M.						
222 Sura Wiatowski	26		f	W. M.						

38 59 19

27 4



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Instrument
	Years	Months								
223 Otto Winkler	27		m	musician	Prussia	New York		forward, compartment 1	1 case	1 trunk
224 Caroline	26		w	wife	"	"		"	"	"
225 Leopold Schumann	26		m	workman	Prussia	"		"	"	"
226 Anna	15		w	wife	"	"		"	"	"
227 Anna	13		w	"	"	"		"	"	"
228 Pauline	12		w	"	"	"		"	"	"
229 Auguste	11		w	"	"	"		"	"	"
230 Hans	10		m	"	"	"		"	"	"
231 Auguste	9		w	"	"	"		"	"	"
232 Mary	8		w	children	"	"		"	"	"
233 Salomon	7		m	"	"	"		"	"	"
234 David	5		m	"	"	"		"	"	"
235 Al.	4		m	"	"	"		"	"	"
236 Paul Winkler	30	11	m	workman	Prussia	"		"	"	"
237 Peter Linn	26		m	workman	Prussia	"		"	"	"
238 Joh.	25		m	"	"	"		"	"	"
239 Peter Solovie	23		m	"	"	"		"	"	"
240 Michael Stribe	23		m	"	"	"		"	"	"
241 Frau Gubale	21		w	"	"	"		"	"	"
242 Joh. Linn	20		m	"	"	"		"	"	"
243 Mark Lorkowitz	18		m	"	"	"		"	"	"
244 Maria Henrich	15		w	"	"	"		"	"	"
245 Helen Lorkowitz	14		w	"	"	"		"	"	"
246 Adolf Lorkowitz	12		m	"	"	"		"	"	"
247 Ernst Schumann	29		m	workman	Prussia	New York	1	0		
248 Anton Schumann	26		m	painter	Prussia	"		"	"	"
249 Al.	25		w	wife	"	"		"	"	"
250 Paul Radtschinsky	30		m	workman	"	"		"	"	"
251 Frau Linn	17		w	"	"	"		"	"	"
252 Fr. Zucora	30		m	"	"	"		"	"	"
253 Frau Lork	21		w	"	"	"		"	"	"
254 Anna Lorkowitz	25		w	"	"	"		"	"	"
255 Friedrich Lork	23		m	"	"	"		"	"	"
256 August Lorkowitz	22		m	"	"	"		"	"	"
257 Joh. Linn	22		m	"	"	"		"	"	"
258 Friedrich Hansen	22		m	"	"	"		"	"	"
259 Anna Christensen	21		w	"	Denmark	New York	1	0		
260 Hein. Petersen	16		m	"	Prussia	"		"	"	"
261 Frau Winkler	20		w	"	"	New York		1 case	1 trunk	
262 Oscar v. Lork	18		m	"	"	"		forward, compartment 2	1 trunk	
263 Minna Lorkowitz	24		w	"	"	"		"	"	"
264 Peter Muller	24		m	"	"	"		"	"	"
265 Maria	22		w	"	"	"		"	"	"
266 Joh. Lork	20		m	"	"	"		"	"	"
267 Karl	18		m	"	Prussia	"		"	"	"
268 Frau	18		w	"	"	"		"	"	"
269 Lorkowitz	18		m	"	"	"		"	"	"
270 Lork	16		m	"	"	"		"	"	"
271 Frau	15		w	"	"	"		"	"	"
272 Georg	9		m	"	"	"		"	"	"
273 Frau	8		w	"	"	"		"	"	"
274 Lork	7		m	children	"	"		"	"	"
275 Lork	5		m	"	"	"		"	"	"
276 Lorkowitz	4		m	"	"	"		"	"	"
277 Maria Schumann	18	6	w	"	"	"		"	"	"
278 Georg Lork	25		m	workman	Prussia	New York	18	8		
279 Otto Lork	32		m	"	Prussia	New York	14	0		
	45	57	12			New York	11	4	1 case	



NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Treatment or Instrument
	Years	Months								
280 Emilie Schum	40		W	Wife	Prussia	New York		board, cabin 1		single
281 Anna Schum	32		W	Wife	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
282 Felix Polachinski	24		M	farmer	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
283 Leon Karabach	28		M	barber	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
284 Robt. Schum	25		M	music	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
285 Jadwiga Lubczyk	27		W	Wife	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
286 Louis Schum	29		M	clerk	Prussia	New York		board, cabin 2		"
287 Otto Schum	28		M	merchant	Prussia	"		board, cabin 2		"
288 Ernst Schum	21		M	merchant	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
289 Andrei Kibichyuk	41		M	landlord	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
290 Jungfrau	19		W	Wife	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
291 Thomas	13		M	Wife	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
292 Wenzel	7		M	Wife	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
293 Elias Klementel	34		M	merchant	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
294 Leon Karabach	24		M	merchant	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
295 Helen Trosch	9		W	Wife	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
296 Rudolf Trosch	33		M	Wife	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
297 Rosa	31		W	Wife	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
298 Clara	18		W	Wife	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
299 Zelle	17		W	Wife	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
300 Jan. L. Tels	23		M	merchant	Hungary	"		board, cabin 2		"
301 Pat Tels	41		M	merchant	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
302 Anna Tels	30		W	Wife	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
303 Christian König	29		M	merchant	Prussia	New York		board, cabin 2		"
304 Anna Bückner	21		W	Wife	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
305 Frederik Pankon	42		M	merchant	Denmark	New York		board, cabin 2		"
306 Karl Christensen	39		M	merchant	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
307 Sophie Witt	25		W	Wife	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
308 Lottie	7		W	Wife	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
309 Joh. Sorenson	17		M	merchant	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
310 Marie	30		W	Wife	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
311 Anna Brigger	22		W	Wife	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
312 Ole Sorenson	21		M	merchant	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
313 Peter Sausch	42		M	merchant	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
314 Mydell	32		M	merchant	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
315 Frits	9		M	merchant	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
316 Anna	7		W	Wife	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
317 Hatt	7		W	Wife	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
318 Cath. Hillmann	17		W	Wife	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
319 Henriette	9		W	Wife	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
320 Otto Rode	24		M	merchant	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
321 Cornelius Pankon	22		M	merchant	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
322 Joh. Sackler	26		M	merchant	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
323 Hans Lerche	26		M	merchant	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
324 Louis Schneider	26		M	merchant	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
325 Lottchen	5		W	Wife	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
326 Emilie	4		W	Wife	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
327 Elaine Satauro	19		W	Wife	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
328 Mark Saganowski	22		M	merchant	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
329 Fadel Elmiry	30		M	merchant	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
330 Dina	27		W	Wife	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
331 Lieke	27		W	Wife	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
332 Jacob Jacobson	22		M	merchant	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
333 Elias Nagowski	41		M	merchant	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
334 Raphael	16		M	merchant	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
335 Marie Saganowski	28		W	Wife	"	"		board, cabin 2		"
336 Albert Tels	24		M	merchant	"	"		board, cabin 2		"



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
337. Peter Fide	21		m							
338. Michael Huber	24		m		Poland	New York				
339. Peter Matke	22		m							
340. Florian Gornicki	24		m							
341. Paul Schwan	21		m		Hungary	Chicago and N. Y.				
342. Johann Giergo	19		m							
343. Janus Schusck	19		m							
344. Johann Jacob	24		m							
345. Joh. Schumann	19		m							
346. Anton	23		m							
347. Marya Kowarz	23		w							
348. Toni	6		w							
349. Ande. Pisch	25		m							
350. Naki. Bogel	19		m							
351. Mich. Steinhilber	24		m							
352. Marie Jolyko	19		w							
353. Michael Gebulak	25		m							
354. Janus Wilde	18		m							
355. Naki. Zibel	22		m							
356. Michael Kory	25		m							
357. Sophie Kory	24		w							
358. Marie	11		w							
359. Peter	1		m							
360. Olava Hoda	22		w							
361. Nikola Medard	17		m							
362. Anton Undricha	24		m							
363. Janus Schusck	20		m							
364. Marie Schusck	19		w							
365. Betti Marchkowsky	13		w							
366. Reta Weiss	14		w							
367. Pinkus Suchsky	24		m							
368. Theresia Kobinski	21		w							
369. Sylvester Dziamba	23		m							
370. Michael Medard	22		m							
371. Joh. Ehricka	20		m							
372. Lauritz Nielsen	23		m							

After part of Steamer.  
 Poop. Compartment No. 1. Family  
 " " " 2. single Women  
 Forecastle " " 1. Family  
 " " " 2. single Men

Emigrants - 368.  
 Citizens of U.S. - 4.  
 Total - 372.

N: 326. Emilie Schneider, suckling dead  $\frac{1}{2}$  on Croup.

Julius Palm Master



British Queen  
Liverpool

Aug 1. 1887

953

Wm. & J. Frost  
East July 27

District

the City of New York, Port of New York.

I,

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel, is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each, and also the destination or location of each, and the dates and causes of death, and the names of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, of the protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this  
before me

Aug 1  
1887

1887

Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

burthen 2277 tons

No.	Names	AGE Years	SEX	Calling	The Country of which they are citizens	Latest Residence (Londres District)	Intended Destination	Date and cause of death	Location of Compartment or Space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient, or in season, or intending protracted sojourn
1	Olson John	20	M	labor	Sweden	Stockholm	New York		No 3 Stowage	1	in season
2	Anderson Anders	25	M						3		
3	Astrom Johan	20	M						3		
4	Auton Herman	20	M						3		
5	Anderson Aug	14	M				Harvard		3		
6	Askeham Sarah	25	F		England	Spool	New York				
7	Kayser H		M		Ireland	Dublin			3		
8	Buckley Margt	23	F						6		
9	Bradshaw Pat	20	M						3		
10	Byrne Richd	20	M		England	Spool			3		
	Buckley J	20	M		Sweden	Malmo	Republic		3		
	Buckland Jonas		M		Poland	Poland	New York		3		
11	Black Carl	25	M		Sweden	Stockholm	Polish		3		
12	Bergendal S. And	20	M						3		
13	Bing Isak	23	M				Amatka		3		
14	Black Pontus	25	M	labor	Ireland	Poland	New York		3		
15	Brown John	20	M		Sweden	Stockholm	Amatka		3		
16	Buckley John	20	M		England	Spool	New York		5	3	
17	Burns	23	M						5		
18	Bergerson John	30	M	labor	Norway	Bergen			5		
19	Burns	30	M						5		
20	Burns	0	M	labor		Bergen			3		
21	Burns	2	M	Child					5		
22	Burns	5	M						5		
23	Burns	5	M						5		
24	Burns	5	M						5		
25	Burns	5	M						5		
26	Burns	5	M						5		
27	Burns	5	M						5		
28	Burns	5	M						5		
29	Burns	5	M						5		
30	Burns	5	M						5		
31	Burns	5	M						5		
32	Burns	5	M						5		
33	Burns	5	M						5		
34	Burns	5	M						5		
35	Burns	5	M						5		
36	Burns	5	M						5		
37	Burns	5	M						5		
38	Burns	5	M						5		
39	Burns	5	M						5		
40	Burns	5	M						5		
41	Burns	5	M						5		
42	Burns	5	M						5		
43	Burns	5	M						5		
44	Burns	5	M						5		
45	Burns	5	M						5		
46	Burns	5	M						5		
47	Burns	5	M						5		
48	Burns	5	M						5		
49	Burns	5	M						5		
50	Burns	5	M						5		
51	Burns	5	M						5		
52	Burns	5	M						5		
53	Burns	5	M						5		
54	Burns	5	M						5		
55	Burns	5	M						5		
56	Burns	5	M						5		
57	Burns	5	M						5		
58	Burns	5	M						5		
59	Burns	5	M						5		
60	Burns	5	M						5		
61	Burns	5	M						5		
62	Burns	5	M						5		
63	Burns	5	M						5		
64	Burns	5	M						5		
65	Burns	5	M						5		
66	Burns	5	M						5		
67	Burns	5	M						5		
68	Burns	5	M						5		
69	Burns	5	M						5		
70	Burns	5	M						5		
71	Burns	5	M						5		
72	Burns	5	M						5		
73	Burns	5	M						5		
74	Burns	5	M						5		
75	Burns	5	M						5		
76	Burns	5	M						5		
77	Burns	5	M						5		
78	Burns	5	M						5		
79	Burns	5	M						5		
80	Burns	5	M						5		
81	Burns	5	M						5		
82	Burns	5	M						5		
83	Burns	5	M						5		
84	Burns	5	M						5		
85	Burns	5	M						5		
86	Burns	5	M						5		
87	Burns	5	M						5		
88	Burns	5	M						5		
89	Burns	5	M						5		
90	Burns	5	M						5		
91	Burns	5	M						5		
92	Burns	5	M						5		
93	Burns	5	M						5		
94	Burns	5	M						5		
95	Burns	5	M						5		
96	Burns	5	M						5		
97	Burns	5	M						5		
98	Burns	5	M						5		
99	Burns	5	M						5		
100	Burns	5	M						5		



22 Carlson Anna 18	9. Labor Sweden Göteborg Hon. Montana	3	Storage	See Letter
3 Chaudin Hopp 24	1. Stryker Sweden New York	3		1. 0
4 Christensen Elm 23	4. Wife Norway Christiania	5	2	
5 " " 3	Child	5		
6 Carlson Anna 28	1. Serv Sweden Kalmar New York	6		
7 Cadden Maggie 24	1. Wife England Apool	5	3	
8 " " 3	Child	5		
9 " " 2	Child	5		
10 " " 2	Child	5		
11 Carlson Maria 23	1. Servant Sweden Kalmar New York	6		
12 " " 22	1. " " " " " "	6		
13 Carran 21	4. Labor England Curry New York	6		
14 Carlson P. J. 24	1. Labor United States Apool	3		
15 Curuley 22	1. " Sweden Kalmar New York	3		
16 Durini Rich 27	1. " Ireland Kilmurry New York	3		
17 Durini Dan 22	1. " " " "	3		
18 Durini 23	1. " " " "	3		
19 Durini 18	1. " " " "	3		
20 Dillon Edw 25	1. " Ireland Castleroa	3	2	
21 Duggins 31	1. " " " "	3		
22 Dougherty Pat 18	1. " " " "	3		
23 Davis Anne 29	1. Wife Wales Kilmurry	3		
24 " " 1	1. Child	6		
25 " " 1	1. " " " "	6		
26 Duffy Maggie 26	1. Servant Ireland Kilmurry	6		2

1 Doe John 20	9. Labor England Skiffold	3		
2 Dwight John 19	1. " Ireland York	3		
3 Ellis John 24	1. " " " "	3		
4 Erikson 20	1. " Norway Bergen	3		
5 " " 22	1. " " " "	3		
6 Erikson 34	1. Labor " " "	3		
7 " " 20	1. " Poland Poland New York	3		
8 Ellis Ann 3	1. Servant England Chard	5	3	
9 " " 1	1. " " " "	5		
10 " " 1	1. " " " "	5		
11 " " 1	1. " " " "	5		
12 " " 1	1. " " " "	5		
13 Erikson 24	1. Servant Sweden Kalmar New York	6		
14 Erikson 23	1. Labor England Chard New York	3		
15 Erikson 22	1. " Norway Stavanger Chicago	3		7
16 Erikson 20	1. Servant Ireland Kilmurry New York	6		3
17 Erikson 22	1. Labor " " "	3		
18 Erikson 22	1. Servant " " "	6		
19 Erikson 24	1. Labor United States Apool	3		
20 Erikson 20	1. " Ireland Kilmurry	3		
21 Erikson 22	1. " Poland Poland	3		
22 Erikson 22	1. " Sweden Stockholm New York	3		
23 Erikson 20	1. " Ireland Dublin New York	3		
24 Erikson 20	1. " " " "	3		
25 Erikson 20	1. " " " "	3		

No	Name	Age	Sex	Country	City	No	Storage	Per. Letter
93	Lutthel, Ger	11	M.	Labor	Poland	Prism	New York	
4	Lana	10						
5	Larcebachan Paul	25			Turkey	Turkey		
6	Grossberg, Moses	55			Poland	Poland		
4	Gundel	30			"	"		
8	Gibson Swan	20			England	Spool		
9	Gelleran Paul	24						
10	Hill Alfred	20			Poland	Prism		
1	Harris	24						
2	Hyland, Kate	22	F	Servants		Prism		
3	Hockis, Ruth	30	F	Labor		Prism		
4	Hufferan John	21	M.			Prism		
5	Harves Mark	40	M.			Prism		
6	Hohm, A. Ludwig	34	M.		Prism	Prism		
7	Hodman Carl E	14	M.		Prism	Prism		
8	How Walter	28	M.		Prism	Prism		
9	Hypke Magnus	23	M.		Prism	Prism		
110	Hausen Godfrid	26	M.		Prism	Prism		
1	Hakausen Hakau	24	M.		Prism	Prism		
2	Holgersen Christian	20	M.		Prism	Prism		
3	Hakanson Martin	19	M.		Prism	Prism		
4	Haselmus Gundel	11	F		Prism	Prism		
5	Hagopian Simon	23	M.		Prism	Prism		
6	Hawstein Hagop	23	M.		Prism	Prism		
7	Halvarson H	55	M.		Prism	Prism		

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Birthplace	Occupation	Married	Children	Notes
1	Anna D	50	F	Finland				
2	Leutydell Rosalie	24	F	Finland				
120	Hyde Clara	20	F	England	Bradford			
1	Charles Ellen Ann	24	F	Finland	St. Albans			
2	Margaret	8	F	Child				
3	Henry Ellen	1	F	Child				
4	Bertha	4	F	Child				
5	Harold	8	M	Child				
6	Hopkins Budget	24	F	Finland	Kimmel			
7	Child	3	F	Child				
8	Kelland Laura	23	F	Finland	Stavanger			
9	Leaves Teresa	21	F	Finland	Stavanger			
130	Hodden	22	F	Finland	Stavanger			
1	Isaac, Edw.	24	M	Finland	Stavanger			
2	Johanson Oscar	19	M	Finland	Stavanger			
3	Jenkins John	3	M	Finland	Stavanger			
4	Johanson A. J.	23	M	Finland	Stavanger			
5	Anders	24	M	Finland	Stavanger			
6	Johanson Eric	28	M	Finland	Stavanger			
7	Enstra Carl	24	M	Finland	Stavanger			
8	Charlotte	3	F	Child				
9	Johansson Clara	20	F	Finland	Stavanger			
120	Johanson Anna	24	F	Finland	Stavanger			
1	Anna Margaret	23	F	Finland	Stavanger			
2	Antant	2	F	Child				
3	Johanson Anna	20	F	Finland	Stavanger			



144 Johanson Aug	10	H. Child Norway	Choudhury Alexandria	No 5 Storage	Per. Little
5 Carl Peter	10			5	
6 Sofia	29	H. Child		6	
7 Mathilda	15		New York	6	
8 Jones Emma	22		St Paul	6	
9 Jensen Julius	21	in Labor England	Christ New York	6	
150 Jonson Jan	31	in Labor Sweden	Malmo Allyn	3	
1 Gustaf	20	H. Child	New York	5	
2 Emma	5	Child		5	
3 Ellen	2			5	
4 Carl	3	H. Child		5	
5 Carl Jacob	21			5	
6 Karlson Karl Anton	25	Labor United States	Lpool	3	
7 Kjelbacker John	22		Sweden Göteborg Stockholm	3	
8 Kallstrom John	23		New York	3	
9 Kornell Bengt	50		Stockholm	3	
150 Knade Paul	6		Goteburg	3	
1 Knute Ann	24	H. Child	Belgium Belgium	6	
2 Klar Johanna	24	Labor	Norway Bergen	6	
3 Karlson Emma	14		Grand Rapids	6	1 1
4 Carolina	29		Aurora	6	
5 Knight John	29	in Labor	United States Lpool	6	
6 Knise Anders	24		Danmark Copenhagen Chicago	3	2 5
7 Lynch Brgt	50	H. Child	Sweden Stockholm New York	6	
8 John	18			3	
9 Ellen		Child		6	
146 Korah	10			6	
1 Rich	20	H. Labor		6	
2 Leahy Ellen	24	H. Servant	Belgium	6	
3 Leukam Mary	20			6	
4 Legum H. J.	30	H. Labor	United States New York	3	
5 Ray Edward	23		United States Lpool	3	
6 Leathewick Ann	22		Poland Poland	3	
7 Leach Rich	30		England Lpool	3	
8 Lench John	24		Poland	3	
9 Ljungblom Carl	20		Danmark Copenhagen Chicago	3	3 5
150 Lamb John	24		England Lpool New York	3	
1 Leiki Andreas	24		Danmark Copenhagen Stockholm	3	
2 Leubick Peyer	15		Poland Poland New York	3	3 0
3 Berg		Child		3	
4 Lyren Anders	30	Labor	Sweden Stockholm Pittsburg	3	3 0
5 Littlewood John			England New York	5	
6 Margt		H. Child		5	
7 Joseph				5	
8 Pigeon				5	
9 Emma				5	
190 Alice				5	
1 Anne				5	
2 Lindberg Amanda	18	Servant	Sweden Stockholm Grand Rapids	6	
3 Larsen Pauline	23		Central City	6	5 5
4 Law Mathilda	24		England Cardiff New York	6	
5 Bengt		H. Child		6	5 7

No	Name	Age	Sex	Origin	Destination	Cost	Storage	Settlement
190	Leurs Agnes	30	F	Sweden	Sweden	5		
1	John	13	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
8	John Alice	10	F	Sweden	Sweden	5		
9	Herbert	4	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
200	Lundqvist Lousa	34	F	Sweden	Sweden	5		
1	Augustinus	9	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
2	Lugab Frank	55	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
3	Lundberg Per Aug	29	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
4	Lundin Carl Johan	26	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
5	Horsens Honora	18	F	Sweden	Sweden	5		
6	Humphrey John	23	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
7	Hartun	26	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
8	Hocham John	30	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
9	Hakouy James	30	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
210	Hrade Katie	22	F	Sweden	Sweden	5		
1	Hurphy Cornelius	30	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
2	Kate	24	F	Sweden	Sweden	5		
3	Harry	22	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
4	Hahr John	24	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
5	Halonen John	26	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
6	Hitchell John	24	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
7	Hartin Peter	23	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
8	Harias Biskel	21	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
9	Haccabi Fred	24	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
220	Hasson Caspar	20	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
1	Hanson John	24	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
2	Huusk Lemmiska	30	F	Sweden	Sweden	5		
3	Chili	3	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
4	Hurphy John	13	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
5	Hapola Etti	24	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
6	Holm John	21	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
7	Mc Cormick Jas	20	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
8	Mc Clough John	22	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
9	Mc Garvey Cath	23	F	Sweden	Sweden	5		
230	Haris John	8	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
1	Ernst	6	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
2	Anna	4	F	Sweden	Sweden	5		
3	Dennis John	14	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
4	Mc Mullin Bernard	22	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
5	Mc Galle John	25	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
6	Haughton Pat	18	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
7	Hudson Albin	21	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
8	Horgvist Martha	33	F	Sweden	Sweden	5		
9	John	31	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
240	John	31	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
1	Karl	8	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
2	Anna	8	F	Sweden	Sweden	5		
3	John	2	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
4	Holm Katrina	33	F	Sweden	Sweden	5		
5	Hoskel John	10	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
6	Hocher Pat	20	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		
7	Holm John	20	M	Sweden	Sweden	5		



248	O'Grady Cornelius	36	M Labor	Ireland	Porter New York				
96	Flamingan Jas	22							
250	Opie Mat	19	4	Serv			3		
16	Dornell Rosa	18					6		
2	Hoson Christina	30			Belarus		6		
3	Pruder Gast Ellen	23			Sweden	Malmo Backburn	6		
4	Pakdaasby Hill	22			England	Leeds New York	6		
5	Peterson Johan	18	M Labor	Ireland	Poland		2	0	
6	Allred	23			Sweden	Stockholm	3		
4	Carl	23					3		
8	Pice 4 <sup>th</sup> E	23				Malmo Paganus	3		
9	Pellinger H <sup>m</sup>	23			England	Leeds New York	3		
260	Mary A.	32	4	Wife		Bradford	5		3
1	Allen	10		Child			5		
2	Phillips Thomas	29	M Labor			Richester	5		
3	Isabella	30	4	Wife			5		2
4	Platin Sofia	28		Wife		Newcastle Chicago	5		
5	Christ	15	M Child				5		2
6	Pennan Eliza	34	4	Wife			5		
7	Lucy H	11		Child		New York	5		2
8	Peterson Carolina	23		Servant	Sweden	Stockholm	5		
9	Emma	22				Sweden	6		
270	Pryor Frank	22	M Labor	United States	Leeds New York		6		
1	Parrott H <sup>m</sup>	35			England		3		2
2	Peterson Jan	31			Denmark	Chapin Paganus	3		
3	Peterson Kilo	26				St Pauls	3		
4	Parlin Charles	23			England	Leeds New York	3		
5	Wiley Ellen	28	4	Wife	Ireland	Barlow	6		
6	Prost	19		Servant			0		
7	Ryan Pat	21	M Labor		Castlerua		3		
8	Rudebeck Pat	22			Sweden	Stavanger	3		
9	Rumb	24					3		
280	Rakowski Vincent	21			Poland	Poland New York	0	3	
1	Romm August	15			Sweden	Malmo Alboas	3		
2	Recher Carl	28			Sweden	Leeds New York	0	3	
3	Rosenberg Ignatz	30			Denmark	Chapin	5		3
4	Carolina	33	4	Wife			5		
5	Anna	0		Child			5		
6	Jana	2					5		
7	Esca	8		Infant			5		
8	Richards Fatilda	30		Wife	England	London	3	4	
9	Ada Beatrice	9		Child			5		
290	Eliz Catherine	4					5		
1	John	5					5		
2	John	3					5		
3	Reis Owen	38					5		
4	Robert F <sup>m</sup>	30					3		
5	John	21					3		
6	Paulus John	10					3		
7	John Pat	20			England	London	3	0	
8	Shuchy Katie	20	4	Servant	Ireland	Leeds	3		
9	Theseman Simon	19			Russia	Russia	6	1	

300 Silbustem Israel 34	M Labor Poland Poland New York	50	3	Thurs	Per. Sater
1 Goberg Erik 19	" Sweden Malmo New York	"	3	"	"
2 Sandstrom Johan 35	" " " New York	"	3	"	"
3 Svenson Christian 36	" " " New York	"	3	"	"
4 Smith Roger 22	" " " New York	"	3	"	"
5 Sharp Albert 31	" " " New York	"	3	"	"
6 " Samuel 28	" " " New York	"	3	"	"
7 " Erik 30	" " " New York	"	3	"	"
8 Sagge Erik 24	" " " New York	"	3	"	"
9 Svenson Aug 32	" " " New York	"	3	"	"
310 Loman Herman 34	" " " New York	"	3	"	"
1 Sitawitosh Michel 21	" " " New York	"	3	"	"
2 Saywell Rich 34	" " " New York	"	3	"	"
3 " Martha 33	" " " New York	"	3	"	"
4 " Ernest 11	" " " New York	"	3	"	"
5 " Lily 7	" " " New York	"	3	"	"
6 Svenson Clara 38	" " " New York	"	3	"	"
7 Svensdotter Anna 32	" " " New York	"	3	"	"
8 " Thorsberg 5	" " " New York	"	3	"	"
9 Svenson Aug 14	" " " New York	"	3	"	"
320 Stanley Benjamin 20	M Labor England Staveren New York	"	3	"	"
1 Springer Edward 14	" " " Staveren New York	"	3	"	"
2 Turle Maggie 20	" " " Staveren New York	"	3	"	"
3 Thomas James 32	" " " Staveren New York	"	3	"	"
4 Pauli Leib 18	" " " Staveren New York	"	3	"	"
5 Turner Edg 24	" " " Staveren New York	"	3	"	"
6 Lorkungen Helene 50	" " " Staveren New York	"	3	"	"
7 " Emma 19	" " " Staveren New York	"	3	"	"
8 Thompson Martin 33	" " " Staveren New York	"	3	"	"
9 Appel 32	" " " Staveren New York	"	3	"	"
330 Solene Erik 33	" " " Staveren New York	"	3	"	"
1 Thomas John 38	" " " Staveren New York	"	3	"	"
2 Lom Carl Gustaf 22	" " " Staveren New York	"	3	"	"
3 Thomas Charles 30	" " " Staveren New York	"	3	"	"
4 Elliott Alfred 25	" " " Staveren New York	"	3	"	"
5 Muden Helma 18	" " " Staveren New York	"	3	"	"
6 Ward Rich 20	" " " Staveren New York	"	3	"	"
7 Wentworth Henry 28	" " " Staveren New York	"	3	"	"
8 West John	" " " Staveren New York	"	3	"	"
9 " 19	" " " Staveren New York	"	3	"	"
340 " 19	" " " Staveren New York	"	3	"	"
1 Welch Erik Rich 52	" " " Staveren New York	"	3	"	"
2 " Bessy 18	" " " Staveren New York	"	3	"	"
3 Whitehouse Abra 29	" " " Staveren New York	"	3	"	"
4 " 28	" " " Staveren New York	"	3	"	"
5 Malrausky Basil 20	" " " Staveren New York	"	3	"	"
6 Williams Samuel 20	" " " Staveren New York	"	3	"	"

34 17 15

E. M. L. Foster



# Saloon Passengers

Mr. J. P. Cobb	10	4	Lady United States	Spool	Saloon	1	Settle
2 Miss M. & E. Cobb	5	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 Miss M. & E.	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 Mr. Arthur	5	Mr. Guntman	"	"	"	"	"
5 Miss Mary Morgan	8	4	Lady England	Portsmouth	"	"	"
6 Mr. Mrs. Kewell	20	6	United States	Spool	"	2	Visitor
7 Mr. H. Johnson	30	"	England	"	"	"	Settle
8 Mr. J. R. Mills	50	"	Merchant United States	"	"	"	Visitor
9 Mr. Mills	40	4	Miss	"	"	3	Settle
10 Mr. J. C. Pascoe	30	Mr. Merchant	England	London	"	3	Visitor
1 Mr. Pascoe	20	"	Miss	"	"	"	"
2 Rev. Mr. Quinn	44	Mr. Guntman	"	Spool	"	2	"
3 Mr. H. C. C. C.	40	4	Lady United States	"	"	2	Settle
4 Miss M. C. C.	4	"	Child	"	"	2	"

B. Mills Easter

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** UMBRIA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** LIVERPOOL

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** AUGUST 1, 1887

**NUMBER:** 954

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



LIST OF PASSENGERS.  
District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Wm. M. McKim Master of the Umbria do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following list or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Liverpool from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1855; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this Aug 1 1887  
before me Wm. M. McKim  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest Of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the Umbria whereof Wm. M. McKim is Master, from Liverpool burthen tons.  
To be used in Cabin Passengers only. To be used for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied, specifying whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Customs, Visitation, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
1. Adams Henry 34		M	Butcher			U.S. Ship 81st Regt	West City		1	
2. Allen William 3			Child			Pat 4 Apt			1	
3. Allen Nathan 17			Lab			Antonia East	1st		2	0
4. Allen Andrew 31			Minister			Harvey East			1	0
5. Allen David 31			Lawyer			Scottland House			1	
6. May Adam 49		M	Mar			Charleston 4 Apt			2	
7. Leachman & Fairfield 40		M	Pastr			Antonia East	1st		2	
8. Allen Andrew 21			Lab			Sweden East 1st			1	
9. Allen Nathan 33		M	Mar			Pat 4 Apt			2	
10. Hanna Hobbly 44									1	
1. John Johnson 40		M	Mar			1st			2	
2. John Johnson 19			Lab						2	
3. John Johnson 24									1	
4. John Johnson 23									2	
5. John Johnson 34		M	Mar			Swiss Star 4 Apt			2	
6. John 10		M	Child						2	4
7. John 6		M							2	
8. John 42		M	Mar			Scottland East 1st			2	
9. John 24			Lab			Star			3	
10. John 24		M	Wife						3	
1. John 21		M	Lab			Sweden 1st			2	2
2. John 50			Mar			England House			2	
3. John 23						Shelby			2	
4. John 22		M				Pat 4 Apt			1	
5. John 23		M	Mar			Manchester 1st			2	
6. John 35			Mar			Sweden Star 4 Apt			2	
7. John 35		M	Child						5	
8. John 9			Child							
9. John 7										
10. John 38		M	Mar			1st			1	
1. John 21			Wanted			London			2	
2. John 60			Dayporter			Birmingham			2	
3. John 46			Miner			London			2	
4. John 27		M	Lab			Star 4 Apt			2	
5. John 25			Mar						3	
6. John 7									1	
7. John 30			Spec			1st			1	8
8. John 27		M	Mar						1	

243814



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country to which they are citizens	(Native Country)	Location of compartment or space occupied, specifying whether forward, middle, or aft	Intended destination or location	Citizen's Vessel, or Immigrant	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and time of arrival
2											
34	Mr Davies	20	M	Blackhead			England April 1891	Pat 4 Apr		1	
40	Thomas Rogers	34	M	Mal							
1	Ann	11	F	Chico							
2	Harry	9	M								
3	Susanna	7	F								
4	Robt	3	M								
5	Isabella	11	F	Inf							
6	Richard	1	M								
7	Sarah Rogers	19	F	Suit			Weymouth				
8	Eliza A Fox	18	F				Weymouth				
9	John D	11	M	Chico							
51	John	50	M	Samuel							
1	Angus	21	M	Suit							
2	Robt Fleming	33	M	Suit			Pat 4 Apr				
3	Thos Rogers	34	M	Suit			Weymouth 1 Feb				
4	John C. Golding	15	M	Suit							
5	Mathie Griffin	24	M	Suit							
6	William Lee	21	M	Suit							
7	James Gale	38	M	Suit							
8	Jacob	46	M	Suit							
9	Eliza Hayes	30	F	Suit							
60	Laura	8	F	Chico							
1	Matthias	8	M								
2	George Harper	44	M	Suit							
3	John D. Smith	31	M	Suit							
4	James D. Smith	30	M	Suit							
5	Henry D. Smith	28	M	Suit							
6	Mathie D. Smith	28	M	Suit							
7	Alfred D. Smith	22	M	Suit							
8	Sam D. Smith	27	M	Suit							
9	Henry D. Smith	24	M	Suit							
40	John D. Jones	28	M	Suit							
1	David	6	M	Inf							
2	Eliza	28	F	Suit							
3	John D. Jones	10	M	Suit							
4	James D. Jones	21	M	Suit							
5	Eliza D. Jones	24	F	Suit							
6	Lilla	11	F	Chico							
7	Thos	9	M								
8	Harry	7	M								
9	David Jones	26	M	Suit							
20	Allen	30	M	Suit							
1	Mappe	6	F	Chico							
2	John	4	M								
3	John	11	M	Inf							
4	James D. Jones	20	M	Suit							
5	John D. Jones	20	M	Suit							

26 47 21

224 21



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The name of the ship, or other conveyance	Native Country	Location of embarkment or place of origin, as given by the passenger, or ascertained by the collector	Intended destination or location	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant	Number of persons in family	Date and place of birth
		Years	Months									
1	John Jones	27		M	Miner			England	Manchester	1841	1	USA
2	James Hughes	16		M	Blacksmith			Scotland			2	
3	John Reilly	31		M	Farmer			Ireland			2	
4	William Lane	30		M				England	Port 4 Apr			
5	May A	34		F	Wife							
6	Willie	10		M	Child							
7	May A. Llewellyn	20		F	Ma			Wales				
8	Robert	9		M	Boy							
9	May A. Martin	21		F	Serv			Wales				
10	James Mitchell	27		M	Lab			Wales				
11	James Price	27		M	Lab			Wales				
12	Joseph Morgan	28		M	Miner			Wales				
13	May A. Martin	24		F	Ma			Wales				
14	George	4		M	Child							
15	Henry	11		M	Boy							
16	Arthur Mayford	19		M	Lab			Wales				
17	Henry Michael	21		M	Walter			Wales				
18	William Nicholas	23		M	Miner			Wales				
19	Joseph Ogden	23		M				Wales				
20	Henry St. Richard	19		M	Butcher			Wales				
21	James Hartington	25		M	Lab			Wales				
22	Robert Taylor	26		M	Ma			Wales				
23	Edgar	22		M	Child							
24	Ellen	26		F	Wife							
25	John Jackson	42		M	Miner			Wales				
26	Elizabeth Phillips	27		F				Wales				
27	Margt	26		F	Wife							
28	Sarah A	2		F	Child							
29	John	31		M	Lab			Wales				
30	Oliver Stoddard	20		M	Ma			Wales				
31	Richard Hartington	24		M	Engineer			Wales				
32	Ellen Tullen	22		F	Ma			Wales				
33	Ernie	2		M	Boy							
34	Sarah Stoddard	21		F	Wife			Wales				
35	Sarah Stoddard	24		F	Ma			Wales				
36	Oliver	2		M	Child							
37	Marion Quigg	26		F	Ma			Wales				
38	John A	5		M	Child							
39	Susannah	3		F	Child							
40	May A	6		F	Child							
41	John Stoddard	26		M	Lab			Wales				
42	John Stoddard	23		M	Miner			Wales				
43	Sarah Stoddard	21		F	Ma			Wales				
44	August Stoddard	11		M	Child							
45	John Stoddard	26		M	Lab			Wales				
46	May Stoddard	24		F	Wife			Wales				
47	John Stoddard	24		M	Lab			Wales				



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or berth, lower and upper, or all	Intended destination or location	Citizens' Visions, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and change of berth
		Years	Months									
1	Thomas Davidson	32		M	Mat		England, Leeds	8 <sup>th</sup> Port & 4 <sup>th</sup> Aft	USA		2	
2	John Roberts	46		M	Govt		London	1 <sup>st</sup> Port			1	
3	May	30		F	Mat			Port & 4 <sup>th</sup> Aft			2	
4	Elly Newland	31		F								
5	Elly	2		F	Child							
6	Elly Roberts	17		F	Serv						2	
7	John Sargent	20		M	Sailor						2	
8	George Sampson	25		M	Butler		Minneapolis	1 <sup>st</sup> Port			2	
9	Elly Sault	26		F	Serv						1	
10	John Stephenson	30		M	Bookmaker		London				2	
11	John Seaman	23		M							1	
12	May H. Spang	40		F	Mat		Plymouth				1	
13	John	10		M	Child		Downall Port	4 <sup>th</sup> Aft				
14	Ann	7		F							2	
15	Emma Stafford	39		F	Mat							
16	Paul Steer	56		M	Small		London				2	
17	Ralph Sutton	19		M	Serv		Nottingham	1 <sup>st</sup> Port			2	
18	George Thew	45		M	Smoker		Southdown				1	
19	May Stuart	49		F	Mat		Portly				1	
20	Joe	17		M	Miner		Port Har	4 <sup>th</sup> Aft				
21	William	15		M				1 <sup>st</sup> Port				
22	John	8		M	Child							
23	William	22		M				Port & 4 <sup>th</sup> Aft			14	
24	John	2		M								
25	Paul J. Stotes	23		M	Joiner							
26	Joseph Smith	30		M	Lab		Manila	1 <sup>st</sup> Port			2	
27	May	25		F	Wife		Manila Port & 4 <sup>th</sup> Aft					
28	Joseph	14		M	Child						3	
29	Thomas	18		M	Serv							
30	John Thomas	38		M	Blacksmith		Manila	1 <sup>st</sup> Port			2	
31	John Thomas	24		M	Blacksmith		Blackwater				2	
32	Elly Thomas	20		F	Mat		Blackwater	Port & 4 <sup>th</sup> Aft			2	
33	May Thomas	26		F	Wife		Blackwater	Port & 4 <sup>th</sup> Aft			2	
34	May Thomas	24		F	Wife		Blackwater	Port & 4 <sup>th</sup> Aft			2	
35	John Thomas	57		M	Mat		Blackwater	Port & 4 <sup>th</sup> Aft			2	
36	Elly	9		F	Child		Blackwater					
37	May	8		F	Child						2	
38	May	48		F	Wife							
39	May	52		F	Wife							
40	Saml. Withnell	24		M	Miner						2	
41	May Withnell	20		F	Wife						2	
42	John Withnell	17		M	Serv						2	
43	William Withnell	24		M	Serv						2	
44	John Withnell	24		M	Serv						2	
45	John Withnell	24		M	Serv						2	
46	John Withnell	24		M	Serv						2	
47	John Withnell	24		M	Serv						2	
48	John Withnell	24		M	Serv						2	
49	John Withnell	24		M	Serv						2	
50	John Withnell	24		M	Serv						2	



To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	Country of birth	Native Country	Location of embarkment	Intended destination	Citizenship	Number of persons	Date and Cause of Death
130	Ellen Williams	28	F	Mat							
1	Ann	9	F	Child							
2	Elizabeth	7	M								
3	George	5	M								
4	Mary	3	F								
5	David	Inf	M	Inf							
6	John H. Hume	24	M	Stoker							
7	James Hume	23	M	Lab							
8	Mingus Hume	20	M	Lab							
9	John Hume	27	M	Lab							
140	Henry Hume	26	M	Lab							
1	John Hume	17	M	Lab							
2	John Hume	17	M	Lab							
3	Henry Hume	33	M	Lab							
4	Michael Hume	28	M	Lab							
5	Michael Hume	30	M	Lab							
6	Michael Hume	30	M	Lab							
7	Michael Hume	28	M	Lab							
8	Michael Hume	24	M	Lab							
9	John Hume	28	M	Lab							
140	John Hume	27	M	Lab							
1	John Hume	25	M	Lab							
2	John Hume	24	M	Lab							
3	John Hume	17	M	Lab							
4	John Hume	15	M	Lab							
5	John Hume	14	M	Lab							
6	John Hume	16	M	Lab							
7	John Hume	50	M	Lab							
8	John Hume	27	M	Lab							
9	John Hume	20	M	Lab							
140	John Hume	24	M	Lab							
1	John Hume	31	M	Lab							
2	John Hume	32	M	Lab							
3	John Hume	38	M	Lab							
4	John Hume	32	M	Lab							
5	John Hume	30	M	Lab							
6	John Hume	28	M	Lab							
7	John Hume	6	M	Lab							
8	John Hume	4	M	Lab							
9	John Hume	11	M	Lab							
140	John Hume	49	M	Lab							
1	John Hume	40	M	Lab							
2	John Hume	20	M	Lab							
3	John Hume	5	M	Lab							
4	John Hume	25	M	Lab							
5	John Hume	22	M	Lab							
6	John Hume	22	M	Lab							

33 47 14

128 11



No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment (upper, middle, lower, or aft)	Intended destination or location	Number of persons in party	Date and Cause of Issue
27	Bernard Manning	40	M	Lab						
8	Cath	19	F	Spice						
9	Maggie	9	F	Child						
20	James	8	M	Child						
1	Bridget Manning	34	F	Lab						
2	Maggie Manning	30	F	Lab						
3	Thomas Callan	24	M	Lab						
4	Paul Henry	19	M	Lab						
5	Jack Connolly	22	M	Lab						
6	Margaret Finnigan	18	F	Lab						
7	Peter Quinn	45	M	Lab						
8	May Bennett	31	F	Lab						
9	May Manning	8	F	Child						
20	May Stinson	19	F	Lab						
1	May Keefe	20	M	Lab						
2	Johnna Kelly	19	F	Lab						
3	May Lynch	20	F	Lab						
4	Robert Lucy	22	M	Lab						
5	Carroll Murray	40	M	Lab						
6	Pat Mulquinn	20	M	Lab						
7	May	16	F	Lab						
8	John Manning	24	M	Lab						
9	Michael Murphy	26	M	Lab						
20	Musta Murphy	24	M	Lab						
1	James Madden	26	M	Lab						
2	James McMahon	40	M	Lab						
3	Anne	15	F	Lab						
4	Margaret Mc	18	F	Lab						
5	Michael Ryan	40	M	Lab						
6	Michael Murphy	23	M	Lab						
7	May Shea	11	F	Child						
8	May	24	F	Lab						
9	John Arthur Sackett	18	M	Lab						
20	John Walsh	22	M	Lab						
1	Walter Clear	21	M	Lab						
2	Eda Lennon	22	M	Lab						
3	Ellen Rodol	45	F	Lab						
4	Christ Callaghan	29	F	Lab						
5	William Cunningham	24	M	Lab						
6	William Cunningham	20	M	Lab						
7	Blair Kennedy	20	M	Lab						
8	May Hill	29	F	Lab						
9	John Loman	48	M	Lab						
20	James Loman	29	M	Lab						
1	Alfred Muller	46	M	Lab						
2	May Kelly	27	F	Lab						
3	Jack Kennedy	27	M	Lab						



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of employment or occupation, specify whether board, agent, ship, or ash.	Intended destination or location.	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
1	Mr. William Kennedy	30	M	Lab. Island Ferry				Porter, USA			
2	May	24	F	Wife						5	
3	Ellen O'Meara	19	F	Servant						3	
4	John MacFarlane	42	M	Miner						4	
5	May Johnston	25	F	Servant						2	2
6	Edna Alway	24	M	Carriage Driver						2	3
7	Laura Johnston	21	F	Servant						2	
8	John MacFarlane	22	M	Servant						2	
9	Harriet	22	F	Wife						3	
10	Martha Bampton	30	F	Wife						2	
11	Laura Johnston	30	F	Servant						2	
12	May	27	F	Wife						3	
13	May Johnston	27	F	Servant						4	
14	Laura	16	F	Servant						3	
15	John MacFarlane	25	M	Servant						4	
16	John MacFarlane	25	M	Servant						4	
17	John MacFarlane	12	M	Servant						3	
18	John MacFarlane	25	M	Servant						2	
19	John MacFarlane	27	M	Servant						3	
20	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						4	
21	John MacFarlane	20	M	Servant						3	
22	John MacFarlane	20	M	Servant						4	
23	John MacFarlane	18	M	Servant						2	
24	John MacFarlane	20	M	Servant						2	
25	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
26	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
27	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
28	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
29	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
30	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
31	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
32	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
33	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
34	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
35	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
36	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
37	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
38	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
39	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
40	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
41	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
42	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
43	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
44	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
45	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
46	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
47	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
48	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
49	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
50	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
51	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
52	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
53	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
54	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
55	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
56	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
57	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
58	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
59	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
60	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
61	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
62	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
63	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
64	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
65	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
66	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
67	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
68	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
69	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
70	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
71	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
72	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
73	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
74	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
75	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
76	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
77	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
78	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
79	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
80	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
81	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
82	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
83	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
84	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
85	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
86	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
87	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
88	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
89	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
90	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
91	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
92	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
93	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
94	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
95	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
96	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
97	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
98	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
99	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	
100	John MacFarlane	24	M	Servant						2	



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLEO	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Died and Cause of Death
		Years	Months									
1	Lidia Warner	30		F	Mat	England	London		USA			
2	Lidia	9		F	Child							
3	Henry	17		M								
4	Thomas	3		M								
5	John	2		M								
6	Henry Mendez	28		M	Butler							
7	Henry Monahan	37		M	Butler		Leeds				2	
8	George Noble	40		M	Kearney		London				2	
9	Sam Omer	18		M	Harmer		London				2	
10	Henry P. Hogue	40		M	Maguire		Cambridge				2	
11	Edw J. Sturtevant	23		M	Surveyor		Manchester				1	
12	John A. Rice	28		M	Child		Birmingham				2	
13	Adelaine P. Stetson	18		F	Mat		York				1	
14	John Stetson	22		M	Manf		Manchester				3	
15	Wm. Russell	20		M	Machine		Leeds				2	
16	John Sutton	33		M	Mat		Birmingham				2	
17	Aliza	20		F	Spice							
18	May	12		F	Mat							
19	Aliza	18		F	Spice							
20	John	22		M	Child							
21	Edw. Taylor	37		M	Butler		London					
22	John	28		M	Wife							
23	John W. Stetson	28		M	Smith		London				3	
24	Jessie Whelpleigh	34		F	Harmer		London				1	
25	Henry Wheeler	24		M	Spice		London				1	
26	Sammy	27		M								
27	Wm. Stetson	21		M	Harmer		London				3	
28	Thomas Thomas	65		M	Butler		Manchester				2	
29	Annie Warner	29		F	Spice		London				2	
30	Laura	8		F	Child							
31	Edw. Daniel	24		M	Child		USA				3	
32	Edw. Oliver	20		M	Child						2	
33	Thos. Stetson	40		M			York				2	
34	Thos	11		M	Child							
35	Byronas P. Small	30		M	Butler		London				3	
36	John W. Stetson	23		M	Harmer		Canada				1	
37	Emily North	35		F	Mat		London				2	
38	Edw. Stetson	39		M	Child		London				3	
39	Edw. Stetson	18		M	Child		London				3	
40	John A. Stetson	43		M	Butler						1	
41	Joseph J. Stetson	43		M	Butler						2	
42	Edw. Stetson	29		M	Butler						2	
43	Edw. Stetson	22		M	Butler						2	
44	Edw. Stetson	37		M	Butler						4	
45	Edw. Stetson	26		M	Butler						4	
46	August Stetson	28		M	Butler						4	
47	Edw. Stetson	25		M	Butler						6	

314 47 15



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of apartment or other special property whether owned, leased, or not.	Intended destination or location.	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
1	Mr C. Gibbons	41	M	Genl Mgrs	London		Cabin	USA		4	1 0
2	Mr H. H. Turner	34			London						
3	James Stiles	29									
4	James Stiles	28									
5	James Stiles	30									
6	James Stiles	31									
7	Mr W. H. H. H.	28			England						
8	John	34									
9	John	34			Spain						
10	Capt. H. H.	28									
11	John Stiles	26									
12	John Stiles	26									
13	John Stiles	26									
14	John Stiles	24									
15	Marquis DeMonte	17									
16	John Stiles	32									
17	James Stiles	30			England						
18	August Stiles	42			Germany						
19	John Stiles	22			England						
20	John Stiles	18									
21	John Stiles	30									
22	John Stiles	27			Germany						
23	John Stiles	38			London						
24	John Stiles	20			England						
25	John Stiles	20			USA						
26	John Stiles	30			England						
27	John Stiles	36			London						
28	John Stiles	58									
29	John Stiles	17									
30	John Stiles	46			London						
31	John Stiles	48									
32	John Stiles	26			Spain						
33	John Stiles	31									
34	John Stiles	23			London						
35	John Stiles	42									
36	John Stiles	57									
37	John Stiles	30									
38	John Stiles	24									
39	John Stiles	53			Richmond						
40	John Stiles	29									
41	John Stiles	25			London						
42	John Stiles	29									
43	John Stiles	28			Worcester						
44	John Stiles	57			London						
45	John Stiles	55									
46	John Stiles	32			Manchester						
47	John Stiles	25									



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of employment or place of birth, or ship, or date.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of persons in family.	Date and Cause of Death.
10											
415	Edw. McNamee	22	M	Marshall	England	Marshall	Cabin	USA		1	
6	Thos. Ashton	50				London				4	
7	Leinde Dolphin	21		Spent		Spent				4	
8	Alfred J. Kelly	29		Superior		London				1	
9	John L. D. D. D.	42		Spent						1	
420	William H. H. H.	36		Spent						1	
1	James D. D. D.	60		Spent						1	
2	Charles D. D. D.	35		Spent		Marlborough				6	
3	John D. D. D.	31		Spent		London				1	
4	Eliza M. D. D.	29		Spent		Spent				3	
5	Martha L. D. D.	21				London				5	
6	Eliza M. D. D.	31		Superior						2	
7	Walter D. D. D.	24		Spent						1	
8	Mary D. D. D.	31		H. Wife						3	
9	John D. D. D.	43		M. D. D.						3	
430	William D. D. D.	35				Nottingham				5	
1	Samuel D. D. D.	34		Spent		Spent				5	
2	Eliza D. D. D.	32		H. Wife						3	
3	William D. D. D.	27		M. D. D.		Nottingham				2	
4	J. D. D. D.	28		Superior						2	
5	John D. D. D.	15		Spent		Spent				2	
6	John D. D. D.	25		Spent		London				2	
7	James D. D. D.	24		H. Wife						6	
8	Alfred D. D. D.	3		Spent						6	
9	Constance D. D. D.	5								6	
440	John D. D. D.	40		M. D. D.		Spent				7	
1	Alfred D. D. D.	32		Spent		London				2	
2	Eliza D. D. D.	40		Spent		Spent				3	
3	Edward D. D. D.	37		Spent						3	
4	John D. D. D.	27		Spent		London				3	
5	Edward D. D. D.	27		Spent		Spent				10	
6	James D. D. D.	20								2	
7	George D. D. D.	26		Spent						3	
8	Lucas D. D. D.	24		Spent						4	
9	Harold D. D. D.	26		Spent		London				6	
450	John D. D. D.	35		Spent		Spent				8	
1	James D. D. D.	30		Spent		Spent				5	
2	John D. D. D.	23		Spent		Spent				2	
3	John D. D. D.	46		Spent		Spent				2	
4	Alfred D. D. D.	25		Spent		Spent				2	
5	John D. D. D.	28		M. D. D.		London				4	
6	William D. D. D.	29		Spent		Spent				2	
7	Samuel D. D. D.	24		Spent		Spent				1	
8	William D. D. D.	69		Spent		Spent				1	
9	Mary D. D. D.	69		H. Wife						3	
460	John D. D. D.	71		M. D. D.		London				1	
1	Joseph D. D. D.	44		Spent						2	



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	(Native Country)	(Location of residence or place of origin, whether foreign or domestic, ship, or air)	(Intended destination or number)	Citizens, Veterans, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Entered name of vessel
1. William O. Watson	51	M	Apprentice	England	London	Cabin	1st		1	0
2. Joseph M. Smith	49	M	Apprentice	England	London				4	
3. John M. Smith	32	M	Apprentice	England	London				2	
4. John M. Smith	63	M	Apprentice	England	London				3	
5. John M. Smith	62	M	Apprentice	England	London				2	
6. John M. Smith	40	M	Apprentice	England	London				2	
7. John M. Smith	40	M	Apprentice	England	London				2	
8. John M. Smith	76	M	Apprentice	England	London				2	
9. John M. Smith	25	M	Apprentice	England	London				4	
10. John M. Smith	40	M	Apprentice	England	London				2	
11. John M. Smith	45	M	Apprentice	England	London				4	
12. John M. Smith	48	M	Apprentice	England	London				2	
13. John M. Smith	28	M	Apprentice	England	London				2	12-1
14. John M. Smith	53	M	Apprentice	England	London				2	
15. John M. Smith	31	M	Apprentice	England	London				2	
16. John M. Smith	42	M	Apprentice	England	London				2	
17. John M. Smith	8	M	Apprentice	England	London				3	
18. John M. Smith	25	M	Apprentice	England	London				1	
19. John M. Smith	36	M	Apprentice	England	London				4	
20. John M. Smith	54	M	Apprentice	England	London				3	
21. John M. Smith	52	M	Apprentice	England	London				4	
22. John M. Smith	58	M	Apprentice	England	London				1	
23. John M. Smith	58	M	Apprentice	England	London				4	
24. John M. Smith	44	M	Apprentice	England	London				6	
25. John M. Smith	47	M	Apprentice	England	London				13	3
26. John M. Smith	25	M	Apprentice	England	London				9	0
27. John M. Smith	16	M	Apprentice	England	London				4	1
28. John M. Smith	46	M	Apprentice	England	London				2	
29. John M. Smith	16	M	Apprentice	England	London				2	
30. John M. Smith	42	M	Apprentice	England	London				2	
31. John M. Smith	27	M	Apprentice	England	London				2	5
32. John M. Smith	27	M	Apprentice	England	London				2	0
33. John M. Smith	27	M	Apprentice	England	London				2	
34. John M. Smith	27	M	Apprentice	England	London				2	
35. John M. Smith	27	M	Apprentice	England	London				2	
36. John M. Smith	27	M	Apprentice	England	London				2	
37. John M. Smith	27	M	Apprentice	England	London				2	
38. John M. Smith	27	M	Apprentice	England	London				2	
39. John M. Smith	27	M	Apprentice	England	London				2	
40. John M. Smith	27	M	Apprentice	England	London				2	
41. John M. Smith	27	M	Apprentice	England	London				2	
42. John M. Smith	27	M	Apprentice	England	London				2	
43. John M. Smith	27	M	Apprentice	England	London				2	
44. John M. Smith	27	M	Apprentice	England	London				2	
45. John M. Smith	27	M	Apprentice	England	London				2	
46. John M. Smith	27	M	Apprentice	England	London				2	
47. John M. Smith	27	M	Apprentice	England	London				2	
48. John M. Smith	27	M	Apprentice	England	London				2	
49. John M. Smith	27	M	Apprentice	England	London				2	
50. John M. Smith	27	M	Apprentice	England	London				2	

47475



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED

19	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country to which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of employment or other business, if any	Intended destination or business	Citizens' Vectors, or Immigrants	Number of persons in family	Date of arrival or leave
59	Paul Schickoff	37	M	Mechanic	Germany	London		Cabin	1884	3	
50	Carl Schickoff	35	M							3	
1	Louis Meynert	29	M							3	
2	John Frankfort	31	M							3	
3	Thomas J. Plummer	38	M	Chemist						2	
4	Myer Stern	63	M	Merchant		Leeds				4	
5	Paul J. Hoff	35	M			London				3	
6	Paul Landt	25	M			Hamburg				3	
7	Amanda	23	F	Wife						3	
8	Joseph Frankfort	60	M	Merchant		London				3	
9	Emily	22	F							4	
50	Helena Marano	35	F	Wife						4	
1	Isa	11	F	Child						4	
2	Henry Simon	20	M	Mechanic	Austria	Vienna				2	
3	Frederic K. Arnold	25	M			London				12	
4	Paul A. Levy	29	M	Merchant		Leipzig				3	
5	Emily	22	F	Wife						4	
6	Matt. Stutzell	33	M	Merchant		London				4	
7	Ellen M. Stutzell	35	F	Wife						4	
8	Lester	16	M	Student						3	
9	Frank J. Meyerson	22	M	Immigrant		Leeds				2	
50	Charles D. Meyerson	27	M	Merchant		London				1	
1	John A. D. Stutzell	35	M	Merchant		Leeds				4	
2	Jemima	50	F	Wife						6	
3	William R.	21	M	Student						3	
4	James D. McDermott	21	M	Student		London				3	
5	Julia M. McDermott	29	F	Wife						3	
6	Joseph, P. McDermott	18	M	Student						4	
7	John D.	16	M	Student						4	
8	Henry H.	14	M	Student						2	
9	Maria Simon	20	F	Wife						1	
50	Augusta Stutzell	29	F	Wife						1	
1	Richard, C. Scott	35	M	Merchant						1	
2	Charles, C. Simon	22	M	Merchant						1	
3	John Stutzell	24	M	Merchant						6	
4	Julius Stutzell	20	M	Merchant						1	
5	Jellie	23	F	Wife						1	
6	Mattie	12	F	Student						1	
7	Edgar	8	M	Child						1	
8	Maria Stutzell	22	F	Wife						1	
9	Henry Stutzell	20	M	Merchant						1	
50	William Stutzell	23	M	Merchant		Leeds				1	
1	Samuel C. Stutzell	20	M	Merchant		Leeds				3	
2	Frederic	25	M	Merchant						3	
3	Augusta Stutzell	30	F	Wife		London				3	
4	Baruch	28	M	Merchant						6	
5	Caroline Stutzell	29	F	Wife						4	



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED

No.	NAME	AGE Yrs. Months	SEX	CALLING	The country to which they are obliged.	Native Country	Location of embarkment or point of departure, ship, or all.	Intended destination or location.	Class or Station, or Immigrant.	Number of piece of baggage.	Date and Name of ship.
536	Thos G. Newlands	40	M	Lawyer	USA	Paris	Cabin	USA		7	
1	Robt G. Jones	33		Cont		London				6	
2	Robert Sticksen	31									
3	Charles Javorn	23		Valer						5	
540	James C. Delmonico	37		Cont						6	
1	Anna J. Kestling	39		clothes						5	
2	Richard D. Lyon	19		blind						7	
3	Tom Stone	40	M	Mat							
4	Agnes	16		Spin						7	
5	William Mearns	67	M	Carver		Chicago				4	
1	Markus Garnde	31		Cont		Manchester				4	
2	Mary St. Lawrence	55	M	Mat		York					
3	Stote	20		Spin						4	
4	William Walster	29	M	Importer						6	
540	Mary	28	M	Wife						6	
1	Carl W. Schuman	32	M	Merchant		London				6	
2	Emile	28	M	Wife						6	
3	Lewis D. Myers	29	M	Cont		clothing				5	
4	Robt St. Charles	43		professor		London				5	
5	Thos H. Wacey	30		Cont						2	
1	Amelia	20	M	Wife						1	
2	Geo C. Rogers	24	M	Cont						2	
3	William B. Weyden	24								2	
4	Chas St. Albert	27		Mission						2	
540	Ethel	24	M	Wife						7	
1	Amelia	12		Spin							
2	Grace M. Dupre	20	M	Merchant						7	
3	Elizabeth	23	M	Wife						7	
4	Robt C. Denny	29	M	Merchant						6	
5	Edw. Johnstone	24		Manf						4	
6	Thomas H. Hayes	30		professor						4	
7	Augustus Lewis	35		Merchant						4	
8	John W. Daulton	28								4	
9	Martha C. Lister	44	M	Mat						8	
540	Emma L. Starnes	27		Spin						8	
1	William Thompson	27	M	Account						5	
2	Laura M. Gibbs	30	M	Spin						2	
3	Joseph Scofield	36	M	Carver		Manchester					
4	Agma	22	M	Wife						9	
5	Robert Proctor	29	M	Cont		Essex				2	
6	Charles L. Matter	30		Cont		London				6	
7	Arthur Whitlow	40		Cont						8	
8	Joseph Sillaway	52		Agent		Manchester				2	
9	John L. Dutton	69		Cont						3	
540	Thomas Johnston	27	M	Spin		London				6	
1	Ida Moore	37								3	
2	John Thomas	27	M	Merchant						4	



CONTINUED.

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers.

\*To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The month, & when they are citizens	Location of birth, or place of origin, or where born, or where raised, or where.	Intended destination or location	Other remarks, or imm. status	Number of personal baggage	Date and Cause of Death
14										
603	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
4	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
5	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
6	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
7	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
8	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
9	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
10	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
11	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
12	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
13	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
14	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
15	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
16	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
17	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
18	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
19	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
20	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
21	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
22	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
23	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
24	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
25	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
26	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
27	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
28	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
29	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
30	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
31	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
32	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
33	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
34	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
35	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
36	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
37	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
38	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
39	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
40	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
41	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
42	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
43	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
44	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
45	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
46	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
47	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
48	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
49	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
50	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
51	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
52	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
53	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
54	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
55	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
56	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
57	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
58	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
59	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
60	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
61	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
62	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
63	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
64	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
65	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
66	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
67	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
68	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
69	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
70	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
71	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
72	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
73	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
74	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
75	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
76	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
77	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
78	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
79	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
80	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
81	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
82	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
83	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
84	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
85	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
86	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
87	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
88	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
89	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
90	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
91	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
92	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
93	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
94	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
95	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
96	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
97	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
98	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
99	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	
100	John O. Lee	48	M	Lawyer	USA	Virginia	USA		3	



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of embarkation or place of origin	Intended destination or location	Cabin	Number of passengers	Date and time of arrival
15											
60	John J. Harvey	38	M	Genl Mdt	London				Cabin	4	
1	Luther Jones	45			London						
2	Henry	28	M	Wife						3	
3	W. S. Roberts	40	M	Wife	Pais					4	
4	Simon Simon	33			London					4	
5	Ben. Stillew	23		Secy						4	
6	George C.	25		Genl	London					4	
7	James McNamee	40		Wife	London					5	
8	Sam Johnson	40			London						
9	Marion	34	M	Wife						3	
61	John Stillew	30	M	Genl	London					3	
1	William Stillew	41		Wife						4	
2	George Menno	61		Wife							
3	John	53		Wife						2	
4	John	12		Wife							
5	Edward McNeill	40	M	Wife	London					4	
6	William Gardiner	16		Wife	London					3	
7	John St. Cooper	29		Wife						1	
8	John St. Cooper	12		Wife						3	
9	Wentworth St. Cooper	27		Wife						2	
62	George St. Cooper	25		Wife						2	
1	William St. Cooper	22		Wife	London					6	
2	John St. Cooper	25		Wife						5	
3	John St. Cooper	31		Wife						2	
4	Charles J. Cooper	23		Wife	London					4	
5	John St. Cooper	25		Wife						2	
6	John St. Cooper	38		Wife	London					2	
7	Samuel St. Cooper	34		Wife							
8	Frances St. Cooper	29	M	Wife						3	
9	John St. Cooper	20	M	Wife						3	
63	John St. Cooper	46		Wife	London					3	
1	George St. Cooper	46		Wife	London						
2	John St. Cooper	27	M	Wife						3	
3	John St. Cooper	50	M	Wife	London					3	
4	John St. Cooper	32	M	Wife						3	
5	John St. Cooper	57	M	Wife						3	
6	John St. Cooper	36	M	Wife						3	
7	John St. Cooper	29	M	Wife	London					2	
8	John St. Cooper	29		Wife	London					3	
9	John St. Cooper	55		Wife						3	
64	John St. Cooper	50	M	Wife						3	
1	John St. Cooper	57	M	Wife						3	
2	John St. Cooper	50	M	Wife						3	
3	John St. Cooper	30	M	Wife	London					3	
4	John St. Cooper	38	M	Wife						4	
5	John St. Cooper	35	M	Wife						2	
6	John St. Cooper	30	M	Wife						2	



\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only

†To be used only for immigrants, or Prospects other than United States Citizens.

CONTINUED

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Calling	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of registration or place of birth	Intention of immigration or location	Citizens, Voters, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and place of landing
149	John J. Arch	33	M	Merchant	USA	London	Calcutta	USA		5	
150	Thos. E. Martin	22		Physician						6	
151	Chas. J. Thomas	31		Manuf						3	
152	Michael Tharmates	34		Leut		Boston				4	
153	Edw. C. McQueen	44		Merchant		Albany				4	
154	William Tharmates	35				London					
155	Alexander	12		Student						3	2
156	Eugene McNamee	21	M	Spec						8	
157	Emily McNamee	69		Mat							
158	Edw. J. Tharmates	25		Spec						12	
159	Lyman	23	M	Lawyer							
160	Lydia Tharmates	55	F	Mat						3	8
161	Tharmates	20		Spec							
162	Edw. J. Tharmates	25	M	Leut						4	
163	Chas. J. Tharmates	42				London				2	
164	Tharmates	15				London				2	
165	Tharmates	40									
166	Tharmates	41	M	Spec						3	2
167	Tharmates	28	M	Leut		London				2	
168	Tharmates	17				London					
169	Tharmates	15								3	4
170	Tharmates	25		Mat						8	
171	Tharmates	20		Leut		London				10	
172	Tharmates	22								5	
173	Tharmates	36		Master						2	
174	Tharmates	35		Lawyer						2	
175	Tharmates	52		Merchant		London					
176	Tharmates	45	M	Spec						20	
177	Tharmates	16		Spec							
178	Tharmates	50		Spec							
179	Tharmates	44	M	Mat		London					
180	Tharmates	18		Spec							
181	Tharmates	17	M	Spec						50	
182	Tharmates	11	M	Spec							
183	Tharmates	25	M	Leut							
184	Tharmates	48	M	Leut						6	
185	Tharmates	29		Immigrant							
186	Tharmates	28	M	Spec						12	
187	Tharmates	15		Spec							
188	Tharmates	40	M	Leut						3	
189	Tharmates	33	M	Spec						4	
190	Tharmates	14	M	Spec		London				4	
191	Tharmates	57	M	Spec		London				2	
Total 378											
1888											
1889											
1890											
1891											
1892											
1893											
1894											
1895											
1896											
1897											
1898											
1899											
1900											
1901											
1902											
1903											
1904											
1905											
1906											
1907											
1908											
1909											
1910											
1911											
1912											
1913											
1914											
1915											
1916											
1917											
1918											
1919											
1920											
1921											
1922											



W. L. Taylor.

August 18 1861

St Croix

955

District of New York—Port of New York.

Andrew A. Moore, Stationer, N. Y.

I, Joseph Brock Master of the Brig Anna L Taylor do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear  
that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
List of all the passengers taken on board of the said Brig Anna L Taylor at St. Louis from which port  
said Brig Anna L Taylor has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that  
said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Subscribed to this  
List or Manifest  
Joseph Brock  
is Master, from St. Louis

Joseph Brock  
Brig Anna L Taylor  
burthen 312 tons whereof

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Kate Cochran	28		Female	Seaman	St. Louis	United States		Cabin
Jane Hunsman	21		Girl	do	St. Louis	do		do
Crestine Olsen	12		Boy	do	do	do	1 2	do



Quinors

August 1881

Bermuda

956

1	Allyson	"
1	U.S. A. Qu. Reiter	"
4	by	"
4	to General	"
3	to General	"
4	"	"
2	"	"
3	U.S. Reiter	"
2	"	"
3	"	"
3	"	"
9	"	"
	"	"

1701<sup>P</sup>CUSTOMS FORM.  
(18) PASSENGERS' LIST.  
"The Passenger Act, 1882."

WOOD, NIEBUHR &amp; CO., Custom House Brokers and Notaries Public, 72 Beaver St., New York.

## District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. J. Quinn*Master of the *Steamer Quinco*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Bermuda* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this 1 Aug 1887  
by *J. J. Quinn*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List of Manifest

ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steamer Quinco* whereof *J. J. Quinn* is Master, from *Bermuda* burthen 1200 tons.  
\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. \*To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES.	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens	*Native Country	*Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward amidships or aft.	*Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death
1	J. D. Luningham	21		Clerk	U.S.A.				Citizen	3	
2	E. J. Jones	26		Merchant	B'da				Am. Visitor	1	
3	Capt. D. Baird	39		Pr. Officer	England				Passenger to England	4	
4	J. Rutten	34		Disch. Soldier	"				"		
5	wife &	29		"	"				"		
6	2 children	3		"	"				"		
7	A. J. Cox	25		Clerk	B'da				"		
8	H. H. Jones	20		"	"				Am. Visitor	3	
9	Rev. Geo. Tuater	57		Seignior	Canada				Passenger to Canada	1	
10	4 children	12 9		"	"				"		
11	J. C. Simon	31		Clerk	B'da				"		
12	John F. Hinton	25		"	U.S.A.				Am. Visitor	2	
13	H. C. Deo	26		Seignior	"				Citizen	3	
14	Rev. D. Dorsey	39		Seignior	"				"		
15	wife &	30		"	"				"		
16	3 children	6 3		"	"				"		
17	Posanna McIntosh	27		maid	"				"		
18	H. H. Allub	24		Lynt	"				"		
19	C. T. Child	36		Jeweller	"				"		
20	J. Fox	27		Farmer	B'da				"		
21	M. J. Fyler	38		"	"				Am. Visitor	3	
22	Mrs. L. Luningham	30		"	"				"		
23	Miss Watlingford	19		"	"				"		
24	Mrs. Hainwright	31		"	"				"		
25	Master Hainwright	14		"	Halifax N.S.				Passenger to Canada	4	
26	A. J. Saunders	28		Farmer	B'da				"		
27	J. A. Woodgate	42		Mechanic	U.S.A.				U.S.A. Am. Visitor	1	

956

*Quinco**Quinco**Quinco*



Montcy Belle

August 1st 1857

?

957

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

THOMAS W. BOK, Stationer and Printer, 61 Wall St., N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *W. G. Hemmon* Master of the *Big Muddy Belle* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *from which port said vessel has now arrived*; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

*Subscribed to this 1 August 1887.*  
*W. G. Hemmon*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Big Muddy Belle* whereof  
is Master, from burthen tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships or aft	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Vessels only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
	<i>Charles E. Griffith</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Br</i>	<i>Dominican</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Permanent</i>

*W. G. Hemmon*



(Fairfield)

August 1850

Lincoln

958

CUSTOMS FORM  
(M) PASSENGERS' LIST  
"The Passenger Act, 1882."

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

THOMAS W. ROE, Stationer and Printer, 12 Wall St., N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *H. L. Brown*

Master of the *Brig Fairfield*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

*swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Donnerstag* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Subscribed to this  
before me

*Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1887.*

*C. Davis*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*H. L. Brown.*

*Brig Fairfield*

is Master, from

*Donnerstag*

whereof

burthen

*267*

tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE		SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
	<i>James Lewis</i>	<i>25</i>			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Boston</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Boston</i>	<i>trunk</i>			



July  
(August 1855)

Pt Spain

959

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Will. J. Van Pelt Master of the Brig Ruby do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at San Francisco from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Return to this Chas 7-188

by *James M. ...*

DEPUTY COLLECTOR

## List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

whereof

\*To be used for Cabin Passengers only

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens	*Native Country	*Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid, or aft	*Intended Destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
		Years	Months									
1	R. C. Taylor	47				Scotland & Great Britain			1	0	Visitor	1



Miss St. Amant  
August 1st, 1884

Guadaloupe

960

District of New York—Port of New York.

Andrew A. Mear, Stationer, N. Y.

I, *A. Alexander*

Master of the

*Brig Ste Annshong*

that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me and delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said

said

has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part

of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

at *Guadeloupe*

*Alexander*

from which port

So help me God.

Sworn to this

Before me

*John D. [Signature]*

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *Brig Ste Annshong* is Master, from *Guadeloupe*

*Alvin Alexander*

*Brig Ste Annshong*

burthen

*159*

whereof

tons

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	PART OF THE VESSEL occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Anatole Chassery</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>neg</i>	<i>School Boy</i>	<i>Guadeloupe</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Permanent</i>	<i>Cabin</i>

*Alvin Alexander*



L. M. Smith

August 1885

Windsor

961

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

THOMAS W. MOR. Stationer and Printer, 63 Wall St., N. Y.

8

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *S. J. Smith* Master of the *Wm Smith* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Mindea* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this Register before me  
*[Signature]*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *Wm Smith* is Master, from *Mindea* whereof burthen *379* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	* The country of which they are citizens.	* Native Country	* Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied (Specify whether forward, amidships or aft)	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years	Months									
	Mrs Vaughan Dexter	45			Lady	Canada			3	aft		Permanent Settlers
	Miss Jennie Dexter	17			"	"			2	"		
	" Annie "	15			"	"			2	"		
	Rodrick "	5			Boy	"			1	"		

*[Signature]*



Richard Cunell

Clugnet St 1881

Barbados

962

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

THOMAS W. BOK, Stationer and Printer, 12 Wall St., N. Y.

10

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. J. Doyle*

Master of the *St. Helena* *Rowell* solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a  
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Barbados* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that  
on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of  
compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,  
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this day *1* 188*7*  
before me *J. J. Doyle*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *St. Helena* *Rowell* whereof  
*Doyle* is Master, from *Barbados* burthen *tons*.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Intended destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Months.									
1	Mr Cameron	35		Male	Mechanic	Barbados	Barbados	Exp. to S. America				
2	was	30		Female	Wife							
3	was	50			Mother							
									5	Cabin		

*J. J. Doyle*



Choral

August 1851

Pennsylvania

963

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

THOMAS W. ROY, Stationer and Printer, 61 Wall St., N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *James Pike* Master of the *Bark Flora* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a  
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Permanuco* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that  
on said list I truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of  
compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,  
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *1 August* 188*8*,  
before me *E. Davis*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Bark Flora*, whereof  
*James Pike* is Master, from *Permanuco* burthen *288* tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens	*Native Country	*Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settler
		Years	Months								
	<i>John B. Weaver</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>Seaman</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>USA</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Cabin</i>		<i>Intend to stay</i>

*James Pike*



C. J. Schaff

August 1885

San Antonio

964

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

THOMAS W. ROE, Stationer and Printer, 13 Wall St., N. Y.

13

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *E. J. Ryden*

Master of the

*Am. Fredricka Ship*  
*from Antwerp*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

*swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this *Aug 1* 188*7*  
*E. J. Ryden*  
 before me  
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Am. Fredricka Ship*  
*from Antwerp*

is Master, from

*Antwerp*

burthen

*255*

whereof tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
	<i>Capt. Smith</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Capt</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Cabin</i>	<i>1 - 0</i>	<i>Permanent</i>
	<i>J. Archibald</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>traveler</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1 - 0</i>	<i>Neither</i>
											<i>2 - 0</i>	

*E. J. Ryden*



George Moore

August 1854

Manila

St Helena

965

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

THOMAS W. RICE, Stationer and Printer, 23 Wall St., N. Y.

12

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Chas H Wolfe*

Master of the *Bk Geo Moon*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Manila* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

*First Aug 1887*

before me

*[Signature]*

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Chas H Wolfe*

is Master, from

*Bk Geo Moon*  
*Manila*

burthen

*881* whereof  
tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settler.
		Years.	Mths.									
<i>1</i>	<i>J O MacKnight</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U S</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>20</i>			
<i>2</i>	<i>Mac Knight</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Female</i>								
<i>3</i>	<i>H Mac Knight</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>Male</i>								
<i>4</i>	<i>H Mac Knight</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Female</i>								
<i>5</i>	<i>Mary Alexander</i>	<i>62</i>		<i>Female</i>								
<i>6</i>	<i>Amby Pearson</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>Male</i>								

*Chas H Wolfe.*



Q. 110

August 15, 1857

Butler

966

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

THOMAS W. ROR, Stationer and Printer, 43 Wall St., N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

14

I, *H. Olsen*

Master of the

*Nor. Bk. Torro*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

*swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Bahia* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this

*1st Aug 1887*

before me

*E. J. Smith*

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest of

ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*H. Olsen*

is Master, from

*Nor. Bk. Torro*

whereof

burthen

*475*

tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	*The Country of which they are citizens.	* Native Country.	* Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
	<i>Oscar Neustrom</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Cabin</i>	<i>+ 0 Unknown</i>	



2 Global

August 1851

Liban

967

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

THOMAS W. BOE, Stationer and Printer, 63 Wall St., N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Geo W Abbott* Master of the *BR Nova Libua* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Libua* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on *Libua* list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *Aug 1* 188 *7*  
before me *J. W. [Signature]*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *BR Nova Libua* is Master, from *Libua* whereof burthen *571* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	* The country of which they are citizens.	* Native Country.	* Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid ships or aft	Date and cause of death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
	<i>Enesto C. Baron</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Mech Engineer</i>	<i>United States</i>			<i>2 pcs. Aft</i>			<i>P. S.</i>

*James W. Abbott*



S l de C  
Santiago

Quinto de 1881

Havana

968

4 - 61  
Fournier & Co.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

C. H. CLAYTON & CO., 105 & 109 Front Street, N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Thos. S. Curtis*

Master of the *S. S. Saratoga*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear*  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Havana Cuba* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *20* August 1887.

before me *Thos. S. Curtis*  
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. Saratoga* whereof  
*Thos. S. Curtis* is Master, from *Havana* burthen *1672* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native country	Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amid, or aft	Date and cause of death	Whether visitors only, or intending to be permanent residents
1	<i>Ramon, O. Williams</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>U.S. Consul at Havana</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>		<i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Cabin Aft</i>		
2	<i>Mrs F R Francke</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>female</i>								
3	<i>Miss M Francke</i>	<i>10</i>						<i>5</i>			
4	<i>Mrs E Salzborg</i>	<i>31</i>									
5	<i>Henry Salzborg</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>male</i>					<i>4</i>			
6	<i>Faustino Logano</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Merchant</i>				<i>2</i>			
7	<i>E B D'Hamel</i>	<i>50</i>						<i>2</i>			
8	<i>E. Deverunne</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Clerk</i>				<i>2</i>			
9	<i>Louis Zayas</i>	<i>58</i>		<i>Lawyer</i>				<i>3</i>			
10	<i>Robert M Orr</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Clerk</i>				<i>2</i>			
11	<i>Vicente P Montecassi</i>	<i>23</i>						<i>2</i>			
12	<i>Ellen O'Brien</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>Maids</i>				<i>1</i>			
13	<i>M Fernandez Gonzalez</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>				<i>1</i>			
14	<i>Luis V. K. Anaya</i>	<i>35</i>						<i>3</i>			
15	<i>José Gonzalez Salgado</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Clerk</i>				<i>2</i>			
16	<i>Pietro Serrighi</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Labour</i>		<i>Italy</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>Storage forward</i>		
17	<i>Angeli Mandolini</i>	<i>30</i>									

896

*Thos. S. Curtis*

*August 21st 1887*  
*S. S. Saratoga*  
*Thos. S. Curtis*



La Gasconne  
Aug 1/87  
Have

693

of

391

# COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRALE TRANSATLANTIQUE.

The Passenger Act 1882 — District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Santelli* *Sauveur* *Maître* of the Steamer *La Georgine* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamer at *Haïre* from which port said Steamer has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the voyage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination, the intended place of residence, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

*Santelli*  
List of Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *La Georgine* whereof  
is Master, from *Haïre* thenceforth

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION.	Location of Compartment or space occupied.	No. of Pieces of Baggage.	Transient, or in Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of Death.
No.	NOMS.	Année.	Sexe.	PROFESSION	Pays auxquels ils sont citoyens.	Destination ou localite auxquelles ils ont l'intention de se rendre.	Emplacement du Compartiment ou espace occupe.	Nombre de valises bagages.	De passage, ou en transit, ou projetant un sejour prolonge.	Date et Cause de la mort.
1	Mr. N. Miller	33	M	merchant	U.S.	U.S.	East Cabin	2	Cousin	
3	James S. Felt	42	M		American			4	American	✓
4	Ed. S. Felt	5	M		American			2	Cousin	
5	Callan	20	M	NO				2	do	
6	Leon Cent	25	M	merchant				2	Cal. Cavellie	
7	Lacour	38	M					4	do	
8	Coste	65	M					2	do	
9	Cyprien Chabre	55	M					1	do	
10	Dezard	25	M	NO	American			4	American	✓
11	E. E. Adams	35	M	Brother	do			0	do	✓
12	J. John Moore	28	M	do	do			3	do	✓
13	Coste	34	M	NO	American			5	do	✓
14	Dr. Clinton Wagner	48	M	Doctor	do			3	do	✓
15	do	40	M	- 3	do			2	do	✓
15	Mlle de Hoffe	24	F	NO	American			5	American	✓
16	Comme de chambre	26	F	maid	do			2	Cousin	
17	Mr. C. E. Salcedo	19	M	merchant	American			2	American	✓
18	Bartholomew Russ	20	M	do	do			2	do	✓
19	de Gaimberghe	22	M	NO	Belgian	1 0		0	Cousin	
20	Dalt, Deso	25	M	NO	do	1 0		4	do	
21	Mme. Z. W. Weigh	25	F		American			3	American	✓
22	Mlle Camu	13	F		American			3	do	✓
23	Mr. E. Fournier	20	M	merchant	do	2 0		2	Cousin	
24	Mme. do	50	F	NO	American			1	American	✓
25	Mr. P. Pagnard	54	M	merchant	American			2	do	
26	Quinier	36	M	do	French			4	Cousin	
27	Mr. H. B. Bassett	20	M	NO	American			1	American	✓
28	Mme. Plesch	28	F	do	American			0	do	✓
29	Mr. L. Thompson	30	M	merchant	American			3	do	✓
30	King	30	M	do	do			2	do	
31	Mlle Sallens	38	F	NO	American			3	do	✓
32	Mlle do	20	F	do	do			0	do	
33	Mlle do	20	F	do	do			0	do	
34	Comme de chambre	26	F	maid	do	0 1		1	Cousin	
35	Mr. P. Salcedo	33	M	merchant	American			4	American	
36	Mme. do	26	F	do	do			0	do	
37	Mr. C. Fode	52	M	merchant	American			0	do	
38	Mme. Emma Forest	35	F	NO	do			0	do	
39	Mr. L. L. L.	23	M	merchant	French			0	Cousin	
40	Mr. E. Pagnon	25	M	do	do	1 1		2	do	
41	Rafael Montano	35	M	do	Spanish			0	do	
42	R. P. de Cadeo	30	M	NO	Spanish	2 0		3	do	
43	W. K. K.	25	M	French	American			1	American	✓
44	Mr. M. K.	35	M	merchant	American			2	do	✓
45	Mr. L. K.	50	M	do	do			4	do	✓



47	Mr. Dackling	35	mr. merchant	Spanish	21	0	1	first cabin	1	Passenger	
48	Mr. Dackling	38	mr. domestic	English					1	do	
49	Mr. Dackling	31	mr. same	American					1	American	✓
50	Mr. Dackling	31	mr. do	American					2	do	✓
51	Mr. Dackling	44	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
52	Mr. Dackling	53	mr. merchant	American					2	do	✓
53	Mr. Dackling	26	mr. do	German					3	Passenger	✓
54	Mr. Dackling	45	F. do	American					5	American	✓
55	Mr. Dackling	30	F. do	American					4	do	✓
56	Mr. Dackling	25	mr. merchant	German					4	Passenger	✓
57	Mr. Dackling	24	mr. do	American					3	American	✓
58	Mr. Dackling	21	mr. do	American		1	0		2	Passenger	✓
59	Mr. Dackling	21	mr. merchant	American					4	American	✓
60	Mr. Dackling	50	Mr. do	American					9	do	✓
61	Mr. Dackling	26	F. maid	German					9	Passenger	✓
62	Mr. Dackling	20	F. do	American					18	American	✓
63	Mr. Dackling	21	mr. do	American					0	do	✓
64	Mr. Dackling	45	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
65	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. diplomat	German		1	0		3	Passenger	✓
66	Mr. Dackling	32	mr. merchant	American					3	Passenger	✓
67	Mr. Dackling	21	mr. do	English					5	American	✓
68	Mr. Dackling	31	mr. do	American					2	Passenger	✓
69	Mr. Dackling	31	mr. domestique	American					3	American	✓
70	Mr. Dackling	25	mr. merchant	American					1	do	✓
71	Mr. Dackling	22	mr. do	American					3	do	✓
72	Mr. Dackling	26	mr. do	do					0	do	✓
73	Mr. Dackling	26	F. do	do					2	do	✓
74	Mr. Dackling	30	mr. merchant	French					1	Passenger	✓
75	Mr. Dackling	28	F. do	American					2	American	✓
76	Mr. Dackling	20	F. do	do					2	do	✓
77	Mr. Dackling	45	F. maid	do					1	do	✓
78	Mr. Dackling	22	mr. do	do					1	do	✓
79	Mr. Dackling	21	mr. do	American					2	do	✓
80	Mr. Dackling	21	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
81	Mr. Dackling	26	mr. merchant	do					1	American	✓
82	Mr. Dackling	46	mr. do	American					2	do	✓
83	Mr. Dackling	25	mr. do	do					3	do	✓
84	Mr. Dackling	25	F. do	American					2	do	✓
85	Mr. Dackling	20	F. do	do					0	do	✓
86	Mr. Dackling	18	Mr. do	do					0	do	✓
87	Mr. Dackling	35	Mr. do	American					0	do	✓
88	Mr. Dackling	35	Mr. do	do					1	do	✓
89	Mr. Dackling	22	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
90	Mr. Dackling	22	mr. do	American					0	do	✓
91	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. merchant	do					5	Passenger	✓
92	Mr. Dackling	33	mr. merchant	American		2	1		2	do	✓
93	Mr. Dackling	25	mr. merchant	do					2	American	✓
94	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	American					2	do	✓
95	Mr. Dackling	18	mr. do	American					2	do	✓
96	Mr. Dackling	33	mr. do	American					5	do	✓
97	Mr. Dackling	18	mr. do	Spanish					1	do	✓
98	Mr. Dackling	25	Mr. do	do					3	Passenger	✓
99	Mr. Dackling	32	mr. merchant	German		2	1		2	do	✓
100	Mr. Dackling	39	F. do	American					2	do	✓
101	Mr. Dackling	33	mr. do	do					3	American	✓
102	Mr. Dackling	22	F. do	do					2	Passenger	✓
103	Mr. Dackling	22	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
104	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. merchant	do					2	do	✓
105	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
106	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
107	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
108	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
109	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
110	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
111	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
112	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
113	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
114	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
115	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
116	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
117	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
118	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
119	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
120	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
121	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
122	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
123	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
124	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
125	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
126	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
127	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
128	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
129	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
130	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
131	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
132	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
133	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
134	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
135	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
136	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
137	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
138	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
139	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
140	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
141	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
142	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
143	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
144	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
145	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
146	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
147	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
148	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
149	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
150	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
151	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
152	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
153	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
154	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
155	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
156	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
157	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
158	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
159	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
160	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
161	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
162	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
163	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
164	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
165	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
166	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
167	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
168	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
169	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
170	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
171	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
172	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
173	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
174	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
175	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
176	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
177	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
178	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
179	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
180	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
181	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
182	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
183	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
184	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
185	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
186	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
187	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
188	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
189	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
190	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
191	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
192	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
193	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
194	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
195	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
196	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
197	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
198	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
199	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓
200	Mr. Dackling	20	mr. do	do					2	do	✓



110	Merje	14	m	no	✓ French	W. S	second cabin	2	Swiss	
111	John Fischer	24	m	merchant	American			1	American	✓
112	Marie do	26	m	no	✓ French			1	Swiss	
113	Mlle. Chese	7	F	no	✓ American			1	do	✓
114	Nonsenon do		m	no	✓ German	1	0	0	Emigrant	
115	Mr. Lelies		m	tailor	American			1	American	✓
116	Jacques Pionot	21	m	do	American			1	do	
117	Mlle. Galté Schepi	22	F	no	Swiss			2	Swiss	
118	Wm. Lee do	28	F	no	do			6	do	
119	Swant Lee do		F	no	do			0	do	
120	Mme. Marie Schentis	23	F	no	Swiss			0	do	
121	Nonsenon do		m	no	do			2	do	
122	Mr. Francois do	28	m	no	do			0	do	
123	Mr. do do	25	m	no	do			3	do	
124	Mr. John White	28	m	Druggist	American			2	do	
125	Bonnetine Paltain	34	m	Domestic	American			1	American	✓
126	Mme. Marie Cosmar	30	F	no	✓ French			0	do	✓
127	Bonnetine Rives	21	m	Domestic	Swiss			5	Swiss	
128	Mr. Gen	38	m	merchant	Spanish	4	4	0	do	
129	Mr. do	43	m	no	French	1	0	2	do	
130	Mr. Lopezano	45	m	ash	✓ Swiss			1	Emigrant	
131	Mr. Rasmanski	24	m	no	Polish	1	0	1	Swiss	
132	J. Busdum	20	m	painter	Swiss	1	0	1	Emigrant	
133	A. Bloch	38	m	merchant	American			1	Swiss	
134	Bonne de Mr. Pison	36	F	maid	✓ American			3	American	✓
135	Mr. Guiras	28	m	publisher	French	0	1	1	Swiss	

### Steerage

299

135	Jean Remy	22	m	Crofted	American	21	steerage not in deck	2	American	✓
136	Sebastien Geo	26	m	no	American		head	1	Swiss	✓
137	Francois Hattalo	21	m	actor	Swiss		2	1	Swiss	
138	Edouard Francovich	30	m	tailor	Swiss			2		
139	Lucien Baston	28	m	masson	French			0	Emigrant	
140	Althia Cepin	23	m	A. Dyer	Canada	1	0	2	American	
1	Charles Fay	46	m	lawyer	French			1	Emigrant	
2	Geopolo Case	18	m	mercer	do			1		
3	Jean Fontes	49	m	Dye	Belgian			2	Swiss	
4	Henri Georgie	21	m	Cutter	French			2	American	
5	Jacques Schneider	22	m	tailor	German			1	Emigrant	
6	Eugene Pese	16	m	mechanic	French			1	Emigrant	
7	Francis Schenier	21	m	tailor	Swiss			1		
8	Joseph Schenier	25	m		Swiss			1		
9	Josephine Dandais	26	m	bookmaker	French			1		
150	Caroline do	27	F		do		middle	3		
1	Caroline Kothas	26	F		German		do	0		
2	Marie Moselle	22	F		French		af	1		
3	Emile Laisin	11	m		Belgian		do	3		
4	Charles Maurer	33	m	tailor	German		head	1		
5	Heinrich Math	44	m	tailor	Belgian		af	1		
6	Marie Pignean	34	F	tailor	French		do	1		
7	do Wape	30	F	do	do		af	3		
8	Cesre Courbea	52	m		do		do	0		
9	Marie Charabot	20	F		American		head	1		
160	Ernesto Bressan	33	m	masson	Swiss		af	1	Swiss	
1	Arnold Schent	28	m	merchant	Swiss		head	0	Emigrant	
2	Marie do	26	F	do	do		middle	2		
3	Victor Zesthies	28	m	Cook	Italian		do	2		
4	Esamand Martin	30	m	tailor	French		head	2		
5	Antoine Galier	56	F		German		do	2		
6	Marie Barthe	23	F		French		af	2	Swiss	
7	Nonsenon do	infant	m		do		do	2		
8	Berni Berni	40	m	no	American	10	5	head	0	Emigrant
9	Louis do	41	m	no	Italian		do	0	American	✓
			m	no	do		do	0	Emigrant	



1	Maria Beini	61	F	Italian	head	0	Emigrant
2	Charles Nasain	28	m	cultivator	muscle	1	
3	Camille do	28	F	do	do	0	
4	Marie-Anne Elphonse	26	m	do	do	0	
5	Louis Nasain	26	m	do	do	1	
6	Maria do	23	F	do	do	0	
7	Emile Escher	22	m	do	do	1	
8	Catherine do	22	F	do	do	0	
9	Marie-Anne Dime	20	F	do	do	0	
10	Julie Schaefer	18	m	do	head	1	
11	John Kank	23	m	mechanic	do	1	
12	Wilhelm Cella	22	m	cultivator	do	1	
13	Emile Huber	20	F	do	do	1	
14	Charlotte Schaefer	21	F	do	do	1	
15	Emile Wagner	20	F	do	do	1	
16	Emile do	18	F	do	do	1	
17	Maria Debra	21	F	do	do	1	
18	Constant Dondachy	20	m	do	head	0	Wine
19	Charles Dms	26	m	do	do	1	Emigrant
20	Emile do	17	m	do	do	0	
21	Charles Wagner	10	m	do	do	0	
22	Georg Youngling	21	m	do	do	0	
23	Joseph Muller	22	m	do	do	0	
24	Augustine Cella	23	F	do	do	1	Wine
25	Cecile Weber	15	m	do	head	1	American
26	Catherine Basins Weber	24	F	do	do	1	Emigrant
27	Edmund do	11	F	do	do	0	
28	do Mary	5	m	do	head	0	
29	Cecile Ruchot	68	m	American	do	0	
30	Therese Ren	20	F	do	do	0	
31	Nonceon do	20	m	do	do	0	
32	Macheline Rihn	31	F	do	do	1	
33	Georg Schlachta	42	m	do	head	1	
34	Maria Grossmann	30	m	merchant	do	1	American
35	Emile Agnos	20	F	do	do	1	American
36	Emile do	19	F	do	do	2	do
37	Leon Baschiera	21	m	do	head	0	Emigrant
38	Joseph Andreis	30	m	do	do	0	do
39	Leim Mansie	32	m	do	do	2	Wine
40	Emile Ascherson	28	m	do	do	2	Emigrant
41	Castelmy Albatini	23	m	do	do	3	
42	Emile Muneau	56	F	do	do	0	
43	Emile do	28	F	do	do	0	
44	Leon Casari	33	m	do	do	0	
45	Emile do	27	F	do	do	0	
46	Emile do	11	F	do	do	0	
47	Emile do	4	F	do	do	0	
48	Emile do	27	m	do	do	0	
49	Emile do	17	m	do	do	0	
50	Emile do	31	m	do	head	1	
51	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	Wine
52	Emile do	23	m	do	do	1	Emigrant
53	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
54	Emile do	18	m	do	do	2	Emigrant
55	Emile do	20	m	do	do	2	
56	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
57	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
58	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
59	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
60	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
61	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
62	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
63	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
64	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
65	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
66	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
67	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
68	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
69	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
70	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
71	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
72	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
73	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
74	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
75	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
76	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
77	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
78	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
79	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
80	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
81	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
82	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
83	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
84	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
85	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
86	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
87	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
88	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
89	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
90	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
91	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
92	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
93	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
94	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
95	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
96	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
97	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
98	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
99	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	
100	Emile do	20	m	do	do	1	



	Landanias	25	m	Catholic	German	W. D.	head	1	Emigrant
5	Joseph Pabm	41	m		German			2	Emigrant
6	Adel Lera	35	F		do			1	Emigrant
7	Joseph Thomas	36	m		do			1	Emigrant
8	Joseph Gimm	29	m		German			1	Emigrant
9	Karl Ganza	29	m		German			1	Emigrant
240	Hensi Muller	22	m		German			1	Emigrant
1	do Jacob	26	m		do			1	
2	Georg Goe	32	m		do			0	
3	do Beckmann	28	m		do			0	
4	Heinrich Kock	24	m		do			1	
5	Anton Rieck	24	m		German			1	
6	Mathias Fick	31	m		German			2	
7	Ernst Gehr	23	F		German			1	
8	Gregor Brühl	24	m		do		af	1	
9	Charles Meyer	27	m		do		head	1	
250	Rosali Holbach	28	F		do		do	1	
1	Giovanni Vareschi	21	m		Italian	14-3	af	0	
2	Onedeo Anna Sandra	22	m		Italian		head		Emigrant
3	Gior. Maggia	30	m						
4	Gius. Farnanelli	22	m						
5	Gior. do	31	m					5	
6	Pol. Deansch	33	m						
7	Gior. Ramello	35	m						
8	Cecile Vais	24	F						
9	Onisep. Farnella	21	m	hotmanubel			af		
260	G. C. Farnell	32	m				head	1	
1	Ant. Coas Zebeta	28	m						Emigrant
2	Elma Piccolo	23	F	Catholic			af		
3	Nonsanson do	24	m						
4	Elcika Ordissona	24	F						
5	Enlan Des do	4	m				head		

266	Maria Rosa Bianchi	32	F		Italian		af	1	
7	Enlan Gius. do	5	m				head		
8	do Sebast. do	6	m						
9	Giuseppe Basolar	23	m						
270	Carlo Re	26	m					1	
1	Emilia do	17	F				af		
2	Giuseppe Olani	26	m				head	1	
3	Giuseppe Demma	17	m						
4	Giuseppe Stizze	17	m						
5	Angelo G. Aggoli	33	m						
6	Luca Balbona	23	F						
7	Luca Gessola	28	m				af	1	
8	Luca do	28	F				mask	2	Emigrant
9	Nonsanson do	24	F						
280	Manita do	20	F						
1	Giuseppe Ganimmo	23	m				head	3	Emigrant
2	Luca do	16	m						
3	Giacomo do	21	m						
4	Luca Francesca	29	m						
5	Antonio Guggia	53	m	Protestant					Emigrant
6	Domenico Gessola	54	F	Catholic			mask	1	Emigrant
7	Luca do	23	F				do	2	
8	Domenico Dello	50	m				head	1	
9	Luigi Corat	38	m						
290	Giovanni Cerneca	21	m					1	
1	Domenico Randino	20	m					1	
2	do Festa	24	m					1	Emigrant
3	Rafael Conati	33	m						Emigrant
4	Antonio do	30	m						
5	Luca do	18	m						
6	Domenico Casetti	24	m						



300	G. Craschetti	28	m	cultivator	Italian	head	1	Emigrant
8	Carlo Rosa	34	m					
9	Venancio do	28	m				1	Emigrant
1	Basilio Mastocchi	25	m				2	
2	Gerolamo do	28	m					
3	Vaginia do	19	F					
4	Luigi Canella	32	m					
5	Erosino do	16	m					
6	Adèle Mesi	24	F					
7	Enfant Emma do	2	m			af	1	Emigrant
8	Luigi Genasani	17	m					
9	Yakine do	14	m			missile	1	
10	Adèle Supozoni	34	F					
1	Eusebia do	14	F				1	
2	Ornata Nasselli	21	F				1	
3	Rosa Colombo	22	F			af	1	
4	Agostina Maseri	58	F				1	
5	Giuseppe Carbonne	37	m				1	Emigrant
6	Antonio Malchiodi	33	m			head		
7	Desalino do	30	m					
8	Giuseppe Belamasi	26	m				1	Emigrant
9	Amministrata Beatrice	28	F			af	1	
10	Rocco Matricci	42	m			head	2	Emigrant
1	Luigi Famaciotti	34	m				1	
2	Elsa do	30	m				1	Emigrant
3	Enfant Emma Supozoni	30	F			af		
4	Emenugila di Vecchio	11	F					
5	Cristo Corra	36	m			head	2	Emigrant
6	Benedetto Maffi	38	m				1	
7	Alessandro Cretchi	21	m				1	Emigrant
8	Picardo Magliatti	24	m				1	
9	Carquale Cecchi	21	m				1	
330	Giovanni Beatetta	27	m	cultivator	Italian		1	Emigrant
1	Enolfo Casimiani	37	m				1	Emigrant
2	Catharina Baricchi	30	F			af	1	Emigrant
3	Mancio Beatoli	37	m	miner		head		
4	Giovanni Bancalari	52	m	cultivator		do		
5	Mattia Dealcov	60	F			missile	1	Emigrant
6	do do	28	F			do		
7	Alexandre Colombo	33	m			head	1	Emigrant
8	Emile Mareschi	23	F			af	2	Emigrant
9	James Laake	25	m			head	1	Emigrant
340	Jacob Mesi	20	m		German		1	Emigrant
1	Anna Stigler	28	m	merchant	American		1	Emigrant
2	Emile Eukmann	23	m		German		2	Emigrant
3	Jacques Grimm	24	m		Swiss		1	Emigrant
4	Francis Spect	55	m		American		2	Emigrant
5	Joseph do	24	m		do			
6	Phelise Beck	21	F		Swiss	af	2	Emigrant
7	Eugene Staeck	31	m		do	head	2	
8	Anne Eichanberger	17	F		do	af	1	
9	Isabelle Meyer	22	m	Bartholomew	do	head	1	
350	Lean Bonshofa	26	m	Emile	German	do		
1	Ulrich Naif	23	m	carpenter	Swiss	missile	2	
2	Beck do	21	F		do			
3	Houssion do	21	F		do			
4	Auguste Mahler	31	m	groom	German	head	1	
5	Minna Maria	20	m	cultivator	do	missile	2	
6	Louise do	23	F		do	do		
7	Houssion Emma do	21	F		do	do		
8	Joseph Berner	21	m		do	do	2	
9	Guillaume do	25	F		do	do		
41	Houssion Emma do	21	F		do	do		

360	Carl Vogt	20	m	cultivator	German	head	1	Emigrant
1	Maria Kachler	51	F		Austrian	middle		
2	Francis do	18	m					
3	Anne do	14	F					
4	Ent. Vincent do	11	m	no				
5	Oliver Patscher	19	m	Pachis				
6	Engelbert Fethler	27	* m	cultivator	German	head	2	Seminided suicide
7	Leon Patscher	18	m	blacksmith			1	
8	Jacobus Fethler	18	m					
9	Leon Fethler	20	m	joiner	Austrian			
370	Oscar Moell	21	m	blacksmith				
1	Hensi Stussi	61	m	cultivator	Swiss		1	American
2	Adolf Ruffketter	28	m					
3	Joseph Kussy	47	m				1	
4	Leina Neuhans	30	F				1	Swiss
5	John Euenbuhl	40	m	cultivator		af	2	Emigrant
6	Eriz Meyer	18	m	blacksmith		head	1	American
7	Maaguisel Hadorn	27	F				4	Emigrant
8	Chas. Sigrist	28	F			af	1	
9	Chas. Zehrad	22	F				3	Swiss
380	Rosa St. Ammann	27	F				2	Emigrant
1	Carl Zehrad	24	m	cultivator		head	1	
2	Emile Schwoh	22	m			head	3	
3	Rosa Hamy	33	F				1	Swiss
4	Jacob Schwoh	20	m	cultivator		af	1	
5	Joseph Scarbez	26	m			head	1	Emigrant
6	Eriz Esomeneux	26	m	cultivator	Swiss		1	
7	Edouard Bahner	22	m				2	Swiss
8	Rosali Fenshig	20	F				1	
9	Ent. Hensi do	7	m			middle	2	Emigrant
390	do Beaths do	6	F					
1	nouveau album do	nouveau	m					
2	Emile Hadorn	24	F		Swiss	af		Emigrant
3	Emma do	19	F					
4	do Schwoh	16	F					
5	Emile Luthrich	21	m	cultivator		head	1	Emigrant
6	Ent. Oscar Patscher	11	m	do				
7	Ent. Gotthard Hamy	7	m		Swiss	middle		Emigrant
8	do Otto do	2	m					
9	nouveau album do	nouveau	F	no				
400	Eriz Vogt	21	m	cultivator		head	2	
1	Emile Kussy	27	F	do	Swiss	af		
2	Joseph Schwoh	42	m			head	5	
3	Wilhelm Essberg	22	m		Swiss		2	Swiss
4	Michael Essberg	40	m				1	Emigrant
5	Jacob Neumann	31	m			middle	2	
6	Maria do	33	F					
7	nouveau album do	nouveau	m	no				
8	Alphonse Doehring	22	m	masson	Swiss	head	1	Emigrant
9	Rosali Schuchlin	42	F	cultivator	Swiss	middle	5	Emigrant
410	Ent. do do Rosali	7	F					
1	do Joseph do	5	m					
2	Maria Schuchlin	20	F			af	2	
3	Maria Muller	23	F				1	
4	Eriz. Zimmermann	40	m	manufacture		head	1	
5	John Hadorn	20	m	cultivator				
6	Wilhelm Schuchlin	19	m				1	
7	Eriz. Schuchlin	18	F				1	Emigrant
8	Rosali Vogt	20	m		Swiss	af	1	
9	Rosali Schuchlin	19	F				2	
420	Maria Schuchlin	20	F				1	
1	Rosali Schuchlin	23	F				2	
2	Ent. Maria do	7	F					



433	Nonsensum Christ Schinck nonsens	m		Swiss	head		Emigration
4	E. Russell	30	m	cookmaker			Emigration
5	Joseph Rice	21	m	chauffeur		1	Emigration
6	Georgi Costace	24	m	cultivator			Emigration
7	Madeleine Gossy	20	F	book		1	
8	Albert Remy	18	m	cultivator		1	
9	Bertha do	23	F		middle	1	
430	Jacob Caszwan	19	m		head	2	
1	R. Wulmann	22	m			2	
2	Ad. Wulmann	30	m			1	
3	Joseph Beents	25	m			1	
4	Anna Conzelmann	31	F			1	
5	Ent Bernhard do	10	m		middle	5	
6	do Bertha do	5	F				
7	nonsensum Anna do	nonsens	F				
8	Jacob Hohl	31	m				
9	Wilhelm Hutz	20	m		head	1	
440	Madeleine Belkani	21	F	German		1	
1	do Camassini	18	F	Swiss	off	1	
2	Eudine Marinelli	21	m	cultivator	head	1	Emigration
3	Almeida Jara	25	m				
4	Giovanni Marinelli	24	m				
5	Camillo do	24	m				
6	Band Zanelli	25	m				
7	Domenico Moreschini	31	m				
8	Constant Casis	31	m				
9	Georges Goss	30	m	manufacturer	middle		
450	Bertha do	31	F			1	Emigration
1	Ent. Schneider Morsie	8	F				
2	Maria Sieber	30	F	cultivator		3	Emigration
3	Ent. Adalberto do	11	F				
4	do Josephine do	10	F				
455	Ernstave do	2	m		middle		
6	Eva do	4	m				
7	Giles do	2	m				
8	nonsensum do auguste nonsens		m			1	American
9	Olivia Bandier	25	m	Swiss			
460	Bertha do	30	F				
1	Ent. Clara do	3	F				
2	John Aug.	30	m		head	2	Emigration
3	Benjamin Burghaser	50	m	cultivator	middle	2	Emigration
4	Ernest do	25	F				
5	Emile do	23	m				
6	Charles do	18	F				
7	Ent. Emma do	10	F				
8	nonsensum Bertha	nonsens	F				
9	Ernst Hutz	22	m		head	1	
470	Maria Schumann	21	F		off		Emigration
1	Ent. Leo Borkst.	11	m		head	1	Emigration
2	Jacob Remy	30	m			1	Emigration
3	Richard Vogel	23	m			1	Emigration
4	Beamsel Sieber	18	m			1	Emigration
5	Anna Miller	22	m	merchant		1	Emigration
6	Ernst Remy	23	m	cultivator		1	Emigration
7	Richard Georges	20	m	merchant		2	American
8	James Bertha	30	m	Swiss		1	Emigration
475	Bertha Morsie	10	m	cultivator		1	
				31	17		
				1	0		
				3	2		
				3	0		
				38	57		

## Recapitulation

Tourist	102
Col. Craveller	4
American	97
Emigrant	276

Total 479

The Captain.

Tally

## Recapitulation



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** FURNESSIA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** GLASGOW

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** AUGUST 1, 1887

**NUMBER:** 970

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

PASSENGERS' LIST.  
The Passenger Act 1854.

District of the

I, *John Haddewick* Master  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and  
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the  
on said list is truly designated the age the sex, and the calling  
country or citizenship of each, and also the destination or to  
have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death,  
as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each

Sworn to this 18 August 1854

before *James D. List*

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING
		Years	Mons	
1	<i>John Boyle</i>	30	Male	Labourer
2	<i>John Boyle</i>	30	.	.
3	<i>Michael Boyle</i>	30	.	.
4	<i>Charles Carlin</i>	22	.	.
5	<i>Samuel J. Connick</i>	13	.	Nil
6	<i>Chas. O'Connell</i>	47	.	Labourer
7	<i>Mathew Caming</i>	22	.	Labourer
8	<i>Joseph Carr</i>	20	.	.
9	<i>Nich. Connolly</i>	23	.	Labourer
10	<i>John Conway</i>	40	.	.
11	<i>John Dwyer</i>	30	.	Labourer
12	<i>John Doyle</i>	15	.	Nil
13	<i>James Fove</i>	18	.	.
14	<i>Mary</i>	16	Female	.
15	<i>John</i>	24	Male	Labourer

Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board *D. O. Junison* whereof  
*Haddewick* is Master, from *Glascow* burthen *313* tons.

The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Location of compartment occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient or permanent passenger.	Date and cause of death.
<i>Ireland</i>	<i>U.S. of America</i>	<i>Stowage No. 11</i>	1	.	.
.	.	.	1	.	.
.	.	.	2	.	.
.	.	.	1	.	.
<i>U.S. of America</i>	.	.	2	<i>Citizen</i>	.
.	.	.	2	<i>Citizen</i>	.
.	.	.	1	.	.
.	.	.	1	.	.
.	.	.	1	.	.
.	.	.	1	.	.
.	.	.	1	.	.
.	.	<i>II</i>	1	.	.
.	.	<i>I</i>	1	.	.

16	<i>Charles Farnon</i>	22	.	.
17	<i>Philip Gallagher</i>	11	.	.
18	<i>John Hughes</i>	26	.	.
19	<i>Robert</i>	24	Male	Labourer
20	<i>Robert Hutchinson</i>	20	.	Labourer
21	<i>James Kennedy</i>	26	.	Labourer
22	<i>Thomas Lang</i>	20	.	Labourer
23	<i>John Malloy</i>	18	.	.
24	<i>James Magee</i>	38	.	U.S. of America
25	<i>John Monaghan</i>	29	.	U.S. of America
26	<i>Bryan Mulloy</i>	31	.	Ireland
27	<i>Nich. Monaghan</i>	25	.	.
28	<i>Henry Middleton</i>	19	.	Labourer
29	<i>John M. Connick</i>	38	.	Labourer
30	<i>John M. Mulloy</i>	18	.	.
31	<i>John M. Gey</i>	21	.	.
32	<i>John M. Gey</i>	45	.	U.S. of America
33	<i>Agnes Hiney</i>	25	Female	Nil
34	<i>John M. Murray</i>	25	Male	Labourer
35	<i>John M. Gey</i>	29	.	U.S. of America
36	<i>James M. Gey</i>	20	.	Ireland
37	<i>John M. Gey</i>	25	.	.
38	<i>John M. Gey</i>	30	.	Labourer
39	<i>John M. Gey</i>	21	.	Labourer
40	<i>John M. Gey</i>	16	.	Labourer

.	.	<i>III</i>	1	.	.
.	.	.	1	.	.
.	.	.	1	.	.
.	.	.	2	.	.
.	.	.	1	.	.
.	.	<i>I</i>	1	.	.
.	.	<i>III</i>	1	.	.
.	.	.	1	<i>Citizen</i>	.
.	.	.	1	<i>Citizen</i>	.
.	.	.	1	.	.
.	.	.	1	.	.
.	.	.	1	.	.
.	.	<i>I</i>	1	.	.
.	.	<i>III</i>	1	.	.
.	.	.	4	<i>Citizen</i>	.
.	.	<i>II</i>	1	.	.
.	.	<i>III</i>	1	<i>Citizen</i>	.
.	.	.	1	.	.
.	.	.	1	.	.
.	.	.	1	.	.
.	.	.	1	.	.



41	Daniel Rosemond	52	Male	Labrador	Island	W. of America	Chicago	1
42	Oliver	Dymington	26	.	.	.	.	1
43	J. W.	Stewart	31	.	.	.	.	1
44	Emily	.	10	Female	Nil	.	.	1
45	Magge	Brady	16	.	Domestic	.	.	1
46	John	Byrne	18	.	.	.	.	1
47	Biddy	Boyle	14	.	Nil	.	.	1
48	Ellen	Campbell	38	.	.	.	.	1
49	Mahilda	Conley	24	.	.	.	.	1
50	Agnes	.	2	.	.	.	.	1
51	John	.	.	1 Male	.	.	.	2
52	Rachel	Coalman	35	Female	.	.	.	1
53	Ellen	Dugan	16	.	.	.	.	1
54	Mary	Stamen	22	.	Domestic	.	.	1
55	Annie	Gibbons	22	.	.	.	.	1
56	Mary	Gangan	23	.	.	.	.	1
57	Mary A.	Humphill	22	.	.	.	.	2
58	Hannah	Hoffie	23	.	.	.	.	1
59	Mary	Honey	20	.	.	.	.	1
60	Margt	Hutchinson	21	.	Nil	.	.	1
61	Colin	Howe	20	.	Domestic	.	.	1
62	Mary	Muldore	10	.	Nil	.	.	1
63	Elya	.	21	.	.	.	.	1
64	Mary	McGill	20	.	Domestic	.	.	1
65	Ann	.	9	.	Nil	.	.	1
66	Quash	McLean	20	.	Domestic	.	.	1

67	Rachel	Pinkerton	18	.	Nil	.	.	1
68	Annie	.	15	.	.	.	.	1
69	Samuel	J. Black	28	.	.	.	.	3
70	Martha	.	14	.	.	.	.	1
71	James	.	2	6 Male	.	.	.	1
72	John	.	1	3	.	.	.	1
73	John	Piper	14	Female	.	.	.	1
74	Biddy	Regan	20	.	.	.	.	1
75	Bridget	Regan	20	.	Domestic	.	.	1
76	John	Quinley	45	Male	W. of America	.	.	11
77	Margt	.	43	Female	Nil	.	.	1
78	Ellen	.	18	.	.	.	.	1
79	Samuel	.	15	Male	.	.	.	1
80	Maffie	.	75	.	.	.	.	1
81	David	Bradford	24	.	Labrador	.	.	1
82	Elya	.	25	Female	Nil	.	.	1
83	John	.	2	Male	.	.	.	1
84	Margt	.	.	Female	.	.	.	1
85	John	Priestley	14	Male	.	.	.	1
86	Joseph	Ward	32	.	Male	.	.	1
87	John	Andrews	35	Female	Nil	Scotland	.	5
88	Agnes	.	14	Male	.	.	.	1
89	John	.	11	.	.	.	.	1
90	Ellen	.	9	Female	.	.	.	1
91	Agnes	.	5	.	.	.	.	1

15 51 38

102 Alexandra Andrews Infant Male Nil Holland U.S. of America Chicago 1874

103	Agnus	Arthur	45	Female			4
104	Agnus		11				
105	Wm		9	Male			
106	Martha		4	Female			
107	John		4	Male			
108	Mrs Kate Bernard		26	Female			2
109	George		2	Male			
110	James		5				
111	Mrs Craig		40	Female			8
112	Edith		24				
113	Edith		11	Male			
114	Bridget Connor		60	Female	Widow		1
115	Mary Devine		12		Nil		1
116	Mrs Ogilby		20				3
117	Mrs Sibley		50				1
118	Mary Joyce		20			Don't know Chicago 1874	1
119	Mary Joyce		24				2
120	Mary Hanter		10				
121	Edith		4				
122	Nellie		3				
123	Mary		45				3
124	Annie		24				
125	Margt		16				
126	Mary Gray		22				2
127	John		2	Male			

118	Mrs Grace		24	Female			2
119	Barbara		14				
120	Maggie		3				1
121	Margt Kelly		14				2
122	Susan Amyson		26				2
123	Mrs Rushman		60				2
124	Mrs Love		20				2
125	Nel		24	Male			2
126	Susan Mulligan		19	Female			4
127	Mrs Milne		34				
128	Anna		8				
129	Sarah		5				1
130	Annalia Miles		58				2
131	Mary Martin		50				2
132	Sarah Martley		16				1
133	Margt Murray		22				1
134	Sue		20				1
135	Mary Matthews		60		Wife		2
136	Margt McBriggs		30		Nil		5
137	Sarah McCashy		55				
138	Christina		30				
139	Bridget		22				
140	Maggie		20				1
141	Mary McRuma		19		Domestic		1
142	Bridget McCafferty		15		Nil		



143	Agnes McTear	38	Female	Scotland	U.S. of America	Marriage 1874	3	
144	Mary	15						
145	John	13	Male					
146	John	11						
147	Agnes	9	Female					
148	Maggie	7						
149	Luncan	5	Male					
150	John	3	Female					
151	Christina	1						
152	Joseph McTear	20	Male				2	
153	John McTear	36	Male				2	
154	John McTear	21		U.S. of America			1	Calvin
155	John	Infant		Scotland				
156	Mary O'Brien	52					2	
157	Mr C. Kalaran	24					3	
158	Matt	Infant Male						
159	Mary Grant	24	Female	U.S.			3	
160	Christina	1						
161	Mary Robinson	22					1	
162	Bridget Duraney	19					1	
163	Mr West	52					1	
164	Mr Anderson	26						
165	Margt A. West	22						
166	Janie	10						
167	Geo. Anderson	5	Male					
168	Alma	1						

169	Duncan Hard	20	Female				1	
170	Robert Piddler	18	Male			I	1	
171	Marcella	22	Female			IV		
172	Samuel Alexander	40	Male	Scotsman		I	2	
173	George Allan	39		Scotsman			2	
174	John Anderson	25		Scotsman			1	
175	James Blair	24		Scotsman			2	
176	Robert Cairns	61		Scotsman	U.S. of America		2	Calvin
177	George Bernard	21		Scotsman	Scotland		1	
178	John Black	21		Scotsman			1	
179	Thomas Reid	19		Scotsman			1	
180	John Campbell	24					1	
181	Robert Craig	22		Scotsman			2	
182	David Duncan	19		Scotsman			1	
183	Edw. Dwyer	40		Scotsman			1	
184	Robert Fullerton	21		Scotsman			2	
185	John Foster	23		Scotsman			3	
186	John Gill	29					1	
187	John Ferguson	23		Scotsman			1	
188	John Giffie	30		Scotsman			1	
189	John Graham	34		Male			1	
190	Robert Grant	30		Scotsman				
191	Thomas Gillespie	29		Scotsman			2	
192	Thomas Groh	33		Scotsman			1	
193	Robert Horn	24		Scotsman			2	

194	Jim	Clinton	54	Male	W. of America	Storage	3	
195	Joseph	Hughes	"	Nil				
196	Crook	Life	48	Puddler			1	
197	James	Johnstone	40	Laborer			1	
198	Robert	Samuelson	18	Miner			1	
199	George	Kerr	30	Miner			2	
200	Ally	Nelly	16	Miner				
201	John	"	19					
202	Magnus	Samuelson	41	Miner			3	
203	Francis	Sandil	38	Stoker			1	
204	Ally	Long	35	Carpenter			2	
205	Ally	Rogers	32	Quayman			1	
206	Thomas	Samson	20	Packman			2	
207	Neil	Murphy	32	Laborer			2	
208	Thomas	Nicholl	27	Packman			2	
209	Geo. H.	Matheson	22	Clark			3	
210	James	Mitcham	20	Miner			1	
211	John	M. Glasgow	24	Boatman			1	
212	John	M. & Son	24	Boatman			1	
213	Can.	M. Donald	24				1	
214	Hugh	M. Lachlan	23	Engineer			1	
215	James	M. Coxon	33	Laborer			1	
216	James	M. Lachlan	28	Puddler	W. of America		3	Citizen
217	Edo	"	20		Scotland			
218	John	"	8	Nil				
219	John	M. Lachlan	20	Plumber			2	

220	Chas	"	46	Mason			2	
221	Pat.	M. Key	20	Laborer			1	
222	John	M. Shoy	24	Stitcher			2	
223	Samy	M. Lane	22	Miner			2	
224	David	"	24	Small Nil				
225	James	M. & Son	36	Male Clerk			3	
226	Quah	M. Blue	19	Condomit			2	
227	Robert	M. Wain	34	Miner			2	
228	Ed	M. Wain	18	Sailor			1	
229	John	C. Hill	38	Miner			2	
230	James	C. Rode	40	Laborer			4	
231	Thomas	"	19				1	
232	Benjamin	Pick	20	Miner			1	
233	James	Parker	28	Black			2	
234	Hugh	Robb	19	Miner			2	
235	John	Robinson	23	Cook			1	
236	Ally	Pindani	21	Plumber			3	
237	Hugh	"	19					
238	James	Smith	42	Puddler			1	
239	James	Struthers	2	Miner			2	
240	George	Spence	22	Sanitary			2	
241	John	Todd	15	Laborer			1	
242	George	Wallace	16	Miller			1	
243	John	Archibald	60	Laborer	W. of America		2	Citizen
244	M.	"	63	Small Nil				Citizen



245	John	Asken	33	Male Clerk	Portland U.S. of America	Storage	11	3
246	Mr	.	24	Female Nil	.	.	.	.
247	James	.	8	Male	.	.	.	.
248	James	Braske	28	Labourer	.	.	.	2
249	Mr	.	24	Female Nil	.	.	.	.
250	Bella	.	11	.	.	.	.	.
251	Ewan	Garra	24	Male Labourer	.	.	.	14
252	Mr	.	33	Female Nil	.	.	.	.
253	Anna	Jay	29	Male Contractor	.	I	.	3
254	Mr	.	55	Female Nil	.	II	.	.
255	Thomas	Hartorne	40	Male Miner	.	.	.	2
256	Mr	.	37	Female Nil	.	.	.	.
257	Ed	Lockhead	21	Male Barber	.	.	.	2
258	Ellen	.	21	Female Nil	.	.	.	.
259	Albert	Larsson	26	Male Miner	.	.	.	2
260	Marion	.	24	Female Nil	.	.	.	.
261	Peter	.	4	Male	.	.	.	.
262	Albert	.	2	3	.	.	.	.
263	John	McKee	23	Labourer	.	.	.	2
264	Mr	.	21	Female Nil	.	.	.	.
265	John	Stet	26	Male Miner	.	.	.	2
266	Mr	.	24	Female Nil	.	.	.	.
267	John	Jellon	21	Male Labourer	.	.	.	2
268	Margt	.	23	Female Nil	.	.	.	.
269	John	Miller	33	Male Redman	.	.	.	3
270	Mr	.	30	Female Nil	.	.	.	.

271	Ely	.	3	.	.	.	.	.
272	John	.	19	Male	.	15	13	.
273	Mr	Allen	19	Engineer	England	.	.	1
274	Ely	Digies	20	Female Nil	.	1	1	1
275	Sam	Garnison	30	Male Farmer	Poland	.	.	3
276	Avaldon	.	30	.	.	.	.	5
277	Olaf	Magnusdottir	40	Female Nil	.	.	.	.
278	Agar	Halderson	11	Male	.	.	.	.
279	Ingvar	Evoldson	28	Labourer	.	.	.	9
280	Stefan	Stefansson	37	.	.	.	.	.
281	Augustin	Jonasson	24	.	.	.	.	.
282	Peter	Jonsson	26	.	.	.	.	4
283	Ingib	Gudjonsdottir	49	Female Nil	.	.	.	.
284	Digridus	Hartdal	30	Male Labourer	.	.	.	3
285	Gudlang	Gudmundsdottir	60	Female Nil	.	.	.	.
286	Paul	Magnusson	40	Male Farmer	.	.	.	1
287	Magnus	Olsson	26	.	.	.	.	14
288	Peter	.	28	.	.	.	.	.
289	Peter	Petersen	19	.	.	.	.	4
290	Berglit	Jonasdottir	23	Female Nil	.	.	.	.
291	Ida	Jonst	30	Domestic	.	.	.	3
292	Gudrun	.	30	.	.	.	.	.
293	Eyolfur	Jonjolfson	20	Male Labourer	.	.	.	4
294	Margt	Jonasdottir	50	Female Nil	.	.	.	.
295	Ludri	Sigmundson	30	Male Labourer	.	.	.	.

30 51 51

296	Thomas	Thomson	50	Male	Seaman	Veland	U.S. of America	Monroe	1871	
297	Nordur	Nordarsen	22		Student					
298	Eldona	Ludlundsdotter	25	Female	Nil					1
299	Piqui	Ludmundsen	58	Male				IV		5
300	Sigrid	Ludlundsdotter	44	Female						
301	Piqui	Piquindotter	19							
302	Piqui	Piquindotter	11	Male						
303	Laldemar		3							
304	Ludum	Arnsdotter	22	Female						
305	Thamma	Arnsdotter	49							7
306	Sigridur	Sorfsdottir	16							
307	Thamma		14							
308	Sigridur	Sorfsdottir	11	Male						
309	Petu		9							
310	Eggridur	A. Pledottir	22	Female						3
311	Oldum	Arnsdottir	50					IV		6
312	Ludridur	Arnsdottir	11							
313	Arang	Arnsdottir	4							
314	Ludum	Arnsdottir	28		Comdie					9
315	Oldum	Sigridsdottir	25							
316	Anna	Arnsdottir	30							
317	Thamma		22							
318	Ragnhildur		34							
319	Anna	Arnsdottir	25		Nil					2
320	Sigridur	Arnsdottir	33							4
321	Ludum	A. Pledottir	11							

322	Ludum	A. Pledottir	21	Male	Seaman			IV		
323	Ludum	Arnsdottir	23							
324	Anna	Arnsdottir	25	Male	Seaman					8
325	Marg.	Sigridsdottir	18	Female	Nil					
326	Anna	Arnsdottir	19							
327	Ragnhildur	Arnsdottir	26							
328	Helga		23							
329	Sigridur		24							
330	Helga	Arnsdottir	33	Male	Seaman			III		2
331	Agnes	Arnsdottir	43	Female	Nil					
332	Ludum	Arnsdottir	22	Male	Seaman					3
333	Helga	Arnsdottir	9	Female	Nil					
334	Anna	Arnsdottir	24	Male	Seaman					3
335	Helga	Arnsdottir	28	Female	Nil					
336	Helga	Arnsdottir	30							
337	Thamma	Arnsdottir	11	Male						
338	Thamma	Ludmundsen	24		Seaman					13
339	Ludum	Arnsdottir	22	Female	Nil					
340	Helga	Arnsdottir								
341	Ludum	Arnsdottir	25							
342	Thamma	Arnsdottir	34	Male	Seaman					
343	Ludum	Arnsdottir	23	Female	Nil					
344	Margus	Ludmundsen	33	Male	Seaman			IV		6
345	Thamma	Arnsdottir	35	Female	Nil					
346	Ludum	Arnsdottir	2	Male						



347	Joh. Magnusson	1	Male	Nel	Arland	N. J. Amundsen	Stuag	III	
348	Jonas Gudnasen	21		Summer					3
349	Hjortvig Lillanddotter	25	Female	Nel					
350	Sigriden Simonsen	1	Male						
351	Thorlufus Simonsen	39		Labourer				III	15
352	Sigriden Smeddotter	39	Female	Nel					
353	Kristin Thorlufsdotter	4							
354	Kelga	9							
355	Kristin	8							
356	Bril	4							
357	Hjortvig	14							
358	Joh.	5							
359	Gunnar Thorlufsen	1	Male						
360	Gunnar Lunnegsen	26		Labourer					11
361	Lude. Schannsdotter	28	Female	Nel					
362	Isabella Lillanddotter	22							
363	Olga Lillanddotter	4							
364	Gudrun Gudmundsdotter	14							
365	Margot Schannsdotter	30							
366	Pall Pallson	3	Male						
367	Gudrun Pallsdotter	6	Female						
368	Anders Schannsmusem	21	Male	Labourer				IV	14
369	Jens Thorstensen	22	Female	Nel					
370	Kelga Andrusdotter	1							
371	Joh. Jensen	28	Male	Labourer					9
372	Minigil Simonsdotter	32	Female	Nel					

373	Gudrun Sigurdardotter	11							
374	Sigurdson	10							
375	Simna Sigurdson	9	Male						
376	Boig Smeddotter	2	Female						
377	Boig Jensen	1	Male						
378	Jonni Smeddotter	6	Female						
379	Julia Thorstensen	38	Male	Labourer				III	3
380	Sigriden Løftsdotter	38	Female	Nel					
381	Knutvig Lillanddotter	14							
382	Katrin Thorstensen	30	Male	Summer					14
383	Katrin Lillanddotter	21	Female	Nel					
384	Peter Gudmundsen	8	Male						
385	Gudmundus Lillandson	34		Summer					6
386	Sigriden Lillanddotter	28	Female	Nel					
387	Gudrun Gudnasen	40	Male	Summer					
388	P. J. Andersen	26		Labourer	Sweden				1
389	Gustav	14							2
390	Katrin Blomberg	53		Summer					1
391	Jonas Olsen	50							1
392	Karl J. Olsen	19		Labourer					1
393	Jonas Rist	20							1
394	Marcus Lullbrantz	19							1
395	Mis Jensen	44		Summer	N. J. Amundsen				1
396	Melchior Nelson	26		Labourer	Sweden				2
397	Karl Olsen	18		Labourer					2

398	Ans. Persson	36	Male	Sweden	U.S. of America	Chicago	1
399	Ch. C. Gjesten	28	.	Sweden	.	.	1
400	Carl P. Hog	35	.	.	.	.	3
401	Ch. M. Engstedt	35	.	Kabonau	.	.	2
402	Carl Strandgren	26	.	.	.	.	2
403	Per E. Persson	23	.	Swedish	.	.	3
404	Carl	18	.	Kabonau	.	.	1
405	Karl Erik	14	.	.	.	.	2
406	Anna Engstrom	32	Female	Nil	.	II	1
407	J. O. Gustafson	20	.	.	.	.	1
408	Eda Nilson	15	.	Swedish	.	.	1
409	Maria	24	.	.	.	.	1
410	Eda C. Peterson	16	.	Nil	.	.	2
411	Edith	15	Male	.	.	I	1
412	Maria C. Strandgren	26	Female	Swedish	.	II	1
413	Mahilde M. Wollmar	24	.	Nil	.	.	3
414	Carl J. Persson	4	.	.	.	.	1
415	Nil Anderson	20	Male	Swedish	.	.	2
416	Augusta Persson	26	Female	Nil	10-9	.	2
417	Carlson Abrahamson	30	Male	Swedish	Russia	.	2
418	Carl Bardach	20	.	Swedish	.	.	1
419	Alar Persson	20	.	Kabonau	.	.	1
420	Ch. E. Persson	51	.	.	.	.	2
421	Maria Gustafson	24	.	.	.	.	1
422	Edith Lindstrom	26	.	Swedish	.	.	2
423	Edith Olsson	39	.	Kabonau	.	.	1

424	Maria	34	.	Swedish	.	.	3
425	Abrahamson	28	.	Swedish	.	.	1
426	Abrahamson	26	.	.	.	.	1
427	Maria	18	.	.	.	.	1
428	Samuel	36	.	Swedish	.	.	1
429	Abrahamson	14	.	Swedish	.	.	1
430	Carl	26	.	Swedish	.	.	1
431	Edith	21	.	.	.	.	2
432	Carl	18	.	.	.	.	1
433	K. J. K.	14	.	Kabonau	.	.	2
434	Carl	18	.	.	.	.	1
435	Abrahamson	26	.	Swedish	.	II	6
436	Maria	22	Female	Nil	.	.	1
437	Carl	24	Male	Swedish	.	I	2
438	Carl	21	.	Swedish	.	.	1
439	Carl	24	.	Kabonau	9-2	.	1
440	Edith	19	Female	Nil	.	II	1
441	Carl	21	.	.	.	.	1
442	Maria	38	.	.	.	.	1
443	Carl	18	.	.	.	.	1
444	Carl	26	.	.	.	.	1
445	Maria Abrahamson	20	.	.	22	.	1
446	Maria	28	.	Austria	.	.	9
447	Carl	20	.	.	.	.	1
448	Maria	25	.	.	0	3	1



449	Vaharna	Kunak	21	Small	Male	Austria	U.S. of America	Second Cabin	
450	Kivi	Molina	28					Sturgeon	11
451	Anna		1						
452	Anna	Kojima	22						
453	Rogvia	Adloni	25	Male	Labourer			I	8
454	Pyren	Antoni	43						
455	Nicoli	Munak	15						
456	Mario	Castoride	16						
457	Biagio	Paulchovic	16						
458	Peter	Arpina	14						
459	Lucas	Stipovic	21						
460	Lorani	Quirici	14						
461	Vincent	Brich	24						
462	Milini	Smirich	36	Small	Male			II	3
463	Carli	Milos	30						
464	Antoni	Mijas	14	Male	Labourer			I	12
465	Mates	Blamdiel	14						
466	Nicols	Medija	18						
467	Vran	Elkei	14						
468	Vincent	Saburwick	21						
469	Biagio	Subje	19						
470	Pro	Graghi	21						
471	Vincent	Pasutti	26						
472	Yorges	Sabe	24			Germany		Second Cabin	1
473	Gotthab	Nuki	22			Labourer		Sturgeon	2
474	Peter	Nuki	24						2

475	H.	Rude	25			Slack			3
476	H.	Milder	19						
477	Peter	H. Gran	36			Labourer	Norway		2
478	John	Olson	62						4
479	Carl	Rud	18						
480	Ole		21						
481	Andus	Anduacm	30			Whisman			8
482	Ellen		30	Small	Male				
483	Anne		5						
484	Andde		3	Male					
485	Peter		1						
486	Mari	Olson	30	Small	Domestic				2
487	H. P.	Rasmussen	43	Male	Domestic	Denmark		I	2
488	Ki		34	Small	Male				
489	Carl		11	Male					
490	Agnes		5						
491	Arif	Kasturakis	24			Labourer	Poland	I	1
492	Walter	Clark	22			Labourer	Scotland		2
493	Robert	Sten	23			Labourer			1
494	Mary	Canning	24	Small	Male		Ireland	Second Cabin	2
495	Kenneth	Carmichael	19						4
496	Arthur		20				U.S. America		2
497	Agnes	Donnan	22				Ireland		2
498	Charlotte	Hury	20						3
499	Olga	Holmes	23				Canada		4



3001	Harry Brown	18	Female	Nil	Canada	W. of America	1	St. John
3002	Mrs. Mitchell	29	.	.	Ireland	.	2	.
3003	Mrs. M. Brown	21	.	.	.	.	2	.
3004	Mr. James Patton	26	.	.	W. of America	.	1	Calicut
3005	Maggie Rice	40	.	.	Ireland	.	1	.
3006	Mrs. McDonald	22	.	.	.	.	2	.
3007	Edw. Andrews	21	Male	Ship	W. of America	.	2	Calicut
3008	James A. Chestnut	20	.	.	Ireland	.	2	.
3009	David O. Conley	30	.	.	Nil	.	1	.
3010	James Egan	29	.	.	Calicut	.	1	.
3011	Edw. Grogan	19	.	.	.	.	2	.
3012	Thomas Seanan	60	.	.	W. of America	.	1	Calicut
3013	Robt. Holmes	25	.	.	Ireland	.	2	.
3014	David Hamilton	65	.	.	Calicut	.	1	.
3015	Robt. Henry	30	.	.	Calicut	.	1	.
3016	Thomas Kane	39	.	.	Engineer	.	2	.
3017	John Mitchell	21	.	.	W. of America	.	1	Calicut
3018	Francis May	29	.	.	W. of America	.	2	.
3019	John M. May	24	.	.	W. of America	.	4	Calicut
3020	Margt. May	26	Female	.	.	.	1	Calicut
3021	John Q. Proctor	24	Male	Ship	Ireland	.	1	Calicut
3022	A. H. Strupee	31	.	.	W. of America	.	1	.
3023	James Donaghy	22	.	.	W. of America	.	4	.
3024	Maggie	20	Female	Nil	.	.	12	5
3025	Pat McMillan	48	Male	.	W. of America	.	4	Calicut

3026	Mrs.	44	Female	.	.	.	.	Calicut
3027	Mary	.	.	.	.	.	.	Calicut
3028	James Anderson	26	Male	Ship	.	.	1	Calicut
3029	M. Allen	28	.	.	Engineer	.	1	Calicut
3030	John Bieghi	24	.	.	Ireland	.	1	.
3031	James Crow	35	.	.	Nil	.	2	.
3032	Wm. Egan	40	.	.	W. of America	.	4	Calicut
3033	James Chapman	29	.	.	W. of America	.	2	.
3034	W. E. Carson	22	.	.	W. of America	.	1	.
3035	Mrs. Egan	22	.	.	W. of America	.	3	.
3036	W. John Crow	25	.	.	W. of America	.	3	.
3037	Chas. Egan	22	.	.	Engineer	.	1	.
3038	John Egan	31	.	.	W. of America	.	1	.
3039	John Egan	29	.	.	Engineer	.	2	.
3040	James Gray	23	.	.	W. of America	.	2	.
3041	Mrs. Egan	25	.	.	Nil	.	3	.
3042	Mrs. Johnston	26	.	.	W. of America	.	3	.
3043	John Egan	24	.	.	Engineer	.	2	.
3044	James Egan	22	.	.	W. of America	.	2	.
3045	A. J. Mackley	32	.	.	W. of America	.	1	Calicut
3046	Edw. M. May	24	.	.	W. of America	.	1	.
3047	James M. May	24	.	.	W. of America	.	3	.
3048	John Egan	25	.	.	W. of America	.	1	.
3049	John Egan	24	.	.	W. of America	.	1	.
3050	Chas. Egan	24	.	.	W. of America	.	2	Calicut



551	David T. Lyden	24	Male	England	U.S. of America	Pass	Cabin	3	
552	John	23	Male	Scotland				2	
553	Stephen Stewart	51	Male	U.S. of America				2	Cabin
554	John	45	Male	Scotland				1	Cabin
555	John	38	Male	U.S. of America				2	
556	John	5	Male					1	
557	John	1	Male					1	
558	Mr. Carrill	44	Male	U.S. of America				1	Cabin
559	Miss	22	Female					1	Cabin
560	Miss	24	Female	Scotland				2	
561	Miss	2	Female					2	
562	Ann	24	Female					2	
563	James	38	Male	Scotland				10	
564	Mr.	35	Male					1	
565	Miss	5	Female					1	
566	Mr. Alfred	5	Male					1	
567	John	26	Male					3	
568	John	19	Male					1	
569	May	7	Female					1	
570	John	1	Male					1	
571	Mr. Heberton	54	Male					6	
572	John	63	Male					2	
573	John	18	Male					2	
574	Christina	19	Female					2	
575	Mary	26	Female	U.S. of America				3	Cabin
576	Moore	26	Male					1	

577	Duncan Murray	24	Male	Scotland				4	
578	George	3	Male					1	
579	Margue	11	Female					1	
580	Agnes	25	Female					1	
581	Mary	28	Female					3	
582	Mary	3	Female					3	
583	Thomas	20	Male	U.S. of America				3	
584	Margt	26	Female					2	Cabin
585	Mr. Pignmann	56	Male	U.S. of America				2	Cabin
586	Mr.	54	Male					1	Cabin
587	Robert	49	Male					1	Cabin
588	Maynard	43	Male					1	Cabin
589	Mr. J. M. Dale	40	Male					2	Cabin
590	Miss	25	Female	England				1	
591	Sarah	23	Female					2	
592	W. J. Clark	24	Male	Canada				2	
593	Mr. Dyer	24	Male					2	
594	Mr. Hopkinson	25	Male	Germany				2	
595	Charles	29	Male					1	
596	Charles	29	Male					1	
597	John	40	Male	Scotland				10	
598	Mr.	24	Male					1	
599	W. C. Combs	28	Male	U.S. of America				4	Cabin
600	W. J. Little	22	Male					1	Cabin
601	W. L. Boyd	28	Male	Chapman	Scotland			3	



602	Robert C. Boyd	22	Male Student	Scotland	U.S. of America	Salmon	1	
603	Mrs. D. Buchanan	68	Physician				10	
604	Mr. . . .	59	Female	Nil				
605	Eliz. . . .	10						
606	Thomas M. Bassett	49	Male Merchant	U.S. America			2	Citizen
607	Rev. A. Sandcock	46	Chapman	Scotland			4	
608	C. . . .	43	Subn					
609	Harriet . . .	22					2	
610	Miss Daniels	31	Female Vocalist	U.S. America			10	Citizen
611	Robert Drybrough	26	Male	Nil	Scotland		1	
612	J. S. . . .	39			U.S. America		4	Citizen
613	David James Mackay	39	Sec. Student	Scotland			4	
614	J. R. . . .	25	Sec. Student				4	
615	Miss . . .	24	Female	Nil	England		2	
616	Miss . . .	24			Scotland		2	
617	Sigmund Gudmundsen	29	Male Clerk	Scotland			2	
618	J. R. . . .	24			U.S. America		2	Citizen
619	David . . .	28	Printer	Scotland			1	
620	Mary R. Hunter	30	Female	Nil			4	
621	John D. . . .	39	Male	Republic	Ireland		2	
622	Mr. . . .	43				3 0	8	
623	W. R. . . .	39	Publisher	U.S. America			4	Citizen
624	Mr. . . .	25	Female	Nil				Citizen
625	Charles . . .	39	Male		Scotland		3	
626	John . . .	11					2	
627	Frederick . . .	29	Engineer	Germany		1 0	2	

628	William . . .	39		Nil	Scotland		6	
629	Mr. . . .	32	Female					
630	Christopher . . .	53	Male	Merchant	England	1 2	3	
631	James . . .	32		Manuf.	Scotland		4	
632	D. D. . . .	40		Chapman	U.S. America		3	Citizen
633	Thomas . . .	41		Nil			3	Citizen
634	C. M. . . .	39		Subn			2	Citizen
635	A. M. . . .	34			Scotland		4	
636	J. M. . . .	54		Physician	U.S. America		2	Citizen
637	Rev. J. M. . . .	39		Chapman			2	Citizen
638	A. H. . . .	40		Subn			3	Citizen
639	Rev. . . .	46		Chapman			3	Citizen
640	Mr. . . .	39	Female	Nil				Citizen
641	Mrs. A. . . .	25	Male	Sequences			2	Citizen
642	Thomas . . .	34		Subn		13 3	2	Citizen
643	R. W. . . .	42		Merchant	Canada	1 0	2	
644	Miss . . .	5	Female	Nil	England			Citizen
645	Master . . .	3	Male					
646	Wm. M. . . .	59			Scotland		6	
647	Mr. . . .	51	Female					
648	W. W. . . .	41	Male				3	
649	Mr. . . .	40	Female					
650	Miss . . .	21	Female					
651	Miss . . .	11						
652	Master . . .	3	Male			18 9		

37 51 14











